

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE ARABIAN PENINSULA

J.E. Peterson

Prefatory Note: This bibliography concentrates on citations relating to the Arabian Peninsula that I have collected over some three decades. Items have been published in various Western languages as well as Arabic. This is very much a work in progress and cannot be considered complete. Similarly, presentation of the bibliography here in the present format should be regarded as an interim effort despite its imperfections.

A number of older citations have yet to be transferred from notecards to the database on which this bibliography is based. Some items are unpublished, other citations are not complete (typically lacking volume details and page numbers for periodical citations). Shorter articles and those of a more transitory nature, i.e. newspaper and newsletter articles, have been excluded. I have not been able to examine all the items and therefore undoubtedly there are many mistakes in citations and inevitably some items have been included that do not actually exist.

The bibliography is in simple and rough alphabetical order according to author only because I have had no opportunity to rearrange by subject. Alphabetization was done automatically within the original database and idiosyncrasies in the database regarding non-English diacritical marks may make alphabetization somewhat irregular. For similar reasons, the order in which entries by the same author are listed may also be irregular.

The subjects reflect my own interests and therefore range from history through the social sciences and international affairs. Generally speaking, archaeology, the arts, the physical sciences, and many areas of culture, inter alia, have not been included. There are a number of entries on Iraq and Iran that relate to the Arabian Peninsula through concerns over regional security but these two countries are not specifically a focus of the bibliography. Principal subject categories include:

Bibliography	Exploration and Description	Languages
Biography	Geography	Politics and Government
Economics and Oil	History	Religion
Ethnography	International Relations	Society

Interested readers are encouraged to provide corrections or details of missing citations to me at <mail@JEPeterson.net>. It is intended that this bibliography will be updated at irregular intervals.

J.E. Peterson, July 2003

New bibliographic entries, as well as misc. corrections to existing entries, have been added at the intervals indicated below. For ease of reference, the date of addition is appended to new entries as follows:

[MAY04]; [AUG05]; [JAN06]; [JUN06]; [DEC06]; [JUL07]; [DEC07]; [JUL08]; [MAR09]; [AUG09]; [APR10]; [DEC10]; [SEP14]

— A —

1. “1979 ‘Oil Shock’: Legacy, Lessons, and Lasting Reverberations, The.” Washington, DC: Middle East Institute, 2009. Viewpoints Special Edition. [AUG09]
2. Aal, Abdel. “Ibrahim Ali on the British Policy in Bahrain Islands and the Qatar Peninsula (1871-1914).” Ph.D. thesis, University of Lancaster, 1989?
3. Aaron, David, Frederic Wehrey, and Brett Andrew Wallace, eds. “The Future of Gulf Security in a Region of Dramatic Change: Mutual Equities and Enduring Relationships.” Santa Monica, CA: RAND Corporation, National Defense Research Institute, 2011. Conference Proceedings, prepared for the Office of the Secretary of Defense. [SEP14]
4. Aaronovitch, David. *The Hutton Inquiry and Its Impact*. London: Politico’s Guardian Books, 2004. [AUG05]
5. Aarts, Paul, and Gerd Nonneman, eds. *Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs*. London: Hurst & Company, 2005. [JUN06]
6. Aarts, Paul. “Democracy, Oil and the Gulf War.” *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (1992), pp. 525-538.
7. Aarts, Paul. “Demokratie à la Koeweit: Oppositie met of zonder kiesrecht.” *International Spectator*, Vol. 47, No. 5 (1993), pp. 253-256.
8. Aarts, Paul. “Events versus Trends: The Role of Energy and Security in Sustaining the US-Saudi Relationship.” In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 399-429. [JUN06]
9. Aarts, Paul. “The Internal and the External: The House of Saud’s Resilience Explained.” Florence, Italy: European University Institute, Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies, 2004. Mediterranean Programme Series, EUI Working Paper, RSCAS 2004/33. [AUG05]
10. Aarts, Paul. “The Limits of Political Tribalism: Post-War Kuwait and the Process of Democratization.” Unpublished paper presented at European Association of Middle East Studies conference, Warwick, UK, July 1993.
11. Aarts, Paul. “The Longevity of the House of Saud: Looking Outside the Box.” In Oliver Schlumberger, ed., *Debating Arab Authoritarianism: Dynamics and Durability in Nondemocratic Regimes* (Palo Alto, CA: Stanford University Press, 2007), pp. 251-267. [SEP14]
12. Aarts, Paul. “Maintaining Authoritarianism: The Jerky Path of Political Reform in Saudi Arabia.” *Orient* (January 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
13. Aarts, Paul. “Post-War Kuwait and the Process of Democratization: The Persistence of Political Tribalism.” In Abbas Abdelkarim, ed., *Change and Development in the Gulf* (London: Macmillan, 1999), pp. 213-237. Revised and updated version of Paul Aarts, “Les limites du ‘tribalisme politique’: le Koweït d’après-guerre et le processus de démocratisation,” *Monde arabe/Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 142 (October-December 1993), pp. 61-79.

14. Aarts, Paul. "Saudi Arabia: From Fiscal Crisis to Political Crisis?" *JIME Review*, No. 29 (1995), pp. 23-34.
15. Aarts, P., et al. "Oil, Money, and Participation: Kuwait's *Sonderweg* as a Rentier State." *Orient*, Vol. 32, No. 2 (1991), pp. 205-216.
16. Aarts, Paul, and Dennis Janssen. "Shades of Opinion: The Oil Exporting Countries and International Climate Politics." *Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (December 2003), pp. 332-351. [AUG05]
17. Aarts, Paul, and Gep Eisenloeffel. *Kuwait Petroleum Corporation as New Seventh Sister?* Amsterdam: Middle East Research Associates, 1989. Occasional Paper, No. 2.
18. Aarts, Paul, and Joris van Duijne. "Saudi Arabia after U.S.-Iranian Détente: Left in the Lurch?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (Fall 2009), pp. 64-78.
19. Aarts, Paul, and Michael Renner. "Oil and the Gulf War." *MERIP Middle East Report* Vol. 21, No. 4 (July-August 1991), pp. 25-29.
20. Aarts, Paul, Roos Meertens, and Joris van Duijne. "Kingdom with Borders: The Political Economy of Saudi-European Relations." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 135-156. [AUG09]
21. Aba Husayn, 'Ali. "Historical Links Between Bahrain and Saudi Arabia During the Reign of King 'Abd al-'Aziz." *al-Wath qa*, No. 16 (1990), pp. 194-230.
22. Aba Hussain, Ali, comp. *Fihris Makhtutat al-Bahrayn*. Bahrain: Historical Documentation Centre, 1981 (Vol. 1) and 1983 (Vol. 2).
23. Aba Hussain, Ali. *March Towards Welfare and Prosperity*. Bahrain: Bahrain Defence Force, Guidance and Culture Division, Dec. 1983.
24. Aba-Namay, Rashed. "Constitutional Reform: A Systemization of Saudi Politics." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (Spring 1993), pp. 43-88. [AUG09]
25. Aba-Namay, Rashed. "The Dynamics of Individual Rights and Their Prospective Development Under the New Constitution of Saudi Arabia." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 18, No. 3 (Spring 1995), pp. 221-240.
26. Aba-Namay, Rashed. "The New Saudi Representative Assembly." *Islamic Law and Society*. Vol. 5, No. 2 (June 1998), pp. 235-265.
27. Aba-Namay, Rashed. "The Recent Constitutional Reforms in Saudi Arabia." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 42, No. 2 (April 1993), pp. 295-331. [AUG09]
28. Aba-Namay, Rashed. "Saudi Arabian Constitution: History, Present and Future Perspective." Ph.D. thesis, University of Wales 1993. [AUG09]
29. Abadha, Faruq 'Uthman. *Siyasat Britaniya fi 'Asir Ithna' al-Harb al-'Alimiya al-Ula, 1914-1918*. Kuwait: Manshurat Majallat al-Dirasat al-Khalij wal-Jazira al-'Arabiya, 1983. No. 9.
30. Abadi, Jacob. "Britain's Abandonment of South Arabia: A Reassessment." *Journal of Third World Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (1995), pp. 152-180.

31. Abadi, Jacob. "Iraq's Threat to Kuwait During the Qasim Era." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 22, No. 1 (Fall 1998), pp. 24-45.
32. Abadi, Jacob. "Israel's Relations with Oman and the Persian Gulf States." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Fall 1996), pp. 46-73.
33. Abadi, Jacob. "Qatar's Foreign Policy: The Quest for National Security and Territorial Integrity." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 27, No. 2 (Winter 2004), pp. 14-37. [MAY04]
34. Abadi, Jacob. *Britain's Withdrawal From the Middle East, 1947-1971: The Economic and Strategic Imperatives*. Princeton, NJ: Kingston Press, 1982.
35. Abal-Khail, Mohammad Ali. "Economic Development in Saudi Arabia and Western Technology." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 3 (Winter 1982-83), pp. 1-4.
36. Abalkhail, S. "OPEC Aid: A Question of Solidarity." *OAPEC Bulletin*, Vol. 12, Nos. 8-9 (August-September 1986), pp. 12-20.
37. Abboud, Samer N. "Oil and Financialization in the Gulf Cooperation Council." In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
38. Abd al-Hay, Abdalkhalek A. Al-. "Contemporary Women's Participation in Public Activities: Differences Between Ideal Islam and Muslim Interpretation With Emphasis on Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Denver, 1983.
39. «Abd al-Mawla, S.S. "Economic Policies and the Performance of the Private Sector in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." (in Arabic) *Majallat dir s t al-khal j wal-jaz rah al-arab yah*, Vol. 21, No. 80 (1996), pp. 101-156.
40. Abd-el Wassie, Abd-el Wahab. *Education in Saudi Arabia*. London: Macmillan, 1970.
41. «Abdali, Ahmad Fadl b. «Ali Muhsin al-. *Hadiyat al-zaman fi akhbar muluk Lahj wa-«Adan*. 1st ed.; 1351. 2nd ed.; Beirut: Dar al-«Awda, 1400/1980.
42. Abdalla, Kathleen L. "The Changing Structure of the International Oil Industry." *Energy Policy*, Vol. 23 (October 1995), pp. 871-877.
43. Abdalwahed, Ahmad Murtada Al-. "Human Resource Development and Manpower Planning in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1981.
44. Abdeen, Adnan, and Dale Shook. *The Saudi Financial System*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1984.
45. Abdel Latif, Abla. "Public Finance in Bahrain from 1935 to 1981 with Special Emphasis on the Allocation of Oil Revenues in the Past, Present and Future." In Jeffrey B. Nugent and Theodore H. Thomas, eds., *Bahrain and the Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, 1985), pp. 96-107.
46. Abdelghani, Montasser I.M. "The Impact of Shopping Malls on Traditional Retail Stores in Muscat: Case Study of Al-Seeb Wilayat." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 227-248. [SEP14]
47. Abdelkarim, Abbas, ed. *Change and Development in the Gulf*. London: Macmillan, 1999.

48. Abdelkarim, Abbas. "Oil, Population Change and Social Development in the Gulf: Some Major Trends and Indicators." In Abbas Abdelkarim, ed., *Change and Development in the Gulf* (London: Macmillan, 1999), pp. 25-48.
49. Abdo, Geneive. "Iran's Generation of Outsiders." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 24, No. 4 (Autumn 2001), pp. 163-171.
50. Abdul-Aziz, Moudi M. Tr. from Arabic by Basil Hatim with Ron Buckley. *King Abdul-Aziz and the Kuwait Conference 1923-1924*. London: Echoes, 1993.
51. Abdul-Aziz, Moudi Mansour. *Settling the Tribes: The Role of the Bedouin in the Formation of the Saudi State*. London: Al Saqi, 1994.
52. Abdul-Rahman, Asad. "The Palestinians in Kuwait: Their Political Significance." In Ronald G. Wolfe, ed., *The United States, Arabia, and the Gulf* (Washington: Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, Georgetown University, 1980), pp. 14-21.
53. Abdul-Razzak, Fatimah H.Y. Al-. *Marine Resources of Kuwait: Their Role in the Development of Non-Oil Resources*. London: Kegan Paul International, 1984. Published in association with Kuwait University.
54. Abdul-Reda, A. "A Summary of the Legal and Judicial System in the State of Kuwait." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (1991), pp. 267-279.
55. Abdulghaffar, Mahmood, Omar Al-Ubaydli, and Omar Mahmood. "The Malfunctioning of the Gulf Cooperation Council Single Market: Features, Causes and Remedies.. *Middle Eastern Finance and Economics*, No. 19 (2013), pp. 54-67. [SEP14]
56. Abdulghani, Abdulhamid Mohamed. "Culture and Interest in Arab Foreign Aid: Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates as Case Studies." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Santa Barbara, 1986.
57. Abdulghani, Jasim M. *Iraq and Iran: The Years of Crisis*. London: Croom Helm; Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1984.
58. Abdulkadar, Ali Abdulaziz Al-. "A Survey of the Contribution of Higher Education to the Development of Human Resources in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Kansas, 1978.
59. Abdulla, Abdul Khaleq. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Nature, Origin, and Process." In Michael C. Hudson, ed. *Middle East Dilemma: The Politics and Economics of Arab Integration* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1999), pp. 150-170.
60. Abdulla, Abdulkhaleq. *The Arab Gulf States: Old Approaches and New Realities*. Abu Dhabi: Emierates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2000. Occasional Paper, No. 40.
61. Abdulla, Abdulkhaleq. *Contemporary Socio-Political Issues of the Arab Gulf Moment*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, September 2010. No. 11. [SEP14]
62. Abdulla, Abdulkhaleq. "The Arab Gulf Moment." In David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 106-122. [SEP14]

63. Abdulla, Abdulkhaleq. "The Impact of Globalization on Arab Gulf States." In John Fox, Nada Mourtada-Sabbah, and Mohammed al-Mutawa, eds., *Globalization and the Gulf* (London: Routledge, 2006), pp. 180-188. [SEP14]
64. Abdulla, Abdulkhaleq. "Political Dependency: The Case of the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown University, 1984.
65. Abdulla, Khalid M. "The State in Oil Rentier Economies: The Case of Bahrain." In Abbas Abdelkarim, ed., *Change and Development in the Gulf* (London: Macmillan, 1999), pp. 51-78.
66. Abdulla, M.A.H. "Traditional Resource Management and State Formation in Bahrain." Ph.D. thesis, University of Oxford, 1989?
67. Abdulla, Yousof Ibrahim Al-. *A Study of Qatari-British Relations, 1914-1945*. Doha: Orient Publishing and Translation, n.d.
68. Abdullah bin Abdulaziz, Prince. "Address to the Gulf Cooperation Council." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (March 2002), pp. 29-32.
69. 'Abdullah, 'Abd al-Khaliq. *al-Mubadarat wa al-istijabat fi al-siyasah al-kharijiyah li dawlat al-imat al-arabiyyah al-mutahhidah*. Cairo: Boustany, 2002.
70. 'Abdull h, Anwar. *Khas' is wa-saf t al-mujtama' al-wahh b -al-sa' d : baħth s s lawj -antrub l j* . Paris: Maktabat al-Sharq, n.d. (Abdullah, Anwar) [APR10]
71. Abdullah, Anwar. *al-ulam ' wal-arsh: than' yat al-sultah f al-sa' diyah*. Paris: Maktabat al-Sharq, 2004. ('Abdullah, Anwar) [AUG09]
72. Abdullah, H. "OPEC and the Oil Market After the Gulf Crisis." *JIME Review*, No. 13 (1991), pp. 51-70.
73. 'Abdullah, Ja'far al-Shaykh. *al-Naft al-Sa' d : tharwah mustalibah wa-mustaqbil majh l*. London: Al-Safah Publishing and Distribution, 1988.
74. Abdullah, M. "Muhammad 'Ali in the Arabian Peninsula and His Relations with the Arabian Gulf, 1807-1842." (In Arabic) *al-Wath qa*, No. 16 (1990), pp. 10-19.
75. Abdullah, M. Morsy. "Changes in the Economy and Political Attitudes, and the Development in Culture on Coast of Oman Between 1900 and 1940." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2 (1975), pp. 167-178. [AUG05]
76. Abdullah, Muhammad Morsy. *The United Arab Emirates: A Modern History*. London: Croom Helm; New York: Barnes & Noble, 1978. [AUG05]
77. Abdullah, Yusuf Muhammad '. "Risalah min Amra'h bi-Khatt al-Zubur al-Yam ni." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. Arabic 18-28
78. 'Abdull h, 'Abd al-Kh liq, ed. *Al-khal j al-arab wa-firus wa-tahaddiy t al-qarn al-w hid wal-ashr n*. Kuwait: D r Qirt s lil-Nashr, 1999. Muntadá al-tanm yah, al-liq ' al-sanaw al-ashr n. ['Abdullah, 'Abd al-Khaliq]
79. 'Abdull h, 'Abd al-Kh liq, ed. *Al-taqr r al-istr t j yah al-khal j , 1999-2000*. Sharjah: waħdat al-dir s t, jar dah al-khal j, 2000. ['Abdullah, 'Abd al-Khaliq]

80. Abdulsadiq, Ahmed Ali. "Problems of Development Planning in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 12-21.
81. Abed, George, and Said H. Hitti. "The Economy and Finances of Saudi Arabia." *International Monetary Fund Staff Papers*, Vol. 21, No. 2 (1974), pp. 247-306.
82. Abed, Ibrahim Al. "The Historical Background and Constitutional Basis to the Federation." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 99-122.
83. Abiadh, Ahmed al-. "Modernisation of Government Institutions, 1962-9." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 147-153.
84. Abid, S. al-. "The Omani-Portuguese Conflict During the 17th Century." (In Arabic) *al-Wathiqah*, No. 13 (1988), pp. 32-47.
85. Abideen, Muhammad Ali. *The Historical Pretext for the Occupation of Kuwait*. Qom, Iran: Dar Al-Mostafa, 1995.
86. Abidi, A.H.H. "Roots and Dimensions of the Border Dispute Between Iraq and Kuwait." *International Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (April-June 1991), pp. 129-140.
87. Abir, Mordechai. "Modern Education and the Evolution of Saudi Arabia." In Edward Ingram, ed., *National and International Politics in the Middle East: Essays in Honor of Elie Kedourie* (London: Frank Cass, 1986), pp. xxx-xxx.
88. Abir, Mordechai. "Saudi Security and Military Endeavor." *Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 33 (Fall 1984), pp. 79-94.
89. Abir, Mordechai. "Saudi-Soviet Relations and the Iran-Iraq War." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 22, No. 1 (Fall 1989), pp. 10-16.
90. Abir, Mordechai. "The Consolidation of the Ruling Class and the New Elites in Saudi Arabia." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (April 1987), pp. 150-171.
91. Abir, Mordechai. *Oil, Power and Politics: Conflict in Arabia, the Red Sea and the Gulf*. London: Frank Cass, 1974.
92. Abir, Mordechai. *Saudi Arabia in the Oil Era: Regimes and Elites—Conflict and Collaboration*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1988.
93. Abir, Mordechai. *Saudi Arabia: Government, Society and the Gulf Crises*. London: Routledge, 1993.
94. Abolfathi, Farid. *The OPEC Market to 1986*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books, 1977.
95. Aboodi, Fatima Nasir Al, tr., Maitha Salman Al Zaabi and Fatima Nasir Al Aboodi, annotators. "Zayed the Great in French Documents - Excerpts and Comments." *Liwa: Journal of the National Center for Documentation and Research*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (December 2009), pp. 23-61. [APR10]

96. Abootalebi, Ali R. "Civil Society, Democracy, and the Middle East." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 2, No. 3 (September 1998), distributed electronically.
97. Abou Taleb, H. "The Iraqi Invasion and Political Reform in the Gulf States." *_JIME Review_*, No. 14 (1991), pp. 17-25.
98. Abou-Diab, Khattar. "Aspects pétroliers de la crise." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 130 (1990), pp. 74-78.
99. Abouhaseira, Maher. "Education, Political Development, and Stability in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. thesis, University of Southern California, 1998.
100. Aboul-Enein, Youssef H., and Sherifa Zuhur. *_Islamic Rulings on Warfare_*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, October 2004. [AUG05]
101. Abrahamian, Ervand. "The US Media, Huntington and September 11." *_Third World Quarterly_*, Vol. 24, No. 3 (June 2003), pp. 529-544. [MAY04]
102. Abrahamian, Ervand. "Neocons and their Nemeses in Iran." *_Boundary 2_*, Vol. 32, No. 1), pp. 95-116. [AUG05]
103. Abrams, Irwin, and Wang Gungwu. *_The Iraq War and Its Consequences: Thoughts of Nobel Peace Laureates and Eminent Scholars_*. New Jersey: World Scientific, 2003. [AUG05]
104. Abu 'Adhirah, Sa'id Salman. "Sedentarisation and Settlement of the Bedouin." *_Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 4 (1978), pp. 1-5.
105. Abu al Khail, Mohammed. "The Oil Price in Perspective." *_International Affairs_* (London), Vol. 55, No. 4 (October 1979), pp. 517-530.
106. Abu Dhabi Fund for Arab Economic Development. *_Annual Report, 1983 and 1984_*. Abu Dhabi, 1985.
107. Abu Dhabi, Emirate of. Department of Planning. *_Statistical Yearbook, 1984_*. Abu Dhabi, December 1985.
108. Abu Dhabi, Emirate of. Planning Department. Economic Section. *_Al-tattawurat al-iqtisadiya wa-al-ijtima'iya li-Imarat Abu Zabi, 1982-1984: al-qism al-ihsa'i_*. Abu Dhabi, December 1984.
109. Abu Dhabi, Government of. Directorate-General of Planning and Coordination. *_Statistical Abstract, Vol. 1_*. Abu Dhabi, July 1969.
110. Abu Dhabi, Government of. Ministry of Cabinet Affairs. Planning and Coordination. *_Statistical Abstract, Vol. 2_*. Abu Dhabi, July 1973.
111. Abu Dhabi, Government of. Ministry of Petroleum and Industry. Public Relations Department. *_Petroleum and Industry in Abu Dhabi, Vol. 4, 1973_*. Abu Dhabi, 1974?
112. Abu Dharr. *_Thawrah fi rihab Makkah: haqiqat al-nizam al-Sa'udi_*. Saudi Arabia: Dar Sawt al-Tali'ah, 1980.
113. Abu Hakima, Ahmad Mustafa. *_History of Eastern Arabia, 1750-1800: The Rise and Development of Bahrain and Kuwait_*. Beirut: Khayats, 1965.
114. Abu Iyad. "La crise du Golfe: la position palestinienne." *_Revue d'études Palestiniennes_*, No. 37 (1990), pp. 5-10.

115. AbuKhalil, As'ad. *_The Battle for Saudi Arabia: Royalty, Fundamentalism, and Global Power_*. New York: Seven Stories Press, 2004. [AUG09]
116. AbuKhalil, As'ad. "Determinants and Characteristics of Saudi Role in Lebanon: the Post-Civil War Years." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *_Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers_* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 99-112. [AUG09]
117. Abu Saud, Abeer. *_Qatari Women: Past and Present_*. Burnt Mill, Harlow, Essex: Longman, 1984.
118. Abushouk, Ahmed Ibrahim. "Al-Manar and the Hadhrami Elite in the Malay-Indonesian World: Challenge and Response." *_Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society_*, Series 3, Vol. 17, No. 3 (2007), pp. 301-322. [JUL08]
119. Abu Zahra, Nadia. "A Comment on Some Kuwaiti and Egyptian Arabic Anthropological Writings on Kuwait (Review Article)." *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 15, No. 3 (August 1983), pp. 398-410.
120. Abu-Amr, Ziad Mahmoud. "The People's Democratic Republic of Yemen: The Transformation of Society." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown University, 1986.
121. Abu-Baker, Albadar S.S. "Political Economy of State Formation: The United Arab Emirates in Comparative Perspective." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 1995.
122. Abu-Dawood, Abdul-Razzak S., and P.P. Karan. *_International Boundaries of Saudi Arabia_*. New Delhi: Galaxy, 1990.
123. Abu-Ela, M.T. "A Geographical Study of Man and His Environment in al-Ahsa Province (Saudi Arabia)." Ph.D. thesis, Trinity College, Dublin, 1960.
124. Abu-Hakima, Ahmad Mustafa. "The Development of the Gulf States." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *_The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics_* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 31-53.
125. Abu-Hakima, Ahmad Mustafa. *_Eastern Arabia, Historic Photographs, Vol. 1: Bahrain_*. London: Hurtwood Press, 1984.
126. Abu-Hakima, Ahmad Mustafa. *_The Modern History of Kuwait, 1750-1965_*. London: Luzac, 1983.
127. Abu-Khadra, Rajai M. "Is the Gulf War Endangering World Oil Supplies?" *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 5, No. 5 (January-February 1988), pp. 42-45.
128. Abudi, N, al-. "Circumcision in the UAE." *_al-Ma'thurat al-Sha'biyah_*, No. 23 (1991), pp. 7-21.
129. AbuKhalil, As'ad. *_The Battle for Saudi Arabia: Royalty, Fundamentalism, and Global Power_*. New York: Seven Stories Press, 2004. [DEC06]
130. AbuKhalil, As'ad. *_Bin Laden, Islam, and America's New "War on Terrorism"_*. New York, Seven Stories Press, 2002.
131. Aburdene, Bassam. "Investment and Joint-Venture Experiences in Saudi Arabia." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 11 (Winter 1984-1985), pp. 101-103.
132. Aburdene, Odeh. "U.S. Economic and Financial Relations with Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, and the United Arab Emirates." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 7 (Winter 1983-1984), pp. 76-84.

133. Aburish, Said K. *Pay-Off: Wheeling and Dealing in the Arab World*. London: Andre Deutsch, 1985; London: Unwin Paperbacks, 1986.
134. Aburish, Said. *The Rise, Corruption and Coming Fall of the House of Saud*. London: Bloomsbury, 1994.
135. Abussund, Alawi Nuri. "Administrative Development and Planning in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Maryland, 1979.
136. Ab al-*Al*, Mahm d Taha. *Jugr f yat Shihb Jaz rat al-*Arab**. Vol. I: *Jugr f yat al-Mamlakah al-*Arab* yah al-Sa^c d yah*. Cairo: Maktabat al-Anjil al-Misr yah, 1986.
137. Acharya, Amitav. "NATO and 'Out-of-Area' Contingencies: The Gulf Experience." *International Defense Review*, Vol. 20, No. 5 (1987), pp. 569-580.
138. Acharya, Amitav. "The Rapid Deployment Force and the US Military Build-Up in the Persian Gulf Region: a Critical Perspective." *Australian Outlook*, Vol. 38 (May 1984), pp. 90-98.
139. Acharya, Amitav. *"The Gulf War and "Irangate": American Dilemmas*. Canberra: Australian National University, Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, 1987. Working Paper No. 130.
140. Acharya, Amitav. *US Military Strategy in the Gulf*. London: Routledge, 1989.
141. Adahl (Ådahl), Karin. "Sanaa and the Traditional Architecture of Yemen." In Bengt Knutsson et al., eds., *Yemen—Present and Past* (Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press, 1994), pp. 59-68.
142. Adam, Nigel. "The Shifting Sands of U.A.E. Banking." *Euromoney*, January 1985, pp. 150-151, 153, 155-156.
143. Adams, Michael. "One Yemen or Two?" In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States* (London: Croom Helm; Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 120-131.
144. Adams, Michael. "Tourism: A Blessing or a Curse?" In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 240-249.
145. Adasani, Khalid Sulayman al-*al*. *Nusf *am lil-hukm al-niyabi fi al-Kuwayt**. N.p., 1366/1947.
146. Adawi, Samir al-, Rustam Burjorjee, and Ihsan al-Issa. "Mu-Ghayeb: A Culture-Specific Response to Bereavement in Oman." *International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, Vol. 43, No. 2 (1997), pp. 144-151.
147. Addis, Casey L., Christopher M. Blanchard, Kenneth Katzman, Carol Migdalovitz, Jim Nichol, Jeremy M. Sharp, and Jim Zanotti. "Iran: Regional Perspectives and U.S. Policy." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R40849, 13 January 2010. [DEC10]
148. Addleton, J. "Economic Prospects in a United Yemen." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 14, No. 4 (1991), pp. 2-14.
149. Addleton, Jonathan S. *Undermining the Centre: The Gulf Migration and Pakistan*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992.
150. Addleton, Jonathan S. "The Impact of the Gulf War on Migration and Remittances in Asia and the Middle East." *International Migration*, Vol. 24, No. 4 (1991), pp. 509-526.

151. Adelhah, F. "Transformation sociale et recomposition identitaire dans le Golfe." *_Cemoti_*, No. 22 (1996), pp. 83-110.
152. Adelman, M.A. "Oil Fallacies." *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 82 (Spring 1991), pp. 3-16.
153. Adelman, M.A. "Prospects for OPEC Capacity." *_Energy Policy_*, Vol. 23 (March 1995), pp. 235-241.
154. Adhab, Zainab Abdullah al-. "Career Education for Young Women in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1992.
155. Adib-Moghaddam, Arshin. *_International Politics in the Gulf: A Cultural Genealogy_*. London: Routledge, 2006. [JAN06]
156. Adib-Moghaddam, Arshin. "Inventions of the Iran-Iraq War." *_Critique: Critical Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (Spring 2007), pp. 63-83. [JUL08]
157. Adib-Moghaddam, Arshin. "Inventions of the Iran-Iraq War." *_Critique_* Vol. 16, No. 1 (Spring 2007), pp. 63-83. [JUL07]
158. Admire, John H. "A Report on the Gulf." *_Marine Corps Gazette_*, Vol. 72 (December 1988), pp. 56-61.
159. Adra, Najwa. "The Concept of Tribe in Rural Yemen." In Nicholas S. Hopkins and Saad Eddin Ibrahim, eds., *_Arab Society: Social Science Perspectives_* (Cairo: American University in Cairo Press, 1985), pp. 275-285.
160. Adra, Najwa. "The Tribal Concept in the Central Highlands of the Yemen Arab Republic." Ph.D. dissertation, Temple University, 1982.
161. Adra, Najwa. "Tribal Dancing and Yemeni Nationalism: Steps to Unity." *_Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée_*, No. 67 (1993), pp. 161-168.
162. Affleck-Graves, H.E. "Bullet Hunting." [journal unknown], p. xxx.
163. Afif, Ahmad Jabir. *_Al-Haraka al-wataniya fi al-Yaman: dirasa wa-watha'iq_*. Damascus: Dar al-Fikr, 1982.
164. Afrasiabi, K.L. *_After Khomeini: New Directions in Iran's Foreign Policy_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1994.
165. "After the Gulf War." *_International Journal_*, Vol. 49, No. 2 (Spring 1994), pp. 183-407.
166. Agate, Pierre Sateh, and Maurice Flory. "Le Golfe: action internationale et réaction arabe." *_Annuaire Français de Droit International_*, Vol. 37 (1991), pp. 221-237.
167. Agate, Pierre Sateh. "The Coercive Action Taken Under the UN 'Auspices' in the Gulf." Unpublished paper presented at European Association of Middle East Studies conference, Warwick, UK, July 1993.
168. Agius, Dionisius A. *_In the Wake of the Dhow: The Arabian Gulf and Oman_*. Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2002. [AUG05]
169. Agius, Dionisius A. "People of the Sea and Traditional Craft of the Emirates: Voices of the Past." In *_New Perspectives On Recording UAE History_* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 249-264. [APR10]

170. Agmon, Marcy. *Post-Cold War U.S. Security Strategies for the Persian Gulf*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1993. Project Air Force & Arroyo Center, R-4268-AF/A.
171. *Agriculture in the Arabian Peninsula*. London: Economist Intelligence Unit, May 1983. Special Report, No. 145.
172. Ahady, Anwar-Ul-Haq. "Security in the Persian Gulf After Desert Storm." *International Journal*, Vol. 49 (Spring 1994), pp. 219-240.
173. Ahmed, Akbar S. "'Dubai Chaló': Problems in the Ethnic Encounter between Middle Eastern and South Asian Muslim Societies." *Asian Affairs*, Vol. 15, No. 3 (1984), pp. 262-276. [MAR09]
174. Ahmed, Ali Al-, Andrew Bond, and Daniel Morillo. "Security Threats to Saudi Arabia's Oil Infrastructure." Washington, DC: Institute for Gulf Affairs, n.d. [SEP14]
175. Ahmad, Feroz. "A Note on the International Status of Kuwait Before November 1914." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 24, No. 1 (February 1992), pp. 181-185.
176. Ahmad, Ibrahim Khalil. "Mawqa' al-Bahrayn fi muhawalat Muhammad 'Ali Basha li-ta'sis dawla 'Arabiya muwahhida." *al-Wathiqah*, No. 4 (January 1984), pp. 146-161.
177. Ahmad, Rif'at Sayyid. *Ras 'il Juhaym n al-'Utayb : Q 'id al-Muqtahm n lil-Masjid al-Har m bi-Makkah*. Cairo: Maktabat al-Madb l , 1988.
178. Ahmar, 'Abdullah b. Husayn al-. *Mudhakit*. Sanaa: al-Afaq, 2007. [APR10]
179. Ahmary, Abdullah Azib, Al-. "Ethnic Self-identity and the Role of Islam: A Study of the Yemeni Community in the South End of Dearborn and Detroit, Michigan." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Tennessee, 1998.
180. Ahmed, Ahmed A. "Kuwait Public Commercial Investments in Arab Countries." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 31, No. 2 (April 1995), pp. 293-306. [JUN06]
181. Ahmed, Dunya Ahmed Abdulla. "Women's Rights in the Middle East and North Africa: Bahrain." Washington, DC: Freedom House, 2009. [APR10]
182. Ahmed, H.O. "The Soviet Union and the Gulf Countries Between 1968 and 1980: The Impact of Soviet Economic Aid, Military Assistance, and Political Influence." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1988?
183. Ahmed, Hamid Osman. "The Soviet Union and the Gulf: The Response of Local Actors to Outside Influences." *Proceedings of the 1989 annual conference of the British Society for Middle Eastern Studies*, Durham, 9-12 July 1989.
184. Ahmed, Hisham H. "Iraq's Conduct of the Gulf Crisis: A Critical Assessment." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 13, Nos. 1-2 (1991), pp. 11-35.
185. Ahmed, Osama Saad. "Diversification Through Industrialization: The Saudi Experience." In Abbas Abdelkarim, ed., *Change and Development in the Gulf* (London: Macmillan, 1999), pp. 104-130.
186. Ahmed, Samina. "The United States and Terrorism in Southwest Asia: September 11 and Beyond." *International Security*, Vol. 26, No. 3 (Winter 2001-2002), pp. 79-93.

187. Ahnaf, M. al-. "L'opposition maghrébine face à la crise du Golfe." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 130 (1990), pp. 99-114.
188. Ahram, Ariel I. "Returning Exiles to Iraqi Politics." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (March 2005), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
189. Ahrari, M. Ehsan. "The Future of Political Stability in Saudi Arabia." *_Mediterranean Quarterly_*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Summer 1997), pp. 100-114.
190. Ahrari, M.E. "Arms Race in the Persian Gulf: The Post-Cold War Dynamics." In M.E. Ahrari and James H. Noyes, *_The Persian Gulf After the Cold War_* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 172-196.
191. Ahrari, M.E. "Iran in the Post-Cold War Persian Gulf Order." In M.E. Ahrari and James H. Noyes, *_The Persian Gulf After the Cold War_* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 81-98.
192. Ahrari, M.E. "Khomeini's Iran and Threats to Gulf Security." In M.E. Ahrari, ed., *_The Gulf and International Security: The 1980s and Beyond_* (London: Macmillan, 1989), pp. 10-31.
193. Ahrari, M. Ehsan. "Political Succession in Saudi Arabia: Systemic Stability and Security Implications." *_Comparative Strategy_*, Vol. 18 (January-March 1999), pp. 13-29. [AUG05]
194. Ahrari, M.E. "Rational Foreign Policy Behaviour of a Weak State: The Case of Kuwait." *_Australian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 47, No 1 (May 1993), pp. 131-148.
195. Ahrari, M.E., and Brigid Starkey. "Polarity and stability in the post-Cold War Persian Gulf." *_Fletcher Forum of World Affairs_*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (Winter-Spring 1997), pp. 133-151.
196. Ahrari, M.E., and James H. Noyes. *_The Persian Gulf After the Cold War_*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993.
197. Ahrari, M.E., and Omar Khalidi. "The Emerging Shape of Strategic Competition in the Persian Gulf." *_Strategic Review_*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (Fall 1990), pp. 23-29.
198. Ahrari, M.E., ed. *_The Gulf and International Security: The 1980s and Beyond_*. London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989.
199. Ahrari, Mohammed E. "Implications of the Iranian Political Change for the Arab World." *_Middle East Review_*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (Spring 1984), pp. 17-29.
200. Ahrari, Mohammed E. "Iran and the Superpowers in the Gulf." *_SAIS Review_*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (Winter-Spring 1987), pp. 157-168.
201. Ahrari, Mohammed E. "OPEC's Widening Window of Vulnerability." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 7 (Winter 1983- 1984), pp. 106-119.
202. Ahrari, Mohammed. "Conflict Management of the OPEC States." *_Mediterranean Quarterly_*, Vol. 2, No. 3 (1991), pp. 86-109.
203. Ahrari, Mohammed. "OPEC, Saudi Arabia and Iran: The Dilemmas of Shared Power." *_Strategic Studies_*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (1985), pp. 80-95.
204. Ahroni, Reuben. *_Jewish Emigration from the Yemen 1951-98: Carpet Without Magic_*. Richmond, Surrey: Curzon, 2001. [JAN06]

205. Ahroni, Reuben. *The Jews of the British Crown Colony of Aden: History, Culture, and Ethnic Relations*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1994. Brill's Series in Jewish Studies, No. 12.
206. Ahroni, Reuben. *Yemenite Jewry: Origins, Culture, and Literature*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1986. [MAR09]
207. Ahsani, S.A.H. "Pakistan's Persian Gulf Policy." *Pakistan Horizon*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (April 1992), pp. 113-115.
208. Aiban, Khalid M. al-. "A Comparative Analysis of the Role of Government in the Private Sector in Ancient Dahomey, Saudi Arabia, Japan and the United States." In Ahmed Hassan Dahlan, ed., *Politics, Administration and Development in Saudi Arabia* (Brentwood, MD: Amana Corporation; Jidda: Dar al-Shorouq, 1990), pp. 201-238.
209. Aidrous, A.Z. "Commerce in Treaties, Engagements and Sanads Concluded Between the British and the Rulers of South-wetern Arabia (1802-1880)." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 29-38.
210. Aitchison, C.U., comp. *A Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Sanads Relating to India and Neighbouring Countries*. Revised ed.; Delhi: Manager of Publications, 1933. Vol. 11, "Containing The Treaties, &c., Relating to Aden and the South Western Coast of Arabia, the Arab Principalities in the Persian Gulf, Muscat (Oman), Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Province." [AUG05]
211. Aithie, Charles and Patricia. *Yemen: Jewel of Arabia*. London: Stacey International, 2001.
212. Ajami, Fouad. "Iraq and the Arabs' Future." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 82, No. 1 (January-February 2003), pp. 2-18.
213. Ajami, Fouad. "Stress in the Arab Triangle." *Foreign Policy*, No. 29 (1977-78), pp. 90-108.
214. Ajami, Fouad. "The Summer of Arab Discontent." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 69, No. 5 (1990), pp. 1-20.
215. Ajami, Riad. "The Saudi Economy in Transition: Prospects and Bottlenecks." In Wm. J. Olson, ed., *US Strategic Interests in the Gulf Region* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987), pp. 121-132.
216. Ajami, Riad. "US Oil Security: An Oil Imports Policy for the Turbulent 1990s." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 7, Nos. 2 & 3 (1990), pp. 55-63.
217. Ajmi, Bader M. al-. "The Relationship Between Guest Workers' Mode of Existence as an Underclass in Kuwait and Their Rate of Crime." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1995.
218. Ajmi, Fahed M. al-. "The Effect of Sociopolitical Events on OPEC's Market-Share Stability." *Journal of Energy and Development*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (Spring 1990), pp. 275-286.
219. Ajmi, Hamza Jassim Hamza al-. "The International History of the Gulf, 1958-1979." Ph.D. thesis, University of Glasgow, March 1988.
220. Ajomo, M. A. "An Appraisal of the Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC)." *Texas International Law Journal*, Vol. 13, No. 11 (1977), pp. 11-31.
221. Akacem, Mohamed. "A New World Order for Oil." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (1992), pp. 23-32.

222. Akacem, Mohammed. "The Future of the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries." *Journal of Energy and Development*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Autumn 1987), pp. 123-139.
223. Akbar, M. "Regional Integration under the Arab Cooperation Council." *Strategic Studies*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (1989), pp. 78-86.
224. Akbari, M.H., and M.G. Tabataie. "Central Asia, Persian Gulf, and Regional Development Organisations." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami, ed., *From the Gulf to Central Asia: Players in the New Great Game* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1995), pp. xxx-xxx.
225. Akeel, Suleiman Abdullah al-. "The Impact of Modernization on Saudi Society: A Case Study of Saudi Students' Attitudes." Ph.D. dissertation, Mississippi State University, 1992.
226. Akehurst, John. *We Won a War: The Campaign in Oman, 1965-1975*. London: Michael Russell, 1983.
227. Akers, Deborah Sue. "The Tribal Concept in Urban Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Ohio State University, 2001.
228. Akhali, Rafat al-. "The Challenge of Federalism in Yemen." Washington, DC: Atlantic Council, Rafik Hariri Center for the Middle East, May 2014. Issue Brief. [SEP14]
229. Akhavan-Zanjani, Daryoush. "'Continual Aggression': Iraq's Decision to Invade Kuwait." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
230. Akhavi, Shahrough. "Post-Khomeini Iran: Global and Regional Implications." *SAIS Review*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Winter-Spring 1990), pp. 149-162.
231. Akhdar, Farouk M.H. "Multinational Firms and Developing Countries: A Case Study of the Impact of the Arabian American Oil Co. (ARAMCO) on the Development of the Saudi Arabian Economy." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Riverside, 1974.
232. Akhtar, Humaira. "Singapore as a Model for Bahrain's Development." In Jeffrey B. Nugent and Theodore H. Thomas, *Bahrain and the Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, 1985), pp. 143-153.
233. Akhtar, Shameem. "Spoils of the Gulf War." *Pakistan Horizon*, Vol. 44, No. 3 (July 1991), pp. 29-42
234. Akins, James E. "OPEC in Crisis." *Petroleum Independent*, Vol. 56 (June 1986), pp. 35-38.
235. Akins, James E. "Prospects of Supply Interruptions from OPEC in the Near Future." In George Horwich and Edward J. Mitchell, eds., *Policies for Coping with Oil-Supply Disruptions* (Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, n.d.), pp. 3-10.
236. Akins, James E. "Saudi Arabia, Soviet Activities, and Gulf Security." In Z. Michael Szaz, ed., *The Impact of the Iranian Events Upon Persian Gulf and United States Security* (Washington: American Foreign Policy Institute, 1979), pp. 89-110.
237. Akins, James E. "The New Arabia." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 70, No. 3 (Summer 1991), pp. 36-49.
238. Akins, James. "Politics and Saudi Oil Policy." *Middle East Economic Survey*, Vol. 24, No. 52 (12 October 1981), pp. i-vii.

239. Akins, James. "The Impact of US Foreign Policy on International Oil." *_Middle East Economic Survey_*, Vol. 20, No. 21 (14 March 1977), Supplement pp. 1-13.
240. Akkad, Adnan Abdulhamid. "The Development of Indigenous Man-Power in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Colorado State University, 1983.
241. Akwa'a, Khalid Mohsen al-. "The Policy Role of the Senior Civil Servants in the Government of Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, Portland State University, 1996.
242. Akwa', Isma'il ibn 'Ali al-. Tr. and intro. by Tim Mackintosh-Smith. *_An Introduction to Hijrahs and Other Refuges of Learning in Yemen_*. Ardmore, PA: American Institute of Yemeni Studies, 2011. Translation Series No. 5. [SEP14]
243. Akwa', al-Qadi Isma'il 'Ali al-. "Asrar Muqawamah Ahl al-Yaman lil-hukm al-uthmani." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. Arabic 1-17.
244. Al Bu Said, Badr Bin Hamad. "Small States' Diplomacy in the Age of Globalization: An Omani Perspective." *_Review of International Affairs_*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (December 2003), pp. 352-357. [AUG05]
245. Al-Busaidi, Badr bin Hamad. "Oman's Approach to Development." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright, eds., *_Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies_* (Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008), pp. 129-132. [MAR09]
246. Al Khalifa, 'Abdullah b. Khalid, and 'Ali Aba Husayn. "Min tarikh al-'Utub fi al-qarn al-thamin 'ashar: hijrat al-'Utub min al-Hidar fi Najd." *_al-Wathiqah_*, No. 4 (January 1984), pp. 12-52.
247. Al Khalifa, 'Abdullah bin Khalid. "Safahat min tarikh al-Bahrayn: al-shaykh Salman b. Ahmad Al Khalifa." *_al-Wathiqah_*, No. 8 (January 1986), pp. 12-31.
248. Al Khalifa, 'Abdullah bin Khalid. "The Inception and Development of Health Services in Bahrain." *_al-Wathiqah_*, No. 8 (January 1986), pp. 219-241.
249. Al Khalifa, Khalid Khalifa. "Tijarat al-Bahrayn mundhu fat h al-'Utub wa-hata zuhur al-naft." *_al-Wathiqah_*, No. 7 (July 1985), pp. 28-56.
250. Al Khalifa, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khalid, and Abdul Malik Yousif al-Hamer. *_Bahrain Through the Ages_*, Vol. 1. N.p., n.d.
251. Al Sabah, A. "The Concentration of Population in Kuwait." (In Arabic) *_Majallat Dir s t al-Khal j wal-Jaz ra al-'Arab ya_*, No. 62 (1990), pp. 320-368.
252. Al Saud, Mashaal Abdullah Turki. "Permanence and Change: An Analysis of the Islamic Political Culture of Saudi Arabia As It Faces the Challenges of Development with Special Reference to the Royal Family." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1982.
253. Alabdulkarim, Adel A.A. "Political Economy and Political Development in the Arabian Peninsula: The Case of the Sultanate of Oman." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1997.
254. Aladieh, Salamah Salih Sulayman. "Mecca Trade Prior to the Rise of Islam." Ph.D. thesis, School of Oriental Studies, University of Durham, 1991.

255. Alafghani, Abdullah Sultan. "The Saudi House in the Past, Present and Future (A Study of Changes)." Ph.D. thesis, University of Glasgow, 1991.
256. Alageel, Khalid Mansour Nasser. "The Flexibility of Saudi Arabian Oil Production Through 1983." Ph.D. dissertation, Pennsylvania State University, 1980.
257. Alaini, Mohsin A. *_50 Years in Shifting Sands: Personal Experience in the Building of a Modern State in Yemen_*. Beirut: Dar An-Nahar, 2004. Tr. from orig. Arabic ed. by Hassan al-Haifi. [DEC06]
258. Alajaji, Adel Abdullah. "Obstacles to the Employment of Male Saudi University Graduates by the Private Sector in Saudi Arabia." Ed.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1995.
259. Alajmi, Mohammed. "History of Architecture in Kuwait: The Evolution of Kuwaiti Traditional Architecture Prior to the Discovery of Oil." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Nebraska-Lincoln, 2009. [APR10]
260. Alajmi, Abdullah M. "House-to-House Migration: The Hadrami Experience in Kuwait." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (June 2012), pp. 1-17. [SEP14]
261. Alaki, Madani Abdulkader. "Industrial-Vocational Education in Saudi Arabia: Problems and Prospects." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arizona, 1972.
262. Alangari, Haifa. *_The Struggle for Power in Arabia: Ibn Saud, Hussein, and Great Britain, 1914-1924_*. Reading: Ithaca Press, 1997.
263. Alani, Mustafa M. *_Operation Vantage: British Military Intervention in Kuwait 1961_*. London: Laam, 1990.
264. Alaolmolki, Nozar. *_Struggle for Dominance in the Persian Gulf: Past, Present and Future Prospects_*. New York: Peter Lang, 1991.
265. Alaolmolki, Nozar. *_The Persian Gulf Region in the Twenty First Century: Stability and Change_*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1996.
266. Alaradi, Wafaa Adnan. "The Dilemma of Nationality, a Comparative Case Study: The Case of the Bedoon in Kuwait and the Case of the Bihari in Bangladesh." M.A. thesis, University of South Carolina, 2008. [MAR09]
267. Alashaal, A. "Some Reflections on the Voting Practices in the UN of Members of the Gulf Cooperation Council." *_Revue Egyptienne de Droit International_*, No. 41 (1988), pp. 217-246.
268. Albaharna, Husain M. "The Consequences of Britain's Exclusive Treaties: A Gulf View." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_The Arab Gulf and the West_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 15-37.
269. Albaharna, Husain M. *_British Extra-territorial Jurisdiction in the Gulf, 1913-1971_*. Slough, UK: Archive Editions, 1998.
270. Albaharna, Husain M. *_The Arabian Gulf States: Their Legal and Political Status and Their International Problems_*. 2nd rev. ed. Beirut: Librairie du Liban, 1975.
271. Albany, James. *_The Last Bastion_*. London: Severn House, 1984.
272. Albaqshi, Muhannad A. "The Social Production of Space: Kuwait's Spatial History." Ph.D. dissertation, Illinois Institute of Technology, 2010. [SEP14]

273. Albergoni, G., and G. Bédoucha. "Hiérarchie, médiation et tribalisme en Arabie du Sud: la hijra yéménite." *L'Homme*, Vol. 31, No. 2 (1991), pp. 7-36.
274. Albers, Henry H. *Saudi Arabia: Technocrats in a Traditional Society*. New York: Peter Lang, 1989.
275. Albraikan, Saud Mehmas. "OPEC Foreign Investment: The Case of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, 1980.
276. Albright, David, and Kevin O'Neill. "The Iraqi Maze: Searching for a Way Out." *Nonproliferation Review*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Fall-Winter 2001), pp. 1-13.
277. Albright, David, and Mark Hibbs. "Iraq and the Bomb: Were They Even Close?" *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (March 1991), pp. 16-25.
278. Albright, David, and Mark Hibbs. "Hyping the Iraqi Bomb." *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (March 1991), pp. 26-28.
279. Albright, David, and Mark Hibbs. "Iraq's Nuclear Hide and Seek." *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Vol. 47, No. 7 (September 1991), pp. 14-23.
280. Albright, David, and Mark Hibbs. "Iraq's Bomb: Blueprints and Artefacts." *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Vol. 48, No. 1 (January-February 1992), pp. 30-40.
281. Albright, David. "An Iranian Bomb?" *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Vol. 51 (July-August 1995), pp. 20-26.
282. Aldamer, Shafi. *Saudi Arabia and Britain: Changing Relations, 1939-1953*. Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2003. [AUG09]
283. Aldanany, Jamil F. "United States Foreign Policy in the Gulf, 1969-1984." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, Fletcher School, 1991?
284. Aldandany, Jamil Farhan. "United States Foreign Policy in the Gulf, 1969-1984." Ph.D. dissertation, Tufts University, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 1991.
285. Aldoasary, Fahad Saad. "Impact of the Oil Sector on the Development of the Non-Oil Economy of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 1983.
286. Alexander, Justin, and Colin Rowat. "A Clean Slate in Iraq: From Debt to Development." *Middle East Report*, No. 228 (Fall 2003), pp. xx-xx.
287. Alexander, Kristian. "Revolutionary Turmoil and the Potential for Revolution: Comparing Iran and Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Utah, 2011. [SEP14]
288. Alexander, Paula K. "Foreign Policy Decision-Making: An Analysis of Three United States Policy Decisions Towards Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Tufts University, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 1985.
289. Alexander, Yonah, and Michael S. Swetnam. *Usama bin Laden's al-Qaida: Profile of a Terrorist Network: A Comprehensive Book Exposing the World's Most Notorious Terrorist Group*. Ardsley, NY: Transnational Publishers, for the Potomac Institute for Policy Studies, 2001.

290. Alexandrova, Olga. "Soviet Policy in the Gulf Conflict." *_Aussenpolitik_*, Vol. 42, No. 3 (1991), pp. 29-42.
291. Alexiev, Alex. "Oelmilliarden für den Dschihad. Saudi-Arabien finanziert den globalen Islamismus." *_Internationale Politik_*, Vol. 59, No. 2 (February 2004), pp. 21-28. [MAY04]
292. Alfahim, Mohammed Abdul Jalil. "The UAE and the Joint-Venture Opportunity." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 11 Winter 1984-85), pp. 104-107.
293. Alfaleh, Matrook. "The Impact of the Processes of Modernization and Social Mobilization on the Social and Political Structures of the Arab Countries with Special Emphasis on Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Kansas, 1987.
294. Alfonsi, Christian. *_Circle in the Sand: Why We Went Back to Iraq_*. New York: Doubleday, 2006. [JUL07]
295. Alford, Jonathan. "Les Occidentaux et la sécurité du Golfe." *_Politique Etrangère_*, Vol. 46, No. 3 (September 1981), pp. 667-690.
296. Algahtani, Ali Hussain. "Leadership Personality, Power, and Economic Interdependence. Panel Data Analysis of the Foreign Policy Behavior Between Saudi Arabia and the United States from 1965 to 2005." Ph.D. dissertation, West Virginia University, 2007. [AUG09]
297. Algar, Hamid. *_Wahhabism: A Critical Essay_*. Oneonta, NY: Islamic Publications International, 2002.
298. Alghafis, A.N. *_Universities in Saudi Arabia: Their Role in Science, Technology, and Development_*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1993.
299. Alghanim, Salwa Mohamed Ahmad. "The Reign of Mubarak al-Sabah: Sheikh of Kuwait, 1896-1916." Ph.D. thesis, University of London School of Oriental and African Studies, 1991?
300. Alghanem, Salwa al-. *_The Reign of Mubarak al-Sabah, Sheikh of Kuwait, 1896-1915_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1998. [JUL07]
301. Alghofaily, Ibrahim Fahad. "Saudi Youth Attitudes Towards Work and Vocational Education: A Constraint on Economic Development." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 1980.
302. Alghoraiyr, Khaled M. "Saudi Arabia Development and Cultural Assistance to Sub-Saharan African Countries, 1975-1995." Ph.D. dissertation, Howard University, 2001.
303. Algosaibi, Ghazi A. *_Arabian Essays_*. London: Kegan Paul International, 1982.
304. Algosaibi, Ghazi A. *_The Gulf Crisis: An Attempt to Understand_*. London: Kegan Paul International, 1993. First published in Arabic as *_Azmat al-Khalij_* (1991).
305. Algosaibi, Ghazi A. *_Yes, (Saudi) Minister! A Life in Administration_*. London: London Centre of Arab Studies, 1999. First published as *_Hayah fil-Idarah_* (Beirut: Mu'assasah al-'Arabiyah lil-Dirasat wal-Nashr, 1998. English ed. edited by William Facey, from a translation by Martin and Leila Asser of Arabic ed.
306. Alhaj, Abdullah Juma. "The Political Elite and the Introduction of Political Participation in Oman." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (June 2000), pp. 97-110.
307. Alhajeri, Abdullah. "Citizenship and Political Participation in the State of Kuwait: The Case of the National Assembly (1963-1996)." Ph.D. thesis, Durham University, 2004. [SEP14]

308. Alhajji, A.F. "Why Do Some OPEC Members Cheat? The Case of the United Arab Emirates." *_Journal of Energy and Development_*, Vol. 23, No. 1 (1997), pp. 59-69.
309. Alhargan, Raed Abdulaziz. "Saudi Arabia: Civil Rights and Local Actors." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 39, No. 1 (Spring 2012), pp. 126-139. [SEP14]
310. Alhasan, Hasan Tariq. "The Role of Iran in the Failed Coup of 1981: The IFLB in Bahrain." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 65, No. 4 (Autumn 2011), pp. 603-617. [SEP14]
311. Alhejailan, Jamil I. "Can the GCC Control Oil Production?" *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 29-30.
312. Alhinai, Abdulrahman Bin Ali. *_Ceremonies and Celebrations of Oman_*. Reading, UK: Garnet Press, 2000?
313. Ali Daud, Mahmood. "British Relations with the Persian Gulf, 1890-1902." Ph.D. thesis, University of London, 1957. [AUG05]
314. Ali Talib, Ameen. "Hadramis in Singapore." *_Journal of the British-Yemeni Society_*, Vol. XX (November 1995), pp. xx-xx.
315. Ali, Abbas J., and Abdulrahman Al-Aali. "Corporate Social Responsibility in Saudi Arabia." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (Winter 2012), pp. 40-53. [SEP14]
316. Ali, Abdul-Jaleel Kassim. "The Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) and Regional Integration: An Analysis of Cultural Origins, Political Evolution, and Collective Security." Ph.D. dissertation, Catholic University of America, 1988. [MAY04]
317. Ali, Ali Hassan. "Manpower Planning and Development in Oman." Ph.D. thesis, University of Wales, 1990.
318. Ali, Hashim M. al-, and Sevan Sivacyan. "The Oil Sector in the Saudi Economy in the Mid-1970s: An Inter-Industrial Approach." *_Journal of Energy and Development_*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (1980), pp. 109-120.
319. Ali, Jassem Hussain. "Economic Diversity and Its Significance in Diversifying Income Sources in the GCC States." In *_Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges_* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 219-244. [MAR09]
320. Ali, M. "Saudi-Iranian Relations: The Struggle for Religious or Political Leadership." *_JIME Review_*, No. 9 (1990), pp. 72-82.
321. Ali, Mohammad Husain. "Oil and Dependent Development: A Case Study of Kuwait." M.A. thesis, Pacific Lutheran University, 1980.
322. Ali, Mohammed Husain. "Kuwait: Religion and Politics." Ph.D. dissertation, Eastern Michigan University, 1986.
323. Ali, Omar. *_Crisis in the Arabian Gulf: An Independent Iraqi View_*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993.
324. Ali, Salah Abdullah al-. "Technology Transfer: The Problem of Dependence in Kuwait." Ph.D. thesis, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1988.

325. Ali, Salahaldeen al-. "Technological Dependence in Developing Countries." *Technology in Society*, Vol. 13 (1991), pp. 267-277.
326. Ali, Sheikh R. "Holier Than Thou: The Iran-Iraq War." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 17, No. 1 (1984), pp. 50-57.
327. Ali, Sheikh Rustam. *Saudi Arabia and Oil Diplomacy*. New York: Praeger, 1976.
328. Ali, Syed. "Permanent Impermanence." *Contexts*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (May 2010), pp. 26-31. [SEP14]
329. Ali, Taleb Ahmad Mohammed. "Economic Integration as a Strategy for Economic Development: Prospects for Five Arab Gulf States." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, 1980.
330. Ali, Tariq. *Bush in Babylon: The Recolonisation of Iraq*. London: Verso, 2003. [AUG05]
331. Ali, Yoosuf Ghuloom. "Political Participation in a Developing Nation: The Case of Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Ohio State University, 1989.
332. Alia, Josette, and Christine Clerc. *La guerre de Mitterrand: la dernière grande illusion*. Paris: Olivier Orban, 1991.
333. Aliboni, Roberto. "The Strategic and Regional Balance in the Middle East and the Red Sea Region." Translated by Richard Walker. *Atlantic Community Quarterly*, Vol. 19, No. 4 (1981), pp. 37-49.
334. Aliboni, Roberto. "Recent Developments in the Gulf Crisis: The West and the Gulf." *Journal of Arab Affairs*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (Spring 1988), pp. 49-60.
335. Aliboni, Roberto. *The Red Sea Region: Local Actors and Superpowers*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1985.
336. Alikhani, Hossein. *Sanctioning Iran: Anatomy of a Failed Policy*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2000.
337. Alimi, R.M. al-, and A.A. al-Bishari. *Election Programs of Political Parties and Organizations in the Republic of Yemen: A Comparative Study*. Sanaa: Athawabit, 1993. Book No. 1 (English and Arabic).
338. Alireza, Marianne. *At the Drop of a Veil*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1971. [DEC10]
339. Alireza, Marianne. "Women of Saudi Arabia." *National Geographic*, Vol. 172 (October 1987), pp. 423-453.
340. Alissa, Reem IR. "Building for Oil: Corporate Colonialism, Nationalism and Urban Modernity in Ahmadi, 1946-1992." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 2012. [SEP14]
341. Alkadiri, Raad, and Fareed Mohamedi. "World Oil Markets and the Invasion of Iraq." *Middle East Report*, No. 227 (Summer 2003), accessed online.
342. Alkadiri, Raad. "Iraq Under Sanctions: Diminishing Returns." In Rosemary Hollis, ed., *Oil and Regional Developments in the Gulf* (London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, Middle East Programme in association with Division of Research and Studies, Crown Prince Court of Abu Dhabi, 1998), pp. 91-114.
343. Alkadiri, Raad. "Looking for Deliverance: Iraq and the Gulf." In Lawrence G. Potter, and Gary G. Sick, eds., *Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 239-251.

344. Alkanderi, Faisal Abdulla. "Jews in Kuwait." *Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations*, Vol. 17, No. 4 (October 2006), pp. 445-456. [JUL07]
345. Alkhader, Mohamed A. "Low Enrolment of Students at the Faculty of Education and Its Effects on the Second Five-Year Plan." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 190-199.
346. Alkhathlan, Khalid. "Economic Interdependence of Saudi Arabia and Pakistan Through Oil and Labor." Ph.D. dissertation, Colorado State University, 2006. [JUL07]
347. Alkhozai, Mohammed A. "An Aspect of Cultural Development in Bahrain: Archaeology and the Restoration of Historical Sites." In Alanoud Alsharekh and Robert Springborg, eds., *Popular Culture and Political Identity in the Arab Gulf States* (London: Saqi, 2008), pp. 71-84. [MAR09]
348. Alkim, Hassan Hamdan al-. *al-amn wal-istiqr r f mintaqat al-khal j: dir sarah istishr fij yah*. Ra's al-Khaymah: Arab Center for Strategic Studies, January 1999. Monthly Monograph Series, No. 3.
349. Alkim, Hassan Hamdan al-. *Dynamics of Arab Foreign Policy-Making in the Twenty-First Century*. London: Saqi, 2011. [SEP14]
350. Alkim, Hassan Hamdan al-. *GCC States in an Unstable World: Foreign-Policy Dilemmas of Small States*. London: Al Saqi, 1994.
351. Alkim, Hassan Hamdan al-. *The Foreign Policy of the United Arab Emirates*. London: Al Saqi, 1989.
352. Alkim, Hasan al-. "The Relationship Between the GCC Countries and Iran." (In Arabic) *al-Majallah al- Arab yah lil-Dir s t al-Dawl yah*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (1990), pp. 5-37.
353. Alkim, Hassan al-. "The Islands Question: An Arabian Perspective." In Lawrence G. Potter, and Gary G. Sick, eds., *Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 155-170.
354. Alkim, Hassan H. Al-. "The United Arab Emirates and Subregional Powers." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 169-198.
355. Alkim, Hassan Hamdan al-. "Al-im r t wal-masa'ilah al-filast n yah." *Shu'un Ijtim i yah*, No. 14 (XXXX), pp. 3-31.
356. Alkim, Hassan Hamdan al-. "Huq q al-ins n al-s y s yah f al-isl m." *Shu'un Ijtim i yah*, No. 16 (XXXX), pp. 41-56.
357. Alkim, Hassan Hamdan al-. "The Arabian Gulf at the New Millennium: Security Challenges." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 407-425.
358. Alkim, Hassan Hamdan al-. "The Prospect of Democracy in the GCC Countries." *Critique*, No. 9 (Fall 1996), pp. 29-41.

359. Allam, Fouad. "Terrorism: Causes of Dissemination and Methods of Combating." In *Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 283-300. [MAR09]
360. Allawi, Ali A. *The Occupation of Iraq: Winning the War, Losing the Peace*. Hartford, CT: Yale University Press, 2007. [DEC07]
361. Allemann, Emile. "Mascate." *Le Tour du Monde*, No. 7 (16 February 1901), pp. 73-84; and No. 8 (23 February 1901), pp. 85-96.
362. Allen, C.H., Jr. "Matrah." *Encyclopædia of Islam*, 2nd ed. (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1990), Fasc. 111-112, p. 843.
363. Allen, Calvin H., and W. Lynn Rigsbee, II. *Oman Under Qaboos: From Coup to Constitution, 1970-1996*. London: Frank Cass, 2000.
364. Allen, Calvin H., Jr. "Oman: A Separate Place." *Wilson Quarterly*, Vol. 11, No.1 (1987), pp. 49-63.
365. Allen, Calvin H., Jr. "Sayyids, Shets and Sultans: Politics and Trade in Masqat Under the Al Bu Sa'ud, 1785-1914." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Washington, 1978.
366. Allen, Calvin H., Jr. "The Indian Merchant Community of Masqat." *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies*, Vol. 44, Pt. 1 (1981), pp. 39-53.
367. Allen, Calvin H., Jr. "The Sultanate of Oman and American Security Interests in the Arabian Gulf," in Robert W. Stookey, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Zone of Ferment* (Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1984), pp. 1-16.
368. Allen, Calvin H., Jr. *Oman: The Modernization of the Sultanate*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; London: Croom Helm, 1987. Profiles: Nations of the Contemporary Middle East.
369. Allen, Calvin H., Jr. "The State of Masqat in the Gulf and East Africa, 1785-1829." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 14 (1982), pp. 117-127.
370. Allen, Charles. *The Savage Wars of Peace: Soldiers' Voices, 1945-1989*. London: Michael Joseph, 1990; London: Futura, 1991.
371. Allen, Charles. *Thunder and Lightning: The RAF Tells Its Stories of the Gulf War*. London: HMSO, 1991.
372. Allen, Robert C. "Regional Security in the Persian Gulf." *Military Review*, December 1983, pp. 2-11.
373. Allen, Robin, and Jonathan Crusoe. "Kuwait: MEED Special Report." *Middle East Economic Digest*, Vol. 29 (April 1985), Suppl. pp. 1-40.
374. Allen, Thomas, F. Clifton Berry, Jr., and Norman Polmar. *CNN Reports: War in the Gulf*. London: Maxwell-Macmillan, 1991.
375. Alley, April Longley. "The Rules of the Game: Unpacking Patronage Politics in Yemen." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 64, No. 3 (Summer 2010), pp. 385-409. [DEC10]
376. Allfree, P.S. *Warlords of Oman*. London: Robert Hale; South Brunswick, N.J.: A.S. Barnes, 1967.
377. Allison, Mary Bruins. *Doctor Mary in Arabia: Memoirs*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1994.

378. Almadhagi, Ahmed Noman Kassim. *Yemen and the United States: A Study of a Small Power and Super-State Relationship, 1962-1994*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1996. Tauris Academic Studies, Library of Modern Middle East Studies.
379. Almahmood, Mahmood. "The Rise And Fall Of Bahrain's Merchants In the Pre-oil Era." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 2013. [SEP14]
380. Almalki, Abdallah Yousef. "Public Administration in the State of Qatar: Origin, Development, Problems, and Current Directions." Ph.D. dissertation, Golden Gate University, 1989.
381. Almana, Aisha Mohammed. "Economic Development and Its Impact on the Status of Women in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado at Boulder, 1981.
382. Almana, Mohammed. *Arabia Unified: A Portrait of Ibn Saud*. London: Hutchinson, Benham, 1980. Rev. ed., 1982.
383. Almezaini, Khalid. "Private Sector Actors in the UAE and Their Role in the Process of Economic and Political Reform." In Steffen Hertog, Giacomo Luciani, and Marc Valeri, eds., *Business Politics in the Middle East* (London: C. Hurst, 2013), pp. 43-66. [SEP14]
384. Almuslem, Abdul-Wahid Mossa. "Impact of Oil Discovery on Social Change in the Eastern Province in Saudi Arabia." M.S. thesis, Iowa State University, 1986.
385. Alnasrawi, Abbas. *Iraq's Burdens: Oil, Sanctions, and Underdevelopment*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2002. [MAY04]
386. Alnasrawi, Abbas. "Iraq: Economic Consequences of the 1991 Gulf War and Future Outlook." *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (1992), pp. 335-352.
387. Alnasrawi, Abbas. "Oil Dimensions of the Gulf Crisis." In Ibrahim Ibrahim, ed., *The Gulf Crisis: Background and Consequences* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1992), pp. 38-57.
388. Alnasrawi, Abbas. "The Oil Dimension in Arab-American Economic Relations." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 7 (Winter 1983-1984), pp. 120-129.
389. Alnasrawi, Abbas. "The Rise and fall of Arab Oil Power." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 6, Nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1984), pp. 1-12.
390. Alnasrawi, Abbas. "Iraq's Perspectives." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Winter 1989), pp. 133-155.
391. Alnasrawi, Abbas. "Iraq: Economic Sanctions and Consequences, 1990-2000." *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 22, No. 2 (2001), pp. 205-218.
392. Alneaimi, Mohamed Rashed. "Population Growth and Water Resources in the United Arab Emirates, 1975 to 2025: A ArcGIS approach." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arkansas, 2003. [AUG05]
393. Alnoaim, Mishary. "The Composition of the Saudi Middle Class: A Preliminary Study." n.p., Gulf Research Center, October 2013. GRC Gulf Papers. [SEP14]

394. Alohal, Mansoor Nasser. "The Spatial Impact of Government Funding in Saudi Arabia: A Study in Rapid Economic Growth With Special Reference to the Myrdal Development Model." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Oklahoma, 1977.
395. Alomar, Mohammad Ali. "Why the Rentier Economy Fails in Economic Development? The Case of Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate University, 2003. [MAY04]
396. Alorabi, Abdulrahman S. M. "The Ottoman Policy in the Hejaz in the Eighteenth Century: A Study of Political and Administrative Developments: 1143-1202 A.H./1731-1788 A.D." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Utah, 1988.
397. Alosaimi, Ahmed Saleh. "Reconciling Western Financial Institutions with Islamic Principles: Reforming the Saudi Financial System." Ph.D. dissertation, Colorado State University, 1996. [JUL07]
398. Alotaibi, Adam Ghazi. "Designing a Performance Appraisal System for the Civil Service of Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1987.
399. Alowain, Abdulmajeed Abdulrahman. "An Examination of Money Laundering Activities: The United Nations' Perspective and Saudi Arabia." M.Sc. thesis, California State University, Long Beach, 2005. [DEC06]
400. Alpher, Joseph, ed. *War in the Gulf: Implications for Israel*. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, 1992.
401. Alpher, Joseph. "Israel and the Iran-Iraq War." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 154-168.
402. Alqudsi-Ghabra, T. "Information Control in Kuwait: Dialectic to Democracy." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 4 (1995), pp. 58-74.
403. Alqudsi-ghabra, T. "Kuwait: Striving to Align Islam with Western Values." In Eleanor Abdella Doumato and Gregory Starrett, eds., *Teaching Islam: Textbooks and Religion in the Middle East* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2006), pp. xxx-xxx. [DEC06]
404. AlRashed, Shaima Y. "Covering Bahrain: How the Arab Media Told the Story of the Bahraini Protests." Ph.D. dissertation, Howard University, 2012. [SEP14]
405. Alrebh, Abdullah. "Wahhabism and Power in Saudi Arabia: A Practical Test of Weberian Theory." M.A. thesis, Michigan State University, 2011. [SEP14]
406. Alsaad, Noura Khaled. "The Role of Women in General Development Planning in Saudi Arabia." In Ahmed Hassan Dahlan, ed., *Politics, Administration and Development in Saudi Arabia* (Brentwood, MD: Amana Corporation; Jidda: Dar al-Shorouq, 1990), pp. 173-181.
407. Alsabah, Mohammed Sabah S. "General Equilibrium Analysis of Government: Expenditures in an Oil Exporting Country: The Case of Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1985.
408. Alsaleh, Amer Ali. "Social influences on Juvenile Delinquency in Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Mississippi State University, 2002. [AUG05]
409. Alsaleh, Shakir Bin Ahmed. "Diversification as the Nucleus of Economic Reform Policies in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: A Tripartite Study." Ph.D. dissertation, Howard University, 2006. [JUL07]

410. Alsarraf, Hani A. "Policy Administration and Political Rights: The Experiences of High-level Women in the Kuwaiti Government." Ph.D. dissertation, Cleveland State University, 2008. [MAR09]
411. Alshaia, Abdulrahman A. "New Political Realities and Leadership: an Analysis of Hegemonic Stability Theory and the U.S. Role During the 1990 Gulf Crisis." Ph.D. dissertation, Catholic University of America, 1994.
412. Alshamsi, Mansoor Jassem. *_Islam and Political Reform in Saudi Arabia: The Quest for Political Change and Reform_*. London: Routledge, 2011. [SEP14]
413. Alsharekh, Alanoud, ed. *_The Gulf Family: Kinship Policies and Modernity_*. London: Saqi in association with the London Middle East Institute, SOAS, 2007. SOAS Middle East Studies. [DEC07]
414. Alsharekh, Alanoud, and Robert Springborg. *_Popular Culture and Political Identity in the Arab Gulf States_*. London: Saqi, 2008. SOAS Middle East Series. [MAR09]
415. Alsharekh, Alanoud. "Gender, Family and the New Politics of the 2006 Kuwaiti Election." In Alanoud Alsharekh, ed., *_The Gulf Family: Kinship Policies and Modernity_* (London: Saqi in association with the London Middle East Institute, SOAS, 2007), pp. 109-118. [DEC07]
416. Alsharyani, Ahmed Alshaiba. "The Emirates and the Expatriates: Assessing the United Arab Emirates's Plans to Reduce its Foreign Worker Program." MA thesis, Alliant International University, San Diego, 2002. [AUG05]
417. Alshaya, Mohammad. "A Sociological Study of the Attitude of Saudi Students in the U.S. Toward Women's Roles in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Kansas State University, 2005. [JAN06]
418. Alshayji, Abdullah K. "Stability in the [Persian] Gulf Region: Clash of Visions." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Summer 1996), pp. 320-352.
419. Alshayji, Abdullah. "Kuwait-US Relationship – A Small State Alliance with the Major Power: From Hesitant to Strategic Alliance." In Robert E. Looney, ed., *_US-Middle East Relations: Formative Factors and Regional Perspectives_* (London: Routledge, 2009), pp. 450-464. [AUG09]
420. Alshayji, Abdullah K. "Mutual Realities, Perceptions and Impediments Between the GCC States and Iran: GCC Views." In Lawrence G. Potter, and Gary G. Sick, eds., *_Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus_* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 217-237.
421. Alston, Robert, and Stuart Laing. *_Unshook Till the End of Time: A History of Relations Between Britain and Oman 1650-1970_*. London: Gilgamesh, 2012. [SEP14]
422. Alsubaie, Saad Ali. "The Impact of Regional Political Developments on the Evolution of Transnational Terrorism in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Kansas State University, 2013. [SEP14]
423. Alsuwailan, Zaha F.M.M. "The Impact of Societal Values on Kuwaiti Women and the Role of Education." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, 2006. [JUL07]
424. Altalib, Khalid Talib. "Modern Oman: Economic Diversification and Omanization of the Labor Force." M.A. thesis, University of Nevada, Reno 1990. [MAY04]
425. Alterman, Jon B. "The False Promise of Arab Liberals." *_Policy Review_*, No. 125 (June-July 2004), pp. xxx-xxx. [AUG05]

426. Alterman, Jon B. "Not in My Backyard: Iraq's Neighbors' Interests." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 26, No. 3 (Summer 2003), pp. 149-160.
427. Alterman, Jon B. "The Gulf States and the American Umbrella." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)* Vol. 4, No. 4 (December 2000), distributed electronically.
428. Altorki, Soraya, and Donald P. Cole. "Expatriate Workers in Saudi Arabia: Cornerstone of Development or By-Product of a Boom?" Paper presented at the Middle East Studies Association annual meeting, San Antonio, Texas, November 1990.
429. Altorki, Soraya, and Donald P. Cole. *Arabian Oasis City: The Transformation of Unayzah*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1989. Modern Middle East Series, No. 15.
430. Altorki, Soraya. "Dawr al-Tawhid al-Thaqafi fi Nushu' al-Mujtama' al-Sa'udi." *Yaqaza al-Arabiyyah*, Vol. 3 (1987), pp. 107-130.
431. Altorki, Soraya. "Tafawut al-Qiyam fi al-Mujtama' al-Arabi al-Sa'udi." *al-Mustaqbal al-Arabi*, Vol. 97, No. 3 (1987), pp. 76-90.
432. Altorki, Soraya. "The Anthropologist in the Field: A Case of 'Indigenous Authority' from Saudi Arabia." In Hussein Fahim, ed., *Indigenous Authority in Non-Western Countries* (Durham: North Carolina University (?) Press, 1982), pp. 167-175.
433. Altorki, Soraya. "The Ideology and Praxis of Female Employment in Saudi Arabia." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 10 (Summer 1987), pp. 51-76.
434. Altorki, Soraya. *Women in Saudi Arabia: Ideology and Behavior Among the Elite*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1986.
435. Altorki, Soraya, and Donald P. Cole. "Unayzah, le Paris du Najd: le changement en Arabie saoudite." *Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 156 (1997), pp. 3-22.
436. Alvandi, Roham. "Muhammad Reza Pahlavi and the Bahrain Question, 1968-1970." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 37, No. 2 (August 2010), pp. 159-177. [DEC10]
437. Alyas, Abdulmohsen F. "The Role of the U.S. Congress in Framing the Image of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Catholic University of America, 2007. [DEC07]
438. Ameri, Nasser Saghafi. "The Persian Gulf, Iran and the West." *India Quarterly*, Vol. 49, No. 4 (October-December 1993), pp. 67-76.
439. America at War: From the Frenzied Buildup to the Joyous Homecoming." *Newsweek*, Spring-Summer 1991, pp. 1-112 (whole issue).
440. *American Mission, 1893-1993*. Muscat: Al Amana Centre, March 1994.
441. American Perspectives of ARAMCO, the Saudi-Arabian Oil-Producing Company, 1930s to 1980s." Unpublished ms. of interviews. Berkeley: University of California, Bancroft Library, Regional Oral History Office, 1995. [APR10]
442. Amin, S.H. "The Iran-Iraq Conflict: Legal Implications." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 31, Pt. 1 (January 1982), pp. 167-188.

443. Amin, S.H. *Law and Justice in Contemporary Yemen: People's Democratic Republic of Yemen and Yemen Arab Republic*. Glasgow: Royston, 1987.
444. Amirahmadi, Hooshang, and Nader Entessar, eds. *Reconstruction and Regional Diplomacy in the Persian Gulf*. London: Routledge, 1992.
445. Amirahmadi, Hooshang, ed. *The United States and the Middle East: A Search for New Perspectives*. Albany: State University of New York, 1993.
446. Amirahmadi, Hooshang. *Oil at the Turn of the Twenty-First Century: Interplay of Market Forces and Politics*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996. The Emirates Occasional Papers, No. 5.
447. Amirahmadi, Hooshang, ed. *Small Islands, Big Politics: The Tonbs and Abu Musa in Iranian Foreign Policy*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996.
448. Amirahmadi, Hoshang. "Iran and the Persian Gulf: Strategic Issues and Outlook." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (1993), pp. 366-407.
449. Amirie, Abbas. *The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics*. Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975.
450. Amirsadeghi, Hossein, ed. *The Security of the Persian Gulf*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1981.
451. Amnesty International, USA. *Saudi Arabia: Detention Without Trial of Suspected Political Prisoners*. New York: January 1990.
452. Amnesty International. *The Gulf and the Arabian Peninsula: Human Rights Fall Victim to the "War on Terror"*. New York, 2004, accessed online. [AUG05]
453. Amos, Deborah. *Lines in the Sand: Desert Storm and the Remaking of the Arab World*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1992.
454. Amos, John W., and Ralph H. Magnus. "Regional Perceptions of the American Central Command (CENTCOM)." *Conflict*, Vol. 5, No. 4 (1985), pp. 337-353.
455. Ams, L.W. "Kuwait Town Development." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 40, No. 3(1953), pp. 234-240. [AUG09]
456. Amr, Saleh Muhammad Al-. "The Hijaz Under Ottoman Rule 1869-1914; the Ottoman Vali, the Sharif of Mecca, and the Growth of British Influence." Ph.D. thesis, University of Leeds, 1974.
457. Amri, Husayn Abd Allah al-. "The Correspondence of Imam Yahya Hamid al-Din with the Tribes of Eastern and Southern Yemen – a Rare and Unpublished Document." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 1-7.
458. Amri, Husayn Abdullah al-. "The Text of an Unpublished Fatwa of the Scholar al-Maqbali (d. 1108/1728) Concerning the Legal Position of the Batiniyyah (Isma'iliyyah) of the People of Hamdan." In R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, and J.R. Smart, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 165-174.

459. ‘Amri, Husayn b. ‘Abdullah al-. *‘The Yemen in the 18th & 19th Centuries: A Political & Intellectual History*_. London : Ithaca Press, 1985. Published for the Centre for Middle Eastern & Islamic Studies, University of Durham.
460. ‘Amri, Husayn b. ‘Abdullah al-. *‘Yam n y t f al-t r kh wa-al-thiq fah wal-s y sah*_. Damascus: Dar al-Fikr; Beirut: Dar al-Fikr al-Mu‘asir, 1996.
461. Amri, Hussein Abdullah al-. “Some Notes on Two Yemeni Contemporary Documents.” *‘New Arabian Studies*_, Vol. 5 (2000), pp. 1-6.
462. ‘Amr , Muhammad Sa‘ d Durayb al-. *‘zuf r: al-thawrah f al-t r kh al-um n al-mu‘ šir*_. Beirut: Dar Riad El-Rayes, 2004. [AUG09]
463. Amrousi, Mohamed Mohamed El. “Beyond Muslim Space: Jeddah, Muscat, Aden and Port Said.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 2001.
464. Amuzegar, Jahangir. “Adjusting to Sanctions.” *‘Foreign Affairs*_, Vol. 76, No. 3 (May-June 1997), pp. 31-41.
465. Amuzegar, Jahangir. “Iran Under New Management.” *‘SAIS Review*_, Vol. XX, No. xx (Winter/Spring 1998), pp. xx-xx.
466. Amuzegar, Jahangir. “Oil Wealth: A Very Mixed Blessing.” *‘Foreign Affairs*_, Vol. 60, No. 4 (1982), pp. 814-835.
467. Amuzegar, Jahangir. “OPEC as Omen.” *‘Foreign Affairs*_, Vol. 77, No. 6 (November-December 1998), pp. 95-111.
468. Amuzegar, Jahangir. “OPEC’s Seventh Life.” *‘Middle East Policy*_, Vol. 5, No. 3 (September 1997), pp. 25-39.
469. Amuzegar, Jahangir. “Persian Gulf Oil and the World Economy.” In Abbas Amirie, ed., *‘The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics*_(Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975), pp. 321-347.
470. Amuzegar, Jahangir. *‘Iran’s Economy Under the Islamic Republic*_. New York: I.B. Tauris, 1993.
471. Amuzegar, Jahangir. *‘Managing the Oil Wealth: OPEC’s Windfalls and Pitfalls*_. London: I.B. Tauris, 1999.
472. Amuzegar, Jahangir. *‘The Impact of Recent Oil Developments on the World Monetary System*_. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University, 1975. Princeton Near East Paper, No. 19.
473. Amuzegar, Jahangir. “Iran’s Crumbling Revolution.” *‘Foreign Affairs*_, Vol. 82, No. 1 (January-February 2003), pp. 44-57.
474. Anani, Ahmad. “Gulf Relations with the West: An Historical Survey.” *‘Islamic Culture*_, Vol. 60, No. 4 (1986), pp. 53-82 ; Vol. 61, No. 1 (1987), pp. 39-58.
475. Anastos, Dennis, Alexis Bédos, and Bryant Seaman. “The Development of Modern Management Practices in Saudi Arabia.” *‘Columbia Journal of World Business*_, Vol. 15, No. 2 (Summer 1980), pp. 81-92. [DEC10]
476. Andersen, Lars Erslev. “Yemen: Democracy in a Tribal Society.” In Bengt Knutsson et al., eds., *‘Yemen–Present and Past*_(Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press, 1994), pp. 11-24.

477. Anderson, Ewan W., and Jasem Karam. "The Kuwait-Iraq Border: A Reappraisal." *_RUSI Journal_*, Vol. 139 (June 1994), pp. 47-50, 55.
478. Anderson, Ewan W., and Jasem Karam. "The Iraqi-Kuwaiti Boundary." *_Jane's Intelligence Review_*, Vol. 7 (March 1995), pp. 120-121.
479. Anderson, Ewan W., and Khalil Rashidan. *_Iraq and the Continuing Crisis in the Middle East_*. London: Pinter, 1991.
480. Anderson, Ewan W., and Jasem Karam. "The Kuwait-Iraq Border: A Reappraisal." *_RUSI Journal_*, Vol. 139 (June 1994), pp. 47-50, 55. [MAR09]
481. Anderson, Gary. "Differential Urban Growth in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia: A Study of the Historical Interaction of Economic Development and Socio-Political Change." Ph.D. dissertation, Johns Hopkins University, 1985.
482. Anderson, Irvine H. *_Aramco, the United States and Saudi Arabia: A Study of the Dynamics of Foreign Oil Policy, 1933-1950_*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1981.
483. Anderson, Jack, and Dale van Atta. *_Stormin' Norman: An American Hero; Life of Norman Schwarzkopf_*. New York: Zebra Books, 1991.
484. Anderson, Jon Lee. *_The Fall of Baghdad_*. New York: Penguin Press, 2004. [AUG05]
485. Anderson, Lisa. "Absolutism and the Resilience of Monarchy in the Middle East." *_Political Science Quarterly_*, Vol. 106, No. 1 (Spring 1991), pp. 1-15. [AUG05]
486. Anderson, Liam, and Gareth Stansfield. *_The Future of Iraq: Dictatorship, Democracy or Division?_* New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2004. [AUG05]
487. Andreas Olsen, John. *_Strategic Air Power and the Gulf War_*. London: Frank Cass, 2003. [MAY04]
488. Andreasjan, R. "World Energy Crisis and the Middle East." In R.W. Ferrier, and A. Fursenko, eds., *_Oil in the World Economy_* (London: Routledge, 1989), pp. 37-49.
489. Andréoni, Gilles. "The 'War on Terror': Good Cause, Wrong Concept." *_Survival_*, Vol. 46, No. 4 (Winter 2004), pp. 31-50. [AUG05]
490. Angell, Nicholas B. "Impact of the GCC on the Developing Legal Systems of the Gulf Countries." In John A. Sandwick, ed., *_The Gulf Cooperation Council: Moderation and Stability in an Interdependent World_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1987), pp. 107-144.
491. Annie, Khalid El-. "Role of the Saudi Arabian Government in the Development of Manpower." *_Public Administration_*, No. 13 (August 1971), pp. 11-13.
492. Anonby, Erik J. "Stress-induced Vowel Lengthening and Harmonization in Kumzari." *_Orientalia Suecana_*, Vol. 61 (2012), pp. 54-59. [SEP14]
493. Anonby, Eric, and Pakzad Yousefian, 2011. *_Adaptive Multilinguals: A Survey of Language on Larak Island_*. Uppsala: Uppsala University, 2011. Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis. Studia Iranica Upsaliensia 16.

494. Anonymous. *Imperial Hubris: Why the West Is Losing the War on Terror*. Washington, DC: Brassey's, 2004. (Scheuer, Michael) [AUG05]
495. Ansari, Ali M. *Confronting Iran: The Failure of American Foreign Policy and the Next Great Crisis in the Middle East*. New York: Perseus, 2006. [DEC06]
496. Ansari, Ali M. "Continuous Regime Change from Within." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 26, No. 4 (Autumn 2003), pp. 53-67. [MAY04]
497. Ansary, Abdullah F. "A Brief Overview of the Saudi Arabian Legal System." New York University, Hauser Global Law School Program, GLOBEX, July 2008; accessed online at [http://www.nyulawglobal.org/globalex/saudi arabia.htm](http://www.nyulawglobal.org/globalex/saudi%20arabia.htm). [SEP14]
498. Ansary, Abdullah F. "Combating Extremism: A Brief Overview of Saudi Arabia's Approach." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (Spring 2008), pp. 111-142. [JUL08]
499. Anscombe, Frederick F. *The Ottoman Gulf: The Creation of Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, and Qatar*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1997.
500. Anscombe, Frederick. "An Anational Society: Eastern Arabia in the Ottoman Period." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, ed. *Transnational Connections and the Arab Gulf* (London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2005), pp. 21-38. [AUG05]
501. Anscombe, Frederick. "The Ottoman Empire in Recent International Politics-I: The Case of Kuwait." *International History Review*, Vol. XX, No. XX (September 2006), pp. xxx-xxx. [DEC07]
502. Anscombe, Frederick. "The Ottoman Role in the Gulf." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *The Persian Gulf in History* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 261-276. [MAR09]
503. Anthony, John Duke. "A Darkling Plain: US Views of Gulf Security." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the West* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 125-161.
504. Anthony, John Duke. "After the War: The GCC and the World." In Ibrahim Ibrahim, ed., *The Gulf Crisis: Background and Consequences* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1992), pp. 121-141.
505. Anthony, John Duke. "Aspects of Saudi Arabia's Relations with the United States." In Tim Niblock, ed., *State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982), pp. 148-171.
506. Anthony, John Duke. "Consultation and Consensus in Kuwait: The 18th GCC Summit." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (June 1998), pp. 137-156.
507. Anthony, John Duke. "Foreign Policy: The View From Riyadh." *Wilson Quarterly*, Winter 1979, pp. 73-91.
508. Anthony, John Duke. "The Future Significance of the Gulf Cooperation Council." *Global Strategic Developments: A Futuristic Vision* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, n.d.), pp. 63-103. [SEP14]
509. Anthony, John Duke. "Insurrection and Intervention: The War in Dhofar." In Abbas Amirie, ed., *The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics* (Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, pp. 287-321.

510. Anthony, John Duke. "Iran in GCC Dynamics." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 2, No. 3 (1993), pp. 107-120.
511. Anthony, John Duke. "Oman, the Gulf and the United States." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments_* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 177-194.
512. Anthony, John Duke. "Oman: Stable and Strategic." *_Journal of Defense and Diplomacy_*, Vol. 1, No. 8 (November 1983), pp. 12-14.
513. Anthony, John Duke. "Regional and Worldwide Implications of the Gulf War." In J. E. Peterson, ed., *_The Politics of Middle Eastern Oil_* (Washington: Middle East Institute, 1983), pp. 374-390.
514. Anthony, John Duke. "Report from the Sixteenth GCC Heads-of-State Summit." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 4, No. 4 (October 1996), pp. xxx-xxx.
515. Anthony, John Duke. "The Communist Party of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen: An Analysis of Its Strengths and Weaknesses." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background_* (London: Croom Helm, 1984), pp. 232-239.
516. Anthony, John Duke. "The GCC, Iran, and Iraq: Gulf States Deal with Twin Threats to Security." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (January-February 1996), pp. 34-36.
517. Anthony, John Duke. "The Gulf Co-operation Council." *_International Journal_*, Vol. 41, No. 2 (Spring 1986), pp. 383-401.
518. Anthony, John Duke. "The Gulf Cooperation Council." *_Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 5, No. 4 (Summer 1982), pp. 3-18.
519. Anthony, John Duke. "The Gulf Cooperation Council." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (Fall 1984), pp. 447-450.
520. Anthony, John Duke. "The Persian Gulf in Regional and International Politics: The Arab Side of the Gulf." In Hossein Amirsadeghi, ed., *_The Security of the Persian Gulf_* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1981), pp. 170-196.
521. Anthony, John Duke. "The Persian Gulf: Stability, Access to Oil, and Security." In Peter J. Chelkowski and Robert J. Pranger, eds., *_Ideology and Power in the Middle East: Studies in Honor of George Lenczowski_* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1988), pp. 413-432.
522. Anthony, John Duke. "The U.S.-GCC Relationship: A Glass Half-Empty or Half-Full." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (May 1997), pp. 22-41.
523. Anthony, John Duke. "The US-Saudi Arabian Joint Commission Economic Co-operation." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *_King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia_* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. 102-109.
524. Anthony, John Duke. "United Arab Emirates: Sociopolitical Developments." *_AEI Foreign Policy and Defense Review_*, Vol. 2, Nos. 3-4 (1980), pp. 56-60.
525. Anthony, John Duke. "The United Arab Emirates: A Pioneer in Political Engineering." In *_New Perspectives On Recording UAE History_* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 359-372. [APR10]

526. Anthony, John Duke. *_Arab States of the Lower Gulf: People, Politics, Petroleum_*. Washington: Middle East Institute, 1975. James Terry Duce Memorial Series, Vol. 3.
527. Anthony, John Duke. *_Goals in the Gulf: America's Interests and the Gulf Cooperation Council_*. Washington: National Council on US-Arab Relations, March 1985. National Council Reports, No. 3.
528. Anthony, John Duke. *_The Iraq-Iran War and the Gulf Cooperation Council_*. Washington: National Council on US-Arab Relations, June 1984. National Council Reports, No. 1.
529. Anthony, John Duke. "Saudi Arabian-Yemeni Relations: Implications for U.S. Policy." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (June 2000), pp. 78-98.
530. Anthony, John Duke. *_The United Arab Emirates: Dynamics of State Formation_*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2002.
531. Anthony, John Duke. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: A New Framework for Policy Coordination." In H. Richard Sindelar III and J.E. Peterson, eds., *_Crosscurrents in the Gulf: Arab, Regional and Global Interests_* (London: Routledge, for the Middle East Institute, 1988), pp. 38-60.
532. Anthony, John Duke. "In the Shadow of the Clouds: Assessing the GCC's 23rd Summit." Unpublished ms., 1 January 2003, distributed through GulfWire. [MAY04]
533. Anthony, John Duke. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Constraints." *_GulfWire Perspectives_* (4 February 2004), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
534. Anthony, John Duke. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Strengths (Part I)." *_GulfWire Perspectives_* (20 February 2004), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
535. Anthony, John Duke, Jean-François Seznec, Tayyar Ari, and Wayne E.White. "War With Iran: Regional Reactions and Requirements." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 15, No. 3 (Fall 2008), pp. 1-29. [MAR09]
536. Anthony, John Duke, and Kristin Alexander. "Has Saudi Arabia Been a Positive Influence in the Middle East? – Two Viewpoints." *_Saudi-US Relations Information Service_* (19 February 2004), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
537. Anthony, T.A. "Documentation of the Modern History of Bahrain From American Sources, 1900-1938." *_al-Wath qa_*, No. 4 (January 1984), pp. 229-243. Arabic translation in No. 6 (January 1985), pp. 88-101.
538. Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. *_The U.S.-Saudi Relationship_*. New York: 1982. ADL Research Report.
539. Antonenko, Oksana. "Russia's Military Involvement In The Middle East." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (December 2000), distributed electronically.
540. Antoniadis, Alexis. "The Gulf Cooperation Council Monetary Union." In Mehran Kamrava, ed., *_The Political Economy of the Persian Gulf_* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. 173-191. [SEP14]
541. Anzi, Abdulla Meshail A. al-. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Reasons and Challenges, Critical and Analytic Study." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1986.
542. Anzi, Abdullah M. al-. "Kuwaitis' Attitudes Towards the Desert Fox Operation (A Field Study)." *_DOMES: Digest of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Spring 2002), pp. 1-19.

543. An n , Shukr al-, comp. *_Al-mamlakah al-‘arab yah al-sa‘ d yah: dir saħ bibliy fr f yah_*. Riyadh: D r al-‘Ul m, 1978? [‘Anani, Shukri al-]
544. Aperjis, Dimitri. *_The Oil Market in the 1980s: OPEC Oil Policy and Economic Development_*. Cambridge, MA: Ballinger, 1982.
545. *Après-Guerre du Golfe, L’.*””” *_Politique Étrangère_*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (1991), special section, pp. 411-464.
546. *Arab Aid to Rest of the Third World Neared \$2 Billion in 1980.*””” *_An-Nahar Arab Report & MEMO*, 20 April 1981, pp. 9-16.
547. *_Arab Banking and Finance Handbook, 1985_*. Manama: Falcon Publishing, 1983.
548. Arab Information Center. *_British Imperialism in Southern Arabia_*. New York, 1958. Information Paper No. 6.
549. Arab Information Center. *_Economic Encyclopaedia of the Gulf Cooperation Council_*. Kuwait: Arab Information Center, annually.
550. Arab Information Center. *_The Question of Oman: An Analysis of the British Oman Dispute_*. New York, 1960. Information Paper No. 13.
551. Arab League, General Secretariat; Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development; Arab Monetary Fund; and Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries. *_Joint Arab Economic Report, 1982_*. Abu Dhabi: Arab Monetary Fund, n.d.
552. Arab Monetary Fund. *_Annual Report, 1984_*. Abu Dhabi, 1985?
553. Arab Monetary Fund. *_Annual Report, 1984_*. Abu Dhabi, n.d.
554. Arab Monetary Fund. *_Arab Monetary Fund Structure and Activities, 1977-1983_*. Abu Dhabi, 1984?
555. Arab Monetary Fund. *_Joint Arab Economic Report, 1982_*: General Secretariat of the Arab League, Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development, Arab Monetary Fund, and Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries. Abu Dhabi, 1983?
556. Arab Monetary Fund. *_Structure and Activities, 1977-1983_*. Abu Dhabi, n.d.
557. *_Arab Unity Bibliography, 1908-1980_*. Beirut: Centre for Arab Unity Studies, 1983-. Vol. I: Authors; Part II: English and French. Vol. II: Titles; Part II: English and French.
558. “Arab World and the Gulf War, The.” *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 13, Nos. 1-2 (Winter/Spring 1991), entire issue.
559. Arab, Asem Taher. “The Theory of Economic Development in Capital-Rich, Labor-Poor Economies: The Case of Gulf Cooperative Council States.” Ph.D. dissertation, Southern Methodist University, 1983.
560. Arabian American Oil Company. Relations Department. Research Division. *_Oman and the Southern Shore of the Persian Gulf_*. Cairo, 1952.

561. *_Arabian Personalities of the Early Twentieth Century_*. Cambridge: Oleander Press, 1986. First published 1917. *Arabia Past and Present*, No. 19.
562. *Arabie Saoudite et la péninsule après le 11 Septembre: défis et enjeux d'une région en crise, "L'."* *_Monde Arabe - Maghreb Machrek_*, No. 174 (October-December 2001), entire issue.
563. *Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges_*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008. Also published in Arabic as *_al-niz m al-amm fī mīntaqat al-khal j al-arab : al-taḥadd y t al-d khil yah wal-kh rij yah_*. [MAR09]
564. *Arabs Learn to Live on Less, "The."* *_Euromoney_*, May 1984, pp. 146-199 passim.
565. Arafat, Fadel Hasan. "Development With Unlimited Supplies of Imported Labor: A Case Study of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 1985.
566. Arai, Kazuhiro. "Arabs Who Traversed the Indian Ocean: The History of the al-'Attas Family in Hadramawt and Southeast Asia, c. 1600-c. 1960." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 2004. [AUG05]
567. Arai, K. "Hadrami Network and the British: A Case of 1910-20s." *_Annals of the Japan Association for Middle East Studies_*, No. 15 (2000), pp. 175-204.
568. ARAMCO Services Company. *_Saudi ARAMCO and Its People: A History of Training_*. Washington, DC, 1998.
569. ARAMCO Special Study Group, *_Social Change in Saudi Arabia: Problems and Prospects_*. Thomas O. Deaed. (Dhahran, 1963).
570. Aras, Bulent. "Turkey and the GCC: An Emerging Relationship." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 12, No. 4 (Winter 2005), pp. 89-97. [JUN06]
571. Arayed, Jawad Salim al-. *_A Line in the Sea: The Qatar v. Bahrain Dispute in the World Court_*. Berkeley, CA: North Atlantic Books, 2003. [JUL08]
572. Archick, Kristin. "European Views and Policies Toward the Middle East." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL31956, 9 March 2005. [AUG05]
573. Arebi, Saddeka. "Waging War, Waging Peace: The Poetics and Politics of Women and Words in Contemporary Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1992?
574. Arebi, Saddeka. *_Women and Words in Saudi Arabia: The Politics of Literary Discourse_*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1994.
575. Ariel, Ari. "Trust Networks, Migration, and Ethno-National Identity: Jewish Migration from Yemen to Palestine in the Late Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 2009. [APR10]
576. Arif, Muhammad. "People's Democratic Republic of Yemen Seeks to Develop Productive Capacity of Economy." *_IMF Survey_*, Vol. 12, No. 8 (18 April 1983), pp. 119-122.
577. Arjomand, Said Amir, ed. *_Authority and Political Culture in Shi-ism_*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1988.
578. Arkless, David C. *_The Secret War: Dhofar 1971/1972_*. London: William Kimber, 1988.

579. Armanios, Febe. "The Islamic Traditions of Wahhabism and Salafiyya." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21695, 22 December 2003. Updated by Christopher M. Blanchard, CRS Report RS21695, 10 February 2005. [AUG05]
580. Armanios, Febe. "Islamic Religious Schools, Madrasas: Background." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21654, 29 October 2003. Updated by Christopher M. Blanchard, CRS Report RS21654, 10 February 2005. [AUG05]
581. Armanios, Febe. "Islam: Sunnis and Shiites." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21745, 23 February 2004. [AUG05]
582. Armerding, Paul. *Doctors for the Kingdom: The Work of the American Mission Hospitals in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, 1913-1955*. Grand Rapids, MI: Erdmans, 2003. [MAY04]
583. Armitage, H. St.J. B. "Saudi Arabia: The Diamond Jubilee." *Asian Affairs*, Vol. 24, Pt. 1 (February 1993), pp. 17-29.
584. Armitage, H. St. J. B. "Saudi Arabia: The English Connection." Unpublished paper presented at a meeting of the Saudi British Society at the Foreign Office, London, 18 January 2000. [MAY04]
585. Armitage, Richard L. "Security in the Gulf: Interview." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 20 (Spring 1987), pp. 30-37.
586. Armitage, St. John. "The Keystone of the Partnership, Saudi-American Relations: An Englishman's View." *Middle East Insight*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 57-59.
587. Armstrong, Harold C. *Lord of Arabia: Ibn Saud, an Intimate Study of a King*. London: Penguin, 1938.
588. Armstrong, Scott. "Eye of the Storm: The \$200 Billion Reason We Had to Go to War in the Middle East." *Mother Jones* (November-December 1991), pp. 30-35, 75-76.
589. Arnold, Hans. "The Gulf Crisis and the United Nations." *Aussenpolitik*, Vol. 42, No. 1 (1991), pp. 68-77.
590. Arnold, W. "Zur Position des Hóbyót in den neusüdarabischen Sprachen." *ZAL*, Vol. 25 (1993), pp. 17-24.
591. Arnove, Anthony, ed. *Iraq Under Siege: The Deadly Impact of Sanctions and War*. Cambridge, MA: South End Press, 2000.
592. Aroca, Santiago. *El gran engaño: la guerra del Golfo; la implicación española*. Barcelona: Planets, 1991.
593. Arom, Eli. "Saudi Arabia's Oil Policy." *Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 28 (Summer 1983), pp. 125-144.
594. "Article 15-6 Investigation of the 800th Military Police Brigade" (The Taguba Report on Abu Ghurayb). N.p., 2004. [AUG05]
595. Article 19. *Bahrain: Time for Change*. London, December 1991.
596. Article 19. *Silent Kingdom: Freedom of Expression in Saudi Arabia*. London, October 1991. An Article 19 Country Report.
597. Aruri, Naseer H. "Kuwait: A Political Study." *Muslim World*, Vol. 60, No. 4 (October 1970), pp. 321-343.

598. Aruri, Naseer H. "Kuwait: Sociopolitical Developments." *_AEI Foreign Policy and Defense Review_*, Vol. 2, Nos. 3-4 (1980), pp. 44-50.
599. Aruri, Naseer H. "Politics in Kuwait." In Jacob M. Landau, ed., *_Man, State and Society in the Middle East_* (New York: Praeger, 1972), pp. xxx-xxx.
600. Aryan, Hossein. "The Oil War in the Persian Gulf." *_Proceedings of the 1989 Annual Conference of the British Society for Middle Eastern Studies, Durham, 9-12 July 1989_*.
601. As'ad, Mohammed Ahmed. "The Possibility of Change in Bedouin Society: A Study of Current Development in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1981.
602. Asaly, Saif Mahyoub Al-. "Migration, Balance of Payments and Economic Growth: The Case of the Yemen Arab Republic." Ph.D. dissertation, University of South Carolina, 1990.
603. Asani, Ali S. "The Khojki Script: A Legacy of Ismaili Islam in the Indo-Pakistani Subcontinent." *_Journal of the American Oriental Society_*, Vol. 107, No. 3 (July-September 1987), pp. 439-449.
604. Asfour, Edmund. "Saudi Arabia." In Charles Cooper and Sidney S. Alexander, eds., *_Economic Development and Population Growth in the Middle East_* (New York: American Elsevier, 1972), pp. 369-380.
605. Ash, Nigel. "Saudi Arabia: The End of Easy Money?" *_Euromoney_*, November 1984, pp. 106-108, 111, 113.
606. Ashban, Abdul Aziz El-. "The Formation of the Omani Trading Empire Under the Ya'aribah Dynasty (1624-1719)." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 1, No. 4 (1979), pp. 354-371.
607. Ashkanani, Zubaydah Ali M. "Middle-Aged Women in Kuwait: 'Victims of Change'." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1988.
608. Ashshowwaf, Saied Ali. "Administrative Linkages Between Planning and Organizational Implementation in Saudi Arabia." DPA dissertation, State University of New York at Albany, 1985.
609. Ashton, Nigel. "Britain and the Kuwaiti Crisis, 1961." *_Diplomacy and Statecraft_*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (March 1998), pp. 163-181.
610. Ashton, Nigel. "A Microcosm of Decline: British Loss of Nerve and Military Intervention in Jordan and Kuwait, 1957 and 1961." *_Historical Journal_*, Vol. 40, No. 4 (1997), pp. 1069-1083. [MAY04]
611. Askar, Mohammed Hussain al-. "Alliance Formation and Political Fragmentation in the Arab World (Gulf Cooperation Council)." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arizona, 1992.
612. Askar, Abdullah al-. *_Al-Yamama in the Early Islamic Era_*. Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, in association with the King Abdul Aziz Foundation for Research and Archives, 2002. [AUG05]
613. Askari, Hossein. "Economic Achievements and Prospects for Saudi Arabia and the Other GCC States." Unpublished paper for "Saudi Arabia and the Gulf States: Workshop" sponsored by the Defense Academic Research Support Program and the Middle East Institute, Arlington, VA, 27 September 1988.
614. Askari, Hossein. "Management of External Surplus in the Gulf Countries." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 7 (Winter 1983-1984), pp. 100-105.

615. Askari, Hossein. *_Saudi Arabia's Economy: Oil and the Search for Economic Development_*. Greenwich, Conn.: JAI Press, 1990.
616. Askari, Hossein, and Babak Dastmaltschi. "Evolution of a GCC Oil Policy." In John A. Sandwick, ed., *_The Gulf Cooperation Council: Moderation and Stability in an Interdependent World_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1987, pp. 85-105.
617. Askari, Hossein, and Noora Arfaa. "Social Safety Net in Islam: The Case of Persian Gulf Oil Exporters." *_British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 34, No. 2 (August 2007), pp. 177-202. [DEC07]
618. Askari, Jafar Pasha al-. *_A Soldier's Story: From Ottoman Rule to Independent Iraq, the Memoirs of Jafar Pasha Al-Askari_*. Tr. by Mustafa Tariq Al-Askari; ed. by William Facey and Najdat Fathi Safwat. London: Arabian Publishing, 2003. [JAN06]
619. Aslan, Reza. "The Iraqi Constitution: A Model of Islamic Democracy." *_New Perspectives Quarterly_*, Vol. 23, No. 1 (Winter 2006), pp. 24-25. [JUN06]
620. Aspin, Les. "Iran and Its Revolutionary Messianism: An American Policy-Maker Views the Persian Gulf." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 5, No. 5 (January-February 1988), pp. 12-15.
621. Aspin, Les. *_The Aspin Papers: Sanctions, Diplomacy and War in the Persian Gulf_*. Washington, DC: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1991. Significant Issues Series, Vol. 13, No. 2.
622. Asri, A. "The Gulf and American Foreign Policy." (In Arabic) *_al-Majalla al-ʿArab ya lil-Dir s t al-Duwal ya_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1989), pp. 61-79.
623. Assad, Soraya Wali El-Deen. "Women and Work in Saudi Arabia—A Study of Job Satisfaction in Higher Education." Ph.D. dissertation, Colorado State University, 1983.
624. Assaf, ʿAbd al-Muʿti Muhammad ʿ. *_al-Niz m al-id r f l-Mamlakah al-ʿArab yah al-Saʿ d yah_*. Riyadh: D r al-ʿUl m, 1983.
625. Assaf, Laure. "La Corniche d'Abu Dhabi: espace public et intimités à ciel ouvert." *_Arabian Humanities_*, Vol. 2 (2013), online. [SEP14]
626. Assah, Ahmed. *_Miracle of the Desert Kingdom_*. London: Johnson, 1969. [APR10]
627. Assamawy, Hakeem A. "The Role of the United Nations and Other Involved Organizations in the Iran-Iraq Conflict." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1994.
628. Assiri, Abdul Rida, and Kamal al-Manufi. "al-Intikh b t al-niy b yah al-s disah f al-Kuwayt: tahl l s y s ." *_Majallat al-ʿUl m al-Ijtim ʿ yah_* (Kuwait), Vol. 14, No. 1 (Spring 1986), pp. xxx-xxx.
629. Assiri, Abdul Rida. *_The Government and Politics of Kuwait: Principles and Practices_*. Kuwait: al-Watan Printing Press, 1996.
630. Assiri, Abdul-Reda Ali. "The Impact of Arms and Politics on United States Relations with the Arabian Gulf States, 1968-1978." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California at Riverside, 1981.
631. Assiri, Abdul-Reda, and Kamal Al-Monoufi. "Kuwait's Political Elite: The Cabinet." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 42, No. 1 (Winter 1988), pp. 48-58.

632. Assiri, Abdul-Reda. "Kuwait's Dinar Diplomacy: The Role of Donor-Mediator." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (1991), pp. 24-32.
633. Assiri, Abdul-Reda. "Kuwait's Political Survival in the 1980s and Beyond: Small-Nation Response to Regional Pressure." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 30 (Fall 1989), pp. 27-35.
634. Assiri, Abdul-Reda. *Kuwait's Foreign Policy: City-State in World Politics*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1990. Westview Special Studies on the Middle East.
635. Association of Arab Historians. Qatar History Committee. *Papers Presented to the Historical Studies Conference on Eastern Arabia*; Doha, Qatar, 21st to 28th March 1976. Doha, n.d.
636. Atarodi, Alexander. "Yemen in Crisis – Consequences for the Horn of Africa." Stockholm: FOI, Swedish Defence Research Agency, Division of Defence Analysis, March 2010. [APR10]
637. Atawneh, Muhammad al-. "Saudi Arabia: Why the Ulama Are Stalling Liberalization." In Joshua Teitelbaum, Joshua, *Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2009), pp. 87-105. [APR10]
638. Atawneh, Muhammad al-. "Wahhabi Self-Examination Post-9/11: Rethinking the 'Other', 'Otherness' and Tolerance." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (March 2011), pp. 255–271. [SEP14]
639. Atkeson, Edward B. "The Persian Gulf: Still a Vital US Interest?" *Armed Forces Journal International*, Vol. 124 (April 1987), pp. 46, 48, 50, 54, 56.
640. Atkinson, Rick. *Crusade: The Untold Story of the Gulf War*. New York: Houghton Mifflin; London: HarperCollins, 1993.
641. Atkinson, Rick. *In the Company of Soldiers: A Chronicle of Combat*. New York: Henry Holt; London: Little, Brown, 2004. [MAY04]
642. Attack on the Stark, The. " " *United States Naval Institute Proceedings*, Vol. 114 (May 1988), pp. 62-77.
643. Attar, Eqbal Ahmed. "Major Personal and Social Problems Faced by Divorced Saudi Arabian Women." Ph.D. dissertation, University of San Francisco, 1987.
644. Attar, Mohamed Said el. *Le Sous-Développement Economique et Social du Yémen*. Algiers: Editions Tiers-monde, 1964.
645. Attiga, Ali. "Oil and Regional Cooperation Among the Arab Countries." In Robert Mabro, ed., *World Energy: Issues and Policies* (London: Oxford University Press, for the Oxford Energy Seminar, St. Catherine's College, 1980), pp. 337-347.
646. Attiga, Ali. "The Economic Development of the Oil Exporting Countries." *Middle East Economic Survey*, Vol. 24, No. 52 (12 October 1981), supplement.
647. Atwan, Abdel Bari. *The Secret History of al Qaeda*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2006. [DEC06]
648. Atwi, Ahmad Khalil. *Dawlat al-Imarat al-‘Arabiyah al-Muttahidah: nasha’ tuha wa-tatawwuruha*. Beirut: al-Mu’assisah al-Jami‘iyah lil-Dirasat wa-al-Nashr wa-al-Tawzi‘, 1981.

649. Aubel, James William. "The Hydrogeology of the Northwestern Bajada Region of the Sultanate of Oman." M.S. thesis, University of Arizona, 1985.
650. Aubry, Antoine. "Bahrain." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 453-472.
651. Aubry, Antoine. "Chronologie du Bahrain." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 472-475.
652. Auchterlonie, Paul. "Some Western Views of the Arab Gulf." In Ian Netton, ed., *Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States* (London: Croom Helm; Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 43-56.
653. Auchterlonie, Paul. *Yemen*. Rev. ed.; Oxford: ABC-CLIO, 1998. World Bibliographical Series, Vol. 50.
654. Aufhauser, David, Frank Anderson, David E. Long, Nathaniel Kern, and Hussein Shobokshi. "Saudi Arabia: Enemy or Friend?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Spring 2004), pp. 1-25. [MAY04]
655. Avanzini, Alessandra. "Incense Routes and Pre-Islamic South Arabian Kingdoms." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 17-24. [AUG05]
656. Awadi, Yousef Abdullah al-. "OPEC Surplus Funds and the Investment Strategy of Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado at Boulder, 1975.
657. Awaji, Ibrahim al-. "Bureaucracy and Development in Saudi Arabia: The Case of Local Administration." In Joseph G. Jabbara, ed., *Bureaucracy and Development in the Arab World* (Kinderhook, NY: E.J. Brill, 1989; International Studies in Sociology and Social Anthropology, No. 51), pp. 49-61.
658. Awaji, Ibrahim al-. "Bureaucracy and Development in Saudi Arabia: The Case of Local Administration." In Joseph G. Jabbara, ed., *Bureaucracy and Development in the Arab World* (Kinderhook, NY: E.J. Brill, 1989; International Studies in Sociology and Social Anthropology, No. 51), pp. 49-61.
659. Awaji, Ibrahim Mohamed Al-. "U.S.-Saudi Economic and Political Relations." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 7 (Winter 1983-1984), pp. 55-59.
660. Awaji, Ibrahim Mohamed. "Bureaucracy and Society in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Virginia, 1971.
661. Awano, H. "Kuwait Still Suffering After-Effects of Its October Crisis with Iraq." *JIME Review*, No. 28 (1995), pp. 31-40.
662. Awd ,Hamm d al-. *An al-d m qr t yah wa-al-d m qr t yah al-ta' wun yah f al-Yaman*. Cairo, Dar al-Hana lil-Tib 'a, 1978.
663. Awwad, Kurkis ' . "Al-mar ji' an al-Bahrain." *al-Wath qa*, No. 5 (July 1984), pp. 121-211.
664. Awwad, Kurkis ' . "References on Bahrain: Western Sources." *al-Wath qa*, No. 6 (January 1985), pp. 210-238.
665. Axelgard, Frederick W. "Iraq and the War With Iran." *Current History*, Vol. 86 (February 1987), pp. 57-60, 82, 90-91.
666. Axelgard, Frederick W. "The 'Tanker War' in the Gulf: Background and Repercussions." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 3 , No. 6 (1984), pp. 26-33.

667. Axelgard, Frederick W. "U.S.-Iraqi Relations: A Status Report." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 13 (Summer 1985), pp. 1-9.
668. Axelgard, Frederick W. *A New Iraq? The Gulf War and Implications for US Policy*. New York: Praeger; Washington: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1988. Washington Papers, No. 133.
669. Axelrod, Lawrence. "Saudi Oil Policy: Economic and Political Determinants." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 1989.
670. Ayalon, Ami. "The Hashemites, T.E. Lawrence and the Postage Stamps of the Hijaz." In Asher Susser and Aryeh Shmuelevitz, eds., *The Hashemites in the Modern Arab World: A Festschrift in Honour of the Late Professor Uriel Dann* (London: Frank Cass, 1994), pp. 15-30.
671. Aydarus, Muhammad Hasan al-. *al-Tatawwurat al-siyasiyah fi dawlat al-Imarat al-ʿArabiyyah al-Muttahidah*. Kuwait: Dhat al-Silasil, 1983.
672. Ayni, Muhsin al-. *Fifty Years in Shifting Sands: My Story and the Building of the Modern State in Yemen*. Beirut: Dar al-Nahar, 2000. (In Arabic)
673. Ayooob, Mohammed, and Hasan Kosebalaban, eds. *Religion and Politics in Saudi Arabia: Wahhabism and the State*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008. [MAR09]
674. Ayooob, Mohammed. "American Policy Toward the Persian Gulf: Strategies, Effectiveness, and Consequences." In Mehran Kamrava, ed. *International Politics of the Persian Gulf*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2011), pp. 120-144. [SEP14]
675. Ayooob, Mohammed. "Blueprint for a Catastrophe: Conducting Oil Diplomacy by 'Other Means' in the Middle East and the Persian Gulf." *Australian Outlook*, Vol. 33, No. 3 (December 1979), pp. 265-273.
676. Ayooob, Mohammed. "The Superpowers and Regional 'Stability': Parallel Responses to the Gulf and the Horn." *The World Today*, Vol. 35, No. 3 (May 1979), pp. 197-205.
677. Ayooob, Mohammed. "The War Against Iraq: Normative and Strategic Implications." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Summer 2003), pp. 27-39.
678. Ayub, Fatima, et al. "The Gulf and Sectarianism." London: European Council on Foreign Relations, November 2013. *Gulf Analysis*. [SEP14]
679. Ayubi, Nazih N. M. "OPEC and the Third World: The Case of Arab Aid." In Robert W. Stookey, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Zone of Ferment* (Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1984), pp. 109-138.
680. Azad, Shirzad. "Japan's Gulf Policy and Response to the Iraq War." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (June 2008), distributed electronically.
681. A'zami, Walid Hamdi al-. *Tars m al-ḥud d bayna al-baḥrayn wa-qatar f al-wath 'iq al-br t n yah*. London, privately printed, 1992. [A'zam]
682. Azhar, Muhammad. "Economic Cooperation between India and Saudi Arabia: Performance and Prospects." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 44, No. 2 (March 2008), pp. 323-334. [JUL08]

683. Azhar, Muhammad. "Economic Cooperation Between India and the United Arab Emirates in the 1990s." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 40, No. 5 (September 2004), pp. 175-191. [AUG05]
684. Azhary, M.S. El, ed. *The Iran-Iraq War: An Historical, Economic and Political Analysis*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies and the University of Basra Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984.
685. Azhary, M.S. El. "Aspects of North Yemen's Relations with Saudi Arabia." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 195-207.
686. Azhary, M.S., El. "The Attitudes of the Superpowers Towards the Gulf War." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 59, No. 4 (1983), pp. 609-620.
687. Aziz, Tareq. "Historical Background of the Iraq-Kuwait Dispute." *Korean Journal of Middle East Studies*, No. 11 (1990), pp. 41-53.
688. Azmeh, Aziz al-. "Wahhabite Polity." In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States* (London: Croom Helm; Barnes & Noble 1986), pp. 75-90.
689. Azoulay, Rivka. "The Politics of Shi'i Merchants in Kuwait." In Steffen Hertog, Giacomo Luciani, and Marc Valeri, eds., *Business Politics in the Middle East* (London: C. Hurst, 2013), pp. 67-100. [SEP14]
690. Azoulay, Rivka, and Madeleine Wells. "Contesting Welfare State Politics in Kuwait." *MERIP Middle East Report*, No. 272 (Fall 2014), accessed online. [SEP14]
691. Azri, Khalid al-. "Change and Conflict in Contemporary Omani Society: The Case of Kafa'a in Marriage." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 37, No. 2 (August 2010), pp., 121-137. [DEC10]
692. Azzam, Henry. "Government Budgets and Economic Outlook in the GCC Countries." *JIME Review*, No. 16 (1992), pp. 83-102.
693. Azzam, Maha. "Behind the Gulf Crisis: Perceptions in the Muslim World." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 67, No. 3 (July 1991), pp. 473-485.
694. Azzam, Maha. "The Gulf Crisis: Implications for Political Stability in the Middle East." *Cambridge Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Autumn-Winter 1991-1992), pp. 34-43.
695. Azzam, Maha. *Al-Qaeda: The Misunderstood Wahhabi Connection and the Ideology of Violence*. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, Middle East Programme, February 2003. Briefing Paper, No. 1.
696. Azzawi, M. al-. "La rivalité franco-britannique dans le Golfe arabe 1783-1862." These d'état, Université de Provence-Aix-Marseille I, 1985-1986.

– B –

697. B Saal mah, Husayn ʿAbdullah. *T r kh al-kaʿbah al-muʿazamah*. 2nd ed., Jiddah: al-kit b al-ʿarab al-saʿ d , 1402/1982. [Ba Salamah, Husayn Abdullah] [APR10]
698. Baabood, Abdulla. “Dynamics and Determinants of the GCC States’ Foreign Policy, with Special Reference to the EU.” *Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (December 2003), pp. 254-282. [AUG05]
699. Baabood, Abdullah. “Sport and Identity in the Gulf.” In Alanoud Alsharekh and Robert Springborg, eds., *Popular Culture and Political Identity in the Arab Gulf States* (London: Saqi, 2008), pp. 97-120. [MAR09]
700. Baadi, Hamad Muhammad. “Social Change, Education, and the Roles of Women in Arabia.” Ph.D. dissertation, Stanford University, 1982.
701. Baaklini, Abdo I. “Legislatures in the Gulf Area: The Experience of Kuwait, 1961-1976.” *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (1982), pp. 359-379.
702. Baaklini, Abdo I. “The Kuwaiti Legislature as Ombudsman: The Legislative Committee on Petitions and Complaints.” *Legislative Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (May 1978), pp. 293-307.
703. Baaklini, Abdo, Guilain Denoeux, and Robert Springborg. *Legislative Politics in the Arab World: The Resurgence of Democratic Institutions*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1999.
704. Baba, N. “Nasser’s Pan-Arab Radicalism and the Saudi Drive for Islamic Solidarity: A Response for Security.” *India Quarterly*, Vol. 48, Nos. 1-2 (1992), pp. 1-22.
705. Babar, Zahra R. “Free Mobility Within the Gulf Cooperation Council.” Doha: Georgetown University, Center for International and Regional Studies, 2011. Occasional Paper, No. 8. [SEP14]
706. Babeair, Abdul-Wahab Saleh. “Ottoman Penetration of the Eastern Region of the Arabian Peninsula, 1814-1841.” Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 1985.
707. Bacevich, Andrew J. “A Less than Splendid Little War.” *Wilson Quarterly*, Vol. 25, No. 1 (Winter 2001), pp. 83-94.
708. Badeeb, Saeed M. *The Saudi-Egyptian Conflict Over North Yemen, 1962-1970*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1986.
709. Badeeb, Saeed M. *Saudi-Iranian Relations 1932-1983*. London: Centre for Arab and Iranian Studies and Echoes, 1993. 2nd ed.; *Saudi-Iranian Relations 1932-1997*. London: Centre for Arab and Iranian Studies, 2006. [APR10]
710. Badger, G.P., ed. & tr. *The History of the Imams and Seyyids of ʿUm n, by Saal l-ibn-Raz k, from 661-1856*. London: Hakluyt Society, 1871.

711. Badi, Fahad K.A. al-. "Institutional Changes, Money Demand, and Monetary Policy: The Case of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Colorado State University, 2002. [MAY04]
712. Badie, Dina. "Petro-Patrons: Economic Security and the U.S. in the Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Connecticut, 2012. [SEP14]
713. Badr, Badr al-. "Mushkilat al-ard fil-Kuwayt: min al-baramil ila tawzir al-aradi." *_Majallat al-Tali'ah_* (Kuwait) (1984), pp. [480-481].
714. Badr, Fayez Ibrahim. "Developmental Planning in Saudi Arabia: A Multidimensional Study." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1968.
715. Badran, Tony. "Saudi-Syrian Relations After Hariri." *_MidEast Monitor_*, Vol. 1 No. 1 (February 2006), accessed online. [JUN06]
716. Baduel, Pierre Robert, ed. "Crise du Golfe: la 'logique' des chercheurs," *_Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée_* (Editions Edisud), No. Hors série (March 1991).
717. Baer, Robert. "The Fall of the House of Saud." *_Atlantic Monthly_* (May 2003), pp. 53-62
718. Baer, Robert. *_Sleeping With the Devil: How Washington Sold Our Soul for Saudi Crude_*. New York: Crown, 2003. [MAY04]
719. Bagader, Abu Backer, Ranjit Gupta, Talmiz Ahmad, and N. Janardhan, eds. *_India and the Gulf: What Next?_* Cambridge, UK: Gulf Research Centre, 30 June 2013. [SEP14]
720. Bagader, Abu Bakr, and Ava Molna Heinrichsdorff. *_Assassination of Light: Modern Saudi Short Stories_*. Washington, DC: Three Continents Press, 1990.
721. Bagour, Omar S. "Tete-a-Tete Is Always Best." *_Middle East Insight_*, "Special Edition" (1995), p. 37.
722. Bahaeddine, Ahmad. "Political Dynamics in the Region." In Ronald G. Wolfe, ed., *_The United States, Arabia, and the Gulf_* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1980), pp. 3-8.
723. Bahbah, Bishara A. "The Crisis in the Gulf: Why Iraq Invaded Kuwait." In Phyllis Bennis and Michel Moushabeck, eds., *_Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader_* (New York: Olive Branch Press, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
724. Bahgat, Gawdat. *_American Oil Diplomacy in the Persian Gulf and Caspian Sea_*. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 2003. [MAY04]
725. Bahgat, Gawdat. *_The Future of the Gulf_*. Washington: Scott-Townsend Publishers, 1997.
726. Bahgat, Gawdat. *_The Gulf Monarchies: New Economic and Political Realities_* London: Research Institute for the Study of Conflict and Terrorism, February 1997. *Conflict Studies*, No. 296.
727. Bahgat, Gawdat. *_Israel and the Persian Gulf: Retrospect and Prospect_*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2005. [AUG05]
728. Bahgat, Gawdat. *_The Persian Gulf at the Dawn of a New Millennium_*. Commack, NY: Nova Science, 1997.

729. Bahgat, Gawdat. *„Sovereign Wealth Funds in the Gulf – An Assessment.“* London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, July 2011, No. 16. Reprinted in David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *„The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order.“* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 218-235. [SEP14]
730. Bahgat, Gawdat. “Central Asia and Energy Security,” *„Asian Affairs“* (London), Vol. 37, No. 1 (March 2006), pp. 1-16. [MAR09]
731. Bahgat, Gawdat. “The Changing Economic and Political Environment in the Gulf Monarchies.” *„Journal of Social, Political and Economic Studies“,* Vol. 20, No. 3 (Fall 1995), pp. 271-288.
732. Bahgat, Gawdat. “The Changing Saudi Energy Outlook: Strategic Implications.” *„Middle East Journal“,* Vol. 67, No. 4 (Autumn 2013), pp. 565-579. [SEP14]
733. Bahgat, Gawdat. “Education in the Gulf Monarchies: Retrospect and Prospect.” *„International Review of Education“,* Vol. 45, No. 2 (1999), pp. 127-137.”
734. Bahgat, Gawdat. “Energy Security: The United Arab Emirates.” *„Asian Affairs“,* Vol. 43, No. 1 (March 2012), pp. 268-279. [SEP14]
735. Bahgat, Gawdat. “The Gulf Monarchies: Economic and Political Challenges at the End of the Century.” *„Journal of Social, Political and Economic Studies“,* Vol. 23, No. 2 (Summer 1998), pp. 147-175.
736. Bahgat, Gawdat. “Gulf Security and Western Policy.” *„International Spectator“,* Vol. 31, No. 3 (July-September 1996), pp. 39-49.
737. Bahgat, Gawdat. “Iranian-Saudi Rapprochement: Prospects and Implications.” *„World Affairs“,* Vol. 162, No. 3 (Winter 2000), pp. 108-115.
738. Bahgat, Gawdat. “Iraq After Saddam – What Lies Ahead?” *„Journal of Social, Political and Economic Studies“,* Vol. 23, No. 1 (Spring 1998), pp. 39-52.
739. Bahgat, Gawdat. “The Iraqi Crisis in the New Millennium: The Prospects.” *„Asian Affairs“* (London), Vol. 31, No. 2 (2000), pp. 149-159.
740. Bahgat, Gawdat. “The Iraqi Quagmire: What is Next?” *„Contemporary Security Policy“,* Vol. 23, No. 2 (August 2002), pp. 135-148.
741. Bahgat, Gawdat. “The New Middle Class: The Gulf Monarchies and Israel.” *„Journal of Social, Political and Economic Studies“,* Vol. 28, No. XX (2003), pp. xxx-xxx. [JUN06]
742. Bahgat, Gawdat. “Managing Dependence: American-Saudi Oil Relations.” *„Arab Studies Quarterly“,* Vol. 23, No. 1 (Winter 2001), pp. 1-14.
743. Bahgat, Gawdat. “Military Security and Political Stability in the Gulf.” *„Arab Studies Quarterly“,* Vol. 17, No. 4 (Fall 1995), pp. 55-70.
744. Bahgat, Gawdat. “Nuclear Proliferation: The Case of Saudi Arabia.” *„Middle East Journal“,* Vol. 60, No. 3 (Summer 2006), pp. 421-443. [DEC06]
745. Bahgat, Gawdat. “Oil and Militant Islam: Strains on U.S.-Saudi Relations.” *„World Politics“,* Vol. 165, No. 3 (Winter 2003), pp. 115-122. [MAY04]

746. Bahgat, Gawdat G. "Oil in the Gulf: Prospects for the Twenty-First Century." *Journal of Energy and Development*, Vol. 23, No. 1 (Autumn 1997), pp. 83-94.
747. Bahgat, Gawdat. "Oil Security at the Dawn of the New Millenium." *Journal of Social, Political and Economic Studies*, Vol. 24, No. 3 (Fall 1999), pp. 275-290.
748. Bahgat, Gawdat. "Saddam Hussein's Legacy: A Preliminary Assessment and Future Implications." *SAIS Review* Vol. 25, No. 2 (Summer-Fall 2005), pp. 93-103. [JUN06]
749. Bahgat, Gawdat. "Saudi Arabia and the Arab-Israeli Peace Process." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Fall 2007), pp. 49-59. [DEC07]
750. Bahgat, Gawdat. "Saudi Arabia and the War on Terrorism." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 26, No. 1 (Winter 2004), pp. 51-63. [AUG05]
751. Bahgat, Gawdat. "Security in the Gulf: The View From Oman." *Security Dialogue*, Vol. 30, No. 4 (December 1999), pp. 445-458.
752. Bahgat, Gawdat. "Sovereign Wealth Funds: Dangers and Opportunities." *International Affairs*, Vol. 84, No. 6 (2008), pp. 1189-1204. [MAR09]
753. Bahgat, Gawdat. "Sovereign Wealth Funds in the Golf: Opportunities and Challenges." In Robert E. Looney, ed., *Handbook of Oil Politics* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
754. Bahout, Joseph. "Si l'Arabie doit rester séoudite..." *Les Cahiers de l'Orient*, Nos. 25-26 (1992), pp. 71-106.
755. Bahurmoz, Asma M.H. "The Analytic Hierarchy Process at Dar Al-Hekma, Saudi Arabia." *Interfaces*, Vol. 33, No. 4 (July-August 2003), pp. 70-78. [MAY04]
756. Bahrain Independent Commission of Inquiry. *Report of the Bahrain Independent Commission of Inquiry*. Presented in Manama, Bahrain, on 23 November 2011. [SEP14]
757. Bahrain, State of. Bahrain Monetary Agency. *Annual Report, 1984*.
758. Bahrain, State of. Council of Ministers. Central Statistical Organization. *Statistical Abstract, 1983*. Manama: Dec. 1984.
759. Bahrain, State of. Council of Ministers. Central Statistical Organization. *Statistical Abstract, 1984*. Manama: Dec. 1985.
760. Bahrain, State of. Ministry of Education. *The Educational System in Bahrain*. November 1972.
761. Bahrain, State of. Ministry of Education. Directorate of Plans and Programming. Superintendence of Statistics. *Educational Statistics, 1981-1982*. [In English and Arabic]
762. Bahrain, State of. Office of the Crown Prince. Historical Documents Centre. *Third Annual Yearbook, 1984*.
763. Bahrain, State of. Ministry of Information. *Bahrain*. N.d.
764. "Bahrain: Recent Developments." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (1994), pp. 22-25.

765. "Bahrain: Recent Developments." *_Arab Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (1994), pp. 193-197.
766. Bahrain Young Scholars. "Committee of National Union 1954-1956." Accessed online at bahraischolars.org [SEP14]
- 767.
768. Bahrain Young Scholars. "March 1965 Uprising." Accessed online at bahraischolars.org [SEP14]
769. Bahramzadeh, Mohammad Ali. "The United States Foreign Policy in the Persian Gulf, 1968-1988: From Regional Surrogate to Direct Military Involvement." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arizona, 1993.
770. Bahrani, Kadhim Mahdi al-. "Factors Influencing Ruling Elites' Policies on Political Participation in the State of Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Denver, 1988.
771. Bahry, Louay Y. "The New Arab Media Phenomenon: Qatar's Al-Jazeera." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (June 2001), pp. 88-99.
772. Bahry, Louay. "Elections in Qatar: A Window of Democracy Opens in the Gulf." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (June 1999), pp. 118-127.
773. Bahry, Louay. "The New Saudi Woman: Modernizing in an Islamic Framework." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 36, No. 4 (Autumn 1982), pp. 502-515.
774. Bahry, Louay. "The Opposition in Bahrain: A Bellwether for the Gulf?" *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (May 1997), pp. 42-57.
775. Bahry, Louay. "Qatar: Democratic Reforms and Global Status." In Abbas Kadhim, ed., *_Governance in the Middle East and North Africa: A Handbook_*. (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 250-274. [SEP14]
776. Bahry, Louay. "The Socioeconomic Foundations of the Shiite Opposition in Bahrain." *_Mediterranean Quarterly_*, Vol. 11, No. 3 (Summer 2000), pp. 129-143.
777. Bahry, Louay, and Phebe Marr. "Qatari Women: A New Generation of Leaders?" *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (Summer 2005), pp. 104-119. [AUG05]
778. Bailey, R.W. "Records of Oman, 1876-1947: Why, How and Wherefore?" *_Asian Affairs_*, Vol. 21, No. 2 (1990), pp. 131-143.
779. Bailey, R.W., ed., with new volumes edited by A.L. Burdett. *_Records of Oman, 1867-1963_*. 15 vols. Farnham Common, Bucks: Archive Editions, 1997.
780. Bailey, Robert, and John Whelan. *_The Reconstruction and Re-Equipment of Kuwait: New Business Opportunities_*. London: Graham and Trotman, 1991.
781. Baker, Andrew. "Institutional Competition and Symbiosis in the Gulf: The Politics of Efforts to Establish an International Islamic Financial Policy Forum." In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *_Shifting Geoeconomic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions_* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
782. Baker, B. al-. "Le Yémen déchiré." *_Revue d'études Palestiniennes_*, Vol. 1 (1994), pp. 53-66.
783. Baker, James A., III. "Iraq: Ten Years Later; Sanctions Weaken Saddam's Threat." *_American Legion Magazine_*, Vol. 149, No. 2 (August 2000); as reprinted in *GulfWire Special Supplement*, 31 August 2000.

784. Baker, James A., III. *The Politics of Diplomacy: Revolution, War and Peace, 1989-1992*. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1995.
785. Baker, Randall. *King Husain and the Kingdom of Hejaz*. Cambridge: Oleander Press, 1979.
786. Bakhsh, Shaul. "Iran: War Ended, Hostility Continued." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *Iraq's Road to War* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 219-231.
787. Bakhsh, Shaul. "Maintaining the Status Quo." *Harvard International Review*, Vol. 6, No. 7 (May-June 1984), pp. 27-31.
788. Bakhsh, Shaul. "Reformists, Conservatives, and Iran's 2000 Parliamentary Elections." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 13-29.
789. Bakr, Bashir al-. *Harb al-yaman: al-qab lah tantaşar  ala al-waţan*. Beirut: al-mu'assisah al-arab yah lil-dir s t wal-nashr, 1995.
790. Bakr, Mohammed A. *A Model in Privatization: Successful Change Management in the Ports of Saudi Arabia*. London: London Center of Arab Studies, 2001.
791. Baktiari, Bahman. "The Governing Institutions of the Islamic Republic of Iran: The Supreme Leader, the Presidency, and the Majlis." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed. *Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 47-69.
792. Balci, Bayram. "Central Asian Refugees in Saudi Arabia: Religious Evolution and Contributing to the Reislamisation of their Motherland." *Refugee Survey Quarterly*, Vol. 26, No. 2 (2007), pp. 12-21. [DEC07]
793. Baldissera, E. "Le iscrizioni nel palazzo di Gabrin, Sultanato di Oman." *Quaderni di Studia Arabi*, No. 9 (1991), pp. 29-91.
794. Baldissera, E. *al-kit b t al-khasab yah f qaşr al-maş r, wil yat al-Rust q*. Muscat: Wiz rat al-tur th al-qawm wal-thiq fah, 1995. Kan z al-tur th al-um n , No. 69.
795. Baldissera, E. *al-kit b t f al-mas jid al-um n yah al-qad mah*. Muscat: Wiz rat al-tur th al-qawm wal-thiq fah, 1994.
796. Baldissera, E. *Qaşr Jabr n wa-Kitab tuh* . Muscat: Wiz rat al-tur th al-qawm wal-thiq fah, 1994.
797. Baldry, John. "Arrest of the British Vice-Consul in al-Hudayda." *Studies in Islam*, Vol. 19, Nos. 1-2 (1982), pp. 77-91.
798. Baldry, John. "The Arrest of the British Vice-Consul in al-Hudaydah and the Subsequent Protection of British Interests in Yemen, 1914-18." R.B. Serjeant and R.L. Bidwell, eds., *Arabian Studies* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990; University of Cambridge, Oriental Publications, No. 42), pp. 23-38.
799. Baldry, John. "The Detention in Bajil of the Jacob Mission to the Imam of Yemen in 1919." *Studies in Islam*, Vol. 17, No. 4 (October 1980), pp. 204-239.
800. Baldry, John. "The Early History of the Yemeni Port of al-Hudaydah." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 7 (1985), pp. 37-52.

801. Baldry, John. "Imam Yahya and the Yamani Uprising of 1904-1907." *_Abr-Nahrain_*, Vol. 18 (19?), pp.33-73.
802. Baldry, John. "Imam Yahya and the Yamani Uprising of 1911. [JUL08]" *_Annali dell Istituto Universitario Orientale di Napoli_*, Vol. 42 (1982), pp. xxx-(453)-xxx.
803. Baldry, John. "The Powers and Mineral Concessions in the Idrisi Imamate of 'Asir 1910-1929." *_Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2 (1975), pp. 76-107. [AUG05]
804. Baldwin, Robert. "Oman's Humpback Whales (*Megaptera novaeangliae*)." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 11 (2000), pp. 11-18.
805. Balfour-Paul, Glen. *_The End of Empire in the Middle East: Britain's Relinquishment of Power in Her Last Three Arab Dependencies_*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991.
806. Balfour Paul, Glencairn. *_Bagpipes in Babylon: A Lifetime in the Arab World and Beyond_*. London: I. B. Tauris, 2006. [DEC06]
807. Balfour-Paul, Glen. "Kuwait, Qatar and the United Arab Emirates: Political and Social Evolution." In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *_Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States_* (London: Croom Helm; Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 156-175.
808. Balfour Paul, H.G. "Recent Developments in the Persian Gulf." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 56, No. 1 (1969), pp.12-19. [MAR09]
809. Balfour-Paul, Jenny. "Indigo – An Arab Curiosity and its Omani Variations." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments_* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 79-93.
810. Balfour-Paul, Jenny. "The Indigo Industry of the Yemen." R.B. Serjeant and R.L. Bidwell, eds., *_Arabian Studies_* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990; University of Cambridge, Oriental Publications, No. 42), pp. 39-62.
811. Balfour-Paul, Jenny. *_Indigo in the Arab World_*. London: Curzon Press, 1997.
812. Ball, Desmond. *_The Intelligence War in the Gulf_*. Canberra: Australian National University, Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, 1991.
813. Ballantyne, W.M. "Legal Development in Arabia: A Selection of Articles and Addresses on the Arabian Gulf." London: Graham & Trotman, 1980.
814. Ballantyne, W.M. "The Constitutions of the Gulf States: A Comparative Study." *_Arab Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 1, Part 2 (February 1986), pp. 158-176.
815. Ballantyne, William. "A Reassertion of the Shari'ah: The Jurisprudence of the Gulf States." In Nicholas Heer, ed., *_Islamic Law and Jurisprudence: Studies in Honor of Farhat J. Ziadeh_* (Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1990), pp. 149-159.
816. Ballard, John R. *_Fighting for Fallujah: A New Dawn for Iraq_*. Westport, CT: Praeger Security International, 2006. [DEC07]
817. Bamberger, Robert L., and Lawrence Kumins. *_Oil and Gas: Supply Issues After Katrina_*. U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS22233, 31 August 2005. [JAN06]

818. Bamford, James. *_A Pretext for War: 9/11, Iraq, and the Abuse of America's Intelligence Agencies_*. New York: Doubleday, 2004. [AUG05]
819. Bamford, James. "The Man Who Sold the War." *_Rolling Stone_*, 17 November 2005. [JAN06]
820. Bandow, Doug. "It Is Time to Temper Our Excessive Interventionism." *_Naval War College Review_*, Vol. 55, No. 4 (Autumn 2002), pp. 76-82. [MAY04]
821. Bandyopadhyay, Soumyen. *_Manah: An Arabian Oasis, an Arabian Legacy; Architecture and Social History of an Omani Settlement_*. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 2011. Adapted from "Manh: the Architecture, Archaeology and Social History of a Deserted Omani Settlement." Ph.D. thesis, University of Liverpool, School of Architecture and Building Engineering, n.d. [SEP14]
822. Bandyopadhyay, Soumyen. "From Glory to Desertion: Manah, the Gift of God." Unpublished manuscript, 2001.
823. Bandyopadhyay, Soumyen. "Problematic Aspects of Synthesis and Interpretation in the Study of Traditional Omani Built Environment." *_Global Built Environment Review_*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (2002), pp. 16-28.
824. Bandyopadhyay, Soumyen. "Harat al Bilad (Manah): Tribal Pattern, Settlement Structure and Architecture." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 11-183-262. [AUG05]
825. Bang, Anne K. "Sufis and Scholars of the Sea." Ph.D. thesis, Bergen, 2000.
826. Bang, Anne K. *_The Idrisi State in 'Asir, 1906-1934: Politics, Religion, and Personal Prestige_*. Bergen, Norway: Bergen Studies on the Middle East and Africa, 1996.
827. Bang, Anne Katrine. "'This Is an Announcement to the People ...' – The Bayan of 1912 by Muhammad b. 'Ali al-Idrisi in 'Asir." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 4 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1997), pp. 1-38.
828. Bani-Sadr, Abol Hassan. "La guerre Iran-Irak: Une guerre contre une politique-monde." *_Peuples Méditerranéens_*, No. 40 (July-September 1987), pp. 3-16.
829. Bannerman, J.P. "The Impact of the Oil Industry on Society in the Arabian Peninsula." In R.I. Lawless, ed., *_The Gulf in the Early 20th Century: Foreign Institutions and Local Responses_* (Durham: University of Durham Center for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 1986), pp. 76-90.
830. Bannerman, M. Graeme. "Unity and Disunity in Oman: 1895-1920." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1976.
831. Banyan, Abdullah Saleh Al-. *_Saudi Students in the United States: A Study of Cross Cultural Education and Attitude Change_*. London: Ithaca Press, 1980.
832. Baradduni, 'Abdullah al-. *_Qadaya Yamaniyah_*. S.l., s.n., 1977.
833. Baradei, Mohamed El. "Developments in the Implementation of the NPT Safeguards Agreement in the Islamic Republic of Iran and Agency Verification of Iran's Suspension of Enrichment-related and Reprocessing Activities; Update Brief by the Deputy Director General for Safeguards." Vienna: International Atomic Energy Agency, 2006. [JUN06]
834. Baradei, Mohamed El, and Robert Gallucci. "Irak, Iran et prolifération au Moyen-Orient." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 180 (Summer 2004), pp. 105-110. [AUG05]

835. Barakat, Sultan. *_The Qatari Spring: Qatar's Emerging Role in Peacemaking_*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, July 2012. No. 24. [SEP14]
836. Barakat, Sultan, and Steven A. Zyck. "Trends in Gulf State Assistance to Crisis-Affected Contexts." In David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *_The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order_* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 313-332. [SEP14]
837. Baram, Amatzia, and Barry Rubin, eds. *_Iraq's Road to War_*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993.
838. Baram, Amatzia. "Baathi Iraq and Hashimite Jordan: From Hostility to Alignment." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 45 (Winter 1991), pp. 51-70.
839. Baram, Amatzia. "Calculation and Miscalculation in Baghdad." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *_International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91_* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 59-79.
840. Baram, Amatzia. *_Building Towards Crisis: Saddam's Strategy for Survival_*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 1998.
841. Baram, Amazia. "After the Iran-Iraq War – What?" *_Jerusalem Quarterly_*, No. 49 (Winter 1989), pp. 85-96.
842. Baram, Amazia. "Iraq: Between East and West." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *_The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications_* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 78-97.
843. Baram, Amatzia. *_Building Towards Crisis: Saddam's Strategy for Survival_*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 1998. [MAY04]
844. Baran, David. "Falluja: Iraq's Place of Sacrifice." *_Le Monde Diplomatique_* (December 2004). [AUG05]
845. Baran, David. "Iraq: Filling the Vacuum." *_Le Monde Diplomatique_* (June 2003). [MAY04]
846. Baran, David. "Iraq: The End and After." *_Le Monde Diplomatique_* (February 2003). [MAY04]
847. Baran, David. *_Vivre la tyrannie et lui survivre: L'Irak en transition_*. Paris: Mille et Une Nuits, 2004. [AUG05]
848. Baran, David, and Mathieu Giudere. "Iraq: A Message from the Insurgents." *_Le Monde diplomatique_* (May 2005), accessed online. [AUG05]
849. Baran, Michael. "The Rashidi Amirate of Hayl: The Rise, Development and Decline of a Premodern Arabian Principality, 1835-1921." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 1992.
850. Barbosa, Duarte. *_The Book of Duarte Barbosa_*; An Account of the Countries Bordering on the Indian Ocean and their Inhabitants, written by Durate Barbosa, and completed about the Year 1518 A.D. Trans. from Portuguese by Mansel Longworth Dames. 2 vols.; London, 1918. Hakluyt Society. Reprinted New Delhi: Asian Educational Services, 1989.
851. Barendse, R.J. *_Arabian Seas 1700-1763_*. Four vols.; Leiden: Brill, 2009. [SEP14]

852. Barfi, Barak. *Yemen on the Brink? The Resurgence of al Qaeda in Yemen*. Washington, DC: New America Foundation, 2010. Counterterrorism Strategy Initiative Policy Paper. [APR10]
853. Barger, Thomas. *Out in the Blue: Letters from Arabia, 1937-1940*. N.p., 2000.
854. Bari, Zohurul. "Impact of the Iranian Revolution on the Movement of Islamic Revival in the Arab East." *International Studies*, Vol. 23 (July-September 1986), pp. 239-255.
855. Bark, A.M. "Did the Gulf War Demonstrate That War is Still a Necessary and Effective Instrument of Policy?" *British Army Review*, Vol. 103 (April 1993), pp. 73-82.
856. Barker, Paul. *Saudi Arabia: The Development Dilemma*. London: Economist Intelligence Unit, 1982.
857. Barkey, Henri J. "The Silent Victor: Turkey's Role in the Gulf War." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 133-153.
858. Barnaby, Frank. "Military Moves in the Middle East." *Middle East Annual Review 1982*, pp. 33-39.
859. Barnaby, Frank. "The Environmental Impact of the Gulf War." *Ecologist*, Vol. 21 (July-August 1991), pp. 166-172.
860. Barnes, Colin I. "A Visit to Riyadh, Saudi Arabia - December 1951." Unpublished manuscript, n.d.
861. Barnes, Colin I. "The Abu Dhabi Defence Force." Unpublished manuscript, n.d.
862. Barnes, Colin I. "The British Military Mission to Saudi Arabia, 1946-1951." Unpublished manuscript, n.d.
863. Barnes, Colin I. "The Maria Theresa Thaler." Unpublished manuscript, n.d.
864. Barnes, Colin I. "The Railways of the Arabian Peninsula." Unpublished manuscript, n.d.
865. Barnes, Colin. "Water, Risk and Environmental Management: Agriculture and Irrigation in South Yemen (PDRY)." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 124-136.
866. Barnes, Joe, and Amy Myers Jaffe. "The Persian Gulf and the Geopolitics of Oil." *Survival*, Vol. 48, No. 3 (Autumn 2006), pp. 143-162. [DEC06]
867. Barnes, Philip M. "Oil and Gas in the UAE: The Foundation for Growth and Stability." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 234-253.
868. Barnett, Michael. "Regional Security after the Gulf War." *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. 111, No. 4 (Winter 1996-1997), pp. 597-618.
869. Baroody, George M. "The Practice of Law in Saudi Arabia." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. 113-124.
870. Barratt, Richard H. "British Influence on Arab Military Forces in the Gulf – The Trucial Oman Scouts." M.A. thesis, American University of Beirut, May 1972. [SEP14]

871. Barrett, William P. "I'm Not Finished Yet." *_Forbes_*, Vol. 142, No. 3 (8 August 1988), pp. 86ff.
872. Barsalou, Judith Marie. "Foreign Labor in Saudi Arabia: The Creation of a Plural Society." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 1985.
873. Barth, Fredrik. "Complications of Geography, Ethnology and Tribalism." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments_* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 17-30.
874. Barth, Fredrik. *_Sohar: Culture and Society in an Omani Town_*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1983.
875. Barth, Jacques. "La contrebande des armes dans le Golfe persique et la question de Mascate." *_Asie Française_*, Vol. 11 (December 1911), pp. 548-556. [JUL07]
876. Barthorp, Michael. *_Crater to the Creggan: The History of the Royal Anglian Regiment, 1964-1974_*. London: Leo Cooper, 1976.
877. Bartmess, Jennifer Andrea. "Securitization in Yemen, 2000-2010: Shifting Geographies of Political Contention." M.A. thesis, University of Colorado, 2011. [SEP14]
878. Barwani, Thuwayba al-, and Edward F. Kelly. "Factors Influencing the Recruitment and Retention of Literacy." *_International Review of Education_*, Vol. 31, No. 2 (1985), pp. 145-154.
879. Barylski, Robert V. "The Collapse of the Soviet Union and Gulf Security." In David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *_Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century_* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997), pp. 90-116.
880. Baskan, Birol, and Steven Wright. "Seeds of Change: Comparing State-Religion Relations in Qatar and Saudi Arabia." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 33, No. 2 (Spring 2011), pp. 96-111. [SEP14]
881. Barzegar, Kayhan. "Understanding the Roots of Iranian Foreign Policy in the New Iraq." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (Summer 2005), pp. 49-57. [AUG05]
882. Barzegar, Kayhan. "Balance of Power in the Persian Gulf: An Iranian View." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 17, No. 3 (Fall 2010), pp. 74-87. [DEC10]
883. Barzilai, Gad, Aharon Klieman, and Gil Shidlo. *_The Gulf Crisis and Its Global Aftermath_*. London: Routledge, 1993.
884. Basbous, Antoine. *_L'Arabie Saoudite en Question: du wahhabisme à Bin Laden, aux origines de la tourmente_*. Paris: Perrin, 2002. [MAY04]
885. Bashear, S. "Yemen in Early Islam: An Examination of Non-tribal Traditions." *_Arabica_*, Vol. 36 (1989), pp. 327-361.
886. Basheer, T. "Structural Challenges to Security in the Gulf." *_Mediterranean Quarterly_*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (1991), pp. 26-37.
887. Bashir, Abdulaziz, and Stephen Wright. "Saudi Arabia: Foreign Policy After the Gulf War." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (1992), pp. 107-116.

888. Bashir, Faisal al-. *The Case of Nomadism: To Settle Or Not to Settle*. Riyadh: Central Planning Organization, 1969.
889. Bashir, Faisal Saffooq Al-. "An Econometric Model of the Saudi Arabian Economy, 1960-1970." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arizona, 1973.
890. Bashir, Iskandar. *Dawlat al-Imarat al-ʿArabiyah al-Muttahidah: masirat al-ittihad wa-mustaqbaluh*. Beirut: Dar al-Kitab al-ʿArabi, 1982.
891. Basrah, University of. Center for Arab Gulf Studies. *The Future of the Arab Gulf and the Strategy of Joint Arab Action*; The Fourth International Symposium, March 1981. Research Papers of the Symposium, 3 vols. Kuwait: Journal of Gulf and Arabian Peninsula Studies, 1982.
892. Batcheller, G. D. "Analyzing the RDF." *Marine Corps Gazette*, Vol. 64 (June 1980), pp. 16-18.
893. Bates, E. Asa. "The Rapid Deployment Force—Fact or Fiction?" *RUSI—Journal of the Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies*, Vol. 126, No. 2 (June 1981), pp. 23-33.
894. Bathurst, R.D. "Maritime Trade and Imamate Government: Two Principal Themes in the History of Oman to 1728." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 89-106.
895. Bauer, I. "Jemeniten in Cardiff/Wales." *Jemen-Report*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (1993), pp. 33-35.
896. Baumgart, Claudia, and Harald Müller. "A Nuclear Weapons-Free Zone in the Middle East: A Pie in the Sky?" *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (Winter 2004-2005), pp. 45-58. (Muller) [AUG05]
897. Baxter, Craig. "Pakistan and the Gulf." In Thomas Naff, ed. *Gulf Security and the Iran-Iraq War* (Washington: National Defense University Press, 1985), pp. 101-128.
898. Bayne, Marmaduke. "United States Strategic Planning for the Gulf." In Ronald G. Wolfe, ed., *The United States, Arabia and the Gulf* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1980), pp. 49-59.
899. Baynes, John. *The History of the Cameronians. Vol. 4: The Close of Empire, 1948-1968*. London: Cassell, 1971.
900. Bayuk, Mary Ellen. "A Study of Change in the Four Secular Saudi Arabian Universities with an Examination of Influences of American-educated Saudis." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pittsburgh, 1987.
901. Baz, Ahmad b. ʿAbdull h b. *Al-niz m al-siy si wal-dist r yah lil-mamlakah al-ʿarab yah al-sa d yah*. 3rd ed.; Riyadh: D r al-khurayj lil-nashr wal-tawz ʿ, 2000. [Baz, Ahmad b. ʿAbdullah b.]
902. Baz, Ahmed Abdullah Saad. "Political Elite and Political Development in Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1981.
903. Baz, ʿAli al-. "Sur al-nizam al-niyabi bayna al-taqlid wal-tajdid: dirasa tatbiqiya muqarina li-dustur al-kuwayti wa-dasatir majlis al-ta-awun al-khaliji." *Majallat Dirasat al-Khalij wal-Jazirah al-ʿArabiyah*, Vol. 15, No. 58 (April 1989), pp. 77-145.
904. Baz, Farouk El-. *Wadis of Oman: Satellite Image Atlas*. London: Stacey International, 2002. Office of The Advisor to His Majesty The Sultan for Cultural Affairs. [AUG05]

905. Baz, Farouk El-, and R.M. Makharita, eds. *_The Gulf War and the Environment_*. Lausanne: Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, 1994.
906. Baz'ie, Hamad Suleiman Al-. "Free Trade Agreements and Economic Security in the GCC Countries." In *_Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges_* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 245-256. [MAR09]
907. Bazarian, Carl. "Kuwait: Economic Developments." *_AEI Foreign Policy and Defense Review_*, Vol. 2, Nos. 3-4 (1980), pp. 50-55.
908. Bazarian, Carl. "United Arab Emirates: Economic Developments." *_AEI Foreign Policy and Defense Review_*, Vol. 2, Nos. 3-4 (1980), pp. 61-65.
909. Bazoobandi, Sara, and Timothy Niblock. "Gulf Arab Sovereign Wealth Funds: The Challenge of Transparency." In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *_Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions_* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
910. BBC World Service, comp. *_Gulf Crisis Chronology_*. London: Longman Current Affairs, 1991.
911. Bean, William. "The Contemporary Financial Development of Kuwait and Bahrain: A Study of Contrasts." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 1988.
912. Beasant, John. *_Oman: The True-Life Drama and Intrigue of an Arab State_*. Edinburgh: Mainstream, 2002.
913. Beatty, S., A.N. al-Madhaji, and R. Detalle. *_Yemeni NGOs and Quasi-NGOs: Analysis and Directory_*. Sanaa, 1996.
914. Beaudevin, Claire. "Of Red Cells, Translocality and Origins: Inherited Blood Disorders in Oman." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *_Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics_* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 91-106. [SEP14]
915. Beauge, G., and M. Sader. "The Pattern of Employment, Migration and Labour in the Gulf Countries." *_Population Bulletin of the Economic Commission for Western Asia_*, No. 21 (1981), pp. 85-104.
916. Beaugrand, Claire. "Statelessness & Administrative Violence: Biduns' Survival Strategies in Kuwait." *_Muslim World_*, Vol. 101, No. 2 (April 2011), pp. 228-250. [SEP14]
917. Beaugrand, Claire, Amélie Le Renard et Roman Stadnicki. "Beyond the Skyline: Cities in Transformation in the Arabian Peninsula." *_Arabian Humanities_*, Vol. 2 (2013), online. [SEP14]
918. Beblawi, Hazem. "Gulf Foreign Investment Co-ordination: Needs and Modalities." *_Arab Gulf Journal_*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (April 1983), pp. 41-59.
919. Beblawi, Hazem. "The Rentier State in the Arab World." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 9, No. 4 (1987), pp. 383-398.
920. Beblawi, Hazem. *_The Arab Gulf Economy in a Turbulent Age_*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
921. Beck, Sara, and Malcolm Downing, eds. *_The Battle for Iraq: BBC News Correspondents on the War Against Saddam_*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2003. [MAY04]

922. Beckett, Ian. "The Future of Insurgency." *_Small Wars and Insurgencies_*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (March 2005), pp. 22-36. [DEC06]
923. Beckett, Ian F.W. "Insurgency in Iraq: An Historical Perspective." Carlisle, PA: U.S. Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, January 2005. [DEC06]
924. Beckingham, C.F. "Some Notes on the Portuguese in Oman." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (1983), pp. 13-20. [MAY04]
925. Beckingham, Charles. "The Arabian Travels of Johann Wild." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 8-13.
926. Bedore, James M. "Saudi Arabia in a Changing World." *_National Westminster Bank Quarterly Review_*, February 1978, pp. 13-23.
927. Beech, Mark. "Fishing in the 'Ubaid: A Review of Fish-Bone Assemblages from Early Prehistoric Coastal Settlements in the Arabian Gulf." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 25-40. [AUG05]
928. Beeman, William O. "Gulf Society: An Anthropological View of the Khalijis—Their Evolution and Way of Life." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *_The Persian Gulf in History_* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 147-159. [MAR09]
929. Beeman, William O. "Iran and the United States: Postmodern Culture Conflict in Action." *_Anthropological Quarterly_*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Fall 2003), pp. 671-692. [MAY04]
930. Beeman, William O. *_The "Great Satan" vs. the "Mad Mullahs": How the United States and Iran Demonize Each Other_*. New York: Praeger, 2005. [JAN06]
931. Beguin Billecocq, Xavier. *_Boutres d'Arabie—Dhows of Arabia_*. Paris: Relations Internationales & Culture, 2004. [DEC06]
932. Beguin Billecocq, Xavier. *_Émirats et rois de Bahreïn_*. Paris: Relations Internationales & Culture, 2003. [DEC06]
933. Beguin Billecocq, Xavier. *_Impressions et Couleurs: Charles Fouquieray, un peintre français en Arabie Saoudite (1917-1924)_*. Paris: Relations Internationales & Culture, 1998. [DEC06]
934. Beguin Billecocq, Xavier. *_Les Sept Dynasties souveraines des Émirats Arabes Unis_*. Paris: Relations Internationales & Culture, 2000. [DEC06]
935. Beguin Billecocq, Xavier. *_Les Émirats ou la Fabuleuse histoire de la Côte des Perles_*. Paris: Relations Internationales & Culture, 1995. [DEC06]
936. Beguin Billecocq, Xavier. *_Mascate a traves les cartes postales anciennes_*. Paris: Collection Relations Internationales & Culture, 2004. [JUL08]
937. Beguin Billecocq, Xavier. *_Oman: Vingt-Cinq Siècles de Récits de Voyage; Twenty-Five Centuries of Travel Writing_*. Paris: Relations Internationales & Culture, 1994.
938. Beguin Billecocq, Xavier. *_Traits et portraits des premiers cheikhs de Bahreïn_*. Paris: Relations Internationales & Culture, 2003. [DEC06]

939. Beguin Billecocq, Xavier. *Un Vaisseau français à Bahreïn: Une première diplomatique, 1842*. Paris: Relations Internationales & Culture, 2001. [DEC06]
940. Beguin Billecocq, Xavier. *Un Consul de France à Mascate en 1905*. Paris: n.p., 1991.
941. Beguin Billecocq, Xavier, and Gil Plante Perurena. *Qatar, un merveilleux voyage à travers les cartes anciennes*. Paris: Heritage & Design, 2006. [DEC06]
942. Behbehani, Hashim S.H. *China's Foreign Policy in the Arab World, 1955-75*. London: KPI, 1981. Paperback ed., 1985.
943. Behrendt, Sven. "Gulf Arab Sovereign Wealth Funds: Governance and Institution Building." In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
944. Behrens, Carl E. "Nuclear Nonproliferation Issues." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, Report IB10091, 3 June 2005. [JAN06]
945. Belasco, Amy. *The Cost of Iraq, Afghanistan, and Other Global War on Terror Operations Since 9/11*. U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL33110, updated 29 March 2011. [SEP14]
946. Belgrave, Charles D. *Personal Column*. London, 1960.
947. Belgrave, C. Dalrymple. "Bahrain." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 15, No. 4 (1928), pp. 440-445. [AUG09]
948. Belgrave, C. Dalrymple. "Pearl Diving in Bahrain." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (1934), pp. 450-452. [AUG09]
949. Belgrave, C. Dalrymple. "The Overland Route to the Persian Gulf." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (1931), pp. 560-563. [MAR09]
950. Belgrave, Charles. "Persian Gulf — Past and Present." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 55, No. 1(1968), pp. 28-34. [MAR09]
951. Belgrave, James H.D. "Bahrain, Pearl of the Gulf." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (1960), pp. 117-126. [AUG09]
952. Belgrave, James H.D. "A Brief Survey of the History of the Bahrain Islands." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 39, No. 1 (1952), pp. 57-68. [AUG09]
953. Belgrave, Robert. "C. Dalrymple Belgrave: The Early Years as Adviser in Bahrain." *al-Wathiqah*, No. 4 (January 1984), pp. 200-214.
954. Beling, Willard A. *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia*. London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980.
955. Bell, Gawain. *An Imperial Twilight*. London: Lester Crook Academic Publishing, 1989.
956. Bell, Gawain. "A Constitution for South Arabia." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 53, No. 3 (1966), pp. 266-276. [MAR09]

957. Bell, Gertrude. In *The Arab War: Confidential Information for General Headquarters from Gertrude Bell; being Despatches reprinted from the Secret 'Arab Bulletin'*. London: Golden Cockerel Press, 1940. [SEP14]
958. Bell, Gertrude. "The Rebellion Against the Sultan of Muscat, May 1913 to July 1916." In *The Arab War: Confidential Information for General Headquarters from Gertrude Bell; being Despatches reprinted from the Secret 'Arab Bulletin'*. London: Golden Cockerel Press, 1940. Pp. 20-28.
959. Bell, Raymond E., Jr. "The Rapid Deployment Force: How Much, How Soon?" *Army*, Vol. 30 (July 1980), pp. 18-24.
960. Bellaigue, Christopher de. "Iran's Last Chance for Reform?" *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 24, No. 4 (Autumn 2001), pp. 71-80.
961. Bellin, Eva. "The Iraqi Intervention and Democracy in Comparative Historical Perspective." *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. 119, No. 4 (Winter 2004-2005), pp. 595-608. [AUG05]
962. Ben-Meir, Alon. "The Dual Containment Policy Is No Longer Viable." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 4, No. 3 (March 1996), pp. 58-71.
963. Bencomo, Clarisa, and Christoph Wilcke. "Separating Image from Substance in Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Report*, No. 248 (Fall 2008), pp. 2-4. [SEP14]
964. "The Benefits of OPEC's Misery." *Euromoney*, December 1984, pp. 124-125, 127-128.
965. Bengio, Ofra, ed. *Iraq 1976-1999*. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, 2001. A MECS-on-CD publication.
966. Bengio, Ofra. "How Does Saddam Hold On?" *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 79, No. 4 (July-August 2000), pp. 90-103.
967. Bengio, Ofra. "Iraq: The Battleground of Representation." In Joshua Teitelbaum, Joshua, *Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2009), pp. 249-270. [APR10]
968. Bengio, Ofra. "Shi'is and Politics in Ba'thi Iraq." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (January 1985), pp. 1-14.
969. Bengio, Ofra. *Saddam Speaks on the Gulf Crisis: A Collection of Documents*. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, 1992.
970. Benjamin, Daniel, and Steven Simon. *The Age of Sacred Terror*. New York: Random House, 2002.
971. Benjamin, Daniel, and Steven Simon. *The Next Attack: The Failure of the War on Terror and a Strategy for Getting it Right*. New York: Times Books, 2005. [JUN06]
972. Bennett, Andrew, Joseph Lepgold, and Danny Unger. "Burden-sharing in the Persian Gulf War." *International Organization*, Vol. 48, No. 1 (Winter 1994), pp. 39-75.
973. Bennett, Norman Robert. *Arab Versus European: Diplomacy and War in Nineteenth-Century East Central Africa*. New York: Africana Publishing, 1984.
974. Bennett, W. Lance, and David L. Paletz. *Taken by Storm: The Media, Public Opinion, and U.S. Foreign Policy in the Gulf War*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.

975. Bennis, Phyllis, and Michel Moushabeck, eds. *Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader*. New York: Olive Branch Press, 1991.
976. Benoist-Mechin, Jacques. *Arabian Destiny*. London: Elek Books, 1957.
977. Benoist-Méchin. *Le loup et le léopard: Ibn-Séoud ou la naissance d'un royaume*. Ottawa: Cercle du livre de France, 1957. [AUG09]
978. Bent, J. Theodore and Mabel V.A. *Southern Arabia*. London: Smith, Elder, 1900. Reprinted Reading: Garnet, 1994. Reprinted London: Kegan Paul, 2003.
979. Bent, J. Theodore. "Muscat." *Contemporary Review*, Vol. 68, No. 360 (December 1895), pp. 871-882.
980. Bent, Michael. "Musandum and Its Trade with Iran: Regional Linkages Across the Strait of Hormuz." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 205-216. [SEP14]
981. Bentley, G.W. "The Development of the Air Route in the Persian Gulf." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 20, No. 2 (1933), pp. 173-189. [MAR09]
982. Beres, Louis René. "Iraqi Deeds and International Law: The Question of Punishment." *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (September 1992), pp. 22-43..
983. Beres, Louis René. "The United States Should Take the Lead in Preparing International Legal Machinery for Prosecution of Iraqi War Crimes." *Virginia Journal of International Law*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (Spring 1991), pp. 381-401.
984. Berg, Birgit Anna. "The Music of Arabs, the Sound of Islam: Hadrami Ethnic and Religious Presence in Indonesia." Ph.D. dissertation, Brown University, 2007. [DEC07]
985. Bergen, Peter L. *Holy War, Inc.: Inside the Secret World of Osama bin Laden*. New York: Free Press, 2001.
986. Bergen, Peter L. *The Osama Bin Laden I Know: An Oral History of Al-Qaeda's Leader*. New York: Free Press, 2006. [JUN06]
987. Berger, E. "A Tangled Web: Israel and the Gulf." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 13, Nos. 1-2 (1991), pp. 83-99.
988. Bergot, Erwan, and Alain Gandy. *Operation Daguet: Les Français dans la guerre du Golfe*. Paris: Presses de la Cité, 1991.
989. Berman, Howard L. "Sanctions Against Iran are Working." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 54, 86.
990. Berman, Ilan. "How To Tame Tehran." *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Spring 2004), pp. 45-54. [AUG05]
991. Berman, Ilan. *Tehran Rising: Iran's Challenge to the United States*. Totowa, NJ: Rowman & Littlefield, 2005. [JAN06]
992. Bernard Botiveau, Bernard. "Yemen: Politiques Legislatives et Mutations de la Culture Juridique au Yemen." *Le CFEY en lignes*, [date unknown].

993. Berner, Wolfgang. "Cuban Intervention in Africa and Arabia." *_Aussenpolitik_*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (1976), pp. 328-335.
994. Bernstein, Alvin H. "Iran's Low-Intensity War Against the United States." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 30, No. 1 (Spring 1986), pp. 149-167.
995. Berrebi, Claude, Francisco Martorell, and Jeffery C. Tanner. "Qatar's Labor Markets at a Crucial Crossroad." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 63, No. 3 (Summer 2009), pp. 421-442. [APR10]
996. Beseisu, Fouad Hamdi. "Sub-regional Economic Cooperation in the Arab Gulf." *_Arab Gulf Journal_*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (October 1981), pp. 45-54.
997. Beseisu, Fouad Hamdi. *_Al-ta'awun al-inma'i bayna aqtar Majlis al-Ta'awun al-'Arabi al-Khaliji: al-minhaj al-muqtarah wa-al-usus al-madmuniyah wa-al-'amaliyah_*. Beirut: Markaz Dirasat al-Wahdah al-'Arabiyah, 1984. Doctoral Dissertation Series, No. 6.
998. Best, Richard A., Jr., Alfred Cumming, and Todd Masse. "Director of National Intelligence: Statutory Authorities." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS22112, 11 April 2005. [AUG05]
999. Bethlehem, D.L., ed. *_The Kuwait Crisis: Sanctions and Their Economic Consequences_*. 2 vols.; Cambridge: Grotius Publications, for the University of Cambridge Research Centre for International Law, 1991. Cambridge International Documents Series, No. 2.
1000. Bethlehem, D.L., ed.; E. Lauterpacht, consulting ed. *_The Kuwait Crisis: Sanctions and Their Economic Consequences_*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991. Cambridge International Documents Series, Vol. 2.
1001. Betts, Richard K. "Suicide From Fear of Death." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 82, No. 1 (January-February 2003), pp. 34-43.
1002. Betzler, E. *_Sozialer Umbruch und Kulturlandschaftswandel in Sudarabien: agrargeographische Untersuchung im Umland von San'a' (Arabische Republik Jemen)_*. Wiesbaden: Reichert, 1987. Jemen-Studien, 5.
1003. Bhacker bin Habib al-Murad, Mohammed Redha bin. "Omanis in East Africa: A Historical Investigation." *_PDO News_*, No. 1 (1993), pp. 23-28.
1004. Bhacker, M. Reda. "Family Strife and Foreign Intervention: Causes in the Separation of Zanzibar from Oman, A Reappraisal." *_Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies_*, Vol. 54, Pt. 2 (1991), pp. 269-280.
1005. Bhacker, M. Reda. "Roots of Domination and Dependency: British Reaction Towards the Development of Omani Commerce at Muscat and Zanzibar in the Nineteenth Century." Ph.D. thesis, University of Oxford, 1988.
1006. Bhacker, M. Reda. *_Trade and Empire in Muscat and Zanzibar: The Roots of British Domination_*. London: Routledge, 1992.
1007. Bhacker, M. Redha. "The Cultural Unity of the Gulf and the Indian Ocean: A Longue Durée Historical Perspective." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *_The Persian Gulf in History_* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 163-171. [MAR09]

1008. Bhacker, Mohammed Redha. "Trade Wind Pioneers." *_PDO News_*, Part I in No. 2 (1994), pp. 16-22; Part II in No. 3 (1994), pp. 22-28.
1009. Bhacker, Mohammed Redha, and Bernadette Bhacker. "Qalhat in Arabian History: Context and Chronicles." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 11-56. [AUG05]
1010. Biancifiori, Maria Antonietta. *_Biancifiori: Works of Architectural Restoration in Oman_*. Rome: Edizioni de Luca, 1994. Tr. by Steve Molton.
1011. Biddle, Stephen. "The Gulf War Debate Redux: Why Skill and Technology..." *_International Security_*, Vol. 22 (Fall 1997), pp. 163-174.
1012. Biddle, Stephen. "Seeing Baghdad, Thinking Saigon." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 85, No. 2 (March-April 2006), pp. 2-14. [JUN06]
1013. Biddle, Stephen. "Victory Misunderstood: What the Gulf War Tells Us About the Future of Conflict." *_International Security_*, Vol. 21, No. 2 (Fall 1996), pp. 139-179.
1014. Biddle, Steven, et al. *_Toppling Saddam: Iraq and American Military Transformation_*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, 2004. [AUG05]
1015. Biddle, Stephen, Michael E. O'Hanlon, and Kenneth M. Pollack. "The Evolution of Iraq Strategy." In Richard N. Haass and Martin S. Indyk, eds., *_Restoring the Balance: A Middle East Strategy for the Next President_* (Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Press, 2008), pp. 27-58. [MAR09]
1016. Biddle, Stephen, Michael E. O'Hanlon, and Kenneth M. Pollack. "How to Leave a Stable Iraq: Building on Progress." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 87, No. 5 (September-October 2008), pp. 40-58. [MAR09]
1017. Bidwell, Robin L. *_Dictionary of Modern Arab History: An A to Z of Over 2000 Entries from 1798 to the Present Day_*. London: Kegan Paul, 1995.
1018. Bidwell, Robin. "Al-Bahrayn fi al-harb al-'alimiya al-thaniya." *_al-Wathiqah_*, No. 8 (January 1986), pp. 90-104.
1019. Bidwell, Robin. "Non-Peninsular Arabs in the Service of Ibn Sa'ud." In André Gingrich et al., eds., *_Studies in Oriental Culture and History: Festschrift for Walter Dostal_* (Frankfurt: Peter Lang Verlag, 1993), pp. 222-241.
1020. Bidwell, Robin. "Bibliographical Notes on European Accounts of Muscat, 1500-1900." *_Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 4 (1978), pp. 123-159. [MAY04]
1021. Bidwell, Robin. *_The Two Yemens_*. London: Longman; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1983.
1022. Bidwell, Robin. *_Travellers in Arabia_*. Reading: Garnet, 1994.
1023. Bierschenk, Thomas. "Oil Interests and the Formation of Centralized Government in Oman, 1920-1970." *_Orient_*, Vol. 30, No. 2 (1989), pp. 205-219.
1024. Bierschenk, Thomas. *_Religion and Political Structure: Remarks on Ibadism in Oman and the Mzab (Algeria)_*. Bielefeld: University of Bielefeld, Faculty of Sociology, Sociology of Development Research Centre, 1983. Working paper, No. 37.
1025. Bilainkin, George. *_Cairo to Riyadh Diary_*. London: Williams & Norgate, 1950. [DEC10]

1026. Bilainkin, George. "Guest of King Ibn Saud." *Contemporary Review*, Vol. 172 (July-December 1947), pp. 16-20. [DEC10]
1027. Bill, James A. "Iran and the United States: A Clash of Hegemonies." *Middle East Report*, No. 212 (Fall 1999), pp. 44-46.
1028. Bill, James A. "Islam, Politics, and Shi-ism in the Gulf." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (January-February 1984), pp. 3-12.
1029. Bill, James A. "Political Stability and the Future of the Islamic Republic of Iran." In William L. Dowdy and Russell B. Trood, eds., *The Indian Ocean: Perspectives on a Strategic Arena* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1985), pp. 137-158.
1030. Bill, James A. "Power Politics and Shi-ism." *Harvard International Review*, Vol. 6, No. 7 (May-June 1984), pp. 14-16.
1031. Bill, James A. "Regional Security and Domestic Stability in the Persian Gulf." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1993-1994), pp. 561-574.
1032. Bill, James A. "Resurgent Islam in the Persian Gulf." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 63, No. 1 (Fall 1984), pp. 108-127.
1033. Bill, James A. "The Arab World and the Challenge of Iran." *Journal of Arab Affairs*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (Spring 1983), pp. 155-171.
1034. Bill, James A. "The Geometry of Instability in the Gulf: The Rectangle of Tension." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed. *Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 99-117.
1035. Bill, James A. "The Resurrection of Iran in the Persian Gulf." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 8 (March-April 1992), pp. 28-35.
1036. Bill, James A. "The United States and Iran: Mutual Mythologies." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 2, No. 3 (1993), pp. 98-106.
1037. Bilveer, S. "Kuwait and the Vulnerabilities of Small States." *Asian Defence Journal*, February 1991, pp. 4-7.
1038. Bin Hethlain, Naif. *Saudi Arabia and the US Since 1962: Allies in Conflict*. London: Saqi, 2010. [SEP14]
1039. Bin-Obaid, Ahmad Sulaiman. "Regional Development in Saudi Arabia: The Government's Role." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, 1992.
1040. Bin Seray, Hamad. "The Emirates Region from the First to the Seventh Century A.D. Historically, Economically, Politically, Archaeologically." In *New Perspectives On Recording UAE History* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 115-133. [APR10]
1041. Bina, Cyrus. *The Economics of the Oil Crisis: Theories of Oil Crisis, Oil Rent, and Internationalization of Capital in the Oil Industry*. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: Merlin, 1985.
1042. Binder, Leonard. "U.S. Policy in the Middle East: Towards a Pax Saudiana." *Current History*, Vol. 81, No. 471 (1982), pp. 1-4, 41-42, 48.

1043. Binhuwaidin, Mohamed Mousa Mohamed Ali. *_China's Relations with Arabia and the Gulf, 1949-1999_*. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2002. Durham Middle East and Islamic World Studies. [MAY04]
1044. Binladen, Samaa Salem. "Pragmatist, Conservative, or Reformer? United States Perceptions of Future Saudi Leaders." MA thesis, Georgetown University, 2011. [SEP14]
1045. BinSaeed, Rana Abdullellah. "Urban Poverty in Riyadh." Master's thesis, Webster University, 2008. [MAR09]
1046. Bird, Jarine B. "Seeing Beyond the Veil." *_Foreign Service Journal_*, Vol. 62 (January 1985), pp. 18-22.
1047. Birdsall, Nancy, and Arvind Subramanian. "Saving Iraq From Its Oil." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 83, No. 4 (July-August 2004), pp. 77-89. [AUG05]
1048. Birks, J. S., and C. A. Sinclair. "Economic and Social Implications of Current Development in the Arab Gulf: The Oriental Connection." In Tim Niblock, ed., *_Social and Economic Development in the Arab Gulf_* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1980), pp. 135-160.
1049. Birks, J. Stace. "The Impact of Economic Development on Pastoral Nomadism in the Middle East: An Inevitable Eclipse?" In John I. Clarke and Howard Bowen-Jones, eds., *_Change and Development in the Middle East: Essays in Honour of W.B. Fisher_* (London: Methuen, 1981), pp. 82-93.
1050. Birks, J.S. "The Demographic Challenge in the Arab Gulf." In B.R. Pridham, *_The Arab Gulf and the Arab World_* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 131-152.
1051. Birks, J.S. "The Geographical Mobility of a Rural Arab Population: Some Implications of Changing Patterns." *_Journal of Tropical Geography_*, Vol. 48 (1979), pp. 9-18.
1052. Birks, J.S., and C.A. Sinclair. "Repatriation, Remittances and Reunions: What is Really at Stake for Arab Countries Supplying Labour to the Gulf Co-operation Council States?" In Charles E. Davies, ed., *_Global Interests in the Arab Gulf_* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 86-116.
1053. Birks, J.S., and C.A. Sinclair. "Successful Education and Human Resource Development – The Key to Sustained Economic Growth." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments_* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 145-167.
1054. Birks, J.S., and J.A. Rimmer. *_Developing Education Systems in the Oil States of Arabia: Conflicts of Purpose and Focus_*. Durham: University of Durham Centre for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 1984. Occasional Papers Series, No. 21; Manpower and Migration Series, No. 3.
1055. Birks, J.S., and S.E. Letts. "Diqal and Muqayda: Dying Oases in Arabia." *_Tijdschrift voor Econ. en Soc. Geografie_*, Vol. 68, No. 3 (1977), pp. 145-151.
1056. Birks, J.S., I.J. Seccombe, and C.A. Sinclair. "Migrant Workers in the Arab Gulf: The Impact of Declining Oil Revenues." *_International Migration Review_*, Vol. 20 (1986), pp. 799-814.
1057. Birks, Stace, and Clive Sinclair. *_National Populations of the GCC States 1985-2010_*. Durham: Birks and Sinclair Ltd., 1989.
1058. Birt, Jonathan. "Wahhabism in the United Kingdom: Manifestations and Reactions." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, ed. *_Transnational Connections and the Arab Gulf_* (London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2005), pp. 168-184. [AUG05]

1059. Bishara, Abdulla Yacoub. "The GCC: Achievements and Challenges." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 7 (Winter 1983- 1984), pp. 40-44.
1060. Bishara, Abdulla. *_The Gulf Cooperation Council: Its Nature and Outlook_*. Washington: National Council on US-Arab Relations, 1986. Gulf Cooperation Council Reports Series, No. 1.
1061. Bishara, Fahad Ahmad. "A Sea of Debt: Histories of Commerce and Obligation in the Indian Ocean, c. 1850-1940." Ph.D. dissertation, Duke University, 2012. [SEP14]
1062. Bishku, Michael B. "Iraq's Claim to Kuwait: A Historical Overview." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 37 (1991), pp. 77-88.
1063. Bishku, Michael B. "The Kennedy Administration, the UN, and the Yemeni Civil War." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 1, No. 4 (1992), pp. 116-128.
1064. Bishop, Patrick. *_Famous Victory: The Gulf War_*. London: Sinclair-Stevenson, 1992.
1065. Bizri, Dalal. El-. "Mouvement islamiste et guerre du Golfe." *_Peuples Méditerranéens_*, Nos. 58-59 (January-June 1992), pp. 23-38.
1066. Black, Kimberly Elizabeth. "Democracy in Yemen after September 11, 2001: The Implications of American Involvement." MA thesis, American University, 2007. [JUL07]
1067. Blackwell, James. "U.S. Military Response to the Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait." In Robert F. Helms, II, and Robert H. Dorff, eds., *_The Persian Gulf Crisis: Power in the Post-Cold War World_* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 121-134.
1068. Blackwell, James. *_Thunder in the Desert: The Strategy and Tactics of the Persian Gulf War_*. New York: Bantam, 1991.
1069. Blackwell, Stephen. "A Desert Squall: Anglo-American Planning for Military Intervention in Iraq, July 1958-August 1959." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 35, No. 3 (July 1999), pp. 1-18.
1070. Blair, Arthur H. *_At War in the Gulf: A Chronology_*. College Station, TX: Texas A&M Press, 1992.
1071. Blake, Gerald H. "Offshore Politics and Resources in the Middle East." In John I. Clarke and Howard Bowen-Jones, eds., *_Change and Development in the Middle East: Essays in Honour of W.B. Fisher_* (London: Methuen, 1981), pp. 113-129.
1072. Blake, Gerald. "Shared Zones as a Solution to Problems of Territorial Sovereignty in the Gulf States." In Richard Schofield, ed., *_Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States_* (London: University College of London Press, 1994. SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series, No. 1), pp. 200-210.
1073. Blanc, Olivier, and Steffen, Hans. "La démographie de la République Arabe du Yemen." In Paul Bonenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui_* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 73-107.
1074. Blanchard, Christopher M. "Al Qaeda: Statements and Evolving Ideology." Washington: U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32759, 9 July 2007. [DEC07]

1075. Blanchard, Christopher M. "The Islamic Traditions of Wahhabism and Salafiyya." Washington: U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21695, 17 January 2007. Originally written by Febe Armanios. [JUL07]
1076. Blanchard, Christopher M. "Qatar: Background and U.S. Relations." Washington: U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL31718, 30 January 2014. [SEP14]
1077. Blanchard, Christopher M. "Saudi Arabia: Background and U.S. Relations." Washington: U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Issue Report RL33533, updated 27 November 2012. Formerly authored by Alfred B. Prados and Christopher Blanchard and titled "Saudi Arabia: Current Issues and U.S. Relations." Previously titled "Saudi Arabia: Post-War Issues and U.S. Relations." [SEP14]
1078. Blanchard, Christopher M. et al. "Iraq: Regional Perspectives and U.S. Policy." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL33793, 12 September 2007. [DEC07]
1079. Blanchard, Christopher M., and Jeremy M. Sharp, coordinators. "Possible U.S. Intervention in Syria: Issues for Congress." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R43201, 12 September 2013. [SEP14]
1080. Blanchard, Christopher M., and Paul K. Kerr. "The United Arab Emirates Nuclear Program and Proposed U.S. Nuclear Cooperation." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R40344, 10 March 2009. [AUG09]
1081. Blanchard, Christopher M., and Richard F. Grimmett. "The Gulf Security Dialogue and Related Arms Sale Proposals." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL34322, 14 Jan. 2008. [JUL08]
1082. Blank, S. "Russia and the Gulf." *Perceptions*, Vol. 1, No. 4 (1996-1997), pp. 30-55.
1083. Blank, Stephen. "Russia, the Gulf and Central Asia in a New Middle East." *Central Asian Survey*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (1994), pp. 267-281.
1084. Blashford-Snell, John. *A Taste for Adventure*. London: Hutchinson, 1978.
1085. Blehed, Abdel Rahman Saud al-. "Aspects of Emergence and Change in Asir, Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. thesis, Dept. of Geography, University of Southampton, June 1982.
1086. Bligh, Alexander. "The Interplay Between Opposition Activity in Saudi Arabia and Recent Trends in the Arab World." In Robert W. Stookey, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Zone of Ferment* (Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1984), pp. 65-78.
1087. Bligh, Alexander. "The Saudi Religious Elite (Ulama) as Participant in the Political System of the Kingdom." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 17, No. 1 (February 1985), pp. 37-50.
1088. Bligh, Alexander. "Toward Israeli-Saudi Coexistence?" *Jerusalem Quarterly*, No. 35 (Spring 1985), pp. 24-35.
1089. Bligh, Alexander. *From Prince to King: Royal Succession in the House of Saud in the Twentieth Century*. New York: New York University Press, 1984.
1090. Blin, Louis. *Le pétrole du Golfe: Guerre et paix au Moyen-Orient*. Paris: Éditions Maisonneuve & Larose, 1996. [AUG05]

1091. Blix, Hans. *Disarming Iraq: The Search for Weapons of Mass Destruction*. New York: Pantheon; London: Bloomsbury, 2004. [MAY04]
1092. Bloom, Saul, John M. Miller, James Warner, and Philippa Winkler, eds. *Hidden Casualties: Environmental, Health and Political Consequences of the Persian Gulf War*. Berkeley, CA: North Atlantic Books, 1994.
1093. Blum, Douglas Wayne. "The Soviet Foreign Policy Belief System: Sources of Continuity and Change in Ideology and Policy." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 1991.
1094. Blumi, Isa. "Beyond the Margins of Empire: Issues Concerning Ottoman Boundaries in Yemen and Albania." *MIT Electronic Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 3 (Spring 2003), pp. 18-26. [JUL08]
1095. Blumi, Isa. "Shifting Loyalties and Failed Empire: A New Look at the Social History of Late Ottoman Yemen, 1872-1918." In Robert Vitalis and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds., *Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen* (New York: Palgrave, 2004), pp. 103-118. [JUN06]
1096. Bluth, Christoph. "The British Road to War: Blair, Bush and the Decision to Invade Iraq." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 80, No. 5 (October 2004), pp. 871-892. [AUG05]
1097. Blumberg, Herbert H., and Christopher C. French, eds. *The Persian Gulf War: Views from the Social and Behavioral Sciences*. New York: Lanham, 1994.
1098. Blumi, Isa. *Chaos in Yemen: Societal Collapse and the New Authoritarianism*. London: Routledge, 2010. Routledge Advances in Middle East and Islamic Studies. [SEP14]
1099. Blumi, Isa. "Shifting Loyalties and Failed Empire: A New Look at the Social History of Late Ottoman Yemen, 1872-1918." In Robert Vitalis and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds., *Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen* (New York: Palgrave, 2004), pp. 103-118. [JAN06]
1100. Blunt, Lady Anne. *A Pilgrimage to Najd*. 2 vols.; London: John Murray, 1881.
1101. Blyth, Robert J. "Britain Versus India in the Persian Gulf: The Struggle for Political Control, c.1928-48." *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth Affairs*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (2000), pp. 90-111. [DEC06]
1102. Boam, T.A. "Defending Western Interests Outside Nato: The United Kingdom's Contribution." *Armed Forces Journal International*, October 1984, pp. 116, 118, 120.
1103. Bocarro, A. *Livro das Plantas de todas as Fortalezas, Citades e Provoações do Estado da India Oriental (1653)*. Arquivo Portuguez Oriental IV, 1937.
1104. Bodoh, Keith D. "The Routine Torture Practices of the Saudi Arabian Government as "Commercial Activity" Within the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act of 1976 in the Wake of Saudi Arabia v. Nelson, 113 S. Ct. 1471 (1993)." *Political Geography*, Vol. 13 (January 1994), pp. 559-580.
1105. Boedeker, Just. "Baloch Identities: A Matter of Descent or Mentality?" *Journal of the Middle East and Africa*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (2013), pp. 225-243. [SEP14]
1106. Bogary, Hamza. *The Sheltered Quarter: A Tale of a Boyhood in Mecca*. Austin: University of Texas Center for Middle Eastern Studies, 1991. Modern Middle East Literatures in Translation Series.
1107. Boghardt, Lori Plotkin. *Kuwait Amid War, Peace and Revolution: 1979-1991 and New Challenges*. Houndsmill, Hants., UK: Palgrave Macmillan, 2006. [MAR09]

1108. Bollinger, Rudolf E. *Revolution zur Einheit: Jemens Kampf um die Unabhängigkeit*. Hamburg: Hoffmann und Campe, 1984.
1109. Bondarevsky, Grigori. *Al-Kuwayt wa-*alaq tuha al-duwwalfyah khil l al-qarn al-t si' ash-r wa-aw 'il al-qarn al-ashrîn**. Kuwait: Centre for Research and Studies on Kuwait, 1994. [JUL07]
1110. Bondarevsky, Grigori. "Mubarak's Kuwait in Russian and German Policy." In Ben J. Slot, ed., *Kuwait: The Growth of a Historic Identity* (London: Arabian Publishing, 2003), pp. 49-57. [MAY04]
1111. Bonine, Michael E. "Population and Labor After the Gulf War: Trends for the 1990s." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (January-February 1996), pp. 37-40.
1112. Bonine, Michael E. "Population Growth, the Labor Market and Gulf Security." In David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997), pp. 226-264.
1113. Bonnefoy, Laurent. *Salafism in Yemen: Transnationalism and Religious Identity*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2012. [SEP14]
1114. Bonnefoy, Laurent. "Les relations religieuses transnationales contemporaines entre le Yémen et l'Arabie Saoudite: un salafisme importé?" Ph.D. dissertation, IEP de Paris, 2007. [APR10]
1115. Bonnefoy, Laurent. "Au Yémen, des Frères musulmans pas comme les autres." *Orient XXI Magazine*, 8 April 2014. Accessed online at <http://orientxxi.info/magazine/au-yemen-des-freres-musulmans-pas,0561>. [SEP14]
1116. Bonnefoy, Laurent. "A Fragile State Under Unique Pressure: Yemen's Nervous Balancing Act." *Le Monde diplomatique* (October 2006). [DEC06]
1117. Bonnefoy, Laurent. "Salafism in Yemen: A 'Saudisation'?" In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 245-262. [AUG09]
1118. Bonnefoy, Laurent. "Varieties of Islamism in Yemen: The Logic of Integration Under Pressure." *Middle East Review of International Affairs* (MERIA), Vol. 13, No. 1 (March 2009), distributed electronically. [APR10]
1119. Bonnefoy, Laurent, and Renaud Detalle. "The Security Paradox and Development in Unified Yemen (1990-2005)." In Michael Lund and Necla Tschirgi, eds., *The Security/Development Nexus* (Boulder: Lynne Reiner, forthcoming). [APR10]
1120. Bonnenfant, P. "Unité yéménite et modernité dans l'architecture domestique." *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée*, No. 67 (1993), pp. 141-159.
1121. Bonnenfant, Paul, and Colette Le Cour Grandmaison. "The Ibra' and Mudayrib Area." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 3, Part 2 (1977), pp. 91-94.
1122. Bonnenfant, Paul, ed. *La Péninsule arabe d'Aujourd'hui*. Paris: Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, for the Centre d'Etudes et de Recherches sur l'Orient arabe contemporain, 1982. 2 vols.
1123. Bonnenfant, Paul, Guillemette Bonnenfant, and Salim ibn Hamad ibn Sulayman al-Harithi. "Architecture and Social History at Mudayrib." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 3, Part 2 (1977), pp. 107-135.

1124. Bonnenfant, Paul. "Chronologie de Qatar." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui_* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 518-523.
1125. Bonnenfant, Paul. "Chronologie des Emirats Arabes Unis." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui_* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 559-563.
1126. Bonnenfant, Paul. "La capitale saoudienne: Riyadh." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui_* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 655-707.
1127. Bonnenfant, Paul. "Zabid, anti-développement et potentialités." *_Peuples Méditerranéens_*, Nos. 72-73 (1995), pp. 219-242.
1128. Bonnenfant, Paul. "Les Quartiers De Zabid: Notes D'histoire sociale." *Le CFEY en lignes*.
1129. Bontenbal, Marike, and Heba Aziz. "Oman's Tourism Industry: Student Career Perceptions and Attitudes." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (December 2013), pp. 232-248. [SEP14]
1130. Borovali, A.F. "Turkey and the Gulf." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Spring 1990), pp. 49-58.
1131. Boroujerdi, Mehrzad. "The Reformist Movement in Iran." In Daniel Heradstveit and Helge Hveem, eds., *_Oil in the Gulf: Obstacles to Democracy and Development_* (Aldershot, Hants.: Ashgate, 2004), pp. xxx-xxx. [JAN06]
1132. Bosbait, Mohammed, and Rodney Wilson. "Education, School to Work Transitions and Unemployment in Saudi Arabia." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 41, No. 4 (July 2005), pp. 533-545. [JAN06]
1133. Bose, Sugata. *_A Hundred Horizons: The Indian Ocean in the Age of Global Empire_*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2006. [SEP14]
1134. Bosworth, C. Edmund. "The Nomenclature of the Persian Gulf." *_Iranian Studies_*, Vol. 30 (1997), pp. 77-94.
1135. Botelho, A. de Souza. *_Subsidios para a história marítima da Índia_*. Lisbon, 1930.
1136. Botiveau, Bernard. "Loi Islamique, Pluralisme et Institution Judiciaire: l'Exemple de l'Égypte et du Yémen." *_Prologues_*, No. 6 (Spring 1996), pp. 14-19. Dossier Special: Shari-ah et Droit Positif dans les Sociétés.
1137. Boucek, Christopher, and Marina Ottaway, eds. *_Yemen on the Brink_*. Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2010. [SEP14]
1138. Boucek, Christopher. "War in Saada, From Local Insurrection to National Challenge: Avoiding a Downward Spiral." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, April 2010. Carnegie Papers, "Yemen on the Brink," Middle East Program, No. 110. [DEC10]
1139. Boucek, Christopher. "Yemen: Avoiding a Downward Spiral." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, September 2009. Carnegie Papers, Middle East Program, No. 102. [DEC10]
1140. Bouchet, Ludmila du. "The State, Political Islam and Violence: The Reconfiguration of Yemeni Politics since 9/11." In Amélie Blom, Laetitia Bucaille, and Luis Martinez, eds., *_The Enigma of Islamist Violence_* (London: Hurst, 2007), pp. 137-164. [APR10]

1141. Bourgey, André. "Chronologie du Kuwait." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 450-453.
1142. Bourgey, André. "Kuwait." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 417-450.
1143. Bourgey, André. "L'espace social des villes des emirats du Golfe." *Maghreb Machrek*, No. 123 (1989), pp. 49-63.
1144. Bourgey, André. "Les villes des emirats du Golfe sont-elles encore des villes arabes?" *Cahier d'Etudes Arabes*, Vol. 1 (1987), pp. 7-26.
1145. Bourque, Stephen A. "Correcting Myths About the Persian Gulf War: The Last Stand of the Tawakalna." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 51, No. 4 (Autumn 1997), pp. 567-583.
1146. Boustead, Hugh. *The Wind of Morning*. London: Chatto & Windus, 1972.
1147. Bowen-Jones, H. "Agriculture and the Use of Water Resources in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia." In May Ziwar-Daftari, ed., *Issues in the Development of Arab Gulf States* (London: MD Research Service, 1980), pp. 118-137.
1148. Bowen-Jones, H. "Geo-constants in Oman." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 118-133.
1149. Bowler, Rosemarie M. "Expatriates in Saudi Arabia: Stress, Social Support, Modernity and Coping." Ph.D. dissertation, San Francisco State University, 1980.
1150. Bowman, David Keith Lindsay. "The Insurgency in Dhufar, 1965-1975." M.Sc. thesis, University of Wales, December 1981.
1151. Bowman, Larry W., and Jeffrey A. Lefebvre. "The Indian Ocean: U.S. Military and Strategic Perspectives." In William L. Dowdy and Russell B. Trood, eds., *The Indian Ocean: Perspectives on a Strategic Arena* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1985), pp. 413-435.
1152. Bowman, Steve. "Iraq: U.S. Military Operations." Washington, DC: Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, 15 July 2007. Report for Congress, RL31701. Earlier versions titled "Iraq: Potential U.S. Military Operations." [JUL07]
1153. Bowman, Steve, and Catherine Dale. "War in Afghanistan: Strategy, Military Operations, and Issues for Congress." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL40156, 3 December 2009. [APR10]
1154. Boxberger, Linda Sue. "Conflicts of Interests, Contests of Ideals: Change in the Qu'ayti and the Kathiri Sultanates of Hadramawt (Yemen), 1880s-1930s." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas at Austin, 1998.
1155. Boxberger, Linda. *On the Edge of Empire: Hadramawt, Emigration, and the Indian Ocean, 1880s-1930s*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 2002.
1156. Boxer, C.R. *Anglo Portuguese Rivalry in the Gulf*. Watford, 1935.
1157. Boxer, C.R. *Portuguese Conquest and Commerce in Southern Asia, 1500-1750*. London: Variorum Reprints, 1985.

1158. Boxer, C.R. *The Portuguese Seaborne Empire, 1415-1825*. London: Hutchinson, 1969. [MAY04]
1159. Boxer, C.R. *Portuguese India in the Mid-Seventeenth Century*. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1980.
1160. Boxer, C.R., and C. de Azevedo. *Fort Jesus and the Portuguese in Mombasa, 1593-1729*. London, 1960.
1161. Boxer, Charles. "Anglo-Portuguese Rivalry in the Persian Gulf, 1615-1635." In Edgar Prestage, ed., *Chapters in Anglo-Portuguese Relations* (Watford, UK: Voss and Michael, 1935), pp. 46-129. Reprinted Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1971. [SEP14]
1162. Boxhall, Peter. "Arabian Seafarers in the Indian Ocean." *Asian Affairs*, Vol. 20, No. 3 (1989), pp. 287-295.
1163. Boxhall, Peter. "The Iraqi Claim to Kuwait." *Army & Defence Quarterly Journal*, Vol. 121, No. 1 (January 1991), pp. 33-37.
1164. Boyce, Graham. "Qatar's Foreign Policy." *Asian Affairs*, Vol. 44, No. 3 (2013), pp. 365-377. [SEP14]
1165. Boyer, Peter J. "The Believer: Paul Wolfowitz Defends His War." *New Yorker* (1 November 2004), accessed online. [AUG05]
1166. Boyett, Colleen. "Parameters of Power: The Quandary of Yemen Between the World Wars." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 2013. [SEP14]
1167. Boyne, Walter J. *Gulf War: A Comprehensive Guide to People, Places and Weapons*. New York: New American Library, 1991.
1168. *BP Statistical Review of World Energy*. London: June 2008. [JUL08]
1169. Bradley, C. Paul. *Recent United States Policy in the Persian Gulf (1971-82)*. Grantham, NH: Tompson and Rutter, 1982. Distributed by Shoe String Press (Hamden, CT).
1170. Bradley, John R. "Al Qaeda and the House of Saud: Eternal Enemies or Secret Bedfellows?" *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 28, No. 4 (Autumn 2005), pp. 139-152. [JAN06]
1171. Bradley, John R. "Are the Saudis Sunk?" *Prospect*, No. 90 (September 2003), pp. xx-xx. [MAY04]
1172. Bradley, John R. *Saudi Arabia Exposed: Inside a Kingdom in Crisis*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. [AUG05]
1173. Braibanti, Ralph. "Saudi Arabia in the Context of Political Development Theory." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. 35-57.
1174. Braibanti, Ralph. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: A Comparative Note." In John A. Sandwick, ed., *The Gulf Cooperation Council: Moderation and Stability in an Inter-dependent World* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1987), pp. 205-216.
1175. Brand, Laurie A. *Palestinians in the Arab World: Institution Building and the Search for State*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1988.

1176. Brandenburg, Torsten. "The Political Economy of Internationalization and Privatization of Higher Education." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 289-304.
1177. Brandt, Marieke. "Sufyan's 'Hybrid' War: Tribal Politics during the Huthi Conflict." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (June 2013), pp. 120-138. [SEP14]
1178. Braude, Benjamin. "Palgrave and His Critics, the Origins and Implications of a Controversy: Part One, the Nineteenth Century—the Abyssinian Imbroglio." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 7 (1985), pp. 97-138.
1179. Braude, Joseph. *The New Iraq: Rebuilding the Country for Its People, the Middle East, and the World*. New York: Basic Books, 2003. [AUG05]
1180. Braun, Dieter. "Implications of India's Nuclear Policy for the Region." In Abbas Amirie, ed., *The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics* (Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975), pp. 197-227.
1181. Braun, Ursula. "Aspekte der jemenitischen Vereinigung." *Jemen-Report*, Vol. 23/24, No. 2 of 1992/No. 1 of 1993 (1992-1993), pp. 13-17.
1182. Braun, Ursula. "Epicentre Kuwait: The International Political Dimension of a Regional Conflict." *Aussenpolitik*, Vol. 42, No. 1 (1991), pp. 58-67.
1183. Braun, Ursula. "Prospects for Yemeni Unity." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 262-269.
1184. Braun, Ursula. "The Gulf Cooperation Council's Security Role." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the Arab World* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 252-267.
1185. Braun, Ursula. "The Gulf Cooperation Council." In Hanns W. Maull and Otto Pick, eds., *The Gulf War: Regional and International Dimensions* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), pp. 90-102.
1186. Braun, Ursula. "The Iran-Iraq War: Its Regional and International Dynamics." *Orient*, Vol. 27, No. 4 (December 1986), pp. 606-628.
1187. Braun, Ursula. "Yemen: Another Case of Unification." *Aussenpolitik*, Vol. 43, No. 2 (1992), pp. 174-184.
1188. Braun, Ursula. *Der Kooperationsrat arabischer Staaten am Golf: Eine neue Kraft?* Baden-Baden, FRG: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 1986. *Aktuelle Materialien zur Internationalen Politik*, Vol. 11.
1189. Brehony, Noel. *Yemen Divided: The Story of a Failed State in South Arabia*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2011. [SEP14]
1190. Bremer, L. Paul, James Dobbins and David Gompert. "Early Days in Iraq: Decisions of the CPA." *Survival*, Vol. 50, No. 4 (August-September 2008), pp. 21-56. [AUG09]
1191. Bremer, Paul, and Malcolm McConnell. *My Year in Iraq: The Struggle to Build a Future of Hope*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 2006. [JUN06]
1192. Bremmer, Ian. "Oil: A Bumpy Ride Ahead." *World Policy Journal*, Vol. 25, No. 3 (Fall 2008), pp. 89-94. [MAR09]

1193. Brennan, John. "The Conundrum of Iran: Strengthening Moderates without Acquiescing to Belligerence." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, Vol. 618, No. 1 (July 2008), pp. 168-179. [MAR09]
1194. Brenner, Michael J. "The Iraq-Iran War: Speculations About a Nuclear Re-Run." *Journal of Strategic Studies*, Vol. 8 (March 1985), pp. 22-37.
1195. Brentjes, Richard. *Oil, Dollars and Politics*. N.p., Campbell, Rishi, 1999.
1196. Bresheeth, Haim, and Nira Yuval-Davis, eds. *The Gulf War and the New World Order*. London: Zed Books, 1991.
1197. Breslin, Julia, and Toby Jones. "Women's Rights in the Middle East and North Africa: Qatar." Washington, DC: Freedom House, 2009. [APR10]
1198. Breton, Jean-Francois. "Manhattan in the Hadramaut." *Aramco World*, May-June 1986, pp. 22-27.
1199. Brewer, William D. "Yesterday and Tomorrow in the Persian Gulf." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (1969), pp. 149-158.
1200. Bridge, T.D. "The Crisis in the Gulf." *Army Quarterly and Defense Journal*, Vol. 114 (October 1984), pp. 389-397.
1201. Brigham, Robert K. *Is Iraq Another Vietnam?* New York: PublicAffairs, 2006. [DEC06]
1202. Bristol-Rhys, Jane. *Emirati Women: Generations of Change*. London: C. Hurst, 2010. [DEC10]
1203. Bristol-Rhys, Jane. "Emirati Historical Narratives." *History and Anthropology*, Vol. 20, No. 2 (June 2009), pp. 107-121. [APR10]
1204. British Archaeological Expedition to Oman, 1976." *Historical Association of Oman Bulletin* (April 1976).
1205. British Policy in Aden." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 18, No. 2 (1931), pp. 298-299. [MAR09]
1206. Brittain, Victoria, ed. *The Gulf Between Us: The Gulf War and Beyond*. London: Virago Press, 1991.
1207. Brochmann, Grete. *Middle East Avenue: Female Migration from Sri Lanka to the Gulf*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993.
1208. Brockett, A.A. *The Spoken Arabic of Khabura on the Batina of Oman*. Manchester: University of Manchester, *Journal of Semitic Studies*, 1985. Monograph No. 7.
1209. Broeze, Frank. "Kuwait Before Oil: The Dynamics and Morphology of an Arab Port City." In Frank Broeze, ed., *Gateways of Asia: Port Cities of Asia in the 13th-20th Centuries* (London: Kegan Paul International, 1997), pp. 149-190. [AUG05]
1210. Broeze, Frank, ed. *Brides of the Sea: Port Cities of Asia From the 16th-20th Centuries*. Kensington, NSW, Australia: New South Wales University Press, 1989. [AUG05]

1211. Broeze, Frank, ed. *_Gateways of Asia: Port Cities of Asia in the 13th-20th Centuries_*. London: Kegan Paul International, in association with the Asian Studies Association of Australia, 1997. Comparative Asian Studies Series, Vol. 2. [AUG05]
1212. Bromley, S. "Oil and the Middle East: The End of US Hegemony?" *_MERIP Middle East Report_*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (1998), pp. 19-22.
1213. Bronson, Rachel. *_Thicker Than Oil: America's Uneasy Relationship with Saudi Arabia_*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006. A Council on Foreign Relations Book. [DEC06]
1214. Bronson, Rachel. "Beyond Containment in the Persian Gulf." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (Spring 2001), pp. 193-209.
1215. Bronson, Rachel. "Rethinking Religion: The Legacy of the U.S.-Saudi Relationship." *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 28, No. 4 (Autumn 2005), pp. 121-137. [JAN06]
1216. Bronson, Rachel. "The United States in the Middle East: Bound By Growing Energy Demand." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 21, No. 2 (Summer 2014), pp. 34-39. [SEP14]
1217. Bronson, Rachel. "Understanding US-Saudi Relations." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *_Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs_* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 372-398. [JUN06]
1218. Bronson, Rachel, and Isobel Coleman. "The Kingdom's Clock." *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 156 (September-October 2006), pp. 55-61. [DEC06]
1219. Brookings Institution, Saban Center for Middle East Policy. *_Iraq Memos_*. Washington, DC: 2002-2003. [MAY04]
1220. Brothwood, J. "Oman 1958." *_Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps_*, 1960, pp. 64-68.
1221. Brouwer, C. "Non-Western Shipping Movements in the Red Sea and the Gulf of Aden During the 2nd and 3rd Decades of the 17th Century, According to Records of the Dutch East India Company." *_Die Welt des Islams_*. Part 1: Vol. 31, No. 2 (1991), pp. 105-167. Part 2: Vol. 32, No. 1 (1992), pp. 6-40.
1222. Brower, C.G. "Pepper Merchants in the Booming Port of al-Mukha: Dutch Evidence for an Oceanwide Trading Network." *_Die Welt Des Islams_*, Vol. 44, No. 2 (2004), pp. 214-280. [AUG05]
1223. Brouwer, C.G. *_Al-Mukha: Profile of a Yemeni Seaport, 1615-1640_*. Amsterdam: D'Fluyte Rarob, 1996.
1224. Browsers, Michaelle. "Origins and Architects of Yemen's Joint Meeting Parties." *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (November 2007), pp. 565-586. [DEC07]
1225. Brown, Anthony Cave. *_Oil, God and Gold: The Story of ARAMCO and the Saudi Kings_*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1999.
1226. Brown, Ben, and David Shukman. *_All Necessary Means: The Gulf War and Its Aftermath_*. London: BBC, 1991.
1227. Brown, Eugene. "Fire on the Other Side of the River: Japan and the Persian Gulf War." In Robert O. Freedman, ed., *_The Middle East After Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait_* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993), pp. 137-164.

1228. Brown, Gordon S. *Coalition, Coercion, and Compromise: Diplomacy of the Gulf Crisis, 1990-91*. Washington: Georgetown University, Institute for the Study of Diplomacy, 1997.
1229. Brown, Harold. "Rapid Deployment Forces." *Asia-Pacific Defense Forum*, Vol. 5 (Summer 1980), pp. 45-48.
1230. Brown, Harold. "U.S. Security Policy in Southwest Asia: A Case Study in Complexity." Washington: Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies, Johns Hopkins Foreign Policy Institute, 1981. Occasional Paper.
1231. Brown, Kenneth, ed. *L'Irak de la crise au chaos: chroniques d'une invasion*. Paris: Ibis Press, 2006. [JUN06]
1232. Brown, Nathan J. *The Rule of Law in the Arab World: Courts in Egypt and the Gulf*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997.
1233. Brown, Nathan J. "Debating Islam in Post-Baathist Iraq." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, March 2005. Democracy & Rule of Law Project, Policy Outlook. [AUG05]
1234. Brown, Nathan J. "Kuwait's 2008 Parliamentary Elections: A Setback for Democratic Islamism?" Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Middle East Program, web commentary, May 2008. [JUL08]
1235. Brown, Nathan J. "Post-Election Iraq: Facing the Constitutional Challenge." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, February 2005. Democracy & Rule of Law Project, Policy Outlook. [AUG05]
1236. Brown, Nathan J., and Dina Bishara. "Kuwaitis Vote for a New Parliament ... And Maybe a New Electoral System." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, June 2006. [JUN06]
1237. Brown, Neville. "The Blazing Oil Wells of Kuwait." *The World Today*, Vol. 47, No. 6 (June 1991), pp. 93-95.
1238. Brown, Neville. "Western Europe and the Indian Ocean." In Abbas Amirie, ed., *The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics* (Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975), pp. 133-163.
1239. Brown, William R. "Middle East Policy and Gulf Defense." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 2, No. 5 (January-February 1983), pp. 39-44.
1240. Brown, William R. "The Oil Weapon." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (1982), pp. 301-318.
1241. Browne, Marjorie Ann. "The United Nations Security Council – Its Role in the Iraq Crisis: A Brief Overview." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21323, 18 March 2003. [AUG05]
1242. Brownlee, Jason. "Hereditary Succession in Modern Autocracies." *World Politics*, Vol. 59 (July 2007), pp. 595-628. [APR10]
1243. Bruck, Gabriele vom. *Islam, Memory, and Morality in Yemen: Ruling Families in Transition*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. [DEC07]
1244. Bruck, Gabriele vom. "Being a Zaydi in the Absence of an Imam : Doctrinal Revisions, Religious Instruction, and the (Re-)Invention of Ritual." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 169-192.

1245. Bruck, Gabriele vom. "Disputing Descent-Based Authority in the Idiom of Religion: The Case of the Republic of Yemen." *Die Welt des Islams*, Vol. 38, No. 2 (July 1998), 149-191.
1246. Bruck, Gabriele vom. "Enacting Tradition: The Legitimation of Marriage Practices Amongst Yemeni Sadah." *Cambridge Anthropology*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (1992/1993), pp. 54-68.
1247. Bruck, Gabriele vom. "Evacuating Memory in Postrevolutionary Yemen." In Robert Vitalis and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds., *Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen* (New York: Palgrave, 2004), pp. 229-246. [JAN06]
1248. Bruck, Gabriele vom. "Naturalising, Neutralising Women's Bodies: The "Headscarf Affair" and the Politics of Representation." *Identities: Global Studies in Culture and Power*, Vol. 15 (2008), pp. 51-79. [JUL08]
1249. Bruck, Gabriele vom. "The Imagined 'Consumer Democracy' and Elite (Re)Production in Yemen." *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (June 2005), pp. 255-276. [AUG05]
1250. Brune, Lester H. *America and the Iraqi Crisis, 1990-1992: Origins and Aftermath*. Claremont, CA: Regina Books, 1993. Regina Guides to Contemporary Issues.
1251. Brunnée, Jutta, and Stephen J. Toope. "The Use of Force: International Law After Iraq." *International & Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 53, No. 4 (October 2004), pp. 785-806. [AUG05]
1252. Brunner, Ueli. "Irrigation and Land Use in the Ma'rib Region." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 51-63.
1253. Bruno, Alessandro. "The Roots of the Shi'a Opposition in Iraq and the American Occupation." *Acque & Terre*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (March-April 2004), pp. 69-72. [AUG05]
1254. Brzezinski, Zbigniew, Brent Scowcroft, and Richard Murphy. "Differentiated Containment." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 76, No. 3 (May-June 1997), pp. 20-30.
1255. Brzezinski, Zbigniew, and Robert M. Gates, co-chairs, Suzanne Maloney, project director. *Iran: Time for a New Approach; Report of an Independent Task Force Sponsored by the Council on Foreign Relations*. New York: Council on Foreign Relations, 2004. [AUG05]
1256. Brzezinski, Zbigniew. "After the Carter Doctrine: Geostrategic Stakes and Turbulent Crosscurrents in the Gulf." In H. Richard Sindelar III and J.E. Peterson, eds., *Crosscurrents in the Gulf: Arab, Regional and Global Interests* (London: Routledge, for the Middle East Institute, 1988), pp. 1-9.
1257. Buchan, James. "Secular and Religious Opposition in Saudi Arabia." In Tim Niblock, ed., *State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982), pp. 106-125.
1258. Buchta, Wilfried. *Who Rules Iran? The Structure of Power in the Islamic Republic*. Washington, DC: Washington Institute for Near East Policy and the Konrad Adenauer Foundation, 2000.
1259. Buckmaster, The Viscount. "The Yemen Arab Republic Today." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 14, Pt. 3 (October 1983), pp. 287-296.

1260. Bukair, Salem Omar. "The PDRY: Three Designs for Independence." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 63-75.
1261. Bulent Aras. "Iraqi Partition and Turkey's War on Terror: A Wider Perspective." *Insight Turkey*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (2007), pp. 59-66. [JUL08]
1262. Bullard, Reader. *The Camels Must Go: An Autobiography*. London: Faber and Faber, 1961.
1263. Bullard, Reader. Ed. by E.C. Hodgkin. *Two Kings in Arabia: Sir Reader Bullard's Letters from Jeddah*. Reading: Ithaca Press, 1995.
1264. Bulloch, John, and Harvey Morris. *Saddam's War: The Origins of the Kuwaiti Conflict and the International Response*. London: Faber & Faber, 1991.
1265. Bulloch, John. *Reforms of the Saudi Arabian Constitution*. London: Gulf Centre for Strategic Studies, April 1992. Contemporary Strategic Issues in the Arab Gulf.
1266. Bulloch, John. *The Gulf*. London: Century, 1984. Published in the US as: *The Persian Gulf Unveiled*. New York: Congdon & Weed, 1984.
1267. Bundy, McGeorge. "Nuclear Weapons and the Gulf." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 70, No. 4 (Fall 1991), pp. 83-94.
1268. Bundy, Rodman R. "Maritime Delimitation in the Gulf." In Richard Schofield, ed., *Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States* (London: University College of London Press, 1994. SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series, No. 1), pp. 176-186.
1269. Burckhardt, John Lewis. *Travels in Arabia*. 2 vols.; London, Henry Colburn, 1829. Reprinted Reading: Garnet, 1993. [DEC10]
1270. Burdett, A.L.P., ed. *Saudi Arabia: Secret Intelligence Records, 1926-1939*. Slough, UK: Archive Editions, 2003. [MAY04]
1271. Burgat, Francois. "Perplexité à Sana'a." *Maghreb Machrek*, No. 174 (October-December 2001), pp. 65-69.
1272. Burgat, François. "Le Yémen après le 11 septembre 2001: entre construction de l'Etat et rétrécissement du champ politique." *Critique internationale*, No. 32 (2006) pp. 11-21. [APR10]
1273. Burgat, François. "Le Yémen islamiste entre universalisme et insularité." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 221-245.
1274. Burgat, François. "Les élections présidentielle de septembre 1999 au Yémen: du 'pluralisme armé' au retour à la 'norme arabe.'" *Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 168 (2000), pp. 67-75.
1275. Burgat, François. "Yemen: On Which Side?" *Le Monde Diplomatique* (April 2003).
1276. Burgess, William H., III. "Iranian Special Operations in the Iran-Iraq War: Implications for the United States." *Conflict*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (1988), pp. 23-40.
1277. Buringa, Yoke. *Bibliography on Women in Yemen*. Westbury, CT: American Institute for Yemeni Studies, 1992. Yemen Development Series, No. 2.

1278. Burke, Edward. *_Bahrain: Reaching a Threshold_*. Madrid: Fundación para las Relaciones Internacionales y el Diálogo Exterior (FRIDE), June 2008. Working Paper, No. 61. [JUL08]
1279. Burke, Edward. "EU-GCC Cooperation: Securing the Transition in Yemen." n.p., Gulf Research Center, October 2013. GRC Gulf Papers. [SEP14]
1280. Burke, Jason. *_Al-Qa'idah: Casting a Shadow of Terror_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2003. [MAY04]
1281. Burke, Jason. "Al Qaeda." *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 142 (May-June 2004), pp. 18-26. [AUG05]
1282. Burke's Royal Families of the World. Vol. II: Africa and the Middle East. London: Burke's Peerage, 1980. Extract on Saudi Royal Family, pp. 203-212.
1283. Burnham, Gilbert, Riyadh Lafta, Shannon Doocy, and Les Roberts. "Mortality After the 2003 Invasion of Iraq: A Cross-Sectional Cluster Sample Survey." *_Lancet_*, published online 11 October 2006. [DEC06]
1284. Burrell, R.M. "Britain, Iran and the Persian Gulf: Some Aspects of the Situation in the 1920s and 1930s." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *_The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics_* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 160-188.
1285. Burrell, R.M. "Implications of the Iranian Revolution for the Security of the Persian Gulf." In William L. Dowdy and Russell B. Trood, eds., *_The Indian Ocean: Perspectives on a Strategic Arena_* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1985), pp. 122-137.
1286. Burrell, R.M. "Policies of the Arab Littoral States in the Persian Gulf Region." In Abbas Amirie, ed., *_The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics_* (Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975), pp. 227-259.
1287. Burrell, R.M. *_The Persian Gulf_*. New York: Library Press, for the Georgetown University Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1972. Washington Papers, No. 1.
1288. Burrowes, Robert D. "The Famous Forty and Their Companions: North Yemen's First-Generation Modernists and Educational Emigrants." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 59, No. 1 (Winter 2005), pp. 81-97. [AUG05]
1289. Burrowes, Robert D. "Oil Strike and Leadership Struggle in South Yemen: 1986 and Beyond." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 43, No. 3 (Summer 1989), pp. 437-454.
1290. Burrowes, Robert D. "Prelude to Unification: The Yemen Arab Republic, 1962-1990." *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 23, No. 4 (November 1991), pp. 483-506.
1291. Burrowes, Robert D. "The Yemen Arab Republic and the Ali Abdallah Salih Regime: 1978-1984." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (Summer 1985), pp. 287-316.
1292. Burrowes, Robert. "Yemen: Political Economy and the Effort Against Terrorism." In Robert Rotberg, ed., *_Battling Terrorism in the Horn of Africa_* (Cambridge: World Peace Foundation, 2005), pp. 141-172. [APR10]
1293. Burrowes, Robert D. "The Yemeni Civil War of 1994: Impact on the Arab Gulf States." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed., *_The Yemeni War of 1994: Causes and Consequences_* (London: Saqi Books, 1995), pp. 71-80.
1294. Burrowes, Robert D. *_The Yemen Arab Republic: The Politics of Development, 1962-1986_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; London: Croom Helm, 1987. Westview Special Studies on the Middle East.

1295. Burrowes, Robert. "The Republic of Yemen: The Politics of Unification and Civil War, 1989-1995." In Michael C. Hudson, ed. *Middle East Dilemmas: The Politics and Economics of Arab Integration* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1999), pp. 187-213.
1296. Burrowes, Robert. "State-Building and Political Construction in the Yemen Arab Republic." In Peter J. Chelkowski and Robert J. Pranger, eds., *Ideology and Power in the Middle East: Studies in Honor of George Lenczowski* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1988), pp. 210-238.
1297. Burrowes, Robert. "The Political Development of Yemen: Construction of a Nation-State." In Manfred W. Wenner, ed., *North Yemen: The Yemen Arab Republic After Twenty-Five Years* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
1298. Burrowes, Robert. "The Yemen Arab Republic's Legacy and Yemeni Unification." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 14, No. 4 (1992), pp. 41-68.
1299. Burrowes, Robert. "Ali Abdullah Saleh and the Prospects for Democracy." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (January-February 2000), pp. 35-38.
1300. Burrowes, Robert D., and Catherine M. Kasper. "The Salih Regime and the Need for a Credible Opposition." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 61, No. 2 (Spring 2007), pp. 263-280. [JUL07]
1301. Burrows, Bernard. *Footnotes in the Sand: The Gulf in Transition, 1953-1958*. Wilton, Salisbury, Wiltshire: Michael Russell, 1990.
1302. Burrows, Bernard. *Diplomats in a Changing World*. Durham: The Memoir Club, 2001.
1303. Burton, R.F. *Zanzibar: City, Island and Coast*. 2 vols. London, 1872.
1304. Burton, Sir Richard F. *Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to Al Medinah and Meccah*. 2 vols.; London: George Bell and Sons, 1907.
1305. Bury, G. Wyman. *Arabia Infelix or the Turks in Yamen*. London: Macmillan, 1915; reprinted with introduction by Clive Smith, Reading: Garnet, 1998.
1306. Busayr, 'Abd al-Razz q al-. *al-Khal j al-'Arab wal-Had rah al-Mu' sirah*. Kuwait: Matba'at Huk mat al-Kuwayt, 1986.
1307. Busch, Briton Cooper. *Britain and the Persian Gulf, 1894-1914*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1967.
1308. Busch, Briton Cooper. *Britain, India and the Arabs, 1914-1921*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971.
1309. Busch, Briton Cooper. "Britain and the Status of Kuwait, 1896-1899." *Middle East Journal* (Spring 1967), pp. 187-198. [JUL07]
1310. Bush, George. "The Arabian Peninsula: US Principles." *US Department of State Dispatch*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (3 September 1990), pp. 52-53.
1311. Bustani, M. al-. "Heretofore Unpublished Ottoman Documents on Basra's Naval Fleet and Its Ties to the Arabian Gulf During the Mid-19th Century." (in Arabic) *al-Wath qa*, No. 17 (1990), pp. 104-127.

1312. Butler, Richard. *The Greatest Threat: Iraq, Weapons of Mass Destruction, and the Growing Crisis of Global Security*. New York?: PublicAffairs, 2000.
1313. Butti, Obaid A. "Imperialism, Tribal Structure, and the Development of Ruling Elites: A Socioeconomic History of the Trucial States Between 1892 and 1939." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown University, 1992.
1314. Byman, Daniel. *Deadly Connections: States That Sponsor Terrorism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005. [JUN06]
1315. Byman, Daniel. "A Farewell to Arms Inspections." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 79, No. 1 (January-February 2000), pp. 119-132.
1316. Byman, Daniel. "After the Storm: U.S. Policy Toward Iraq Since 1991." *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. 115, No. 4 (Winter 2000-2001), pp. 493-516.
1317. Byman, Daniel. "Five Bad Options for Iraq." *Survival*, Vol. 47, No. 1 (Spring 2005), pp. 7-32. [AUG05]
1318. Byman, Daniel L. "The Implications of Leadership Change in the Arab World." *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. 120, No. 1 (Spring 2005), pp. 59-84. [AUG05]
1319. Byman, Daniel. "Iraq After Saddam." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 24, No. 4 (Autumn 2001), pp. 151-162.
1320. Byman, Daniel L. "Building the New Iraq: The Role of Intervening Forces." *Survival*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (Summer 2003), pp. 57-71.
1321. Byman, Daniel. "Constructing a Democratic Iraq: Challenges and Opportunities." *International Security*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (Summer 2003), pp. 47-78. [MAY04]
1322. Byman, Daniel. "Let Iraq Collapse." *National Interest*, No. 45 (Fall 1996), pp. 48-60. [MAY04]
1323. Byman, Daniel. "Passive Sponsors of Terrorism." *Survival*, Vol. 47, No. 4 (Winter 2005-2006), pp. 117-144. [JUN06]
1324. Byman, Daniel L. "Phase Three in the War on Terror?" Washington, DC: Brookings Institution, Saban Center for Middle East Policy, 28 August 2003. Middle East Memo, No. 2. [MAY04]
1325. Byman, Daniel L., and Jerrold D. Green. "The Enigma of Political Stability in the Persian Gulf Monarchies." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (September 1999), distributed electronically.
1326. Byman, Daniel L., and Kenneth M. Pollack. "Democracy in Iraq?" *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 26, No. 3 (Summer 2003), pp. 119-136.
1327. Byman, Daniel L., and Kenneth M. Pollack. "Iraq's Long-Term Impact on Jihadist Terrorism." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, Vol. 618, No. 1 (July 2008), pp. 55-68. [MAR09]
1328. Byman, Daniel L., and John R. Wise. *The Persian Gulf in the Coming Decade: Trends, Threats, and Opportunities*. Santa Monica, CA: RAND Corporation, 2002.
1329. Byman, Daniel, and Jerrold D. Green. *Political Violence and Stability in the States of the Northern Persian Gulf*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1999. MR-1021-OSD.

1330. Byman, Daniel, and Matthew Waxman. *Confronting Iraq: U.S. Policy and the Use of Force Since the Gulf War*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 2000. MR-1146-OSD.
1331. Byman, Daniel L., Shahrām Chubin, Anoushiravan Ehteshami, and Jerrold Green. *Iran's Security Policy in the Post-Revolutionary Era*. Santa Monica, CA: RAND Corporation, 2001. [MAY04]
1332. Byman, Daniel, Kenneth Pollack, and Gideon Rose. "The Rollback Fantasy." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 78, No. 1 (January-February 1999), pp. 24-41.
1333. Byman, Daniel, Kenneth Pollack, and Matthew Waxman. "Coercing Saddam Hussein: Lessons from the Past." *Survival*, Vol. 40, No. 3 (Autumn 1998), pp.127-152.
1334. Byman, Daniel, W. Patrick Lang, Anatol Lieven, and Michael Scheuer. "Iraq, Afghanistan, and the War on 'Terror'." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Spring 2005), accessed online. [AUG05]

– C –

1335. Cable, James. "Outside Navies in the Gulf." *International Relations*, Vol. 9 (May 1988), pp. 228-243.
1336. Cadène, Philippe. "Koweït City: planification urbaine et stratégie régionale." *Arabian Humanities*, Vol. 2 (2013), online. [SEP14]
1337. Caesar, Judith. "Rumblings Under the Throne." *The Nation*, Vol. 251, No. 21 (17 December 1990), pp. 762-764.
1338. Cain, Michael, and Kais S. al-Badri. "An Assessment of the Trade and Restructuring Effects of the Gulf Cooperation Council." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (February 1989), pp. 57-69.
1339. Cakmak, M. "Wheat Production in Saudi Arabia." *Journal of Economic Cooperation Among Islamic Countries*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (1989), pp. 89-103.
1340. Calabrese, John, ed. *The Future of Iraq*. Washington: Middle East Institute, 1997.
1341. Calabrese, John, ed. *The United States, Japan, and the Middle East*. Washington: Middle East Institute, 1998.
1342. Calabrese, John. "China and the Persian Gulf: Energy and Security." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 52, No. 3 (Summer 1998), pp. 351-366.
1343. Calabrese, John. "US Challenges and Choices in the Gulf: Saudi Arabia." N.p.: Atlantic Council of the United States, Middle East Institute, Middle East Policy Council, and Stanley Foundation, XXXX. Policy Brief, No. 1.
1344. Caldwell, Dan. "Flashpoints in the Gulf: Abu Musa and the Tunb Islands." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 4, No. 3 (March 1996), pp. 50-57.
1345. Calhoun, Craig, Paul Price, and Ashley Timmer, eds. *Understanding September 11*. New York: The New Press, 2002.
1346. Callies de Salies, Bruno. "Oman Slowly Opens Up." *Le Monde Diplomatique* (March 2004), accessed online. [MAY04]
1347. Calloni, Stella, and Víctor Ego Ducrot. *La invasión a Iraq: Guerra Imperial y Resistencia*. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Instituto Movilizador de Fondos Cooperativos, 2003. [AUG05]
1348. Calvocoressi, Peter. "After Kuwait." *International Relations*, Vol. 10 (November 1991), pp. 287-300.
1349. Campbell, Kenneth. *A Tale of Two Quagmires: Iraq, Vietnam, and the Hard Lessons of War*. New York: Paradigm, 2007. [JUL07]
1350. Camelin, Sylvaine. "L'organisation de la pêche au Yémen." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 381-397.

1351. Camelin, Sylvaine. "Reflections on the System of Social Stratification in Hadhramaut." In Ulrike Freitag and W. Clarence-Smith, eds., *Hadrami Traders, Scholars, & Statesmen in the Indian Ocean, 1750s-1960s* (Leiden: Brill, 1997), pp. 147-156.
1352. Camelin, Sylvaine. "Shihr, une grandissime cité, la ville et ses quartiers: organisation sociale et identité dans une ville de Hadramaout, Sud-Yémen." Ph.D. thesis, Paris, 2000.
1353. Cameron, D.E.N. "Operation Muscat." *The Infantryman* (1958), pp. 28-35.
1354. Campanini, M. "Egypt and Yemen Arab Republic: Revolution and Development." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 63-74.
1355. Campbell, John C. "The Gulf Region in the Global Setting." In Hossein Amirsadeghi, ed., *The Security of the Persian Gulf* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1981), pp. 1-25.
1356. Campbell, John C. "The Superpowers in the Persian Gulf Region." In Abbas Amirie, ed., *The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics* (Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975), pp. 39-77.
1357. Campbell, David. *Politics Without Principle: Sovereignty, Ethics, and the Narratives of the Gulf War*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1993.
1358. Campbell, Jason H. "The Ties That Bind: The Events of 1979 and the Escalation of U.S.-Saudi Security Relations During the Carter and Reagan Administrations." In Jeffrey R. Macris and Saul Kelly, eds., *Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf* (Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012), pp. 129-146. [SEP14]
1359. Canby, Thomas Y. "The Persian Gulf: After the Storm." *National Geographic*, Vol. 180, No. 2 (August 1991), pp. 2-35.
1360. Canfield, Robert L. "Risks of Litigation." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 38, No. 2 (May 2006), pp. 345-347. [JUN06]
1361. Cannistraro, Vincent. "The Iran Conundrum." *Mediterranean Quarterly*, Vol. 18, No. 3 (Summer 2007), pp. 14-20. [JUL08]
1362. Canova, G. "Una ricerca fra i Bani Hilal di Wadi Markha (Yemen)." *Quaderni di Studi Arabi*, Vol. 11 (1993), pp. 193-214.
1363. Cantori, Louis, et al. "Democracy, Islam, and the Study of Middle Eastern Politics." *PS: Political Science and Politics*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (September 1994), pp. 507-519.
1364. Cappelen, Ådne, and Robin Choudhury. "The Future of the Saudi Arabian Economy: Possible Effects on the World Oil Market." In Daniel Heradstveit and Helge Hveem, eds., *Oil in the Gulf: Obstacles to Democracy and Development* (Aldershot, Hants.: Ashgate, 2004), pp. xxx-xxx. [JAN06]
1365. Carapico, Sheila. *Civil Society in Yemen: The Political Economy of Activism in Modern Arabia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998. Cambridge Middle East Studies, No. 9.
1366. Carapico, Sheila Helen. "The Political Economy of Self Help: Development Cooperatives in the Yemen Arab Republic." Ph.D. dissertation, State University of New York at Binghamton, 1984.

1367. Carapico, Sheila. "Arabia Incognita: An Invitation to Arabian Peninsula Studies." pp. 11-34. In Robert Vitalis and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds., *Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen* (New York: Palgrave, 2004), pp. 11-34. [JAN06]
1368. Carapico, Sheila. "Autonomy and Secondhand Oil Dependency of the Yemen Arab Republic." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Summer 1988), pp. 193-213.
1369. Carapico, Sheila. "Campaign Politics and Coalition Building: The 1993 Parliamentary Elections." *Yemen Update*, No. 33 (Summer/Fall 1993), pp. 37-39.
1370. Carapico, Sheila. "Contested Spaces: State and Civil Society." In *Focus on Yemen; Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1 October 1998* (Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999), pp. 1-3.
1371. Carapico, Sheila. "Elections and Mass Politics in Yemen." *Middle East Report*, Vol. 23, No. 6 (November-December 1993), pp. 2-6.
1372. Carapico, Sheila. "From Ballot Box to Battlefield: The War of the Two 'Alis." *Middle East Report*, No. 190 (September-October 1994), pp. 24-27.
1373. Carapico, Sheila. "How Yemen's Ruling Party Secured an Electoral Landslide." *Middle East Report Online*, 16 May 2003.
1374. Carapico, Sheila. "Legalism and Realism in the Gulf." *MERIP Middle East Report*, No. 206 (Spring 1998), pp. 3-6.
1375. Carapico, Sheila. "No Easy Answers: The Ethics of Field Research in the Arab World." *PS: Political Science and Politics*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (July 2006), pp. 429-431. [DEC06]
1376. Carapico, Sheila. "No Exit: Yemen's Existential Crisis." Middle East Research and Information Project, 3 May 2011, accessed online. [SEP14]
1377. Carapico, Sheila. "The Convergence of Yemeni Capitalism and Yemeni Socialism." In Samih Farsoun, ed., *The Decomposition of Socialism in the Arab World* (draft version), pp. xxx-xxx.
1378. Carapico, Sheila. "The Economic Development of Yemen: Local and National Infrastructural Development Programs." In Manfred W. Wenner, ed., *North Yemen: The Yemen Arab Republic After Twenty-Five Years* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
1379. Carapico, Sheila. "The Economic Dimension of Yemeni Unity." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 23, No. 5 (1993), pp. 9-14.
1380. Carapico, Sheila. "Yemen Between Civility and Civil War." In Augustus Richard Norton, ed., *Civil Society in the Middle East*, Vol. II (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1996), pp. 287-316.
1381. Carapico, Sheila. "Yemeni Agriculture in Transition." In P. Beaumont and K. McLachlan, eds., *Agricultural Development in the Middle East* (New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1985), pp. 241-254.
1382. Carapico, Sheila. "Yemen and the Aden-Abyan Islamic Army." *MERIP Press Information Notes*, No. 35 (18 October 2002), distributed electronically.

1383. Carapico, Sheila , Lisa Wedeen, and Anna Wuerth. "The Death and Life of Jarallah Omar." *_MERIP Press Information Note_*, No. 115 (31 December 2002).
1384. Carapico, Sheila, and Cynthia Myntti. "Change in North Yemen, 1977-1989: A Tale of Two Families." *_MERIP Middle East Report_*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (1991), pp. 24-29.
1385. Carlin, P. "Arab Oil and the Soviet Energy Complex: A Current Assessment." *_Arab Affairs_*, No. 11 (1990), pp. 40-50.
1386. Carlton, Christopher. *_Oman and Britain: Oman's Changing Military Relationship with Britain; Dependence or Special Relationship?_* N.p., Lambert Academic Publishing, 2010. [SEP14]
1387. Carmichael, Joel. "Prince of Arabs: Ibn Saud." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 20, No. 4 (1942), pp. 719-731.
1388. Carnegie Panel on U.S. Security and the Future of Arms Control. *_Challenges for U.S. National Security—Assessing the Balance: Defense Spending and Conventional Forces_*. A Preliminary Report, Part II. "The Military Balance in the Persian Gulf," pp. 149-194. Washington: Carnegie, 1981.
1389. Caroe, Olaf. *_The Wells of Power: The Oil-Fields of South-Western Asia_*. London: Macmillan, 1951.
1390. Caron, David D. "Choice and Duty in Foreign Affairs: The Reflagging of the Kuwaiti Tankers." In Christopher C. Joyner, ed., *_The Persian Gulf War: Lessons for Strategy, Law, and Diplomacy_* (Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1990), pp. 153-172.
1391. Carothers, Thomas. "A Better Way to Support Middle East Reform." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, February 2005. Policy Brief, No. 33. [AUG05]
1392. Carpenter, Ted Galen, ed. *_America Entangled: The Persian Gulf Crisis and Its Consequences_*. Washington: Cato Institute, 1991.
1393. Carpenter, Ted Galen. "Iraq and Vietnam: Some Unsettling Parallels." *_Mediterranean Quarterly_*, Vol. 18, No. 3 (Summer 2007), pp. 21-30. [JUL08]
1394. Carpenter, Ted Galen. "Missed Opportunities: The 9/11 Commission Report and US Foreign Policy." *_Mediterranean Quarterly_*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (Winter 2005), pp. 52-61. [AUG05]
1395. Carpenter, Ted Galen. "Toward a Grand Bargain with Iran." *_Mediterranean Quarterly_*, Vol. 18, No. 1 (Winter 2007), pp. 12-27. [JUL08]
1396. Carpenter, Ted Galen, and Malou Innocent. "The Iraq War and Iranian Power." *_Survival_*, Vol. 49, No. 4 (Winter 2007-2008), pp. 67-82. [AUG09]
1397. Carrè, Olivier. "The Future for the Gulf/Europe/America Relationship: A European View." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_The Arab Gulf and the West_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 234-243.
1398. Carré, Olivier. "Ideologie et pouvoir en Arabie Saoudite et dans son entourage." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui_* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 219-245.
1399. Carter, J.R.L. *_Investors in Saudi Arabia: A Reference to Private Investment_*. London: Scorpion, 1981.
1400. Carter, J.R.L. *_Leading Merchant Families of Saudi Arabia_*. London: Scorpion Publications, 1979.

1401. Carter, J.R.L. *_Merchant Families of Kuwait_*. London: Scorpion Books, 1984.
1402. Carter, J.R.L. *_Merchant Families of Saudi Arabia_*. London: 2nd ed., rev. & updated; Scorpion Books, 1984.
1403. Carter, John. "Graves of Three Descendants of Badr Bu Tuwayriq in Zafar of Oman." *_Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2 (1975), pp. 211-212. [AUG05]
1404. Carter, Linwood B. "Iraq: Summary of U.S. Forces." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL31763, 14 March 2005. [AUG05]
1405. Carter, Robert A. *_Sea of Pearls: Seven Thousand Years of the Industry that Shaped the Gulf_*. London: Arabian Publishing, 2012. [SEP14]
1406. Carter, Robert. "How Pearls Made the Modern Emirates." In *_New Perspectives On Recording UAE History_* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 265-283. [APR10]
1407. Cartwright, Caroline, and Emily Glover. "Ra's al Hadd: Reconstructing the Coastal Environment in the 3rd Millennium BC and Later." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 41-53. [AUG05]
1408. Carus, W. Seth. "Iran's Weapons of Mass Destruction: Implications and Responses." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (March 1998), distributed electronically.
1409. Casale, Giancarlo L. *_The Ottoman Age of Exploration_*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2010. Publication of "The Ottoman Age of Exploration: Spices, Maps and Conquest in the Sixteenth-Century Indian Ocean." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 2004. [SEP14]
1410. Casale, Giancarlo. "The Ottoman Administration of the Spice Trade in the Sixteenth-century Red Sea and Persian Gulf." *_Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient_*, Vol. 49, No. 2 (June 2006), pp. 170-198. [DEC06]
1411. Case Reports from the UAE." *_Arab Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 10, No. 4 (1995), pp. 336-374.
1412. Casillas, Rex J. *_Oil and Diplomacy: The Evolution of American Foreign Policy in Saudi Arabia, 1933-1945_*. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988.
1413. Casillas, Rex James. "Oil and Diplomacy: The Evolution of American Foreign Policy in Saudi Arabia, 1933-45." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Utah, 1983.
1414. Caskel, Werner. "The Bedouinization of Arabia." In C.E. Von Grunebaum, ed., *_Studies in Islamic Cultural History_*. Menasha, Wisconsin: American Anthropological Association, 1954. Memoirs, No. 76.
1415. Caton, Steven C. "Tribal Poetry as Political Rhetoric from Khawlan at-Tiyal, Yemen Arab Republic." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Chicago, 1984.
1416. Caton, Steven C. *_Yemen Chronicle: An Anthropology of War and Meditation_*. New York: Hill and Wang, 2005. [JUN06]
1417. Catrina, Christian. "The Second Gulf War and Transfers of Conventional Arms." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *_Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 143-152.

1418. CAUSA International Security Council Seminar on the Geopolitics of South Arabia and the Horn of Africa__. New York: CAUSA International, 1985.
1419. Cavalier” (pseud.)” “Min al Ramal il’al Jabal’: From the Sands to the Mountains.” *British Army Review*_, Vol. 10 (1960), pp. 24-29.
1420. Cawston, Antony, and Michael Curtis. *Arabian Days: The Memoirs of Two Trucial Oman Scouts*_. Privately published by Michael Curtis and printed by Cedar Colour, Chandler’s Ford, Hants., 2010. [SEP14]
1421. Cayre, Genevieve. “La solidarité des pays producteurs de pétrole et des pays en voie de développement: les fonds d’aide multilatérale.” In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d’Aujourd’hui*_ (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 277-307.
1422. Cecil, Charles O. “Oman’s Progress Toward Participatory Government.” *Middle East Policy*_, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Spring 2006), pp. 60-68, [JUN06]
1423. Celine, K. “Kuwait Living On Its Nerves.” *MERIP Reports*_, Vol. 15, No. 2 (February 1985), pp. 10-12.
1424. Center for Policy Analysis on Palestine. *The Palestinians and the War in the Gulf*_. Washington, 1991.
1425. Center for Strategic and International Studies. *The Gulf War: Military Lessons Learned*_. Washington, DC, 1991. Interim Report of the CSIS Study Group on Lessons Learned from the Gulf War.
1426. Century Foundation. *Defeating the Jihadists: A Blueprint for Action*_. New York: Century Foundation Press, 2004. [AUG05]
1427. Cerutti, Herbert. “Fire’s End in Kuwait.” *Swiss Review of World Affairs*_, Vol. 41, No. 9 (December 1991), pp. 9-10.
1428. Chadda, Maya. *Paradox of Power: The United States in Southwest Asia, 1973-1984*_. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio, 1986.
1429. Chadwick, Frank, and Matt Caffrey. *Gulf War Fact Book*_. Bloomington, IL: GDW, 1991.
1430. Chahal, Nahla. “O va l’Irak?” *Politique Étrangère*_, Vol. 63, No. 1 (1998), pp. 19-33.
1431. Chalabi, Fadhil J. “OPEC: An Obituary.” *Foreign Policy*_, No. 109 (Winter 1997-1998), pp. 126-140.
1432. Chalala, Elie. “Syria’s Support of Iran in the Gulf War: The Role of Structural Change and The Emergence of a Relatively Strong State.” *Journal of Arab Affairs*_, Vol. 7, No. 2 (1988), pp. 107-120.
1433. Chalcraft, John. *Monarchy, Migration and Hegemony in the Arabian Peninsula*_. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, October 2010, No. 12. Reprinted as “Migration Politics in the Arabian Peninsula,” in David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order*_ (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 66-85. [SEP14]
1434. Chaline, C. “Ryad ou un urbanisme de l’abondance.” *Information Géographique*_, Vol. 51 (1987), pp. 45-51.
1435. Champenois, Lucien and Jean-Louis Soulie. “Le royaume d’Arabie Saoudite.” In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d’aujourd’hui*_ (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 565-597.

1436. Champenois, Lucien, and Jean-Louis Soulie. "Chronologie du royaume d'Arabie Saoudite." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 597-603.
1437. Champion, Daryl. *The Paradoxical Kingdom: Saudi Arabia and the Momentum of Reform*. Abingdon, UK: Hurst, 2002.
1438. Champion, Daryl. "The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: Elements of Instability Within Stability." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 3, No. 4 (December 1999), distributed electronically.
1439. Chandrasekaran, Rajiv. "Who Killed Iraq?" *Foreign Policy*, No. 156 (September-October 2006), pp. 36-43. [DEC06]
1440. Chanin, Clifford, and F. Gregory Gause, III. "U.S.-Saudi Relations: Bump in the Road or End of the Road?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Winter 2003), pp. 116-125. [MAY04]
1441. Chapin, Stephen R. "Countering Guerrillas in the Gulf." *United States Naval Institute Proceedings*, Vol. 114 (January 1988), pp. 65-69.
1442. Chapman, Jan. "The Carving of the Rhino Jambiyah Hilt in North Yemen." R.B. Serjeant and R.L. Bidwell, eds., *Arabian Studies* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990; University of Cambridge, Oriental Publications, No. 42), pp. 11-21.
1443. Chapman, Richard A. "Administrative Reform in Saudi Arabia." *Journal of Administration Overseas*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (April 1974), pp. 332-347.
1444. Characky, Douglas James. "Patterns of Cooperation and Conflict Within the United Nations Security Council: The Iraq-Kuwait Crisis." MA thesis, Alliant International University, San Diego, 2002. [AUG05]
1445. Charara, Walid. "Iran: Target Zone." *Le Monde Diplomatique* (December 2004). [AUG05]
1446. Charnay, Jean-Paul, and Yves Thoraval, eds. *Sultanat d'Oman: retour à l'Histoire*. Paris: L'Harmattan, n.d. [MAY04]
1447. Charnay, J.P., and Y. Thoraval. "Sultanat d'Oman: Retour à l'Histoire." *Monde arabe/Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 161 (1998), pp. 185-186. [MAY04]
1448. Chatelus, Michel. "Breve histoire du pétrole dans la Péninsule Arabique." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 59-75.
1449. Chatelus, Michel. "La Situation Economique des Pays Producteurs de Pétrole de la Peninsule Arabique." *Maghreb Machrek*, No. 174 (October-December 2001), pp. 58-64.
1450. Chatham House. "Yemen: Scenarios and Indicators." London, August 2012. Middle East and North Africa Programme: Yemen Forum Workshop Summary. [SEP14]
1451. Chatty, Dawn. *Mobile Pastoralists: Development Planning and Social Change in Oman*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1996.
1452. Chatty, Dawn. *Structural Forces of Pastoral Nomadism, With Special Reference to Camel Pastoral Nomadism*. The Hague: Institute of Social Studies, 1972.

1453. Chatty, Dawn, ed. *Nomadic Societies in the Middle East and North Africa*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 2006. [DEC06]
1454. Chatty, Dawn. "Adapting to Biodiversity Conservation: The Mobile Pastoral Harasis Tribe of Oman." In Andrzej Kapiszewski, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds., *Modern Oman: Studies on Politics, Economy, Environment, and Culture of the Sultanate* (Krakow: Ksiegarnia Akademicka, 2006), pp. 133-158. [DEC06]
1455. Chatty, Dawn. "Animal Reintroduction Projects in the Middle East: Conservation Without a Human Face." In Dawn Chatty and Marcus Colchester, eds., *Displacement, Forced Settlement and Conservation* (New York: Berghahn Books, 2002), pp. 239-256.
1456. Chatty, Dawn. "Bedouin Economics and the Modern Wage Market: The Case of the Harasiis of Oman." *Nomadic Peoples*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (2000), pp. 68-83.
1457. Chatty, Dawn. "Entrepreneurship and Marginality: Harasiis Brokers and the Outside World." *Proceedings of the 1989 annual conference of the British Society for Middle Eastern Studies*, Durham, 9-12 July 1989.
1458. Chatty, Dawn. "Harasiis Marriage, Divorce, and Companionship." In Donna Lee Bowen and Evelyn A. Early, eds., *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East* (2nd ed.; Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2002), pp. 121-127.
1459. Chatty, Dawn. "L'activité féminine en Oman: entre choix individuel et contraintes culturelles." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 261-277.
1460. Chatty, Dawn. "Negotiating Authenticity and Translocality in Oman: The 'Desertscapes' of the Harasis Tribe." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 129-146. [SEP14]
1461. Chatty, Dawn. "Pastoral Tribes in the Middle East and Wildlife Conservation Schemes: The Endangered Species." *Nomadic Peoples*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (2001), pp. 104-124.
1462. Chatty, Dawn. "Petroleum Exploitation and the Displacement of Pastoral Nomadic Households in Oman." In S. Shami, ed., *Population Displacement and Resettlement: Development and Conflict in the Middle East* (New York: Center for Migration Studies, 1994), pp. 89-106.
1463. Chatty, Dawn. "Rituals of Royalty and the Elaboration of Ceremony in Oman: View from the Edge." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 41, No. 1 (February 2009), pp. 39-58. [MAR09]
1464. Chatty, Dawn. "The Bedouin of Central Oman." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 6, Pt. 1 (1983), pp. 149-162.
1465. Chatty, Dawn. "The Burqa Face Cover: An Aspect of Dress in Southwestern Arabia." In Nancy Lindisfarne-Tapper and Bruce Ingham, eds., *Languages of Dress in the Middle East* (Richmond, UK: Curzon Press, 1997), pp. 127-148.
1466. Chatty, Dawn. "The Harasiis: Pastoralists in a Petroleum Exploited Environment." Unpublished paper given at annual meeting of the British Society for Middle East Studies, Exeter, 12-15 July 1987.
1467. Chatty, Dawn. "Tradition and Change Among the Pastoral Harasiis in Oman." In Muneera Salem-Murdock, Michael Horowitz, and Monica Sella, eds., *Anthropology and Development in North Africa and the Middle East* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1990), pp. xxx-xxx.

1468. Chatty, Dawn. "Women Working in Oman: Individual Choice and Cultural Constraints." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 32, No. 2 (May 2000), pp. 241-254.
1469. Chaudhry, Kiren Aziz. "Economic Liberalization in Oil-Exporting Countries: Iraq and Saudi Arabia." In Iliya Harik and Denis J. Sullivan, eds., *Privatization and Liberalization in the Middle East* (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1992), pp. 145-166.
1470. Chaudhry, Kiren Aziz. "The Price of Wealth: Business and State in Labor Remittance and Oil Economies." *International Organization*, Vol. 43, No. 1 (Winter 1989), pp. 101-145.
1471. Chaudhry, Kiren Aziz. *The Price of Wealth: Economics and Institutions in the Middle East*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1997.
1472. Chaudhry, Kiren. "On the Way to Market: Economic Liberalization and Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (1991), pp. 14-23.
1473. Chaudhuri, K.N. *Asia Before Europe: Economy and Civilisation of the Indian Ocean from the Rise of Islam to 1750*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
1474. Chaudhuri, K.N. *Trade and Civilisation in the Indian Ocean: An Economic History from the Rise of Islam to 1750*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985.
1475. Chaudhury, K. "The Arabian Gulf and the Trading World of the Indian Ocean: From the Rise of Islam to the Early Portuguese Era." (in Arabic) *al-Wath qa*, No. 17 (1990), pp. 194-215.
1476. Cheema, Zafar Iqbal. "U.S. Strategy in the Persian Gulf." *Pakistan Horizons*, Vol. 40, No. 3 (1987), pp. 23-45.
1477. Chehab, Zaki. *Inside the Resistance: The Iraqi Insurgency and the Future of the Middle East*. New York: Nation Books, 2005. [JAN06]
1478. Cheikh, Bissane El-. "Riyadh: City of Women." *Democracy: Open Source News Analysis*, 7 March 2008, distributed electronically.
1479. Chelhod, Joseph, ed. *Le Peuple Yemenite et ses Racines*. Paris: Maisonneuve et Larose, 1984.
1480. Chelhod, Joseph. "Le droit intertribal dans les hauts plateaux du Yémen." In *Al-Bahit, Festschrift Joseph Henninger* (St. Augustin: Anthropos Institut, 1976; Studi Instituti Anthropos, 28), pp. 49-76.
1481. Chelhod, Joseph. "Le traditionnelle et l'acquis dans l'activité mercantile yéménite." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 77-85.
1482. Chelhod, Joseph. "Les Portugais au Yémen, d'après les sources arabes." *Journal Asiatique*, Vol. XX (1995), pp. 1-18.
1483. Chelhod, Joseph. "Les structures dualistes de la société bédouine." *L'Homme*, Vol. 5 (1965), pp. 113-173.
1484. Chelkowski, Peter J., and Robert J. Pranger, eds. *Ideology and Power in the Middle East: Studies in Honor of George Lenczowski*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1988.
1485. Cheney, Michael Sheldon. *Big Oil Man From Arabia*. New York: Ballantine Books, 1958. [DEC10]

1486. Cheney, Stephen A. *The Insurgency In Oman, 1962-1976*. Quantico, Virginia: Marine Corps Command and Staff College, 2 April 1984. [AUG05]
1487. Chichester, Michael. "Allied Navies and Gulf War: Strategic Implications." *Navy International*, Vol. 93 (June 1988), pp. 318-321.
1488. Childs, J. Rives. *Foreign Service Farewell: My Years in the Near East*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1969. Published for Randolph-Macon College. [APR10]
1489. Childs, Nick, Edward Fursdon, and C.W. Koburger, Jr. "The Naval Stakes in the Gulf." *Navy International*, Vol. 92 (October 1987), pp. 527-533.
1490. Childs, Nick. "The Royal Saudi Navy." *Navy International*, Vol. 92 (November 1987), pp. 575-577.
1491. Chipman, Don D. "Osama bin Laden and Guerrilla War." *Conflict & Terrorism*, Vol. 26, No. 3 (2003), pp. 163-170. [MAY04]
1492. Chipman, John. "Europe and the Iran-Iraq War." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 215-228.
1493. Chipman, John. "The New World Order and the Persian Gulf Region." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Fall 1991), pp. 461-468.
1494. Chisholm, Archibald H. T. *The First Kuwaiti Oil Concession Agreement: A Record of the Negotiations, 1911-1934*. London: Frank Cass, 1975. [SEP14]
1495. Chomsky, Noam. *9-11*. New York: Seven Stories Press, 2002.
1496. Chomsky, Noam. "Iraq: Invasion that Will Live in Infamy." *Le Monde Diplomatique* (August 2003), accessed online. [MAY04]
1497. Chossudovsky, Michel. "Who Is Osama Bin Laden?" *Global Dialogue*, Vol. 3, No. 4 (Autumn 2001), pp. xx-xx.
1498. Choucri, Nazli. "Asians in the Arab World: Labor Migration and Public Policy." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 22, No. 2 (1986), pp. 252-273.
1499. Choucri, Nazli. "Domestic Energy Pricing: Trends and Implications for the Arab World." *Journal of Energy and Development*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Autumn 1985), pp. 27-68.
1500. Choucri, Nazli. "Migration in the Middle East: Old Economics or New Politics?" *Journal of Arab Affairs*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (1988), pp. 1-18.
1501. Choudhry, Masudul Alam. *Manpower Planning and Policies of Saudi Arabia*. Jiddah: King Abdulaziz University, 1982.
1502. Christie, Angela. "Economic Aspects of the Regional Fisheries." *The Scientific Results of the Royal Geographical Society's Oman Wahiba Sands Project 1985-1987* (Muscat: Sultanate of Oman, Diwan of Royal Court, 1988), pp. 495-500.

1503. Christie, Angela. "Markets and Marketing: Interdependence and Change in the Local Economy." *The Scientific Results of the Royal Geographical Society's Oman Wahiba Sands Project 1985-1987* (Muscat: Sultanate of Oman, Diwan of Royal Court, 1988), pp. 523-538.
1504. Christie, John. "History and Development of the Gulf Cooperation Council: A Brief Overview." In John A. Sandwick, ed., *The Gulf Cooperation Council: Moderation and Stability in an Interdependent World* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1987), pp. 7-20.
1505. Christie, John. "History and Development of the Gulf Cooperation Council: A Brief Overview." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 18 (Fall 1986), pp. 1-13.
1506. Chubin, Shahram. *Iran and Its Neighbours: The Impact of the Gulf War*. London: Centre for Security and Conflict Studies, 1987. Conflict Studies, No. 204.
1507. Chubin, Shahram. *Iran's National Security Policy: Capabilities, Intentions and Impact*. Washington: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1994.
1508. Chubin, Shahram. *Iran's Nuclear Ambitions*. Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2006. [DEC06]
1509. Chubin, Shahram. *The Role of Outside Powers*. London: Gower, for the International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1982. Security in the Persian Gulf, Vol. 4.
1510. Chubin, Shahram. *Soviet Policy Towards Iran and the Gulf*. London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1980. Adelphi Papers, No. 157.
1511. Chubin, Shahram. *Whither Iran? Reform, Domestic Politics and National Security*. Oxford: Oxford University Press for the International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2002. Adelphi Papers, No. 342.
1512. Chubin, Shahram, ed. *Domestic Political Factors*. London: Gower, for the International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1981. Security in the Persian Gulf, No. 1.
1513. Chubin, Shahram, and Charles Tripp. *Iran and Iraq at War*. London: I.B. Tauris; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1988.
1514. Chubin, Shahram, and Charles Tripp. *Iran-Saudi Arabia Relations and Regional Order*. Oxford: Oxford University Press for the International Institute of Strategic Studies, November 1996. Adelphi Papers, No. 304.
1515. Chubin, Shahram. "Eliminating Weapons of Mass Destruction: The Persian Gulf Case." *Peace & Policy; Journal of the Toda Institute for Global Peace and Policy Research*, Vol. 4, No. 1-2 (Fall/Winter 1999), pp. xx-xx.
1516. Chubin, Shahram. "La France et la Golfe: opportunisme ou continuité?" *Politique Etrangère*, Vol. 48, No. 4 (1983), pp. 879-888.
1517. Chubin, Shahram. "Gains for Soviet Policy in the Middle East." *International Security*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (1982), pp. 122-152.
1518. Chubin, Shahram. "La guerre irano-irakienne: Paradoxes et particularites." *Politique Etrangère*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (June 1982), pp. 381-394.

1519. Chubin, Shahram. "Gulf Regional Security After the Crisis." *International Defense Review*, Vol. 24, No. 3 (March 1991), pp. 204-208.
1520. Chubin, Shahram. "The Gulf War: Post-War Gulf Security." *Survival*, Vol. 33, No. 2 (March-April 1991), pp. 140-157.
1521. Chubin, Shahram. "Iran and the War: From Stalemate to Ceasefire." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 13-25.
1522. Chubin, Shahram. "Iran and Regional Security in the Persian Gulf." *Survival*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (Autumn 1992), pp. 62-80.
1523. Chubin, Shahram. "The Iran-Iraq War and Persian Gulf Security." *International Defense Review*, Vol. 17, No. 6 (1984), pp. 705-712.
1524. Chubin, Shahram. "Iran's Power in Context." *Survival*, Vol. 51, No. 1 (February-March 2009), pp. 165-190. [AUG09]
1525. Chubin, Shahram. "Is Iran a Military Threat?" *Survival*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (April-May 2014), pp. 65-88. [SEP14]
1526. Chubin, Shahram. "The Islamic Republic's Foreign Policy in the Gulf." In Martin Kramer, ed., *Shi-ism, Resistance and Revolution* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987; Collected Papers, Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies), pp. 159-171.
1527. Chubin, Shahram. "Israel and the Iran-Iraq War." *International Defense Review*, Vol. 18, No. 3 (1985), pp. 303-304.
1528. Chubin, Shahram. "The Last Phase of the Iran-Iraq War: From Stalemate to Ceasefire." *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (April 1989), pp. 1-14.
1529. Chubin, Shahram. "A New Soviet Role in the Gulf?" In Charles F. Doran and Stephen W. Buck, eds., *The Gulf, Energy, and Global Security: Political and Economic Issues* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. 131-151.
1530. Chubin, Shahram. "Regional Politics and the Conflict." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 1-22.
1531. Chubin, Shahram. "The Soviet Union and Iran." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 61, No. 4 (Spring 1983), pp. 921-949.
1532. Chubin, Shahram. "The Soviet Union and the Persian Gulf." In Hossein Amirsadeghi, ed., *The Security of the Persian Gulf* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1981), pp. 43-56.
1533. Chubin, Shahram. "U.S. Security Interests in the Persian Gulf in the 1980s." *Daedalus*, Vol. 109, No. 4 (1980), pp. 31-65.
1534. Chubin, Shahram. "Western European Perceptions of Europe's Stake in Persian Gulf-Indian Ocean Security." In A.Z. Rubinstein, ed., *The Great Game: Rivalry in the Persian Gulf and South Asia* (New York: Praeger, for the Foreign Policy Research Institute, 1983), pp. 117-147.
1535. Chubin, Shahram, and Jerrold D. Green. "Engaging Iran: A U.S. Strategy." *Survival*, Vol. 40, No. 3 (Autumn 1998), pp. 153-169. Reprinted Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1998. RP-734.

1536. Chubin, Shahram, and Robert S. Litwak. "Debating Iran's Nuclear Aspirations." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 26, No. 4 (Autumn 2003), pp. 99-114. [MAY04]
1537. Cigar, Norman. "Chemical Weapons and the Gulf War: The Dog That Did Not Bark." *Studies in Conflict and Terrorism*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (1992), pp. 145-155.
1538. Cigar, Norman. "Iraq's Strategic Mindset and the Gulf War: Blueprint for Defeat." *Journal of Strategic Studies*, Vol 15, No. 1 (1992), pp. 1-29.
1539. Cigar, Norman. "Islam and the State in South Yemen: The Uneasy Coexistence." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 26, No. 2 (1990), pp. 185-203.
1540. Cigar, Norman. "South Yemen and the USSR: Prospects for the Relationship." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (Autumn 1985), pp. 775-795.
1541. Cigar, Norman. "Soviet-South Yemeni Relations: The Gorbachev Years." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (1989), pp. 3-38.
1542. Cigar, Norman. "State and Society in South Yemen." *Problems of Communism*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (May-June 1985), pp. 41-58.
1543. Cigar, Norman. "The Soviet Navy in the Persian Gulf: Naval Diplomacy in a Combat Zone." *Naval War College Review*, Vol. 42, No. 2 (Spring 1989), pp. 56-88.
1544. Cigar, Norman. *Government and Politics in the Arabian Peninsula*. Monticello, IL: Vance, 1979.
1545. Ciorciari, John D. "Saudi-U.S. Alignment After the Six Day War." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (June 2005), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
1546. Cirincione, Joseph, Jessica T. Mathews, and George Perkovich. *WMD in Iraq: Evidence and Implications*. Washington: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, January 2004. [MAY04]
1547. Citino, Nathan J. *From Arab Nationalism to OPEC: Eisenhower, King Sa'ud, and the Making of U.S.-Saudi Relations*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2002. Publication of Nathan John Citino, "Eisenhower, King Sa'ud, and the Politics of Arab Nationalism: United States-Saudi Relations, 1952-1960," Ph.D. dissertation, Ohio State University, 1999. [MAY04]
1548. Citino, Nathan. "Defending the 'Postwar Petroleum Order': The U.S., Britain and the 1954 Saudi-Onassis Tanker Deal." *Diplomacy and Statecraft*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (July 2000), pp. 137-160. [DEC10]
1549. Claes, Dag Harald. "The United States and Iraq: Making Sense of the Oil Factor." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 12, No. 4 (Winter 2005), pp. 48-57. [JUN06]
1550. Clancy, Tom, with Chuck Horner. *Every Man a Tiger*. New York: G. P. Putnam's; 1999.
1551. Clancy, Tom, with Fred Franks, Jr. *Into the Storm: A Study in Command*. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1997.
1552. Clapp, Nicholas. *The Road to Ubar: Finding the Atlantis of the Sands*. Bury St. Edmonds, UK: Souvenir Press, 2001?

1553. Clark, Arthur P., and Muhammad A. Tahlawi, eds. *_A Land Transformed: The Arabian Peninsula, Saudi Arabia and Saudi Aramco_*. Dhahran, Saudi Arabia: Saudi Arabian Oil Company (Saudi ARAMCO), 2006. [APR10]
1554. Clark, Janine A. *_Islam, Charity, and Activism: Middle-Class Networks and Social Welfare in Egypt, Jordan, and Yemen_*. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana University Press, 2004. [SEP14]
1555. Clark, Janine. "'This is the Bride': On Polygamy in Yemen." *_Middle East Report_*, No. 204 (July-September 1997), p. 32.
1556. Clark, Janine. "Social Movement Theory and Patron-Clientelism: Islamic Social Institutions and the Middle Class in Egypt, Jordan, and Yemen." *_Comparative Political Studies_*, Vol. 37, No. 8 (October 2004), pp. 941-969. [AUG05]
1557. Clark, Peter. "Aspects of Education in the Yemen Arab Republic." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen_* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 172-177.
1558. Clark, Ramsey, et al. *_War Crimes: A Report on United States War Crimes Against Iraq_*. Washington, DC: Maisonneuve Press, 1992.
1559. Clark, Ramsey. *_The Fire This Time: U.S. War Crimes in the Gulf_*. New York: Thunder's Mouth Press, 1992.
1560. Clark, Terence. "Oman." In Hugh Arbuthnott, Terence Clark, and Richard Muir, *_British Missions Around the Gulf, 1575-2005: Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Oman_* (Folkestone, Kent, UK: Global Oriental, 2008), pp. 229-253. [MAR09]
1561. Clark, Terence. *_Underground to Overseas: The Story of Petroleum Development Oman_*. London: Stacey International, 2007. [AUG09]
1562. Clark, Terence. "The British Contribution to Development in the Trucial States." In *_New Perspectives On Recording UAE History_* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 215-226. [APR10]
1563. Clark, Terence. "The British in Oman Since 1645." In Paul and Janet Starkey, *_Unfolding the Orient: Travellers in Egypt and the Near East_* (Reading: Ithaca Press, 2002), pp. xxx-xxx.
1564. Clark, Terence. "The Noble Art of the Chase in the Arab World." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 35, No. 1 (March 2004), pp. 47-55. [MAR09]
1565. Clark, Terence. "Oman: A Century of Oil Exploration and Development." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 39, No. 3 (November 2008), pp. 388-399. [AUG09]
1566. Clark, Terence. "Post-War Iraq: An Assessment." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 35, No. 2 (July 2004), pp. 16-21. [AUG05]
1567. Clark, Victoria. *_Yemen: Dancing on the Heads of Snakes_*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2010. [APR10]
1568. Clarke, Angela. *_Bahrain: Oil and Development, 1929-1989_*. Boulder, CO: International Research Center for Energy and Economic Development, 1990.

1569. Clarke, Angela. *The Islands of Bahrain: An Illustrated Guide to Their Heritage*. Manama: Bahrain Historical & Archaeological Society, 1981.
1570. Clarke, Christopher. "Field Report: The Jabal Akhdar Area (British Rock Art Survey of Oman, 1975)." *Historical Association of Oman Bulletin* (September 1975).
1571. Clarke, Christopher. "The Rock Art of Oman 1975." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 1 (1975), pp. 113-122.
1572. Clatanoff, William, C. Christopher Parlin, Robert Jordan, Charles Kestenbaum, Jean-François Seznec. "Saudi Arabia's Accession to the WTO: Is a 'Revolution' Brewing?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Spring 2006), pp. 1-23.. [JUN06]
1573. Clawson, Patrick, ed. *Iran's Strategic Intentions and Capabilities*. Washington: National Defense University, 1994. McNair Paper No. 29.
1574. Clawson, Patrick, ed. *How to Build a New Iraq After Saddam*. Washington, DC: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2003.
1575. Clawson, Patrick, and Michael Eisenstadt. *Forcing Hard Choices on Tehran: Raising the Costs of Iran's Nuclear Program*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, November 2006. Policy Focus, No. 62. [DEC06]
1576. Clawson, Patrick, and Michael Eisenstadt. "Halting Iran's Nuclear Programme: The Military Option." *Survival*, Vol. 50, No. 5 (October-November 2008), pp. 13-19. [MAR09]
1577. Clawson, Patrick, and Michael Rubin. *Eternal Iran: Continuity and Chaos*. New York: Palgrave-MacMillan, 2005. [JUN06]
1578. Clawson, Patrick, and Michael Rubin. "Patterns of Discontent: Will History Repeat in Iran?" *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (March 2006), distributed electronically. [JUN06]
1579. Clawson, Patrick. *How Has Saddam Hussein Survived? Economic Sanctions 1990-93*. Washington, DC: National Defense University Press, 1993. [MAY04]
1580. Clawson, Patrick. "Iraq for the Iraqis: How and When." *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Spring 2004), pp. 23-30. [AUG05]
1581. Clawson, Patrick. "The Continuing Logic of Dual Containment." *Survival*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Spring 1998), pp. 33-47.
1582. Clawson, Patrick. "Iraq's Future: A Concept Paper." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (June 2006), distributed electronically. [JUN06]
1583. Clawson, Patrick. "The Paradox of Anti-Americanism in Iran." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (March 2004), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
1584. Clawson, Patrick. *Energy and National Security*. Washington: National Defense University, Institute for National Strategic Studies, 1995. Strategic Forum, No. 26 (April 1995).
1585. Clawson, Patrick. *U.S. Sanctions on Iran*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997. The Emirates Occasional Papers, No. 8.

1586. Clayton, Gilbert F. Ed. and introduced by Robert O. Collins. *An Arabian Diary*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1969. [AUG05]
1587. Clayton, Peter. *Two Alpha Lima: The First Ten Years of the Trucial Oman Levies and Trucial Oman Scouts (1950 to 1960)*. London: Janus Publishing, 1994.
1588. Clements, Frank A. *Saudi Arabia: An Annotated Bibliography*. Oxford: Clio Press, 1979.
1589. Clements, Frank. *Kuwait*. Oxford, Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1985. World Bibliographical Series, Vol. 56.
1590. Clements, Frank. *United Arab Emirates*. Rev. ed.; Oxford, Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-Clio Press, 1998. World Bibliographical Series, Vol. 43.
1591. Clements, Frank. *Oman*. Oxford, UK; Santa Barbara, CA: Clio Press, 1994.
1592. Clementson, John. "Diego Garcia." *RUSI—Journal of the Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies*, Vol. 126, No. 2 (June 1981), pp. 33-39.
1593. Clementson, John. "Eagles of Oman." *Armed Forces*, March 1989, pp. 135-141.
1594. Clementson, John. "SOAF Update: Nusour, Eagles of Oman, The SOAF Story." *Air Clues*, Vol. 43, No. 4 (April 1989), pp. 152-154.
1595. Cleron, Jean Paul. *Saudi Arabia 2000: Strategy for Growth*. London: Croom Helm, 1978.
1596. Cleuziou, Serge, and Maurizio Tosi. "Ra's al-Jinz and the Prehistoric Coastal Cultures of the Ja-alan." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 11 (2000), pp. 19-73.
1597. Cleuziou, Serge. "Prehistoric Origins of Seafaring along the Oman Coast." In Sultanate of Oman, Ministry of National Heritage & Culture, *Papers Submitted at the International Seminar on the Silk Roads Held at Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Sultanate of Oman, 20-21 November 1990* (Muscat, 1992), pp. 20-22.
1598. Cleveland, Ray. "Revolution in Dhofar; Sultanate of Oman." *Middle East Forum*, Vol. 47, Nos. 3/4 (1971), pp. 93-102.
1599. Coates Ulrichsen, Kristian. *Qatar and the Arab Spring*. London: Hurst, 2014. [SEP14]
1600. Coates Ulrichsen, Kristian. "The Challenge of Transition: Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century." In David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 278-295. [SEP14]
1601. Coates Ulrichsen, Kristian. "The GCC States and the Shifting Balance of Global Power." Doha: Georgetown University, Center for International and Regional Studies, 2010. Occasional Paper, No. 6. [SEP14]
1602. Coates Ulrichsen, Kristian. "The Geopolitics of Insecurity in the Horn of Africa and the Arabian Peninsula." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 18, No. 2 (Summer 2011), pp. 120-135. [SEP14]
1603. Coates Ulrichsen, Kristian. "Gulf Security: Changing Internal and External Dynamics." London: London School of Economics and Political Science, Kuwait Programme for Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, 2009. Working Paper. [AUG09]

1604. Coates Ulrichsen, Kristian. "Knowledge Based Economies in the GCC." In Mehran Kamrava, ed., *The Political Economy of the Persian Gulf* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. 95-122. [SEP14]
1605. Coates Ulrichsen, Kristian. "Qatar and the Arab Spring: Policy Drivers and Regional Implications." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, September 2014. [SEP14]
1606. Coates Ulrichsen, Kristian. "Repositioning the GCC States in the Changing Global Order." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (December 2011), pp. 231-247. [SEP14]
1607. Coates Ulrichsen, Kristian. "Saudi Arabia." In Christopher M. Davidson, ed., *Power and Politics in Persian Gulf Monarchies* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
1608. Coates Ulrichsen, Kristian. "The UAE: Holding Back the Tide." *Open Democracy* (<http://www.opendemocracy.net>), 5 August. 2012. [SEP14]
1609. Coates, Ken, ed. *Third World War*. Nottingham, UK: Spokesman, 1991.
1610. Cockburn, Patrick. *Muqtada: Muqtada al-Sadr, the Shia Revival, and the Struggle for Iraq*. New York: Scribner, 2008. Published in Britain as *Muqtada al-Sadr and the Fall of Iraq*. London: Faber and Faber, 2008. [JUL08]
1611. Coeck, M. "Olie en economische ontwikkeling in Arabische-Golfstaten." *International Spectator*, Vol. 43, No. 1 (1989), pp. 61-69.
1612. Cohen, Ariel, David W. Kreutzer, James Phillips, and Michaela Bendikova. "Thinking the Unthinkable: Modeling a Collapse of Saudi Oil Production." Washington, DC: Heritage Foundation, 9 April 2012. Backgrounder, No. 2671. [SEP14]
1613. Cohen, Eliot A., director. *Gulf War Air Power Survey*. 5 vols. Washington, DC: USGPO, 1993.
1614. Cohen, Roger, and Claudio Gatti. *In the Eye of the Storm: The Life of General H. Norman Schwarzkopf*. New York: Farrar, Straus, and Giroux; London: Bloomsbury, 1991.
1615. Cohen, Saul B. "The Geopolitical Aftermath of the Gulf War." *Focus*, Vol. 41 (Summer 1991), pp. 23-26.
1616. Coker, Christopher, and Heinz Schulte. "A European Option in the Indian Ocean." *International Defense Review*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (1982), pp. 27-34.
1617. Colburn, Marta. *The Republic of Yemen: Development Challenges in the 21st Century*. London: Catholic Institute for International Relations, 2002. [AUG05]
1618. Cole, Donald P. *Nomads of the Nomads: The Al Murrah Bedouin of the Empty Quarter*. Chicago: Aldine, 1975.
1619. Cole, Donald P. *Pastoral Nomads in a Rapidly Changing Economy: The Case of Saudi Arabia*. London: Overseas Development Institute, 1979. Pastoral Development Network Papers, No. 7e.
1620. Cole, Donald P. "Alliance and Descent in the Middle East and the 'Problem' of Patrilineal Parallel Cousin Marriage." In Akbar Ahmad and David Hart, eds., *Islam in Tribal Societies: From the Atlas to the Indus* (London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1984), pp. 169-186.

1621. Cole, Donald P. "The Bedouin and Social Change in Saudi Arabia." *Journal of Asian and African Affairs*, Vol. 16 (1981), pp. 128-149. Also published as "Bedouin and Social Change in Saudi Arabia," in J.G. Galaty and P.C. Salzman, eds., *Change and Development in Nomadic and Pastoral Societies* (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1981), pp. 128-149.
1622. Cole, Donald P. "Pastoral Nomads in a Rapidly Changing Economy: The Case of Saudi Arabia." In Tim Niblock, ed., *Social and Economic Development in the Arab Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1980), pp. 106-122.
1623. Cole, Donald P. "Where have the Bedouin Gone?" *Anthropological Quarterly*, Vol. 76, No. 2 (Spring 2003), pp. 235-267. [AUG09]
1624. Cole, Donald P. "Tribal and Non-Tribal Structures Among the Bedouin of Saudi Arabia." *al-Abhath*, Vol. 30 (1982), pp. 77-93.
1625. Cole, Donald P., and S.E. Ibrahim. *Saudi Arabian Bedouin: An Assessment of Their Needs*. Cairo: American University in Cairo, 1978. Cairo Paper in Social Science, Monograph No. 5.
1626. Cole, Donald P., and Soraya Altorki. "Was Arabia Tribal? A Reinterpretation of the Pre-Oil Society." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 15, No. 4 (1992), pp. 71-87.
1627. Cole, Donald P., and Soraya Altorki. "Production and Trade in North Central Arabia: Change and Development in 'Unayzah." In Martha Mundy and Basim Musallam, eds., *The Transformation of Nomadic Society in the Arab East* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000), pp. 145-159.
1628. Cole, Juan. "Iraq: All Together Against the Occupation." *Le Monde Diplomatique* (May 2004), accessed online. [AUG05]
1629. Cole, Juan. "The Iraqi Shiites: On the History of America's Would-Be Allies." *Boston Review*, October-November 2003, pp. xxx-xxx. [MAY04]
1630. Cole, Juan R.I. "Rival Empires of Trade and Imami Shi'ism in Eastern Arabia, 1300-1800." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 19, No. 2 (May 1987), pp. 177-204.
1631. Cole, Juan R.I. "Shi'ite Parties and the Democratic Process in Iraq." In Mary Ann Tetreault, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds., *Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2011), pp. 49-71.
1632. Cole, Juan. "Shiite Religious Parties Fill Vacuum in Southern Iraq." *Middle East Report Online*, 22 April 2003.
1633. Cole, Juan. "The United States and Shi'ite Religious Factions in Post-Ba'athist Iraq." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 57, No. 4 (Autumn 2003), pp. 543-566. [MAY04]
1634. Cole, Juan, Kenneth Katzman, Karim Sadjadpour, and Ray Takeyh. "A Shia Crescent: What Fallout for the United States?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 12, No. 4 (December 2005), pp. 1-27. [JAN06]
1635. Coles, Roberta Louise. "An Analysis of Dominant and Oppositional Ideology in the Persian Gulf Crisis." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1995.
1636. Colgan, Jeffrey David. "Oil, Revolution, and International Conflict: The Origins of Resource-Backed Aggression." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 2010. [DEC10]

1637. Coll, Steve. *_Ghost Wars: The Secret History of the CIA, Afghanistan, and bin Laden; From the Soviet Invasion to September 10, 2001_*. New York: Penguin Press, 2004. [AUG05]
1638. Coll, Steve. *_The Bin Ladens: An Arabian Family in the American Century_*. New York: Penguin, 2008. [JUL08]
1639. Collins, Brinston Brown. "Hadramawt: Crisis and Intervention, 1866-1881." Ph.D. thesis, Princeton University, 1969.
1640. Collins, John M. "Options in the Middle East." *_U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings_*, Vol. 116 (October 1990), pp. 119-122.
1641. Collins, John M. "Rapid Deployment Forces: Fact Versus Fantasy." *_Marine Corps Gazette_*, Vol. 65 (February 1981), pp. 68-69.
1642. Collins, John M. *_U.S.-Soviet Military Balance: Concepts and Capabilities, 1960-1980_*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1980.
1643. Collins, John M., Clyde R. Mark, and Elizabeth Ann Severns. "Petroleum Imports from the Persian Gulf: Use of U.S. Armed Force to Ensure Supplies." Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, Issue Brief No. IB 79046 (1980).
1644. Colton, Nora. *_Social Stratification in the Gulf Cooperation Council States_*. London: London School of Economics and Politics, The Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, January 2011. No. 14. [SEP14]
1645. Colton, N.A. "Homeward Bound: Yemeni Return Migration." *_International Migration Review_*, Vol. 27 (1993), pp. 870-882.
1646. Colton, N.A. "Labour Migration in the Yemen Arab Republic." D.Phil. thesis, University of Durham, 1993?
1647. Colton, N.A. "The Dominant Role of Migration in Development of the Republic of Yemen." *_Critique_*, No. 6 (1995), pp. 57-79.
1648. Colton, Nora Ann. "Yemen: A Collapsed Economy." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 64, No. 3 (Summer 2010), pp. 410-426. [DEC10]
1649. Combemale, Jean-Loup R. "Oman: Defending the Sultanate." *_Journal of Defense and Diplomacy_*, Vol. 3, No. 6 (June 1985), pp. 42-45.
1650. Commemorating 50 Years of US-Saudi Partnership." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 11, No. 4 (May-June 1995), pp. 43-62.
1651. Commins, David. *_The Gulf States: A Modern History_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2012. [SEP14]
1652. Commins, David Dean. *_The Wahhabi Mission and Saudi Arabia_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2006. Library of Modern Middle East Studies, Vol. 50. [AUG09]
1653. Commins, David. "Contestation and Authority in Wahhabi Polemics." In Mohammed Ayoob, and Hasan Kosebalaban, eds., *_Religion and Politics in Saudi Arabia: Wahhabism and the State_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008), pp. 39-53. [MAR09]

1654. Commins, David. "Why Unayza: Ulama Dissidents and Nonconformists in the Second Saudi State, 1824-1865." Unpublished paper presented at conference on "Religion and Society in the Late Ottoman Empire," University of California at Los Angeles, 12-13 April 2002. [AUG09]
1655. Committee for the Defence of Legitimate Rights. *Year Book, '94-95*. London, November 1995.
1656. Common, Richard. "Administrative Change in the Gulf: Modernization in Bahrain and Oman." *International Review of Administrative Sciences*, Vol. 74, No. 2 (2008), pp. 177-193. [SEP14]
1657. Conant, Melvin A. "Access to Oil." In J.C. Hurewitz, ed., *Oil, the Arab-Israeli Dispute, and the Industrial World: Horizons of Crisis* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1976), pp. 65-75.
1658. Conant, Melvin A. "Recognizing U.S.-Arab Interdependence: The U.S. Stake in Gulf Oil." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 20 (Spring 1987), pp. 57-61.
1659. Conant, Melvin. *Saudi Oil Policy, 1987-2000*. Washington: Conant, 1988.
1660. Conetta, Carl. *Disappearing the Dead: Iraq, Afghanistan, and the Idea of a "New Warfare"*. Cambridge, MA: Commonwealth Institute, 18 February 2004. Project on Defense Alternatives, Research Monograph No. 9. [AUG05]
1661. Conge, Patrick, and Gwenn Okruhlik. "The Power of Narrative: Saudi Arabia, the United States and the Search for Security." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (December 2009), pp. 359-374. [APR10]
1662. Congressional Quarterly. *The Middle East: Sixth Edition*. Washington: Congressional Quarterly, 1986.
1663. Connaughton, Richard. "The Principles of Multilateral Military Intervention and the 1990-91 Gulf Crisis." *British Army Review*, Vol. 98 (August 1991), pp. 4-10.
1664. Connell, J. "Far Beyond the Gulf: The Implications of Warfare for Asian Labour Migration." *Australian Geographer*, Vol. 23, No. 1 (1992), pp. 44-50.
1665. Constitution of the Republic of Yemen, "The." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (1992), pp. 70-82.
1666. Constitutional Reform: A Systemization of Saudi Politics." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 16 (Spring 1993), pp. 43-88.
1667. Contemporary Oman and U.S.-Oman Relations on the 25th Anniversary of the Accession of H.M. Qaboos bin Said, Sultan of Oman." Unpublished papers from seminar held by Middle East Policy Council, 12 October 1995.
1668. Conway, Hugh, and Ewan Anderson. "Kuwait's Labor Force." In George S. Rouki and Patrick J. Montana, eds., *Workforce Management in the Arabian Peninsula: Factors Affecting Development* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986), pp. 139-156.
1669. Cook, Michael. "On the Origins of Wahhabism." *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, 3rd Series, Vol. 2, Pt. 2 (July 1992), pp. 191-202.
1670. Cook, Michael. "The Expansion of the First Saudi State: The Case of Washm." In C.E. Bosworth et al., eds., *The Islamic World: From Classical to Modern Times; Essays in Honor of Bernard Lewis* (Princeton, NJ: Darwin Press, 1989), pp. 661-699.

1671. Cook, Nick. "How 'Credible Sport' Made SuperSTOL A Reality." *Jane's Defence Weekly*, 5 March 1997, pp. 18-23.
1672. Cooke, James J. *100 Miles from Baghdad: With the French in Desert Storm*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993.
1673. Cooke, Miriam. *Tribal Modern: Branding New Nations in the Arab Gulf*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2014. [SEP14]
1674. Cooley, John K. "Prewar Gulf Diplomacy." *Survival*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (March-April 1991), pp. 125-139.
1675. Cooley, John K. "The Gulf War: Pre-War Gulf Diplomacy." *Survival*, Vol. 33, No. 2 (March-April 1991), pp. 125-139.
1676. Cooper, Andrew Scott. *The Oil Kings: How the U.S., Iran and Saudi Arabia Changed the Balance of Power in the Middle East*. New York: Simon Schuster, 2011. [SEP14]
1677. Cooper, Andrew Scott. "Showdown at Doha: The Secret Oil Deal That Helped Sink the Shah of Iran." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 62, No. 4 (Autumn 2008), pp. 567-591. [AUG09]
1678. Cooper, Johnny, with Anthony Kemp. *One of the Originals: The Story of a Founder Member of the SAS*. London: Pan, 1991.
1679. Copaken, Robert R. *The Arab Oil Weapon of 1973-74 as a Double-Edged Sword: Its Implications for Future Energy Security*. Durham, UK: University of Durham, Institute for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, June 2003. Durham Middle East Paper, No. 75. [AUG05]
1680. Coppa, A., R. Macchiarelli, S. Salvatori, and G. Santini. "The Prehistoric Graveyard of Ra's al-Hamra'." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 8, Pt. 1 (1985), pp. 97-102.
1681. Copson, Raymond W. *Persian Gulf Conflict: Post-war Issues for Congress*. Washington: Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, 1991. CRS Issue Brief.
1682. Copson, Raymond W., coordinator. "Iraq War: Background and Issues Overview." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, Report RL31715, 22 April 2003.
1683. Corbett, Robin. *Guerrilla Warfare from 1939 to the Present Day*. London: Orbis, 1986.
1684. Cordes, Rainer. *Bedouins, Wealth & Change: A Study of Rural Development in the United Arab Emirates & the Sultanate of Oman*. Tokyo: U.N. University, 1980.
1685. Cordesman, A.H., and A.R. Wagner. *The Gulf War: Lessons of Modern War*, Vol. 4. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996.
1686. Cordesman, A.H., and A.R. Wagner. *Lessons of Modern War, Vol. II; The Iran-Iraq War*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1990.
1687. Cordesman, Anthony H., and Khalid R. Al-Rodhan. *Iran's Weapons of Mass Destruction: The Real and Potential Threat*. Washington: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2006. [DEC06]
1688. Cordesman, Anthony H., and Nawaf Obaid. *National Security in Saudi Arabia: Threats, Responses, and Challenges*. New York: Praeger, for the Center of Strategic and International Studies, 2005. [JAN06]

1689. Cordesman, Anthony H., and Nawaf Obaid. "Al-Qaeda in Saudi Arabia: Asymmetric Threats and Islamist Extremists." Washington: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 26 January 2005. Unpublished working draft. [AUG05]
1690. Cordesman, Anthony H., and Nawaf Obaid. "Saudi Counter Terrorism Efforts: The Changing Paramilitary and Domestic Security Apparatus." Washington: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2 February 2005. Unpublished working draft. [AUG05]
1691. Cordesman, Anthopny H., with the assistance of Patrick Baetjer. *_Iraqi Security Forces: A Strategy for Success_*. Westport, CT: Praeger Security International, 2006. [JUN06]
1692. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The New Balance of Gulf Arms." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (June 1999), pp. 80-103.
1693. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Arms to Iran: The Impact of U.S. and Other Arms Sales on the Iran-Iraq War." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 20 (Spring 1987), pp. 13-29.
1694. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Iran: Weakling or Hegemon?" In *_Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges_* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 49-80. [MAR09]
1695. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Lessons of the Iran-Iraq War: Part Two; Tactics, Technology, and Training." *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, Vol. 119 (June 1982), pp. 69-80, 83-85.
1696. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Lessons of the Iran-Iraq War: The First Round." *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, Vol. 119 (April 1982), pp. 32-47.
1697. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Military Strategy and Regional Security in the Gulf: The Options for the West and the Moderate Gulf States." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments_* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 209-248.
1698. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Strengthening Iraqi Military and Security Forces." Washington: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 18 January 2005. Unpublished working paper. [AUG05]
1699. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The 'Oil Glut' and the Strategic Importance of the Gulf States." *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, Vol. 121, No. 3 (October 1983), pp. 30, 32, 36, 38, 40-41, 45-47. 40-41, 45-47.
1700. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The Changing Military Balance in the Gulf and Middle East." *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, Vol. 119 (September 1981), pp. 52, 54-56, 58, 60.
1701. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The Changing Military Balance in the Gulf." *_Middle East Policy_*. Vol. 6, No. 1 (June 1998), pp. 25-44.
1702. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The Gulf Crisis and Strategic Interests: A Military Analysis." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 9 (Summer 1984), pp. 8-15.
1703. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The Iran-Iraq War in 1984: An Escalating Threat to the Gulf and the West." *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, Vol. 121 (March 1984), pp. 22-24, 27, 30, 75.
1704. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The Iran-Iraq War, 1984-1986." In *_Royal United Services Institution and Brassey's Defence Yearbook 1987_* (London: Brassey's Defence Publishers, 1987), pp. 281-337.

1705. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The Iraq-Iran War: Attrition Now, Chaos Later." *Armed Forces Journal International*, Vol. 120, No. 10 (May 1983), pp. 36, 38, 40-41, 43, 116-117.
1706. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Saudi Arabia: Friend or Foe in the War on Terror?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Spring 2006), pp. 28-41. [JUN06]
1707. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The Search for Strategic Stability in the Persian Gulf." *Armed Forces Journal International*, Vol. 119, No. 1 (September 1981), pp. 61, 64, 68, 72, 76, 78-80, 84.
1708. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The Tragic Cost of Human Error: The Attack on the USS Stark." *Armed Forces Journal International*, Vol. 6 (October 1987), pp. 447-450.
1709. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Threats and Non-Threats from Iran." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed. *Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 211-286.
1710. Cordesman, Anthony H. "U.S. Strategic Interests and Rapid Deployment Force." In Hafeez Malik, ed., *International Security in Southwest Asia* (New York: Praeger, 1984), pp. 153-169.
1711. Cordesman, Anthony H. "United States Power-Projection Capabilities in the Gulf and South-West Asia: Changing Forces for a Changing World." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *Global Interests in the Arab Gulf* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 232-332.
1712. Cordesman, Anthony H. "US Military Assistance to the Middle East: National Security or Election-Year Politics?" *Armed Forces Journal International*, Vol. XXX (January 1984), pp. 26, 28, 30, 32-33.
1713. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Winning the 'War on Terrorism': A Fundamentally Different Strategy." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Fall 2006), pp. 101-108. [DEC07]
1714. Cordesman, Anthony H. *Bahrain, Oman, Qatar, and the UAE: Challenges of Security*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1997. CSIS Middle East Dynamic Net Assessment.
1715. Cordesman, Anthony H. *Energy Developments in the Middle East*. Westport, CT: Praeger, in cooperation with the Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2004. [JAN06]
1716. Cordesman, Anthony H. *Iran and Iraq: The Threat from the Northern Gulf*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1994.
1717. Cordesman, Anthony H. *Kuwait: Recovery and Security After the Gulf War*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1997. CSIS Middle East Dynamic Net Assessment.
1718. Cordesman, Anthony H. *Saudi Arabia, AWACS, and America's Search for Strategic Stability in the Near East*. Washington: Smithsonian Institution, 1981. Woodrow Wilson Center for International Scholars.
1719. Cordesman, Anthony H. *Saudi Arabia: Guarding the Desert Kingdom*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1997. CSIS Middle East Dynamic Net Assessment.
1720. Cordesman, Anthony H. *The Gulf and the Search for Strategic Stability: Saudi Arabia, the Military Balance in the Gulf, and Trends in the Arab-Israeli Military Balance*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; London: Mansell, 1984.

1721. Cordesman, Anthony H. *The Iran-Iraq War and Western Security, 1984-87: Strategic Implications and Policy Options*. London: Jane's, 1987. The RUSI Military Power Series.
1722. Cordesman, Anthony H. *The Iraq-Iran War and U.S.-Iraq Relations: An Iraqi Perspective; An Interview with Iraqi Foreign Minister Tariq Aziz*. Washington: National Council on US-Arab Relations, August 1984. National Council Reports, No. 2.
1723. Cordesman, Anthony H. *U.S. Forces in the Middle East: Resources and Capabilities*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1997. CSIS Middle East Dynamic Net Assessment.
1724. Cordesman, Anthony H. *Western Strategic Interests in Saudi Arabia*. London: Croom Helm, 1987.
1725. Cordesman, Anthony H., and Ahmed S. Hashem. *Iraq: Sanctions and Beyond*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1997. CSIS Middle East Dynamic Net Assessment.
1726. Cordesman, Anthony H., and Ahmed S. Hashem. *Iran: Dilemmas of Dual Containment*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1997. CSIS Middle East Dynamic Net Assessment.
1727. Cordesman, Anthony H. *After the Storm: The Changing Military Balance in the Middle East*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; London: Mansell, 1993.
1728. Cordesman, Anthony H. *US Policy Ten Years After the Gulf War*. Washington: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2000. Working draft online, 16 Oct. 2000.
1729. Cordesman, Anthony H. *The Gulf and the West: Strategic Relations and Military Realities*. Boulder : Westview Press, 1988.
1730. Cordesman, Anthony H. *Iran's Military Forces in Transition: Conventional Threats and Weapons of Mass Destruction*. Westport, Conn.: Praeger, 1999.
1731. Cordesman, Anthony H. *Iraq and the War of Sanctions: Conventional Threats and Weapons of Mass Destruction*. Westport, Conn.: Praeger, 1999.
1732. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Saudi Military Forces and the Gulf." Washington, DC: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 4 February 1999.
1733. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The Gulf in Transition: US Policy Ten Years After the Gulf War." Washington, DC: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 17 October 2000 (working draft).
1734. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The Military Balance in the Gulf." Washington, DC: Center for Strategic and International Studies, April 2001.
1735. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Iraq and 'Smart Sanctions': Reshaping US Policy in the Gulf." Washington, DC: Center for Strategic and International Studies, April 2001.
1736. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The One True U.S. Strategic Interest in the Middle East: Energy." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (March 2001), pp. 117-127.
1737. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The U.S. and Saudi Arabia: A Strategic Partnership." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 17, No. 3 (May-June 2002), pp. 14-18.
1738. Cordesman, Anthony H. *Saudi Arabia Enters the Twenty-First Century*. 2 vols. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2003.

1739. Cordesman, Anthony H. "No End of a Lesson? Iraq and the Issue of Arms Transfers." *_RUSI Journal_*, Vol. 136 (Spring 1991), pp. 3-10.
1740. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Middle Eastern Energy After the Iraq War: Current and Projected Trends." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Winter 2003), pp. 126-147. [MAY04]
1741. Cordesman, Anthony H. "The Strategic and Grand Strategic Meaning of US Intervention in Iraq." Unpublished paper, 5 February 2004. [MAY04]
1742. Cordesman, Anthony H., et al. *_Lessons of the Iraq War_*. Washington, DC: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2003.
1743. Cordesman, Anthony H. *_The Iraq War: Strategy, Tactics, and Military Lessons_*. Washington: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2003. [MAY04]
1744. Cordesman, Anthony. "Iranian Military Capabilities and 'Dual Containment.'" In Gary G. Sick and Lawrence G. Potter, eds., *_The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, and Religion_* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), pp. 189-229.
1745. Cordesman, Anthony. "NATO Out of Area Contingencies: Options for the 1980s." Unpublished paper, written for Georgetown University, Center for Strategic and International Studies, under contract to Los Alamos Laboratory, 28 September 1984.
1746. Cordesman, Anthony. "The Strategic Future of Saudi Arabia." Unpublished paper given at conference on "Saudi Arabia in the Next Decade," for the University of Pennsylvania Middle East Research Institute, 1 May 1985.
1747. Cordesman, Anthony. "The Persian-Arabian Gulf and the Revolution in Military Affairs." *_National Security Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Summer 2000), pp. 81-89.
1748. Cordesman, Anthony. "The Changing Military Balance in the Gulf: Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait and Its Aftermath." In *_Royal United Services Institute and Brassey's Defence Yearbook 1991_* (London: Brassey's UK, 1991), pp. 217-247.
1749. Cordesman, Anthony H. "Iran and the United States: The Nuclear Issue." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (Spring 2008), pp. 19-29. [JUL08]
1750. Cordier, Sherwood S. *_U.S. Military Power and Rapid Deployment Requirements in the 1980s_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1983. Westview Replica Edition.
1751. Cordingly, Patrick. *_In the Eye of the Storm_*. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1996.
1752. Coriat, Percy. *_Soldier in Oman_*. London: Amalgamated Authors, n.d.
1753. Corm, G. "La crise du Golfe: la dimension arabe." *_Revue d'études Palestiniennes_*, No. 37 (1990), pp. 11-20.
1754. Cormac, Rory. *_Confronting the Colonies: British Intelligence and Counterinsurgency_* London: Hurst, 2013. [SEP14]
1755. Cormac, Rory. "Coordinating Covert Action: The Case of the Yemen Civil War and the South Arabian Insurgency." *_Journal of Strategic Studies_*, Vol. 36 (2013), pp. 692-717. [SEP14]

1756. Cornell, Marguerite Louise. "The University of Kuwait: An Historical-Comparative Study of Purposes In a New University in a Developing Nation." Ph.D. dissertation, McGill University, 1982.
1757. Cornwall, P.B. "Ancient Arabia: Explorations in Hasa 1940-41." *Geographical Journal*, Vol. 107 (1946), pp. 28-50.
1758. Corser, W. J. L. *The RAF Masirah Railway*. Pinner: RAM Productions, 1994. Narrow Gauge Classics, No. 1.
1759. Corstange, Daniel. "Drawing Dissent: Political Cartoons in Yemen." *PS: Political Science & Politics*, Vol. 40, No. 2 (April 2007), pp. 293-296. [JUL07]
1760. Cortesão, J. *Os Descobrimentos Portugues*. Vol. 17. Lisbon, 1976.
1761. Cortright, David, George A. Lopez, and Alistair Millar. *Smart Sanctions: Restructuring UN Policy in Iraq; A Report of the Fourth Freedom Forum and The Joan B. Kroc Institute for International Peace Studies*. Goshen, Indiana: Fourth Freedom Forum, March 2001.
1762. Cossa, Ralph A. "America's Interests in the Persian Gulf Are Growing, Not Decreasing." *Armed Forces Journal International*, Vol. 124 (June 1987), pp. 58, 62.
1763. Costa Graziosi, Germana. "The Ships Names of Muscat Bay." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 7 (1985), pp. 105-120.
1764. Costa Graziosi, Germana. *Preliminary Report on the Excavations at Bawshar*. Forthcoming.
1765. Costa, Paolo M. *Historic Mosques and Shrines of Oman*. Oxford: Archaeopress, 2000?
1766. Costa, Paolo M. "Adaptation of Man to the Environment: the Arabian Experience." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 11 (2000), pp. 75-81.
1767. Costa, Paolo M. "Archaeological Evidence of Overseas Contacts between Omani Traders and the Far East and the Outer World Prior to the Opening of the Cape Route." In Sultanate of Oman, Ministry of National Heritage & Culture, *Papers Submitted at the International Seminar on the Silk Roads Held at Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Sultanate of Oman, 20-21 November 1990* (Muscat, 1992), pp. 57-66.
1768. Costa, Paolo M. "The Great Mosque of Qalhat." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 55-70. [AUG05]
1769. Costa, Paolo M. "Historical Interpretation of the Territory of Muscat." In Paolo M. Costa and Maurizio Tosi, eds., *Oman Studies: Papers on the Archaeology and History of Oman* (Rome: Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1989; Serie Orientale Roma, Vol. 63), pp. 97-117, plus 18 illustrations and map.
1770. Costa, Paolo M. "Musandam: An Ethno-Archaeological Appreciation." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 153-174.
1771. Costa, Paolo M. "Notes on Traditional Hydraulics and Agriculture in Oman." *World Archaeology*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (February 1983), pp. 273-295.
1772. Costa, Paolo M. "The Study of the City of Zafar (al-Balid)." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 5 (1979), pp. 111-150.

1773. Costa, Paolo M. "The Sur of the Batinah." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 8 (1985), pp. 121-194.
1774. Costa, Paolo M. *Studies in Arabian Architecture*. Brookfield, VT: Ashgate, 1994. Collected Studies Series.
1775. Costa, Paolo M., and Maurizio Tosi, eds. *Oman Studies: Papers on the Archaeology and History of Oman*. Rome: Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1989; Serie Orientale Roma, Vol. 63.
1776. Costa, Paolo M., with contributions by Gigi Crocker Jones, Germana Graziosi Costa, and Robert K. Vincent, Jr. *Musandam: Architecture and Material Culture of a Little Known Region of Oman*. London: Immel, 1991.
1777. Costa, Paolo. "The Animal-Powered Irrigation Well of Oman (Zajara)." *Quaderni di Studia Arabi*, No. 9 (1991), pp. 245-264.
1778. Cottam, Richard W. "Revolutionary Iran and the War with Iraq." *Current History*, Vol. 80, No. 462 (January 1981), pp. 5-9, 38-42.
1779. Cottam, Richard. "The Iran-Iraq War." *Current History*, Vol. 83, No. 489 (January 1984), pp. 9-12, 40-41.
1780. Cottrell, Alvin G. "The Soviet Navy and the Indian Ocean." In Abbas Amirie, ed., *The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics* (Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975), pp. 111-133.
1781. Cottrell, Alvin J. "Aspects of United States Naval Deployments in the Indian Ocean." In William L. Dowdy and Russell B. Trood, eds., *The Indian Ocean: Perspectives on a Strategic Arena* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1985), pp. 451-457.
1782. Cottrell, Alvin J. "The Political-Military Balance in the Persian Gulf Region." In Joseph S. Szyliowicz and Bard E. O'Neill, eds., *The Energy Crisis and U.S. Foreign Policy* (New York: Praeger, 1975), pp. 125-138.
1783. Cottrell, Alvin J., and Frank Bray. *Military Forces in the Persian Gulf*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, for the Georgetown University Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1978. Washington Papers, No. 60.
1784. Cottrell, Alvin J., and Michael L. Moodie. *The United States and the Persian Gulf: Past Mistakes, Present Needs*. New York: National Strategy Information Center, 1984. Agenda Paper No. 13.
1785. Cottrell, Alvin J., gen. ed., C. Edmund Bosworth, R. Michael Burrell, Keith McLachlan, and Roger M. Savory, eds. *The Persian Gulf States: A General Survey*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1980.
1786. Cottrell, Alvin J., Robert J. Hanks, and Frank T. Bray. "Military Affairs in the Persian Gulf." In Cottrell, gen. ed., *The Persian Gulf States: A General Survey* (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1980), pp. 140-171.
1787. Coughlin, Con. *Saddam: The Secret Life*. New York: HarperCollins; London: Macmillan, 2002. [MAY04]
1788. Couland, J. "Lendemain d'élections: identification yéménite et crise des contenus." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 11 (1993), pp. 163-173.
1789. Couland, Jacques. "Genèse et étapes de l'unité yéménite: trois décennies pour conclure." *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée*, No. 67 (1993), pp. 79-93.
1790. Coulon, Jocelyn, in collaboration with Yvan Cliche. *La dernière croisade: la guerre du Golfe et le rôle caché du Canada*. Montreal: Editions du Méridien, 1992.

1791. Council on Foreign Relations and Rice University James A. Baker III Institute for Public Policy. *Strategic Energy Policy Challenges for the 21st Century*: Report of an Independent Task Force, Edward L. Morse, Chair; Amy Myers Jaffe, Project Director. New York, 2001.
1792. Countryman, John R. *Iran in the View of the Persian Gulf Emirates*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Military Studies Program Paper, 1976.
1793. Coupland, R. *East Africa and Its Invaders*. Oxford, 1938.
1794. Coupland, R. *The Exploitation of East Africa, 1856-1890: The Slave Trade and the Scramble*. London, 1939.
1795. Courbage, Youssef. "L'Arabie Saoudite: une Demographie en changement." *Maghreb Machrek*, No. 174 (October-December 2001), pp. 28-37.
1796. Courdy, Jean-Claude. "Les incidences de la crise du Golfe sur les relations américano-japonaises." *Le Trimestre du Monde*, No. 12 (1990), pp. 89-93.
1797. Coussonnet, Nahida. "Les assises du pouvoir zaydite au XIIIe siècle." *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée*, No. 67 (1993), pp. 24-37.
1798. Couto, Dejanirah Silva, and Rui Manuel Loureiro, eds., *Revisiting Hormuz: Portuguese Interactions in the Persian Gulf Region in the Early Modern Period*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 2008. [SEP14]
1799. Couto, Dejanirah Silva. "Le Golfe dans la cartographie portugaise de la première moitié du XVIe siècle." In *Atlas Historique du Golfe Persique, XVIe-XVIIIe siècles*. Turnhout, Belgium: Brepols, 2006. [JUL07]
1800. Couto, Dejanirah Silva. "Réactions anti-Portugaises dans le Golfe Persique (1521-1529)." In J.-L. Bacqué-Grammont, A. Pino, and S. Khoury, eds., *"D'un Orient l'autre"*, Actes des troisièmes journées de l'Orient, Bordeaux, 2-4 octobre 2002, *Cahiers de la Société Asiatique*, N.S. Vol. IV (2005), pp. 123-161. [JUL07]
1801. Cover, Martin L. "FMF [Fleet Marine Force] for the RDF." *US Naval Institute Proceedings*, Vol. 108, No. 6 (June 1982), pp. 51-55.
1802. Craesbeeck, Paulo. *The Commentaries of Ruy Freyre de Andrada: In which are Related his Exploits from the Year 1619, in which he left this Kingdom of Portugal as General of the Sea of Ormuz, and Coast of Persia, and Arabia, until his Death*. Ed. with introduction by C.R. Boxer. London: George Routledge & Sons, 1930. The Broadway Travellers.
1803. Craft, Douglas W. *An Operational Analysis of the Persian Gulf War*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, 1992.
1804. Craig, James. "Arab Society: Characteristics and Contradictions." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 38, No. 1 (March 2007), pp. 1-11. [MAR09]
1805. Crane, Robert D. *Planning the Future of Saudi Arabia: A Model for Achieving National Priorities*. New York: Praeger, 1978.
1806. Crary, Douglas D. "Recent Agricultural Developments in Saudi Arabia." *Geographical Review*, Vol. 41, No. 3 (July 1951), pp. 366-383. [AUG09]

1807. Craufurd C. "Yemen and Assir: El Dorado?" *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 20, No. 4 (1933), pp. 568-577. [AUG09]
1808. Crawford, Michael. "The Dawā of Ibn ʿAbd al-Wahhab Before the Al Saʿūd." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (December 2011), pp. 147-161. [SEP14]
1809. Crawford, Harriet. *Dilmun and Its Gulf Neighbours*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
1810. Crawford, M.J. "Civil War, Foreign Intervention, and the Questions of Political Legitimacy: A Nineteenth-Century Saudi Qadi's Dilemma." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (1983), pp. 227-248.
1811. Craze, Joshua, and Mark Huband, eds. *The Kingdom: Saudi Arabia and the Challenge of the 21st Century*. London: Hurst, 2009. [APR10]
1812. Creecy, Neal Harrison. "A Historical Overview and Missiological Analysis of the Southern Baptist Work in Arabia Felix: A Case Study on Institutional Missions In a Restricted Country." Ph.D. dissertation, Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, December 2009. [APR10]
1813. Creighton, John. *Oil on Troubled Waters: Gulf Wars 1980-91*. London: Echoes, 1992.
1814. Crew, Bob. *The Beheading and Other True Stories: The Shocking Investigation into the Barbarism of Modern-Day Saudi Arabia*. London: Metro Publishing, 2003. [MAY04]
1815. *Crisis in the Gulf*. Washington: Institute for Policy Studies, October 1990. Distributed by SANE/FREEZE Campaign for Global Security.
1816. Crist, David Brainard. "Operation Earnest Will: The United States in the Persian Gulf, 1986-1989." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 1998.
1817. Critchfield, D. "Some Notes on Omani Architecture." Unpublished report for the Ministry of Information and Culture, Sultanate of Oman (1976).
1818. Critchfield, Lois M. *Oman Emerges: An American Company in an Ancient Kingdom*. Vista, California: Selwa Press, 2010. [SEP14]
1819. Crocker, Bathsheba. "Reconstructing Iraq's Economy." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 27, No. 4 (Autumn 2004), pp. 73-93. [AUG05]
1820. Crocker, Gigi, with Charlotte Heath. "Traditional Crafts: Products and Techniques." *The Scientific Results of the Royal Geographical Society's Oman Wahiba Sands Project 1985-1987* (Muscat: Sultanate of Oman, Diwan of Royal Court, 1988), pp. 495-500.
1821. Crofton, R. *Zanzibar Affairs, 1914-1933*. London, 1953.
1822. Croken, Barbara Eileen. "Zabid under the Rasulids of Yemen, 626-858 AH/1229-1454 AD." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1990.
1823. Cronin, Audrey Kurth. "Al Qaeda after the Iraq Conflict." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21529, 23 May 2003.

1824. Cronin, Audrey Kurth. "Terrorist Attacks by Al Qaeda." Unpublished memorandum to the House Government Reform Committee, 31 March 2004. [AUG05]
1825. Cronin, Audrey Kurth. "Foreign Terrorist Organizations." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS32223, 6 February 2004. [MAY04]
1826. Crosby, Elise Werner. "Akhbar al-Yaman wa-Ash-aruha wa-Ansabuha: The History, Poetry, and Genealogy of the Yemen of Abid b. Sharya al-Jurhumi." Ph.D. dissertation, Yale University, 1985.
1827. Crouch, Michael. *An Element of Luck: To South Arabia and Beyond*. London: Radcliffe Press, 1993.
1828. Crowcroft, Orlando. "Rock in a Hard Place." *Esquire*, November 2010, pp. 113-119. [SEP14]
1829. Crutchley, Michael, and Dennis Lynn. "The Rapid Deployment Force." *NATO's Sixteen Nations*, Vol. 30, No. 4 (August 1985), pp. 48, 51-54, 57.
1830. Crystal, Jill. *Kuwait: The Transformation of an Oil State*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1992. Westview Profiles/Nations of the Contemporary Middle East.
1831. Crystal, Jill. *Oil and Politics in the Gulf: Rulers and Merchants in Kuwait and Qatar*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
1832. Crystal, Jill. "Authoritarianism and its Adversaries in the Arab World." *World Politics*, Vol. 46, No. 1 (January 1994), pp. 262-289.
1833. Crystal, Jill. "Civil Society in the Gulf States." In Augustus Richard Norton, ed., *Civil Society in the Middle East*, Vol. I (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1994), pp. xxx-xxx.
1834. Crystal, Jill. "Coalitions in Oil Monarchies: Kuwait and Qatar." *Comparative Politics*, Vol. 21 (July 1989), pp. 427-443.
1835. Crystal, Jill. "Economic and Political Liberalization: Views from the Business Community." In Joshua Teitelbaum, Joshua, *Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2009), pp. 37-57. [APR10]
1836. Crystal, Jill. "Patterns of State-Building in the Arabian Gulf: Kuwait and Qatar." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1986.
1837. Crystal, Jill. "Political Reform in Qatar." In Mary Ann Tetreault, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds., *Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2011), pp. 119-135. [SEP14]
1838. Crystal, Jill. "Public Order and Authority: Policing Kuwait." In Paul Dresch and James Piscatori, eds., *Monarchies and Nations: Globalisation and Identity in the Arab States of the Gulf* (London: I.B. Tauris, 2005), pp. 158-181. [DEC10]
1839. Crystal, Jill. "Research Facilities in the Arabian Gulf: Kuwait, Bahrein, Oman, Qatar, and the United Arab Emirates." *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin*, Vol. 18, No. 2 (December 1984), pp. 175-181.
1840. Crystal, Jill. "Social Transformation, Changing Expectations and Gulf Security." In David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997), pp. 208-225.

1841. Crystal, Jill. "US Relations with Qatar." In Robert E. Looney, ed., *_US-Middle East Relations: Formative Factors and Regional Perspectives_* (London: Routledge, 2009), pp. 391-402. [AUG09]
1842. Cumming-Bruce, A.P. "The Emergence of Aden Since 1956." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 49, No. 3 (1962), pp. 307-316. [MAR09]
1843. Cummings, John Thomas, Hussein G. Askari, and Michael Skinner. "Military Expenditures and Manpower Requirements in the Arabian Peninsula." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1980), pp. 38-49.
1844. Cunningham, Michael. *_Hostages to Fortune: The Future of Western Interests in the Arabian Peninsula_*. London: Pergamon-Brassey's, 1988.
1845. Curry, David. "Petrodollars and the International Payments System." In *_U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, The Political Economy of the Middle East: 1973-78; A Compendium of Papers_* (Washington: USGPO, 1980), pp. 306-312.
1846. Curtis, Shaun Richard Stuart. "Globalisation, Countertrade and Privatisation in the Arabian Gulf." Ph.D. thesis, University of Toronto, 2001.
1847. Custers, M.H. *_Al-Ibâdiyya: A Bibliography_*. 3 vols.; Maastricht: privately published, 2006. [DEC06]
1848. Custers, M.H. *_bâd Publishing Activities in the East and in the West, c. 1880-1960s_*. Maastricht: privately published, 2006. [DEC06]
1849. Cutler, Walter. "Continuity and Common Interest: A Conversation with Walter Cutler." *_Middle East Insight_*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 47-51.
1850. Cutter, Susan L. "Ecocide in Babylonia." *_Focus_*, Vol. 41 (Summer 1991), pp. 26-31.

– D –

1851. D'Errico, Enrico. "Introduction to Omani Military Architecture of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 6, Part 2 (1983), pp. 291-306.
1852. Da Lage, Olivier. "Entre les Religieux et la famille royale, le malaise saoudien." *Maghreb Machrek*, No. 174 (October-December 2001), pp. 3-7.
1853. Da Lage, Olivier. "Stratégies omanaises dans les relations internationales." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 101-114.
1854. Da Lage, Olivier. "La constitution du Qatar approuvée par referendum le 29 avril 2003." *Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 176 (Spring 2003), pp. 111-121. [MAY04]
1855. Da Lage, Olivier. "La Vie Politique en Peninsule Arabique (Oman, Qatar, Emirats Arabs Unis, Bahrein)." *Revue des Mondes Musulmans et de la Méditerranée*, No. 81-82 (1998?), pp. 319-330.
1856. Da Lage, Olivier. "Le Yémen entre démocratisation et guerre civile." *Défense nationale*, February 1993, pp. 125-134.
1857. Da Lage, Olivier. *Géopolitique de l'Arabie saoudite*. Paris: Complexe, 1996. [MAY04]
1858. Da Silva y Figueroa, D.G. *Comentarios*. Madrid, 1903.
1859. Dabdab, Nasif Jassim, and Badr I. Mohyuddin. "Oil-based and Non-oil-based Industrial Development in the Arab Gulf." *Arab Gulf Journal*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (April 1983), pp. 21-37.
1860. Dabiri, Mohammad Reza. "Abu Musa Island: A Binding Understanding or a Misunderstanding." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1993-1994), pp. 576-583.
1861. Dadant, P.M. *Improving U.S. Capability to Deploy Ground Forces to Southwest Asian in the 1990s—A Briefing*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, February 1983. Rand Note, N-1943-AF, prepared for the U.S. Air Force.
1862. Dafter, Ray. "World Oil Production and Security of Supplies." *International Security*, Vol. 4, No. 3 (1979-1980), pp. 154-176.
1863. Daghfous, R. "Le Yemen dans les écrits des voyageurs: d'Hérodote à l'anthropologie moderne." *Les Cahiers de Tunisie*, Nos. 145-148 (1988-1989), pp. 43-82.
1864. Daghistani, Abdal-Majeed Ismail. *Riyad: Développement et planning urbains*. Riyadh: Ministry of Information, Interior Information, 1985.
1865. Daghistani, Abdulaziz Ismail. "Economic Development in Saudi Arabia: Problems and Prospects." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Houston, 1979.

1866. Daguene, Roger Joint. "Le Meurtre d'Henry Lambert, Agent Consulaire de France à Aden (1855-1865)." *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, 3rd Series, Vol. 2, Part 2 (July 1992), pp. 175-190.
1867. Daher, Salim A. "From Crisis to Crisis: Saudi-American Relations, 1973-1979." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1983.
1868. Dahl, Carol, and Mine K. Yucel. "Protectionist Oil Policies: a Dynamic Comparison for the USA." *Energy Policy*, Vol. 23 (July 1995), pp. 599-605.
1869. Dahlan, Ahmad b. Zini; compiled and edited by Ahmad Amin Tawfiq. *T r kh ash r f al-hij z 1840-1883: khil sat al-kal m f bay n umar ' al-balad al-har m*. London: D r al-S q, 1993.
1870. Dahlan, Ahmad Hasan Ahmad. *Dir sa f al-s y sa al-d khil ya lil-Mamlaka al-Arab ya al-Sa d ya*. Jidda: D r al-Shur q, 1984.
1871. Dahlan, Ahmed Hassan, ed. *Politics, Administration and Development in Saudi Arabia*. Brentwood, MD: Amana Corporation; Jiddah: Dar al-Shorouq, 1990.
1872. Dahlan, Ahmed Hassan. "Citizen Participation in the Saudi Arabian Local Government." In Ahmed Hassan Dahlan, ed., *Politics, Administration and Development in Saudi Arabia* (Brentwood, MD: Amana Corporation; Jidda: Dar al-Shorouq, 1990), pp. 129-158.
1873. Dahlan, Ahmed Hassan. "The Saudi Arabian Council of Ministers: Its Environment, Its Role and Its Future." In Ahmed Hassan Dahlan, ed., *Politics, Administration and Development in Saudi Arabia* (Brentwood, MD: Amana Corporation; Jidda: Dar al-Shorouq, 1990), pp. 61-80.
1874. Dahlgren, Susanne. *Contesting Realities: The Public Sphere and Morality in Southern Yemen*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2012. [SEP14]
1875. Dahlgren, Susanne. "Revisiting the Issue of Women's Rights in Southern Yemen: Statutory Law, Sharia and Customs." *Arabian Humanities*, Vol. 1 (2013), online. [SEP14]
1876. Dahlgren, Susanne. "The Snake with a Thousand Heads: The Southern Cause in Yemen." *Middle East Report*, No. 256 (Fall 2010), pp. 28-33. [SEP14]
1877. Dair, Omar. "Authoritarian Rule in a Plural Society: The Republic of Yemen." MSc dissertation, University of London, School of Oriental and African Studies, September 2001.
1878. Dajami, M., and H.G. Jukubiak. "Oil Income and Financial Policies in Iran and Saudi Arabia." *Finance and Development*, Vol. 4 (December 1976), pp. xxx-xxx.
1879. Dajani, Munther S., and Mohammed S. Daoudi. "New Frontiers in the Search for Peace: The Saudi Initiative." *International Studies*, Vol. 23 (January-March 1986), pp. 63-74.
1880. Dakhil, Khalid S. "Social Origins of the Wahhabi Movement." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1998. [MAY04]
1881. Dakhil, Khalid S. al-. "Wahhabism as an Ideology of State Formation." In Mohammed Ayoob, and Hasan Kosebalaban, eds., *Religion and Politics in Saudi Arabia: Wahhabism and the State* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008), pp. 23-38. [MAR09]

1882. Dakhil, Mahmoud Mohammed. "Management Development and the Saudi Arabian Culture." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1988.
1883. Dale, Catherine. "War in Afghanistan: Strategy, Military Operations, and Issues for Congress." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL40156, 23 January 2009. [MAR09]
1884. Dale, Catherine Marie. "Operation Iraqi Freedom: Strategies, Approaches, Results, and Issues for Congress." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL34387, 22 February 2008. [JUL08]
1885. Daley, Mike, and Georges Sayad. "South Yemen: Social Gains of the Yemeni Revolution." *Intercontinental Press*, 10 February 1986, pp. 74-78.
1886. Dalgaard-Nielsen, Anja. "Gulf War: The German Resistance." *Survival*, Vol. 45, No. 1 (Spring 2003), pp. 99-116.
1887. Dahlgren, Susanne. "Revisiting the Issue of Women's Rights in Southern Yemen: Statutory Law, Sharia and Customs." *Arabian Humanities*, Vol. 1 (2013), online. [SEP14]
1888. Dallal, Ahmad. "Yemeni Debates on the Status of Non-Muslims in Islamic Law." *Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (1996), pp. 181-192.
1889. Dallal, Ahmad. "The Origins and Objectives of Islamic Revivalist Thought, 1750-1850." *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. 113 (1993), pp. 341-359.
1890. Dalton, Richard, ed. *Iran: Breaking the Nuclear Deadlock*. London: Chatham House, 2008. [MAR09]
1891. Dalton, Richard. *Winning the Peace in the Gulf: A Long-Term View*. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1993.
1892. Dalziel, Nigel Robert. "British Maritime Contacts with the Persian Gulf and Gulf of Oman, 1850-1900." Ph.D. thesis, University of Lancaster, 1989.
1893. *Dalīl al-Umān*. Muscat: Jami'at al-Sultān Qabūs; Beirut: Librairie du Liban, 1991. *Mawsū'at al-Sultān Qabūs li-Asm' al-'Arab*, Vol. 3.
1894. Dalrymple, G. "The Persian Gulf." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 25, No. 3 (1938), pp. 349-364. [MAR09]
1895. Damesin, Laurent. "La Place du Changement et la Place de la Libération à Sanaa : espaces révolutionnaires et contre-révolutionnaires." *Arabian Humanities*, Vol. 2 (2013), online. [SEP14]
1896. Damkhi, Ali Mohamed al-. *Invasion: Saddam Hussein's Reign of Terror in Kuwait*. London: Kuwait Research and Advertising Company, 1992.
1897. Damluji, Salma Samar. *A Yemen Reality*. Reading, UK: Garnet Publishing, 1993.
1898. Damluji, Salma Samar. *The Architecture of Oman*. Reading, UK: Garnet Publishing, 1998.
1899. Damluji, Salma Samar. *The Valley of Mud-Brick Architecture: Shibam and Tarim in Wadi Hadramawt*. Reading, UK: Garnet Publishing, 1993.

1900. Damluji, Salma S., ed. *The Architecture of the United Arab Emirates*. Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2006. [DEC10]
1901. Damluji, Salma Samar al-. "Letter from Yafa'." *British- Yemeni Society Journal*, Vol. 8 (July 2000), pp. 35-40.
1902. Dammaj, Zayd Mutee. May Jayyusi and Christopher Tingley, trs. *The Hostage*. New York: Interlink Books, 1994.
1903. Danchev, Alex, and Dan Keohane, eds. *International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91*. London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994. Published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford.
1904. Danchev, Alex, and Dan Keohane, eds. *International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91*. London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994. Published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford.
1905. Dani, Ahmad Hasan. "The Indus Civilization and its Inter-relation with Oman in Maritime Perspective." In Sultanate of Oman, Ministry of National Heritage & Culture, *Papers Submitted at the International Seminar on the Silk Roads Held at Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Sultanate of Oman, 20-21 November 1990* (Muscat, 1992), pp. 33-43.
1906. Däniker, Gustav. "Classical Campaign in a Difficult Environment: Remarks and Questions." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 133-141.
1907. Danilenko, Gennady M. "The Relevance of Humanitarian and Diplomatic Law to the Conflict in the Gulf." *Duke Journal of Comparative Law and International Law*, Vol. 1 (1991), pp. 125-133.
1908. Danish Archaeological Expedition to Oman, 1975/76." *Historical Association of Oman Bulletin* (April 1976).
1909. Dann, Uriel. *The Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait: Historical Observations*. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, 1990.
1910. Danner, Mark, ed. *Torture and Truth: America, Abu Ghraib, and the War on Terror*. New York: New York Review of Books, 2004. [AUG05]
1911. Dannreuther, Roland. *The Gulf Conflict: A Political and Strategic Analysis*. London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1991. Adelphi Papers, No. 264.
1912. Danspeckgruber, Wolfgang, and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds. *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996.
1913. Danvers, Frederick Charles. *Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Portuguese Records Relating to the East Indies, Contained in the Archivo da Torre do Tombo and the Public Libraries at Lisbon and Evora*. London, 1892; reprinted New Delhi: Asian Educational Services, 1991. [JUL08]
1914. Danvers, Frederick Charles. *The Portuguese in India: Being a History of the Rise and Decline of their Eastern Empire*. 2 vols.; London, 1894. Reprinted New Delhi: Asian Educational Services, 1992.
1915. Danziger, Raphael. "The Naval Race in the Persian Gulf." *US Naval Institute Proceedings*, Vol. 108, No. 3 (March 1982), pp. 92-98.

1916. Darby, Phillip. *British Defence Policy East of Suez, 1947-1968*. London: Oxford University Press, 1973, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs.
1917. Dargin, Justin. "Qatar's Natural Gas: The Foreign-Policy Driver." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. XIV, No. 3 (Fall 2007), pp. 136-142. [DEC07]
1918. Dargin, Justin. "The Ties that Bind: The Dolphin Project and Intra-GCC Relations." Cambridge, MA: Harvard University, Kennedy School, Belfer Center for Science and International Affairs, June 2009. Dubai Initiative, Policy Brief. [SEP14]
1919. Darius, Robert G., John W. Amos, II, and Ralph H. Magnus, eds. *Gulf Security into the 1980s*. Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1984.
1920. Darley-Doran, Robert E. *History of Currency in the Sultanate of Oman*. Muscat: Spink & Son, for the Central Bank of Oman, 1990.
1921. Darman, Peter. *A-Z of the SAS*. London: Sidgwick & Jackson, 1992.
1922. Dart, Jim. "USMTM: Point Guard on the Arabian Peninsula." *DISAM Journal*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Winter 1991-1992), pp. 1-12.
1923. Darwiche, Fida. *The Gulf Stock Exchange Crash: The Rise and Fall of the Souq al-Manakh*. London: Croom Helm, 1986.
1924. Darwin, John. "Britain's Withdrawal from East of Suez." In Carl Bridge, ed., *Munich to Vietnam: Australia's Relations with Britain and the United States Since the 1930s* (Carlton, Victoria: Melbourne University Press, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx. [DEC06]
1925. Darwish, Adel, and Gregory Alexander. *Unholy Babylon: The Secret History of Saddam's War*. London: Gollancz, 1991.
1926. Darwish, Husayn Haydar. *أ(s)r al-(z)ulum t (al-jiz' al-th n 1992)*. N.p., n.d. (c. 1992)
1927. Darwish, Husayn Haydar. *مُنْ دِلْ مِينْ 'Uمِ نْ. Cyprus?*, reprinted London?
1928. Daryae, Touraj. "The Persian Gulf in Late Antiquity: The Sasanian Era." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *The Persian Gulf in History* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 57-70. [MAR09]
1929. Datta, Samar K., and Jeffrey B. Nugent. "Bahrain's Pearling Industry: How It Was, Why It Was That Way and Its Implications." In Jeffrey B. Nugent and Theodore H. Thomas, eds., *Bahrain and the Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, 1985), pp. 25-41.
1930. Daum, Werner, ed. *Yemen: 3000 Years of Art & Civilisation in Arabia Felix*. Innsbruck: Pinguin, 1988.
1931. David, Peter, et al. *Triumph in the Desert: The Definitive Illustrated History of the Gulf War*. London: Century 1991.
1932. Davidson, Christopher M. *Abu Dhabi: Oil and Beyond*. London: Hurst, 2009. [APR10]
1933. Davidson, Christopher M. *After the Sheikhs: The Coming Collapse of the Gulf Monarchies*. London: Hurst, 2012. [SEP14]

1934. Davidson, Christopher. *_Dubai: The Vulnerability of Success_*. London: Hurst; New York: Columbia University Press, 2008. [JUL08]
1935. Davidson, Christopher M. *_The United Arab Emirates: A Study in Survival_*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2005. [AUG05]
1936. Davidson, Christopher M., ed. *_Power and Politics in Persian Gulf Monarchies_*. London: Hurst, 2012. [SEP14]
1937. Davidson, Christopher. "Abu Dhabi's New Economy: Oil, Investment and Domestic Development; Report." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (Summer 2009), pp. 59-79. [AUG09]
1938. Davidson, Christopher M. "After Shaikh Zayed: The Politics of Succession in Abu Dhabi and the United Arab Emirates." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (2006), pp. 45-59. [JUL07]
1939. Davidson, Christopher M. "Alternative Imperial Control: Economic Dependency and the Trucial States." In Christopher K. Brown and Jane Bristol-Rhys, *_Alternative Imperialism_* (Newcastle, UK: Cambridge Scholars Press, 2006), pp. xxx-xxx. [JUL07]
1940. Davidson, Christopher M. "Arab Nationalism and British Opposition in Dubai, 1920-66." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 43, No. 6 (November 2007), pp. 879-892. [DEC07]
1941. Davidson, Christopher. "Diversification in Abu Dhabi and Dubai: The Impact on National Identity and the Ruling Bargain." In Alanoud Alsharekh and Robert Springborg, eds., *_Popular Culture and Political Identity in the Arab Gulf States_* (London: Saqi, 2008), pp. 143-153. [MAR09]
1942. Davidson, Christopher M. "Dubai and the United Arab Emirates: Security Threats." *_British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (December 2009), pp. 431-447. [APR10]
1943. Davidson, Christopher M. "Dubai: Foreclosure of a Dream." *_Middle East Report_*, No. 251 (Summer 2009), pp. 8-13. [SEP14]
1944. Davidson, Christopher. "The Dubai Model: Diversification and Slowdown." In Mehran Kamrava, ed., *_The Political Economy of the Persian Gulf_* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. 195-220. [SEP14]
1945. Davidson, Christopher M. "Dubai: Spots on the Sun." *Democracy: Open Source News Analysis*, 24 June 2008, distributed electronically.
1946. Davidson, Christopher. "Dubai: The Security Dimensions of the Region's Premier Free Port." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (Spring 2008), pp. 143-160. [JUL08]
1947. Davidson, Christopher. "The Emirates of Abu Dhabi and Dubai: Contrasting Roles in the International System." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 38, No. 1 (March 2007), pp. 33-48. [JUL07]
1948. Davidson, Christopher M. "Expatriates and the Gulf Monarchies: Politics, Security and the Arab Spring." *_Asian Affairs_*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (2014), pp. 270-288. [SEP14]
1949. Davidson, Christopher M. "Government in the United Arab Emirates: Progress and Pathologies." In Abbas Kadhim, ed., *_Governance in the Middle East and North Africa: A Handbook_*. (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 275-291. [SEP14]

1950. Davidson, Christopher M. "The Gulf Arab States and Asia Pacific: Geo-Economics and Interdependency." In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
1951. Davidson, Christopher M. "Gulf-Pacific Asia Linkages in the Twenty-First Century: A Marriage of Convenience?" In David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 333-349. [SEP14]
1952. Davidson, Christopher M. "The Impact of Economic Reform on Dubai." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright, eds., *Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies* (Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008), pp. 153-180. [MAR09]
1953. Davidson, Christopher M. "The United Arab Emirates: Economy First, Politics Second." In Joshua Teitelbaum, Joshua, *Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2009), pp. 223-248. [APR10]
1954. Davidson, Lawrence. "The Attack on Middle East Studies: A Historical Perspective." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (Spring 2008), pp. 149-160. [JUL08]
1955. Davies, Charles E. "Britain, Trade and Piracy: The British Expeditions Against Ra's al-Khaima of 1809-10 and 1819-20." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *Global Interests in the Arab Gulf* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 29-66.
1956. Davies, Charles E. *The Blood-Red Flag: An Investigation into Qasimi Piracy, 1797-1820*. Exeter, UK: University of Exeter Press, 1997. [AUG05]
1957. Davies, Charles E., ed. *Global Interests in the Arab Gulf*. Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992.
1958. Davies, Charles, ed. *After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf*. Chichester, West Sussex: Carden Publications, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990.
1959. Davies, Peter A., and Paul J. Stevens. "Oil in the Gulf—Internal and External Interaction: Past, Present and Future." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *Global Interests in the Arab Gulf* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 67-85.
1960. Davies, Rodger P. "The Organization of the Government of Saudi Arabia." Jiddah: American Legation, 16 February 1948. Report No. 3. [AUG09]
1961. Davis, Eric, and Nicolas Gavrielides, eds. *Statecraft in the Middle East: Oil, Historical Memory, and Popular Culture*. Miami: Florida International University Press, 1991.
1962. Davis, Eric, and Nicolas Gavrielides. "Statecraft, Historical Memory, and Popular Culture in Iraq and Kuwait." In Davis and Gavrielides, eds., *Statecraft in the Middle East: Oil, Historical Memory, and Popular Culture* (Miami: Florida International University Press, 1991), pp. 116-148.
1963. Davis, Eric. "Democracy's Prospects in Iraq." Philadelphia: Foreign Policy Research Institute, 2004. E-notes, distributed electronically. [AUG05]
1964. Davis, Eric. "History Matters: Past as Prologue in Building Democracy in Iraq." *Orbis*, Vol. 49, No. 2 (Spring 2005), pp. 229-244. [AUG05]

1965. Davis, Eric. "Rebuilding a Non-Sectarian Iraq." *_Strategic Insights_*, Vol. 6, No. 6 (December 2007), distributed electronically.
1966. Davis, Eric. "The Persian Gulf War: Myths and Realities." In Hooshang Amirahmadi, ed. *_The United States and the Middle East: A Search for New Perspectives_* (Albany: State University of New York, 1993), pp. 251-284.
1967. Davis, Eric. "The Political Economy of the Arab Oil-Producing Nations: Convergence With Western Interests." *_Studies in Comparative International Development_*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (1979), pp. 75-94.
1968. Davis, Eric. "Theorizing and Social Change in Arab Oil-Producing Countries." In Eric Davis and Nicolas Gavrielides, eds., *_Statecraft in the Middle East: Oil, Historical Memory, and Popular Culture_* (Miami: Florida International University Press, 1991), pp. 1-35.
1969. Davis, Ian, and Emma Mayhew. "What Happens When A White Elephant Meets a Paper Tiger? The Prospective Sale of Eurofighter Typhoon Aircraft to Saudi Arabia and the EU Code of Conduct on Arms Exports." London: British American Security Information Council, December 2005. BASIC Occasional Papers on International Security Policy, No. 49. [JAN06]
1970. Davis, Kevin Alexander. "From Collective Memory to Nationalism: Historical Remembrance in Aden." MA thesis, Georgetown University, 2014. [SEP14]
1971. Davis, Mike. "Fear and Money in Dubai." *_New Left Review_*, Vol. 41 (September-October 2006), pp. 47-68. [DEC06]
1972. Davis, Paul K., and John Arquilla. *_Deterring or Coercing Opponents in Crisis: Lessons from the War with Saddam Hussein_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1991. R-4111-JS.
1973. Davis, Simon. "Keeping the Americans in Line? Britain, the United States, and Saudi Arabia, 1939-1945: Inter-Allied Rivalry in the Middle East Revisited." *_Diplomacy and Statecraft_*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (March 1997), pp. 96-136.
1974. Dawisha, Adeed. "Arabism and Islam in Iraq's War with Iran." *_Middle East Insight_* Vol. 3, No. 3 (January-February 1984), pp. 32-33.
1975. Dawisha, Adeed. "Democratic Attitudes and Practices in Iraq." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 59, No. 1 (Winter 2005), pp. 11-30. [AUG05]
1976. Dawisha, Adeed. "Internal Values and External Threats: The Making of Saudi Foreign Policy." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 23, No. 1 (Spring 1979), pp. 129-143.
1977. Dawisha, Adeed. "Iran's Mullahs and the Arab Masses." *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (1983), pp. 162-168.
1978. Dawisha, Adeed. "Iraq and the Arab World: The Gulf War and After." *_The World Today_*, Vol. 37, No. 5 (May 1981), pp. 188-194.
1979. Dawisha, Adeed. "Saudi Arabia and the Arab-Israeli Conflict: The Ups and Downs of Pragmatic Moderation." *_International Journal_*, Vol. 38, No. 4 (Autumn 1983), pp. 674-689.
1980. Dawisha, Adeed. "Saudi Arabia." In Samuel F. Wells, Jr., and Mark A. Bruzonsky, eds., *_Security in the Middle East: Regional Change and Great Power Strategies_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987), pp. 89-100.

1981. Dawisha, Adeed. "The Stability of the Gulf: Domestic Sources and External Threats." In A.Z. Rubinstein, ed., *The Great Game: Rivalry in the Persian Gulf and South Asia* (New York: Praeger, for the Foreign Policy Research Institute, 1983), pp. 3-21.
1982. Dawisha, Adeed. "The United States in the Middle East: The Gulf War and Its Aftermath." *Current History*, Vol. 561, No. 561 (January 1992), pp. 1-5.
1983. Dawisha, Adeed. *Saudi Arabia's Search for Security*. London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1979-1980. Adelphi Papers, No. 158.
1984. Dawisha, Adeed, and Karen Dawisha, eds. *The Soviet Union in the Middle East: Policies and Perspectives*. New York: Holmes & Meier, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1982.
1985. Dawisha, Adeed, and Karen Dawisha. "How to Build a Democratic Iraq." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 82, No. 3 (May-June 2003), pp. 36-50.
1986. Dawisha, Karen. "Moscow and the Gulf." *The World Today*, Vol. 37, No. 1 (January 1981), pp. 8-14.
1987. Dawisha, Karen. "Moscow's Moves in the Direction of the Gulf—So Near and Yet So Far." *Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 34, No. 2 (1980-1981), pp. 219-234.
1988. Dawisha, Karen. "Soviet Decision-Making and the Middle East: The 1973 October War and the 1980 Gulf War." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 57, No. 1 (1980-1981), pp. 43-59.
1989. Dawsari, Nadwa al-. "Tribal Governance and Stability in Yemen." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 24 April 2012. Sada: Analysis on Arab Reform. [SEP14]
1990. Day, Bonner. "A Force in Being?" *Sea Power*, Vol. 23 (November 1980), pp. 34-40.
1991. Day, Graham, and Christopher Freeman. "Policekeeping is the Key: Rebuilding the Internal Security Architecture of Postwar Iraq." *International Affairs*, Vol. 79, No. 2 (March 2003), pp. 299-313.
1992. Day, Stephen W. *Regionalism and Rebellion in Yemen: A Troubled National Union*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. Adapted from "Power-sharing and Hegemony: A Case Study of the United Republic of Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown University, 2001. [SEP14]
1993. Day, Stephen. "Barriers to Federal Democracy in Iraq: Lessons from Yemen." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Fall 2006), pp. 121-139. [DEC07]
1994. Day, Stephen. "The Political Challenge of Yemen's Southern Movement." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, March 2010. Carnegie Papers, "Yemen on the Brink," Middle East Program, No. 108. [DEC10]
1995. Day, Stephen. "Updating Yemeni National Unity: Could Lingering Regional Divisions Bring Down the Regime?" *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 62, No. 3 (Summer 2008), pp. 417-436. [MAR09]
1996. Dazi-Héni, Fatiha. *Monarchies et sociétés d'Arabie: Le temps des confrontations*. Paris: Presses de Sciences Po, 2006. [JUL08]
1997. Dazi-Héni, Fatiha. "Vers un Modèle Rénové de la Monarchie Arabe du Golfe Persique: Etude de Cas à Bahreïn." *Monde Arabe - Maghreb Machrek*, No. 173 (July-September 2001), pp. 52-59.

1998. Dazi-Héni, Fatiha. "Le Pouvoir Al-Saoud Face aux Enjeux d'une Société Urbaine en Mutation." *_Maghreb Machrek_*, No. 174 (October-December 2001), pp. 8-18.
1999. Dazi-Héni, F. "Des processus électoraux engagés dans les monarchies du Golfe: les cas du Koweït et du Qatar." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 168 (2000), pp. 76-88.
2000. Dazi-Héni, Fatiha. "La D wâniyya: entre changement social et recompositions politiques au Koweït au cours de la décennie 1981-1992." Unpublished doctoral thesis, Institute d'études politiques, Paris, 1996. [MAY04]
2001. de Bellaigue, Christopher. "Think Again: Iran." *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 148 (May-June 2005), pp. 18-24. [AUG05]
2002. De Briganti, Giovanni. "Forces d'Action Rapide: France's Rapid Deployment Force." *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, October 1984, pp. 122, 124.
2003. de Candole, E.A.V. "Development in Kuwait." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 46, No. 1 (1959), pp. 27-38. [AUG09]
2004. de Candole, E.A.V. "Developments in Kuwait." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 42, No. 1 (1955), pp. 21-29. [AUG09]
2005. de Candole, E.A.V. "Kuwait Today." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 52, No. 1 (1965), pp. 31-37. [AUG09]
2006. de Cardi, Beatrice. "A Sasanian Outpost in Northern Oman." *_Antiquity_*, Vol. 96, No. 181 (March 1972), pp. 305-310.
2007. de Cardi, Beatrice. "British Archaeology in Oman: The Early Years." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 11-16. [AUG05]
2008. de Cardi, Beatrice. "Excavations at Amla on the Wadi al-Ayn." *_Historical Association of Oman Bulletin_* (April 1975).
2009. de Cardi, Beatrice. "Preliminary Notes on a Survey of Archaeological Sites in the Musandam Peninsula of Northern Oman, 1972." *_Historical Association of Oman Bulletin_* (February 1974).
2010. de Gaury, Gerald. *_Arabia Phoenix_*. London: George G. Harrap, 1946.
2011. de Gaury, Gerald. *_Arabian Journey and Other Desert Travels_*. London: 1950.
2012. de Gaury, Gerald. *_Faisal: King of Saudi Arabia_*. New York: Frederick A. Praeger, 1966; London: Arthur Barker, 1966.
2013. de Gaury, Gerald. *_Rulers of Mecca_*. London: George G. Harrap, 1951.
2014. De Gaury, Gerald. "Arabia and the Future." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 31, No. 1 (1944), pp. 40-47. [MAR09]
2015. de Gaury, Gerald. "Between the Mediterranean and the Persian Gulf." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (1952), pp. 259-268. [MAR09]

2016. de Gaury, Gerald. "Memories and Impressions of the Arabia of Ibn Saud." *_Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2 (1975), pp. 19-32. [AUG05]
2017. De Jong, Olga Acosta. "The Perception of the Female Role in Saudi Arabian Society." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arizona, 1987.
2018. de la Billière, Peter. *_Looking for Trouble: An Autobiography - from the SAS to the Gulf_*. London: HarperCollins, 1994.
2019. de la Billière, Peter. *_Storm Command: A Personal Account of the Gulf War_*. London: HarperCollins, 1992.
2020. de La Gorce, Paul-Marie. "Iran: The Nuclear Quest." *_Le Monde Diplomatique_* (October 2003), accessed online. [MAY04]
2021. de La Gorce, Paul-Marie. "Iraq: The Postwar Conflict." *_Le Monde Diplomatique_* (March 2004), accessed online. [MAY04]
2022. de Regt, Marina. "Pioneers or Pawns? Women Health Workers and the Politics of Development in Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Amsterdam, 2003. [AUG05]
2023. de Varthema, L. *_Reisen im Orient_*. Reprinted Sigmaringen: Thorbecke Verlag, 1996.
2024. De Vos, Luc. *_Le 3e guerre mondiale a-t-elle eu lieu? Les leçons du Golfe 1990-91_*. Brussels: Didier Hatier, 1991.
2025. Dean, David J. "Air Power in Small Wars: The British Air Control Experience." *_Air University Review_*, Vol. 34, No. 5 (July-August 1983), pp. 24-31.
2026. Deane-Drummond, A.J. *_The Arrows of Fortune_*. London: Leo Cooper, 1992.
2027. DeAtkine, Norvell B. "The Middle East Scholars and the Gulf War." *_Parameters_*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (Summer 1993), pp. 53-63.
2028. Deaver, Michael V. *_Disarming Iraq: Monitoring Power and Resistance_*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2001.
2029. Deeb, Marius. "Radical Political Ideologies and Concepts of Property in Libya and South Yemen." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 40, No. 3 (Summer 1986), pp. 445-461.
2030. Deese, David A., and Joseph S. Nye, eds. *_Energy and Security_*. Cambridge, MA: Ballinger, 1981. A Report of Harvard's Energy and Security Research Project.
2031. "Defending the Gulf: A Survey." *_The Economist_*, 6 June 1981, pp. 1-38.
2032. Deffarge, Claude, and Gordian Troeller. "Secret War Number Eleven: Slavery and oil are the stakes on the Arabian Peninsula." *_Atlas_*, vol. 18, no. 5 (Nov. 1969), pp. 32-7. Trans. from Der Stern (Hamburg).
2033. Deffeyes, Kenneth S. *_Hubbert's Peak: The Impending World Oil Shortage_*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2001. [SEP14]
2034. DeForth, Peter W. "U.S. Naval Presence in the Persian Gulf: The Mideast Force Since World War II." *_Naval War College Review_*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (1975), pp. 28-38.

2035. Dekhayel, Abdulkarim Hamoud, al-. "The State and Political Legitimation in an Oil-Rentier Economy: Kuwait as a Case Study." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1990.
2036. Dekmejian, R. Hrair. "Conflict and Cooperation in the Gulf: Problems and Prospects." *_Middle East Annual*, Vol. 4 – 1984_ (Boston: G.K. Hall, 1985), pp. 83-106.
2037. Dekmejian, R. Hrair. "Saudi Arabia's Consultative Council." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 52, No. 2 (Spring 1998), pp. 204-218.
2038. Dekmejian, R. Hrair. "The Rise of Political Islamism in Saudi Arabia." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 48, No. 4 (Autumn 1994), pp. 627-643.
2039. Dekmejian, R. Hrair. "Forging Institutions in the Gulf Arab States." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *_Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States_* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 303-312.
2040. Dekmejian, Richard. "The Liberal Impulse in Saudi Arabia." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 57, No. 3 (Summer 2003), pp. 400-413. [MAY04]
2041. DeKock, Laura. "Free Markets and Democracy Conference in Qatar." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (June-July 2001), pp. 21-22.
2042. Delmonte, L. "Crisis and War in the Gulf: An Initial Approach." *_Revista de Africa y Medio Oriente_* (Havana), Vol. 3, No. 1 (1991), pp. 1-22.
2043. DeLong-Bas, Natana J. *_Wahhabi Islam: From Revival and Reform to Global Jihad_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2004. [AUG05]
2044. DeLong-Bas, Natana J. "Wahhabism and the Question of Religious Tolerance." In Mohammed Ayoob, and Hasan Kosebalaban, eds., *_Religion and Politics in Saudi Arabia: Wahhabism and the State_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008), pp. 11-21. [MAR09]
2045. Delpach, Thérèse. *_Iran and the Bomb: The Abdication of International Responsibility_*. Translated by Ros Schwartz. New York: Columbia University Press, 2007. [JUL08]
2046. Demack, Gary C. "Perception and Misperception in the Persian Gulf: The Iran-Iraq War." *_Parameters: Journal of the US Army War College_*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (June 1983), pp. 65-73.
2047. Demir, Soliman Mohamed S. "The Political Economy of Effectiveness: The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development as a Development Organization." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pittsburgh, 1975.
2048. Demkiv, Anita. "Political Instability in Petrostates: The Myth or Reality of Oil Revenue as Petrostate Stabilizer." Ph.D. dissertation, Rutgers, the State University of New Jersey, 2012. [SEP14]
2049. Dempsey, Thomas A. "Desert Guerrillas: Combat Multipliers for US Central Command." *_Defense Analysis_*, Vol. 5 (December 1989), pp. 341-352.
2050. Denton, Branwen Elizabeth. "The Late Second Millennium B.C. In the Arab/Iranian Gulf (Second Millennium B.C.)" Ph.d. Dissertation, Bryn Mawr College, 1991.
2051. Denton, Robert E., Jr., ed. *_The Media and the Persian Gulf War_*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993.
2052. Deonna, Laurence. Tr. by Corinne Borel. *_Yemen_*. Washington: Three Continents Press, 1991.

2053. Depaule, Jean-Charles. "Si on commence à tout change dans la maison ..." *Peuples Méditerranéens*, No. 46 (January-March 1989), pp. 49-56.
2054. Dequin, H.F.E. *The Challenge of Saudi Arabia*. Hufuf: privately printed, October 1976. [APR10]
2055. Dequin, H. *Meine Jahre in Arabien 1955-1988*. Nördlingen: F. Steinmeier, 1988.
2056. Dessouki, Ali E. Hillal. "Egypt and Gulf Security: The Dilemma of Two Role Perceptions." In Hafeez Malik, ed., *International Security in Southwest Asia* (New York: Praeger, 1984), pp. 141-152.
2057. Dessouki, Assem. "Social and Political Dimensions of the Historiography of the Arab Gulf." In Eric Davis and Nicolas Gavrielides, eds., *Statecraft in the Middle East: Oil, Historical Memory, and Popular Culture* (Miami: Florida International University Press, 1991), pp. 92-115.
2058. Destremau, Blandine. "Changes in Women's Role in a Yemeni Highland Town." *MERA Forum*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Spring 1987), pp. xxx-xxx.
2059. Destremau, Blandine. "L'économie du qat au Yémen." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 11(1993), pp. 85-96.
2060. Destremau, Blandine. "L'économie du Yémen: quelle sortie de la crise?" *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 11(1993), pp. 129-148.
2061. Destremau, Blandine. "L'économie yéménite 3 ans après l'unification: difficultés, atouts et perspectives." In *Economie et stratégie dans le Monde Arabe et Musulman* (France: EMAM, 1993), pp. 70-81.
2062. Destremau, Blandine. "La République Arabe du Yémen: quel développement?" *Les Cahiers de l'Orient*, No. 15 (1989), pp. 103-116.
2063. Destremau, Blandine. "La République Arabe du Yemen entre l'Or Vert et l'Or Noir: Etude sur un système agraire." Ph.D. thesis, Université d'Amiens Picardie, 1989.
2064. Destremau, Blandine. "Le qat et la 'narcotisation' de l'économie yéménite." *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée*, Vols. 55-56, Nos. 1-2 (1990), pp. 266-284.
2065. Destremau, Blandine. "Le Yemen du Nord: Evolution économique récente." *Revue Tiers Monde*, Vol. 31, No. 122 (April-June 1990), pp. xxx-xxx.
2066. Destremau, Blandine. "Les enjeux du qat au Yémen." *Revue Tiers Monde*, Vol. 33, No. 131 (1992), pp. 611-621.
2067. Destremau, Blandine. "Politique commerciale et développement: problèmes d'analyse (le cas du Nord Yémen républicain)." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 209-223.
2068. Destremau, Blandine. "Tendances et perspectives de l'économie yéménite." *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée*, No. 67 (1993), pp. 109-119.
2069. Destremau, Blandine. "Yemen du Nord: sur la voie du développement?" *Maghreb-Mashreq*, No. 114 (1986), pp. xxx-xxx.
2070. Destremau, Blandine. *Femmes du Yemen*. Paris: Editions Peuples du Monde, 1990.

2071. Detalle, Renaud. "Ajuster sans douleur? La méthode yéménite." *_Monde Arab Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 155 (1997), pp. 20-36.
2072. Detalle, Renaud. "Les islamistes yéménites et l'Etat: vers l'émanicipation?" In B. Kodmani-Darwish and M. Chartouny-Dubarry, eds., *_Les stratégies des Etats arabes vis-à-vis des mouvements islamistes_* (Paris: IFRI and A. Colin, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
2073. Detalle, Renaud. "Les partis politiques au Yemen: paysage après la Bataille." *_Revue des Mondes Musulmans et de la Méditerranée_*, No. 81-82 (1996), pp. 331-348.
2074. Detalle, Renaud, ed. *_Tensions in Arabia: The Saudi-Yemeni Faultline_*. Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 2000. Conflict Prevention Network-Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik. [DEC06]
2075. Detalle, Renaud. "Pacte d'Amman: l'espoir déçu des Yéménites." *_Monde arabe-Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 145 (July-September 1994), pp. 113-122.
2076. Detalle, Renaud. "Saudi Arabia and Yemen: Beyond the Boundaries." In Renaud Detalle, ed., *_Tensions in Arabia: The Saudi-Yemeni Faultline_* (Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 2000), pp. 150-169. [DEC06]
2077. Detalle, Renaud. "The Yemeni-Saudi Conflict: Bilateral Transactions and Interactions." In Renaud Detalle, ed., *_Tensions in Arabia: The Saudi-Yemeni Faultline_* (Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 2000), pp. 52-79. [DEC06]
2078. Detalle, Renaud. "The Yemeni Elections Up Close." *_MERIP Middle East Report_*, Vol. 23, No. 6 (1993), pp. 8-12.
2079. Detalle, Renaud. "Yémen: les élections législatives du 27 avril 1993." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 141 (1993), pp. 3-26.
2080. Determann, Jörg Matthias. *_Historiography in Saudi Arabia: Globalization and the State in the Middle East_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2013. [SEP14]
2081. Determann, Jörg Matthias. "Dynastic Periodization and Its Limits: Historiography in Contemporary Arab Monarchies." *_Der Islam_*, Vol. 91, No. 1 (2014), pp. 94-113. [SEP14]
2082. Deutsch, Jeffrey Bryan. "The Problem of 'Rabid Tigers': Why Did Saddam Hussein Invade and Occupy Kuwait?" Ph.D. dissertation, George Mason University, 1999.
2083. Deutsch, Robert S., Anthony H. Cordesman, Hervé Magro, and William A. Rugh. "The Challenge in the Gulf: Building a Bridge from Containment to Security." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (May 1997), pp. 1-21.
2084. Devine, Thomas James. "Accommodation Within Middle Eastern Strategic Rivalries: Iranian Policy towards Saudi Arabia 1988 to 2005." Ph.D. dissertation, McGill University, 2009. [DEC10]
2085. Devji, Faisal. "The 'Arab' in Global Militancy." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *_Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers_* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 283-299. [AUG09]
2086. Devji, Faisal. "Dubai Cosmopolis." *Democracy: Open Source News Analysis*, 18 April 2008, distributed electronically.
2087. Devlin, John. "Iraqi Military Policy: From Assertiveness to Defense." In Thomas Naff, ed. *_Gulf Security and the Iran-Iraq War_* (Washington: National Defense University Press, 1985), pp. 129-156.

2088. Devlin, Julia, ed. *_Gulf Economies: Strategies for Growth in the 21st Century_*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University, Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1997.
2089. DeVore, Marc. "A More Complex and Conventional Victory: Revisiting the Dhofar Counterinsurgency." *_Small Wars & Insurgencies_*, Vol. 23 (2012), pp. 144-173. [SEP14]
2090. DeVore, Marc. "The United Kingdom's Last Hot War of the Cold War: Oman, 1963-75." *_Cold War History_*, Vol. 11 (2011), pp. 441-471. [SEP14]
2091. Dhafiri, Abdul Wahab M. al-. "Women, Labor Force Participation, and Equality: A Study of Educated Women in Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Ohio State University, 1987.
2092. Dhahab, Mohammed Hafie al-. "The Historical Development of Education in Oman: From the First Modern School in 1893 to the First Modern University in 1986." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1987.
2093. Dhaher, Ahmad J. "Culture and Politics in the Arab Gulf States." *_Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 4, No. 4 (Summer 1981), pp. 21-36.
2094. Dhanani, Gulshan. "Islam and Personal Law in the Yemens." *_International Studies_*, Vol. 22 (January-March 1985), pp. 19-32.
2095. Dhib, A. al-. "The Revival of Cultural Heritage After the Reunification of the Gulf." (In Arabic) *_al-D ra_*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (1989), pp. 7-19.
2096. Diacre, K.W.D. "War in Oman." *_Household Brigade Magazine_*, 1959, pp. 233-242.
2097. Dialdin, Ali M., and Muhammad A. Tahlawi, eds.; researched and written by Thomas A. Pledge. *_Saudi Aramco and Its People: A History of Training_*. Dhahran: Saudi Arabian Oil Company (Saudi Aramco), 1998. [APR10]
2098. Diamond, Larry. "What Went Wrong in Iraq." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 83, No. 5 (September/October 2004), pp. 34-56. [AUG05]
2099. Diamond, Larry. *_Squandered Victory: The American Occupation and the BUnghled Effort to Bring Democracy to Iraq_*. New York: Times Books, 2005. [JAN06]
2100. Diaz, Miguel. "Yemeni Democracy." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (January-February 2000), pp. 43-45.
2101. DiCasalapro, V. "Uno Stato-pilota nel Golfo Arabico: Il Kuwait." *_Levante_*, Vol. 29, Nos. 1-2 (1987), pp. 21-33.
2102. Dicker, R. J. L. "RDF Sealift Programs: The Long-Term Maritime Pre-positioning Force Takes Shape." *_International Defense Review_*, Vol. 16 (July 1983), pp. 956-958.
2103. Dickinson, Elizabeth. "Playing with Fire: Why Private Gulf Financing for Syria's Extremist Rebels Risks Igniting Sectarian Conflict at Home." Washington, DC: Brookings Institution, Saban Center for Middle East Policy, December 2013. The Brookings Project on U.S. Relations with the Islamic World, Analysis Paper No. 13. [SEP14]
2104. Dickman, Francois M. "A Post-Gulf War Policy for the Middle East." *_Asian Affairs_* (Washington), Vol. 18, No. 1 (June 1991), pp. 5-12.

2105. Dickman, Francois M. "Economic Realities in the Gulf." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 7 (Winter 1983-1984), pp. 50-54.
2106. Dickson, Harold R.P. *_Kuwait and Her Neighbours_*. London: George Allen & Unwin, 1956.
2107. Dickson, Harold R.P. *_The Arab of the Desert_*. London: 1949.
2108. Dickson, Violet. *_Forty Years in Kuwait_*. London: George Allen & Unwin, 1971.
2109. Dickson, V. P. "My Early Years in the Persian Gulf." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 49, No. 1 (1962), pp. 23-32. [MAR09]
2110. Didi, Rasheeda Mohamed. "Conflict Management Techniques: A Case Study of the Persian Gulf Crisis of 1990-1991." Ph.D. dissertation, Temple University, 1998.
2111. Diederich, Mathias. "Indonesians in Saudi Arabia: Religious and Economic Connections." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, ed. *_Transnational Connections and the Arab Gulf_* (London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2005), pp. 128-146. [AUG05]
2112. Dietl, Gulshan. *_Through Two Wars and Beyond: A Study of the Gulf Cooperation Council_*. New Delhi: Lancers Books, 1991. [AUG05]
2113. Dietl, Gulshan. "Foreign Policy of Saudi Arabia: Internal and External Contexts." *_India Quarterly_*, Vol. 41, Nos. 3-4 (July-December 1985), pp. 363-375.
2114. Dietl, Gulshan. "Islam in the Yemens." *_Proceedings of the 1988 International Conference on Middle Eastern Studies_* (Oxford: BRISMES, 1988), pp. 128-137.
2115. Dietl, Gulshan. "Musandam: Creating a New Region Across the Water." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *_Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics_* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 279-288. [SEP14]
2116. Dieulafoy, Jane. "A Suse, 1884-1886: Journal des Fouilles, Part VII." *_Le Tour du Monde_*, No. 1 (1888), pp. 1-16.
2117. Diop, Abdoulaye, Mark Tessler, Kien Trung Le, Darwish Al-Emadi, and David Howell. "Attitudes Towards Migrant Workers in the GCC: Evidence from Qatar." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (December 2012), pp. 173-187. [SEP14]
2118. Dirioz, Ali Oguz, and Benjamin A. Reimold. "The Strategic Context of the UAE's Nuclear Project: A Model for the Region?" *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (Fall 2014), pp. 71-83. [SEP14]
2119. Ditchley Foundation. *_The Middle East and the Gulf: a Fresh Look at Western Interests and Ways of Safeguarding Them_*. Oxfordshire, Eng.: Ditchley Foundation, 1985. Ditchley Conference Report, No. 14, 1985/85.
2120. Dito, Mohammed Ibrahim. "Migrant Labor Force and the Security Situation in the Gulf Region." In *_Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges_* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 355-376. [MAR09]

2121. Dixon, J. Kelly. "Power and Legitimacy: The Imamate and the 'Ulama' in 18th and Early 19th Century Yemen." Unpublished paper given at 1988 Middle East Studies Association meeting, Los Angeles, California, November 1988.
2122. Dixon, Michael. "Soviet Policy in the Persian Gulf." *_Journal of Defense and Diplomacy_*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (February 1985), pp. 22-27.
2123. Djerejian, Edward P. "The Arc of Crisis: The Challenge to US Foreign Policy." *_Harvard International Review_*, Vol. 19, No. 2 (Spring 1997), pp. 32-33, 65-66.
2124. Dobert, Margarita. "Development of Aid Programs to Yemen." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 8 (Spring 1984), pp. 108-116.
2125. Dobbins, James, et al. *_America's Role in Nation-Building: From Germany to Iraq_*. Santa Monica, CA: RAND Corporation, 2003. [MAY04]
2126. Dobbins, James, Seth G. Jones, Benjamin Runkle, Siddharth Mohandas. *_Occupying Iraq: A History of the Coalition Provisional Authority_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 2009. [APR10]
2127. Dobbins, James. "Iraq: Winning the Unwinnable War." *_Foreign Affairs_* Vol. 84, No. 1 (January-February 2005), pp. 16-25. [AUG05]
2128. Dobbins, James. "Occupying Iraq: A Short History of the CPA." *_Survival_*, Vol. 51, No. 3 (June-July 2009), pp. 131-162. [APR10]
2129. Dobbins, James. "Who Lost Iraq? Lessons from the Debacle." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 86, No. 5 (September-October 2007), pp. 61-74. [DEC07]
2130. Dobbins, James F., Ellen Laipson, Helena Cobban, and Lawrence J. Korb. "U.S. Withdrawal from Iraq: What Are the Regional Implications?" *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (Fall 2009), pp. 1-27. [APR10]
2131. Dodge, Toby. *_Inventing Iraq: The Failure of Nation Building and a History Denied_*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2003. [AUG05]
2132. Dodge, Toby. *_Iraq's Future: The Aftermath of Regime Change_*. London: Routledge, for the International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2005. Adelphi Paper, No. 372. [AUG05]
2133. Dodge, Toby. "The Causes of US Failure in Iraq." *_Survival_*, Vol. 49, No. 1 (Spring 2007), pp. 85-106. [JUL07]
2134. Dodge, Toby. "Iraq and the 'Bush Doctrine': Storming the Desert." *_World Today_*, Vol. 58, No. 4 (April 2002), pp. 5-6.
2135. Dodge, Toby. "Iraq and Smart Sanctions." *_World Today_*, Vol. 57, No. 7 (July 2001), pp. 7-9.
2136. Dodge, Toby. "Iraq and the Next American President." *_Survival_*, Vol. 50, No. 5 (October-November 2008), pp. 37-60. [MAR09]
2137. Dodge, Toby. "Iraq: Who's Winning Now?" *_The World Today_*, Vol. 57, No. 3 (March 2001), pp. xx-xx.
2138. Dodge, Toby. "A Sovereign Iraq?" *_Survival_*, Vol. 46, No. 3 (Autumn 2004), pp. 39-55. [AUG05]

2139. Dodge, Toby. "State and Society in Iraq Ten Years After regime change: The Rise of a New Authoritarianism." *_International Affairs_*, Vol. 89, No. 2 (2013), pp. 241-257. [SEP14]
2140. Dodge, Toby. "Staticide in Iraq." *_Le Monde diplomatique_* (February 2007), accessed online. [JUL07]
2141. Dodge, Toby. "US Intervention and Possible Iraqi Futures." *_Survival_*, Vol. 45, No. 3 (Autumn 2003), pp. 103-122. [MAY04]
2142. Dodge, Toby. *_Inventing Iraq: The Failure of Nation Building and a History Denied_*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2003. [MAY04]
2143. Dodge, Toby, and Steven Simon, eds. *_Iraq at the Crossroads: State and Society in the Shadow of Regime Change_*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, for the International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2003. Adelphi Papers, No. 354.
2144. Dodgeon, H.L., and A.M. Findlay. *_Ports of the Arabian Peninsula: A Guide to the Literature_*. Durham: Durham University, Centre for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 1979.
2145. Doe, Brian, with contributions by R.B. Serjeant, A. Radcliffe-Smith, K.M. Guichard. *_Socotra: Island of Tranquillity_*. London: Immel, 1992.
2146. Doe, John. "Mismanaging Iraq." *_National Interest_*, No. 78 (Winter 2004-2005), pp. 108-113. [AUG05]
2147. Dohaish, Abdullatif Abdullah. *_History of Education in the Hijaz Up To 1925 (Comparative and Critical Study)_*. Cairo: Dar al-Fikr al-Arabi, 1978.
2148. Donaldson, W.J. "A Note on the Tarkabah and the Omani Boiled Date Trade." In R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, and J.R. Smart, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 68-74.
2149. Donaldson, W.J. "The Pre-metric Weights and Measures of Oman in the 1970s." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 83-107.
2150. Donaldson, William J. "Fisheries of the Arabian Peninsula." In John I. Clarke and Howard Bowen-Jones, eds., *_Change and Development in the Middle East: Essays in Honour of W.B. Fisher_* (London: Methuen, 1981), pp. 189-198.
2151. Donaldson, William J. "Erythraean Ichthophagi: Arabian Fish-Eaters Observed." *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 5 (2000), pp. 7-32.
2152. Donini, P. "Il Quarto piano di sviluppo dell'Arabia Saudiana." *_Oriente Moderno_*, Vol. 67, Nos. 1-3 (1987), pp. 1-24.
2153. Donzel, E. van, ed. with intro. *_An Arabian Princess Between Two Worlds: Letters Home, Sequels to the Memoirs, Syrian Customs and Usages_*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1992.
2154. Donzel, E. van. "Sayyida Salme, Rudolph Said-Ruete und die deutsche Kolonialpolitik." *_Die Welt des Islams_*, Vol. 27 (1987), pp. 13-22.
2155. Dora, John. *_Saudi Arabia: An Insight_*. London: Printarium, Ltd., 1982.

2156. Doran, Charles F. "Economics and Security in the Gulf." In David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997), pp. 189-207.
2157. Doran, Charles F., and Stephen W. Buck, eds. *The Gulf, Energy, and Global Security: Political and Economic Issues*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991.
2158. Doran, Michael Scott. "Palestine, Iraq, and American Strategy." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 82, No. 1 (January-February 2003), pp. 19-33.
2159. Doran, Michael Scott. "The Saudi Paradox." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 83, No. 1 (January-February 2004), pp. 35-51. [MAY04]
2160. Doran, Michael. "The Pragmatic Fanaticism of Al Qaida: An Anatomy of Extremism in Middle Eastern Politics." *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. 117, No. 2 (Summer 2002), pp. 177-190.
2161. Dorlian, Samy. "The Sa·da War in Yemen: between Politics and Sectarianism." *Muslim World*, Vol. 101, No. 2 (April 2011), pp. 182-201. [SEP14]
2162. Dorr, Steven R. "Democratization in the Middle East." In Robert O. Slater, Barry M. Schutz, and Steven R. Dorr, eds. *Global Transformation and the Third World* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner; London: Adamantine Press, 1993), pp. 131-157.
2163. Dorsky, Susan. *Women of Amran: A Middle Eastern Ethnographic Study*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1986.
2164. Dostal, Walter. "Landherr und Landarbeiter in Tarim. Eine Studie über den 'Rentenkapitalismus' in Südarabien." In Fischer and Sauberer, eds., *Gesellschaft, Wirtschaft, Raum* (Vienna, 1987), pp. 279-292.
2165. Dostal, Walter. "Mecca Before the Time of the Prophet: Attempt of an Anthropological Interpretation." *Der Islam*, Vol. 68, No. 2 (1991), pp. 193-231.
2166. Dostal, Walter. "The Special Features of the Yemeni Weekly Market System: An Attempt at an Anthropological Interpretation." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 50-57.
2167. Dostal, Walter. "Two South Arabian Tribes: Al-Qara and al-Harasis." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2 (1975), pp. 33-41. [MAY04]
2168. Dostal, Walter. "Vorläufige Ergebnisse einer Untersuchung zur Feststellung der politischen Meinungsbildung in Südarabien." *Mitteilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien 95* (1965), pp. 1-21.
2169. Dostal, Walter. *Ethnographica Jemenica*. Vienna, 1993.
2170. Dostal, Walter. *Handwerker und Handwerkstechniken in Tarim (Südarabien, Hadramaut)*. Göttingen, 1971.
2171. Dostal, Walter. *The Traditional Architecture of Ras al-Khaimah (North)*. Weisbaden: Dr. Ludwig Reichert, 1983. Beiheft zum Tubinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Series B, No. 54.
2172. Doughty, Charles M. *Travels in Arabia Deserta*. London: Jonathan Cape and The Medici Society, 1926. Abridged as *Wanderings in Arabia*. 2 vols.; London: Duckworth, 1908. [DEC10]

2173. Douglas, J. Leigh. *The Free Yemeni Movement, 1935-1962*. Ed. by Giovanni Chimienti. Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1987. [To be distributed by Ithaca Press?]
2174. Douglas, Leigh. "The Free Yemeni Movement: 1935-62." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 34-45.
2175. Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. *Getting God's Ear: Women, Islam, and Healing in Saudi Arabia and the Gulf*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2000.
2176. Doumato, Eleanor A. "Arabian Women: Religion, Work and Cultural Identity in the Arabian Peninsula from the Nineteenth Century through the Age of 'Abd al-'Aziz." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 1989.
2177. Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. "Education in Saudi Arabia: Gender, Jobs, and the Price of Religion." In Eleanor Abdella Doumato and Marsha Pripstein Posusney, eds., *Women and Globalization in the Arab Middle East: Gender, Economy, and Society* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2003), pp. 239-257. [JUL08]
2178. Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. "An 'Extra Legible Illustration' of the Christian Faith: Medicine, Medical Ethics and Missionaries in the Arabian Gulf." *Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (October 2002), pp. 377-390.
2179. Doumato, Eleanor A. "Gender, Monarchy, and National Identity in Saudi Arabia." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 19, No. 1 (1992), pp. 31-47.
2180. Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. "Manning the Barricades: Islam According to Saudi Arabia's School Texts." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 57, No. 2 (Spring 2003), pp. 230-247.
2181. Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. "Oil Isn't Everything: Educational Failure in Saudi Arabia." In Eleanor Abdella Doumato and Marsha Pripstein Posusney, eds., *Women and Globalization in the Arab Middle East: Gender Dynamics in Transition*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2002.
2182. Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. "Saudi Arabia: 'Wahhabi' Roots and Contemporary Revisionism." In Eleanor Abdella Doumato and Gregory Starrett, eds., *Teaching Islam: Textbooks and Religion in the Middle East* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2006), pp. xxx-xxx. [DEC06]
2183. Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. "Saudi Arabian Expansion in the United States: Half-Hearted Missionary Work Meets Rock-Solid Resistance." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 301-321. [AUG09]
2184. Doumato, Eleanor A. "The Saudis and the Gulf War: Gender, Power and the Revival of the Religious Right." In Abbas Abdelkarim, ed., *Change and Development in the Gulf* (London: Macmillan, 1999), pp. 184-210.
2185. Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. "Women and the Stability of Saudi Arabia." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 21, No. 4 (1991), pp. 34-37.
2186. Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. "Women in Civic and Political Life: Reform Under Authoritarian Regimes." In Mary Ann Tetreault, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds., *Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2011), pp. 193-223. [SEP14]
2187. Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. "Women's Rights in the Middle East and North Africa: Saudi Arabia." Washington, DC: Freedom House, 2009. [APR10]

2188. Dowdy, William L. "International Politics of the Persian Gulf States from a Sub-Systemic Core Perspective." Ph.D. dissertation, Tulane University, 1982.
2189. Dowdy, William L. "The Strait of Hormuz as a Secure International Waterway." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the West* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 162-171.
2190. Dowdy, William L., and Russell B. Trood, eds. *The Indian Ocean: Perspectives on a Strategic Arena*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1985.
2191. Dowling, Greg. "ARAMCO and the Saudis." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 75-77, 88-89.
2192. Downey, Morgan. *Oil 101*. New York: Wooden Table Press, 2009. [SEP14]
2193. Dowson, V.H.W. "A Short Tour of Southern Arabia, British Somaliland, and the Northern Sudan." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 35, No. 2 (1948), pp. 105-115. [MAR09]
2194. Dowson, V.H.W. "To Arabia in Search of Date-palm Offshoots." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 39, No. 1 (1952), pp. 45-56. [MAR09]
2195. Dowty, Alan. "Sanctioning Iraq: The Limits of the New World Order." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 17, No. 3 (Summer 1994), pp. 179-198.
2196. Doxey, Margaret. "Sanctions in an Unstable International Environment: Lessons from the Gulf Conflict." *Diplomacy and Statecraft*, Vol. 2, No. 3 (November 1991), pp. 208-225.
2197. Drake, Christine. "Oman: Traditional and Modern Adaptations to the Environment." *Focus* (American Geographical Society), Vol. 38 (Summer 1988), pp. 15-20.
2198. Drake, Laura. "Why the World Is Blaming the U.S. for Iraqi Suffering." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (June-July 2001), pp. 6-10.
2199. Dresch, Paul. *A History of Modern Yemen*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000.
2200. Dresch, Paul. *The Rules of Barat: Tribal Documents from Yemen*. Sanaa: Centre Français d'Archéologie et de Sciences Sociales and Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, 2006. [MAR09]
2201. Dresch, Paul. *Tribes, Government, and History in Yemen*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1989.
2202. Dresch, Paul, and James Piscatori, eds. *Monarchies and Nations: Globalisation and Identity in the Arab States of the Gulf*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2005. [DEC10]
2203. Dresch, Paul K. "The Tribal Factor in the Yemeni Crisis." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed., *The Yemeni War of 1994: Causes and Consequences* (London: Saqi Books, 1995), pp. 33-55.
2204. Dresch, Paul. "A Daily Plebiscite: Nation and State in Yemen." *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée*, No. 67 (1993), pp. 67-77.
2205. Dresch, Paul. "Debates on Marriage and Nationality in the United Arab Emirates." In Paul Dresch and James Piscatori, eds., *Monarchies and Nations: Globalisation and Identity in the Arab States of the Gulf* (London: I.B. Tauris, 2005), pp. 136-157. [DEC10]

2206. Dresch, Paul. "Colonialistes, communistes et féodaux: rhétoriques de l'ordre au Sud-Yemen." In Pierre Bonte, Édouard Conte, and Paul Dresch, eds., *Émirats et présidents: Figures de la parenté et du politique dans le monde arabe* (Paris: CNRS Editions, 2001), pp. 219-246. [JUL08]
2207. Dresch, Paul. "Guaranty of the Market at Huth." R.B. Serjeant and R.L. Bidwell, eds., *Arabian Studies* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990; University of Cambridge, Oriental Publications, No. 42), pp. 63-91.
2208. Dresch, Paul. "Imams and Tribes: The Writing and Acting of History in Upper Yemen." In Phillip S. Khoury and Joseph Kostiner, eds., *Tribes and State Formation in the Middle East* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990), pp. 252-287. [MAR09]
2209. Dresch, Paul. "Keeping the Imam's Peace: A Response to Tribal Disorder in the Late 1950s." *Peuples Méditerranéens*, No. 46 (January-March 1989), pp. 77-95.
2210. Dresch, Paul. "A Letter from Imam Yahya Concerning the Idrisi." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 58-68.
2211. Dresch, Paul. "Sociopolitical Change in Elite Structures: The Changing Role of Tribes in Yemen." In Manfred W. Wenner, ed., *North Yemen: The Yemen Arab Republic After Twenty-Five Years* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
2212. Dresch, Paul. "The Position of Shaykhs Among the Northern Tribes of Yemen." *Man*, Vol. 19, No. 1 (March 1984), pp. 31-49.
2213. Dresch, Paul. "The Several Peaces of the Yemeni Tribes." *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford*, Vol. 12 (1981), pp. 73-86.
2214. Dresch, Paul. "The Tribes of Hashid wa-Bakil as Historical and Geographical Entities." In Alan Jones, ed., *Arabicus Felix: Luminosus Britannicus; Essays in Honour of A.F.L. Beeston on his Eightieth Birthday* (Oxford: Ithaca Press for Oxford University, Board of the Faculty of Oriental Studies, 1991), pp. 8-24.
2215. Dresch, Paul. "Tribal Relations and Political History in Upper Yemen." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 154-174.
2216. Dresch, Paul. "Tribalism and Democracy." [with French translation following] *Chroniques Yéménites* (1994), pp. 65-94.
2217. Dresch, Paul, and Bernard Haykel. "Stereotypes and Political Styles: Islamists and Tribesfolk in Yemen." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 27, No. 4 (1995), pp. 405-431.
2218. Dreyfuss, Robert. "The Thirty-Year Itch." *Mother Jones* (March-April 2003), accessed online. [MAY04]
2219. Drysdale, Alasdair. "Population Dynamics and Birth Spacing in Oman." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 42, No. 1 (February 2010), pp. 123-144. [APR10]
2220. Du'aïj, Ali bin Abdul Rahman Al-. "Internal and Cross-Border Organized Crime in the Gulf." In *Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 317-354. [MAR09]

2221. Dubai, Government of. *_Dubai Annual Trade Review, 1985_*. Dubai, 1985?
2222. Dubois, Colette. "The Red Sea Ports During the Revolution in Transportation." In Leila Fawaz and C.A. Bayly, eds., with the collaboration of Robert Ilbert, *_European Modernity and Cultural Difference From the Mediterranean Sea to the Indian Ocea, 1890s-1920s_* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2001), pp. xxx-xxx.
2223. Dubois, Thomas R. "The Weinberger Doctrine and the Liberation of Kuwait." *_Parameters_*, Vol. 21, No. 4 (Winter 1991-92), pp. 24-38.
2224. Dubuisson, Patricia R. "A History of Ÿuman and Masqat, c. 1750-1800." Ph.D. dissertation, McGill University, 1982.
2225. Duclos, Louis-Jean. "Les forces militaires en présence." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 130 (1990), pp. 69-73.
2226. Duffield, John S. "Oil and the Iraq War: How the United States Could Have Expected to Benefit, and Might Still." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (June 2005), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
2227. Duffy, Terence. "Environmental Cooperation in the Persian Gulf Region." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 9, No. 4 (Winter 1997/98), pp. 568-586.
2228. Dughayri, ŸA.M. al-. "The Situation of the Female Labor Force After the Liberation of Kuwait." (in Arabic) *_Majallat dir s t al-khal j wal-jaz rah al-arab yah_*, Vol. 21, No. 80 (1996), pp. 69-100.
2229. Duguid, Stephen. "A Biographical Approach to the Study of Social Change in the Middle East: Abdullah Tariki as a New Man." *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 1 , No. 3 (July 1970), pp. 195-220.
2230. Dulaimi, Sulaiman Ali Abbas, al-. "Social Welfare in the Arab World: the Case of Iraq and Kuwait." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1990.
2231. Dumbrell, John, and David Ryan, eds. *_Vietnam in Iraq: Tactics, Lessons, Legacies, and Ghosts_*. London: Routledge, 2006. [JUL07]
2232. Dumke, David T. "Congress and the Arab Heavyweights: Questioning the Saudi and Egyptian Alliances." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Fall 2006), pp. 88-100. [DEC07]
2233. Dumont, Rene, and Charlotte Pacquet. *_Cette guerre nous dŸshonore: quel nouvel ordre mondial?_* Paris: Editions du Seuil, 1992.
2234. Dumotier, Brigitte, and Laurent A. Lambert. "Vers la privatization d'un double secteur stratŸgique: l'eau et l'ŸlectricitŸ aux Emirats Arabes Unis." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 191 (Spring 2007), pp. 109-126. [JUL07]
2235. Dumper, Michael. "Letter from Kuwait City: End of an Era." *_Journal of Palestine Studies_*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (1991), pp. 120-123.
2236. Dunbar, Charles F. "Internal Politics in Yemen: Recovery or Regression?" In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed., *_The Yemeni War of 1994: Causes and Consequences_* (London: Saqi Books, 1995), pp. 57-70.
2237. Dunbar, Charles. "The Unification of Yemen: Process, Politics, and Prospects." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 46, No. 3 (Summer 1992), pp. 456-476.

2238. Duncan, Andrew. *Money Rush*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1979; London: Hutchinson, 1979; revised and updated ed., London: Corgi, 1980. [APR10]
2239. Duncan, G.O. "The Planning and Development of the City of Jeddah, 1970-1984." Ph.D. thesis, Oxford University, 1988?
2240. Duncanson, D. J. "Two Spanish Captives in South Arabia, 1589-1596." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (1948), pp. 278-281. [MAR09]
2241. Dunford, David. "The Kingdom: Can the Magic Last?" In Abbas Kadhim, ed., *Governance in the Middle East and North Africa: A Handbook*. (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 236-249. [SEP14]
2242. Dunford, David. "The US and Oman: An Enduring Partnership." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (November-December 1995), pp. 62-64.
2243. Dunham, Archie W. "Sanctions [Against Iran] are Hurting American Interests." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 55-56.
2244. Dunn, David Hastings. "Myths, Motivations and 'Misunderestimations': The Bush Administration and Iraq." *International Affairs*, Vol. 79, No. 2 (March 2003), pp. 279-297.
2245. Dunn, Keith A. "Constraints on the USSR in Southwest Asia: A Military Analysis." *Orbis*, Vol. 25, No. 3 (Fall 1981), pp. 607-629.
2246. Dunn, Keith A. "Toward a U.S. Military Strategy for Southwest Asia." In A.Z. Rubinstein, ed., *The Great Game: Rivalry in the Persian Gulf and South Asia* (New York: Praeger for the Foreign Policy Research Institute, 1983), pp. 209-237.
2247. Dunn, Michael Collins. "Arms and the Gulf: The Gulf Regional Arms Race to the Turn of the Century." In Charles F. Doran and Stephen W. Buck, eds., *The Gulf, Energy, and Global Security: Political and Economic Issues* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. 69-83.
2248. Dunn, Michael Collins. "Five Years After Desert Storm: Security, Stability and the U.S. Presence." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 4, No. 3 (March 1996), pp. 30-38.
2249. Dunn, Michael Collins. "Is the Sky Falling? Saudi Arabia's Economic Problems and Political Stability." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 3, No. 4 (1995), pp. 29-39.
2250. Dunn, Michael Collins. "Islamist Parties in Democratizing States: A Look at Jordan and Yemen." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (1993), pp. 16-27.
2251. Dunn, Michael Collins. "Oman: Defending the Strait." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (November-December 1992), pp. 48-53.
2252. Dunn, Michael Collins. "Soviet Interests in the Arabian Peninsula: The Aden Pact and Other Paper Tigers." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 8 (Spring 1984), pp. 92-98.
2253. Dunn, Michael Collins. "The New Geopolitics of Southwest Asia." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (May 1997), pp. 142-149.
2254. Dunn, Michael Collins. "The Wrong Place, The Wrong Time: Why Yemeni Unity Failed." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1994), pp. 148-156.

2255. Dunn, Michael Collins. "Usama Bin Laden: The Nature of the Challenge." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (October 1998), pp. 23-28.
2256. Dunne, Michael. "The United States, The United Nations and Iraq: 'Multilateralism of a kind.'" *International Affairs*, Vol. 79, No. 2 (March 2003), pp. 257-277.
2257. Dunnigan, James F., and Austin Bay. *From Shield to Storm: High-Tech Weapons, Military Strategy, and Coalition Warfare in the Persian Gulf*. New York: William Morrow, 1992.
2258. Dupret, Baudouin. "Les étapes de la construction juridique et judiciaire du Sultanat d'Oman." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 85-100.
2259. Durac, Vincent. "The Joint Meeting Parties and the Politics of Opposition in Yemen." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 38, No. 3 (December 2011), pp. 343-365. [SEP14]
2260. Durante, Silvio, and Maurizio Tosi. "The Aceramic Shell Middens of Ra's al-Hamra': A Preliminary Note." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 3, Pt. 2 (1977), pp. 137-162.
2261. Düster, Joachim. *Vertragsregister Oman: Fundstellenverzeichnis für Verträge und andere völkerrechtliche Dokumente des Sultanats Oman*. Pforzheim: Oman Studies, Independent Centre for Documentation and Research on Southeast Arabia, 1980. [MAY04]
2262. Dutton, R.W. *Changing Rural Systems in Oman: The Khabura Project*. London: Kegan Paul International, 1999. [AUG05]
2263. Dutton, R. W., and N. de N. Winser. "Oman Wahiba Sands Project." *Geographical Journal*, Vol. 153 (1987), pp. 48-58.
2264. Dutton, R.W. "Updating Agriculture and Associated Rural Enterprises." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 94-117.
2265. Dutton, R.W. *Changing Rural Systems in Oman: The Khabura Project*. N.p., 1998.
2266. Dutton, Roderic W. "A Rural Community Development Project in Oman." In John I. Clarke and Howard Bowen-Jones, eds., *Change and Development in the Middle East: Essays in Honour of W.B. Fisher* (London: Methuen, 1981), pp. 199-212.
2267. Dutton, Roderic W. "Aflaj Renewal in Araqi: A Village Case Study from Oman." In P. Beaumont, Michael Bonine, and Keith McLachlan, eds., *Qanat, Kariz and Kheftara* (Wisbech: MENAS Press, 1989), pp. 237-256.
2268. Dzurek, Daniel J. "The Hanish Islands Dispute." *Eritrean Studies Review*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1996), pp. xx-(139)-xx.

— E —

2269. Eagle, A.B.D.R. "Al-Hadi Yahya b. al-Husayn b. al-Qasim (245-98/859-911): A Biographical Introduction and the Background and Significance of His Imamate." In R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, and J.R. Smart, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 103-122.
2270. Eakin, Hugh. "In the Heart of Mysterious Oman." *New York Review of Books* (14 August 2014), accessed online. [SEP14]
2271. Eakin, Hugh. "The Strange Power of Qatar." *New York Review of Books* (27 October 2011), accessed online. [SEP14]
2272. Earle, Sylvia A. "Persian Gulf Pollution: Assessing the Damage One Year Later." *National Geographic*, Vol. 181, No. 2 (February 1992), pp. 122-134.
2273. Earle, T.F., and John Villiers, eds. and trs. *Albuquerque: Caesar of the East; Selected Texts by Afonso de Albuquerque and His Son*. Warminster: Aris & Phillips, 1990. [SEP14]
2274. Eason, Richard. "Oman: Progress in Development." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (November-December 1995), pp. 65-68.
2275. Ebert, Barbara Gregory. "The Gulf War and Its Aftermath: An Assessment of Evolving Arab Responses." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 1, No. 4 (1992), pp. 77-95.
2276. Ebinger, Charles, and John P. Banks. "OPEC and the Gulf Crisis." In Ibrahim Ibrahim, ed., *The Gulf Crisis: Background and Consequences* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1992), pp. 306-316.
2277. Ebraheem, Hassan Ali Al-. *Kuwait and the Gulf: Small States and the International System*. Washington: Georgetown University, Center for Contemporary Arab Studies; London: Croom Helm, 1984.
2278. Ebraheem, Hassan Ali Al-. "Kuwait and the New World Order." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 7, No. 6 (May-June 1991), pp. 23-26.
2279. Ebraheem, Yousef H. al-. "Kuwait's Economic Travails." *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (September 1996), pp. 17-23.
2280. Ebraheem, Yousef Hamad al-. "The Optimal Rate of Oil Production and Economic Development: The Case of Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1984.
2281. Ebrahim, Mohammed Hossein Saleh. "Problem of Nomad Settlement in the Middle East With Special Reference to Saudi Arabia and the Haradh Project." Ph.D. dissertation, Cornell University, 1981.
2282. Echagûe, Ana. "Emboldened Yet Vulnerable: The Changing Foreign Policies of Qatar and Saudi Arabia." N.p., FRIDE and HIVOS, July 2014. Working Paper, No. 123. [SEP14]

2283. Eccles, G.J. "The Sultanate of Muscat and 'Oman, with a Description of a Journey into the Interior Undertaken in 1925." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (1927), pp. 19-42.
2284. *Economic and Social Infrastructures in Qatar*. Doha: Al-Noor Publishing, May 1984.
2285. Economist Intelligence Unit. "Spring Tide: Will the Arab Risings Yield Democracy, Dictatorship or Disorder?" London, 2011.
2286. Eddy, William A. *F.D.R. Meets Ibn Saud*. Washington: American-Mideast Educational & Training Services, 1954. [APR10]
2287. Eddy, William A. "FDR Meets Ibn Saud." *Middle East Insight*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 38-46.
2288. Edens, Chris. "In Ancient Times: The Archeology of Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (May-June 1995), pp. 96-104.
2289. Edens, David G. "The Anatomy of the Saudi Revolution." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1974), pp. 50-64.
2290. Edens, David G., and William P. Snavely. "Planning for Economic Development in Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 24, No. 1 (1970), pp. 17-30.
2291. Ederington, L. Benjamin, and Michael J. Mazarr, eds. *Turning Point: The Gulf War and U.S. Military Strategy*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1995.
2292. Edgerton, Laura. "Eco-terrorist Acts During the Persian Gulf War: Is International Law Sufficient to Hold Iraq Liable?" *Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 22, No. 1 (Spring 1992), pp. 151-174.
2293. Edgin, Gordon R. "The War Powers Act and the Rapid Deployment Force: A Game Plan for the President." *Joint Perspectives*, Vol. 2 (Fall 1981), pp. 94-105.
2294. Edmonds, C.J. "The Persian Gulf Prelude to the Zimmermann Telegram." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 47, No. 1 (1960), pp. 58-67. [MAR09]
2295. Edroos, Syed Ali, El-. *The Hashemite Arab Army, 1908-1979: An Appreciation and Analysis of Military Operations*. Amman: The Publishing Committee, 1980.
2296. Edwards, Frank. *The Gaysh: A History of the Aden Protectorate Levies 1927-61 and the Federal Regular Army of South Arabia 1963-67*. Solihull, UK: Helion, 2004. [MAR09]
2297. Edwards, Lynda. "A Royal Pain." *Regardie's Magazine*, Vol. 11, No. 7 (April-May 1991), pp. 40ff.
2298. Eekelen, Willem Van. "The Western European Union, European Security Interests and the Gulf." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *Global Interests in the Arab Gulf* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 169-178.
2299. Egel, Daniel Peter. "Social Institutions and Development." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 2010. [DEC10]
2300. Ehrenfeld, Rachel. *Funding Evil: How Terrorism is Financed – and How to Stop It*. Chicago: Bonus Books, 2003. [MAY04]

2301. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan, ed. *_From the Gulf to Central Asia: Players in the New Great Game_*. Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994.
2302. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan, and Gerd Nonneman, with a contribution by Charles Tripp. *_War and Peace in the Gulf: Domestic Politics and Regional Relations into the 1990s_*. Reading: Ithaca Press, 1991.
2303. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan, and Manshour Varasteh, eds. *_Iran and the International Community_*. London: Routledge, 1991.
2304. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan, and Steven Wright, eds. *_Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies_*. Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008. [MAR09]
2305. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan. "Iran-Iraq Relations After Saddam." *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 26, No. 4 (Autumn 2003), pp. 115–129. [MAY04]
2306. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan. "Iran's International Posture in the Wake of the Iraq War." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 58, No. 2 (Spring 2004), pp. 179-204. [AUG05]
2307. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan. "New Frontiers: Iran, the GCC and the CCARs." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami, ed., *_From the Gulf to Central Asia: Players in the New Great Game_* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 92-113.
2308. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan. "The Military Balance in the Gulf & Its Chequered Geostrategic Character in a Changing Political Environment." In Charles Davies, ed., *_After the War: Iraq , Iran and the Arab Gulf_* (Chichester: Carden, for University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 345-371.
2309. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan. "Oil, Arms Procurement and Security in the Persian Gulf." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 34, No. 3 (November 2003), pp. 260-270. [MAY04]
2310. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan. "Palestinian Perspectives on the Conflict." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *_International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91_* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 80-105.
2311. Ehteshami, Anoushirvan. "Reform from Above: The Politics of Participation in the Oil Monarchies." *_International Affairs_*, Vol. 79, No. 1 (January 2003), pp. 53-75.
2312. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan. "The Rise and Convergence of the 'Middle' in the World Economy: The Case of the NICs and the Gulf States." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *_Global Interests in the Arab Gulf_* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 132-168.
2313. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan. "Security and Strategic Trends in the Middle East." In David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *_The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order_* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 261-277. [SEP14]
2314. Ehteshami, Anoushiravan, and Steven Wright. "Political Change in the Arab Oil Monarchies: From Liberalization to Enfranchisement." *_International Affairs_*, Vol. 83, No. 5 (2007), pp. 913–932. [DEC07]
2315. Eickelman, Christine. *_Women and Community in Oman_*. New York: New York University Press, 1984. [MAY04]

2316. Eickelman, Christine. "Women and Politics in an Arabian Oasis." In Farhad Kazemi and R.D. McChesney, eds., *A Way Prepared: Essays on Islamic Culture in Honour of Richard Bayly Winder* (New York: New York University Press, 1988), pp. 199-215.
2317. Eickelman, Dale F. "Counting and Surveying an 'Inner' Omani Community: Hamra al-'Abriyin." In E.G.H. Joffe and C.R. Pennell, eds., *Tribe and State: Essays in Honour of David Montgomery Hart*, pp. 253-277.
2318. Eickelman, Dale F. "From Theocracy to Monarchy: Authority and Legitimacy in Inner Oman, 1935-1957." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 17, No. 1 (February 1985), pp. 3-24.
2319. Eickelman, Dale F. "Ibadism and the Sectarian Perspective." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 31-50.
2320. Eickelman, Dale F. "Intelligence in an Arab Gulf State." In Roy Godson, ed., *Comparing Foreign Intelligence: The U.S., the U.S.S.R., the U.K. and the Third World* (London: Pergamon-Brassey's, 1988), pp. 89-114.
2321. Eickelman, Dale F. "Kings and People: Oman's State Consultative Council." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 38, No. 1 (Winter 1984), pp. 51-84.
2322. Eickelman, Dale F. "Mass Higher Education and the Religious Imagination in Contemporary Arab Societies." *American Ethnologist*, Vol. 19, No. 4 (November 1992), pp. 643-655.
2323. Eickelman, Dale F. "National Identity and Religious Discourse in Contemporary Oman." *International Journal of Islamic and Arabic Studies*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (1989), pp. 1-20.
2324. Eickelman, Dale F. "Omani Village: The Meaning of Oil." In J.E. Peterson, ed., *The Politics of Middle Eastern Oil* (Washington: Middle East Institute, 1983), pp. 211-219.
2325. Eickelman, Dale F. "Religious Knowledge in Inner Oman." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 6, Pt. 1 (1983), pp. 163-172.
2326. Eickelman, Dale F. "Traditional Islamic Learning and Ideas of the Person in the Twentieth Century." In Martin Kramer, ed., *Middle Eastern Lives: The Practice of Biography and Self-Narrative* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1991), pp. 35-59, 147-150.
2327. Eickelman, Dale F. "Kings and People: Information and Authority in Oman, Qatar, and the Persian Gulf." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 193-209.
2328. Eickelman, Dale F. "Bin Laden, the Arab 'Street,' and the Middle East's Democracy Deficit." *Current History*, Vol. 101, No. 651 (January 2002), pp. 36-39.
2329. Eickelman, Dale F. "Oman's Next Generation: Challenges and Prospects." In H. Richard Sindelar III and J.E. Peterson, eds., *Crosscurrents in the Gulf: Arab, Regional and Global Interests* (London: Routledge, for the Middle East Institute, 1988), pp. 157-180.
2330. Eickelman, Dale F., and M.G. Dennison. "Arabizing the Omani Intelligence Services: Clash of Cultures?" *International Journal of Intelligence and Counterintelligence*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (Spring 1992), pp. 1-28.
2331. Eickelman, Dale. "Savoir religieux et éducation dans l'Oman intérieur d'hier à aujourd'hui." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 231-244.

2332. Eilts, Hermann Frederick. "Saudi Arabia: Traditionalism versus Modernism – A Royal Dilemma?" In Peter J. Chelkowski and Robert J. Pranger, eds., *Ideology and Power in the Middle East: Studies in Honor of George Lenczowski* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1988), pp. 56-88.
2333. Eilts, Hermann Frederick. "Security Considerations in the Persian Gulf." *International Security*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (1980), pp. 79-113. See also the rejoinder by J.B. Kelly and Eilts' response in Vol. 5, No. 4 (1981), pp. 186-203.
2334. Eilts, Hermann Frederick. "The Persian Gulf Crisis: Perspectives and Prospects." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 45, No. 1 (Winter 1991), pp. 7-22.
2335. Eilts, Hermann Frederick. "The United States and Saudi Arabia: A Half-Century Overview." *Middle East Insight*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 14-31.
2336. Eilts, Hermann Frederick. "The US Perception of Persian/Arabian Gulf Security." *Asian Affairs*, Vol. 25, No. 3 (1994), pp. 270-280. [MAR09]
2337. Eilts, Hermann Frederick. "Saudi Arabian Foreign Policy Toward the Gulf States and Southwest Asia." In Hafeez Malik, ed., *International Security in Southwest Asia* (New York: Praeger, 1984), pp. 77-106.
2338. Eilts, Hermann Frederick. "Foreign Policy Perspectives of the Gulf States." In H. Richard Sindelar III and J.E. Peterson, eds., *Crosscurrents in the Gulf: Arab, Regional and Global Interests* (London: Routledge, for the Middle East Institute, 1988), pp. 16-37.
2339. Eilts, Hermann. "Social Revolution in Saudi Arabia." *Parameters, Journal of the Army War College*. Part I in Vol. 1, No. 1 (Spring 1971), pp. 4-18. Part II in Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1971), pp. 22-33.
2340. Eilts, Hermann Frederick. "US-Saudi Relations After the September 11 Débâcle." *American Diplomacy*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (December 2001), pp. xx-xx. [MAY04]
2341. Einhorn, Robert J. "A Transatlantic Strategy on Iran's Nuclear Program." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 27, No. 4 (Autumn 2004), pp. 21-32. [AUG05]
2342. Eisenstadt, Michael. *Iranian Military Power: Capabilities and Intentions*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 1996. Policy Papers, No. 42.
2343. Eisenstadt, Michael. *Iraq and After: Taking the Right Lessons for Combating Weapons of Mass Destruction*. Washington, DC: National Defense University, Center for the Study of Weapons of Mass Destruction, May 2005. Occasional Paper, No. 2. [AUG05]
2344. Eisenstadt, Michael. *Like a Phoenix from the Ashes?: The Future of Iraqi Military Power*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 1993. Policy Papers, No. 36.
2345. Eisenstadt, Michael. "The Armed Forces Of The Islamic Republic Of Iran: An Assessment." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (December 2000), distributed electronically.
2346. Eisenstadt, Michael. "Iraq: Tribal Engagement, Lessons Learned." *Military Review* (September-October 2007), pp. 16-31. [DEC07]
2347. Eisenstadt, Michael. *"The Sword of the Arabs:" Iraq's Strategic Weapons*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 1990. Policy Papers, No. 21.

2348. Eisenstadt, Michael. "Understanding Saddam." *_National Interest_*, No. 81 (Fall 1985), pp. 117-121. [JAN06]
2349. Eisenstadt, Michael. "U.S. Military Capabilities in The Post Cold-war Era: Implications for Middle East Allies." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (December 1998), distributed electronically.
2350. Eisenstadt, Michael. "Living With a Nuclear Iran?" *_Survival_*, Vol. 41, No. 3 (Autumn 1999), pp. 124-148.
2351. Eisenstadt, Michael. "The Iraqi Armed Forces Two Years On." *_Jane's Intelligence Review_*, Vol. 5, No. 3 (March 1993), pp. 121-127.
2352. Eisenstadt, Michael. "Sitting on Bayonets: America's Postwar Challenges in Iraq." *_National Interest_*, No. 76 (Summer 2004), pp. 101-106. [AUG05]
2353. Eisenstadt, Michael, and Eric Mathewson. *_U.S. Policy in Post-Saddam Iraq: Lessons from the British Experience_*. Washington, DC: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2003.
2354. Eisenstadt, Michael, and Jeffrey White. "Assessing Iraq's Sunni Arab Insurgency." Washington, DC: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, December 2005. *Policy Focus*, No. 50. [JAN06]
2355. Ekovich, Steven. "Iran and New Threats in the Persian Gulf and Middle East." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 48, No. 1 (Winter 2004), pp. 71-87. [MAY04]
2356. Ekeus, Rolf. "Reassessment: The IISS Strategic Dossier on Iraq's Weapons of Mass Destruction." *_Survival_*, Vol. 46, No. 2 (Summer 2004), pp. 73-88. [AUG05]
2357. Ekovich, Steven. "Iran and New Threats in the Persian Gulf and Middle East." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 48, No. 1 (Winter 2004), pp. 71-87. [AUG05]
2358. Eland, Ivan, Robert Newman, Jeffrey White, and W. Patrick Lang. "Occupied Iraq: One Country, Many Wars." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Fall 2005), pp. 1-28. [JAN06]
2359. Elawy, Ibrahim S. Al-Abdullah Al-. "The Influence of Oil Upon Settlement in Al-Hasa Oasis, Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1976.
2360. Elhefnawy, Nader. "The Impending Oil Shock." *_Survival_*, Vol. 50, No. 2 (April-May 2008), pp. 37-66. [JUL08]
2361. Elgari, Mohamed Ali. "The Pattern of Economic Development in Saudi Arabia as a Product of its Social Structure." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Riverside, 1983.
2362. Elhadj, Elie. "Abu Dhabi's Nuclear Power Plant Folly." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs_*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (June 2010), pp. 49-58. [DEC10]
2363. Elie, Serge D. "Cultural Accommodation to State Incorporation in Yemen: Language Replacement on Soqatra Island." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (June 2012), pp. 39-57. [SEP14]
2364. Elie, Serge D. "Soqatra: South Arabia's Strategic Gateway and Symbolic Playground." *_British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 33, No. 2 (November 2006), pp. 131-160. [JUL07]
2365. Elie, Serge D. "State-Community Relations in Yemen: Soqatra's Historical Formation as a Sub-National Polity." *_History and Anthropology_*, Vol. 20 (2009), pp. 363-393. [SEP14]

2366. Elie, Serge D. "The Waning of a Pastoralist Community: An Ethnographic Exploration of Soqatra as a Transitional Social Formation." D.Phil. dissertation, University of Sussex, 2006. [JUL07]
2367. Elkadi, Jihad Atef. "Money Supply Determination and Policies of the Central Bank in Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Georgia, 1985.
2368. Elliot, Matthew. *Independent Iraq: British Influence from 1941-1958*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1994.
2369. Elliott, Kimberly Ann. "Nonmilitary Responses to the Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait: Use of Economic Sanctions." In Robert F. Helms, II, and Robert H. Dorff, eds., *The Persian Gulf Crisis: Power in the Post-Cold War World* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 107-119.
2370. Ellis, Jim. "Plain Tales from the Sands." *British- Yemeni Society Journal*, Vol. 8 (July 2000), pp. 21-24.
2371. Elmoneif, Abdullah Ibrahim. "The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia in World Politics: Oil, Islam and International Peace." Ph.D. dissertation, Howard University, 2005. [JUL07]
2372. Elesa, Jennifer K. "Detainees at Guantanamo Bay." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS22173, 20 July 2005. [JAN06]
2373. Elzir, A. "Pétrole: pourquoi Ryad pousse à la baisse?" *Cahiers de l'Orient*, No. 3 (1986), pp. 215-227.
2374. Emami, Mohammad Ali. "Perspectives on the Security of the Persian Gulf." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1993-1994), pp. 672-697.
2375. Emerson, Sarah. "Beggar Thy Neighbor." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 31-32.
2376. Emerson, Steven. "America's House of Saud, Part I: The Petrodollar Connection." *New Republic*, 17 February 1982, pp. 18-25; "America's House of Saud, Part II: The ARAMCO Connection." *New Republic*, 19 May 1982, pp. 11-16.
2377. Emery, Peter G. "Omani Proverbs: Problems in Translation." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 4 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1997), pp. 39-70.
2378. Emirates Center for Strategic Study and Research. *Gulf Oil in the Aftermath of the Iraq War*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2005. [JUN06]
2379. Emirates Center for Strategic Study and Research. *Iraq: Reconstruction and Future Role*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2004. [AUG05]
2380. Enany, Rasheed El-. "Cities of Salt: A Literary View of the Theme of Oil and Change in the Gulf." In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States* (London: Croom Helm; Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 213-222.
2381. Enazy, Askar H. Al-. *The Long Road from Taif to Jeddah: Resolution of a Saudi-Yemeni Boundary Dispute*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2005. [JAN06]
2382. *Encyclopedia of Folklore of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia*. 12 vols. (in Arabic). N.p., Circle of Information, 2000.

2383. Ende, Werner. "The Nakhawila: A Shi'ite Community in Medina, Past and Present." *Die Welt des Islams*, Vol. 37, No. 3 (November 1997), pp. 263-348.
2384. Endo, M. "Saudiization: Developments in the Early 1990s and Prospects for the Rest of the Decade." *JIME Review*, No. 35 (1996), pp. 75-92.
2385. Ennis, Crystal A., and Paul Doherty. "The GCC in the 21st Century Global Political Economy." In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
2386. Ennis, Crystal A., and Ra'id Z. al-Jamali. "Elusive Employment: Development Planning and Labour Market Trends in Oman." London: Chatham House, September 2014. Research Paper. [SEP14]
2387. Englehardt, Joseph P. *Desert Shield and Desert Storm: A Chronology and Troop List for the 1990-1991 Persian Gulf Crisis*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: U.S. Army War College, Department of National Security and Strategy, 1991.
2388. Entelis, John. "Oil Wealth and the Prospects for Democratization in the Arabian Peninsula: The Case of Saudi Arabia." In Naiem A. Sherbiny and Mark A. Tessler, eds., *Arab Oil: Impact on the Arab Countries and Global Implications* (New York: Praeger, 1976), pp. 77-101.
2389. Entessar, Nader. "Changing Patterns of Iranian-Arab Relations." *Journal of Social, Political and Economic Studies*, Vol. 9 (Fall 1984), pp. 341-358.
2390. Entessar, Nader. "Israel and Iran's Security." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 27, No. 4 (Summer 2004), pp. 1-19. [AUG05]
2391. Eppel, Michael. *Iraq from Monarchy to Tyranny: From the Hashemites to the Rise of Saddam*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2004. [AUG05]
2392. Eppel, Michael. "Iraqi Politics and Regional Policies, 1945-1949." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 1, pp. 108-119.
2393. Eppel, Michael. "Syria: Iraq's Radical Nemesis." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *Iraq's Road to War* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 177-189.
2394. Epstein, Eliahu. "Kuwait." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 25, No. 4 (1938), pp. 595-603. [AUG09]
2395. Epstein, Joshua M. "Horizontal Escalation: Sour Notes of a Recurrent Theme." *International Security*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Winter 1983-1984), pp. 19-31.
2396. Epstein, Joshua M. "Soviet Vulnerabilities in Iran and the RDF Deterrent." *International Security*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1981), pp. 126-158.
2397. Epstein, Joshua M. *Strategy and Force Planning: The Case of the Persian Gulf*. Washington: Brookings Institution, 1987.
2398. Epstein, Susan B. "U.S. Embassy in Iraq." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21867, updated 13 July 2007. [JUL07]

2399. Epstein, Susan B., and K. Alan Kronstadt. "Pakistan: U.S. Foreign Assistance." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R41856, 7 June 2011. [SEP14]
2400. Eraqi-Klorman, Bat-Zion. "The Forced Conversion of Jewish Orphans in Yemen." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 33, No. 1 (February 2001), 23-47.
2401. Erb, Richard D., guest ed. "The Arab Oil-Producing States States of the Gulf: Political and Economic Developments." *AEI Foreign Policy and Defense Review*, Vol. 2, Nos. 3-4 (1980), pp. 1-88 (entire issue).
2402. Erlich, Haggai. *Saudi Arabia and Ethiopia: Islam, Christianity, and Politics Entwined*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2006. [DEC06]
2403. Errera, Philippe. "Three Circles of Threat." *Survival*, Vol. 47, No. 1 (Spring 2005), pp. 71-88. [AUG05]
2404. Erris, Tarik Sultan El-. "Saudi Arabia: A Study in Nation Building." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 1965.
2405. Escher, Hermann A. "Considerations sur l'infrastructure du Yemen." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui*. Tome II. (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 47-73.
2406. Esdaile, Michael James. "Aden and the End of Empire, 1937-1960." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 2011. [SEP14]
2407. Eshel, David. "The Rape of Kuwait—First Assessments." *Military Technology*, Vol. 14, No. 9 (September 1990), pp. 92-94.
2408. Eshel, David. *The U.S. Rapid Deployment Forces*. New York: Arco Publishers, 1984.
2409. Esmaili, Malek. *Le Golfe Persique et les Isles de Bahrein*. Paris, 1936. [JUL07]
2410. Esposito, John L. "The Persian Gulf War, Islamic Movements and the New World Order." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (1993), pp. 340-365.
2411. Esposito, John L., ed. *The Iranian Revolution: Its Global Impact*. Miami: Florida International University Press, 1990.
2412. Essa, Shamlan Y. Al. "The Political Consequences of the Crisis for Kuwait." In Ibrahim Ibrahim, ed., *The Gulf Crisis: Background and Consequences* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1992), pp. 169-185.
2413. Etaibi, Ghalib Tulhab. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Arabia's Model of Integration." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 1984.
2414. Etherington, Mark. *Revolt on the Tigris: The Al-Sadr Uprising and the Governing of Iraq*. London: C. Hurst, 2005. [JAN06]
2415. Evans, Eric. "Arab Nationalism and the Persian Gulf War." *Harvard Middle Eastern and Islamic Review*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (February 1994), pp. 27-51.
2416. Evans, John. *OPEC, Its Member States and the World Energy Market*. London: Longman, 1986.

2417. Everest, Larry. *Oil, Power and Empire: Iraq and the U.S. Global Agenda*. Monroe, Me.: Common Courage Press, 2004. [AUG05]
2418. Everett, Matt. "Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld and 9/11: A Scandal Beyond What Has Been Seen Before." *Journal of Psychohistory*, Vol. 32, No. 3 (Winter 2005), pp. 202-238. [AUG05]
2419. Ewald, Janet J. "Crossers of the Sea: Slaves, Freedmen, and Other Migrants in the Northwestern Indian Ocean, c. 1750-1914." *American Historical Review*, Vol. 105, No. 1 (February 2000), pp. 69-91.
2420. Ewart, Inocenta. "Pastoralism in an Oil Rich State." Unpublished paper given at annual meeting of British Society for Middle East Studies, Exeter, 12-15 July 1987.
2421. Ewing, Humphry Crum. "Iraq March-April 2003: Outcomes, a Division of Views and Abuse of Intelligence?" *Intelligence and National Security*, Vol. 19, No. 1 (Spring 2004), pp. 105-111. [AUG05]
2422. Exler, M. "Drei Aspekte zur jüngsten Entwicklung im Jemen." *Jemen-Report*, Vol. 25, No. 2 (1994), pp. 33-37.
2423. Ezelrijal, Omar. "The Recent Events in South Yemen." (in Arabic) *International Politics* (Cairo), No. 84 (April 1986), pp. xxx-xxx (p. 145).

— F —

2424. Fabian, Larry L. "The Middle East: War Dangers and Receding Peace Prospects." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 62, No. 3 (1984), pp. 632-658.
2425. Fabietti, Ugo. "Centri carovanieri differenziazione sociale e potere tra: nomadi d'Arabia." In P. Chiozzi, ed., *_Ethnicita e Potere_* (place?, 1984),
2426. Fabietti, Ugo. "Control and Alienation of Territory Among the Bedouin of Saudi Arabia." *_Nomadic Peoples_* (March 1986), pp. 33-39.
2427. Fabietti, Ugo. "Sedentarisation as a Means of Detribalisation: Some Policies of the Saudi Arabian Government Towards the Nomads." In Tim Niblock, ed., *_State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982), pp. 186-198.
2428. Fabietti, Ugo. "State Policies and Bedouin Adaptations in Saudi Arabia, 1900-1980." In Martha Mundy and Basim Musallam, eds., *_The Transformation of Nomadic Society in the Arab East_* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000), pp. 82-89.
2429. Fabietti, Ugo. "Una citta dell'Arabia settentrionale: Hail." In *_La salvaguardia della citta storiche in Europa e nell'area Mediterranea_* (place?, 1983), pp. 147-160.
2430. Fabietti, Ugo. *_Il popolo del Deserto: I Bedouini Shammar del Gran Nefud Arabia Saudita_*. Rome: Laterza, 1984.
2431. Fabyanic, Thomas A. "Conceptual Planning and the Rapid Deployment Joint Task Force." *_Armed Forces and Society_*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (1981), pp. 343-365.
2432. Facey, William, and Gillian Grant. *_Kuwait by the First Photographers_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1998.
2433. Facey, William. *_Back to Earth: Adobe Building in Saudi Arabia_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1997. London Centre of Arab Studies.
2434. Facey, William. *_Riyadh: The Old City From Its Origins Until the 1950s_*. London: Immel, 1992.
2435. Fadaak, Tarek Ali. "Urban Housing Policy Evaluation in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Portland State University, 1984.
2436. Fadil, S. "The GCC States and Possible Alternatives for the Endangered Strait of Hormuz." (In Arabic) *_Journal of the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula Studies_*, No. 56 (1988), pp. 149-172.
2437. Fadil, Sdaka Y. "The Impact of the Unification of Saudi Arabia on Regional Stability." In *_Saudi Arabia: One Hundred Years Later; Revised and Updated Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 28 April 1999_* (Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999), pp. 7-9.

2438. Fahad, Abdulaziz H. al-. "From Exclusivism to Accommodation: Doctrinal and Legal Evolution of Wahhabism." *New York University Law Review*, Vol. 79, No. 2 (May 2004), pp. 485-519. [AUG05]
2439. Fahad, Abdulaziz H. Al-. "The 'Imamah vs. the 'Iqal: Hadari-Bedouin Conflict and the Formation of the Sa'udi State." In Robert Vitalis and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds., *Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen* (New York: Palgrave, 2004), pp. 35-75. [SEP14]
2440. Fahad, M. al-. "An Historical Analysis of Police in Kuwait: Prospects for the Future." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1989 or 1990.
2441. Fahad, M.H. al-. "The Gulf Co-operation Council: Structure, Operations, and Legal Development." Ph.D. thesis, University of London School of Oriental and African Studies, 1996?
2442. Fahim, Mohammed al-. *From Rags to Riches: A Story of Abu Dhabi*. London: London Centre for Arab Studies, 1995.
2443. Fain, W. Taylor. *American Ascendance and British Retreat in the Persian Gulf Region*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008. [AUG09]
2444. Fain, William Taylor, III. "Toll-Gates and Barbicans of Empire: The United States, Great Britain, and the Persian Gulf Region, 1950-1968." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Virginia, 2002. [MAY04]
2445. Fain, W. Taylor. "'Unfortunate Arabia': The United States, Great Britain and Yemen, 1955-63" *Diplomacy and Statecraft*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (June 2001), pp. 125-152.
2446. Fairbanks, Stephen. "Iran: No Easy Answers." *Journal of International Affairs* (Columbia Univ.), Vol. 54, No. 2 (Spring 2001), pp. xx-xx.
2447. Fakhro, Elham. "Land Reclamation in the Arabian Gulf: Security, Environment, and Legal Issues." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (June 2013), pp. 36-52. [SEP14]
2448. Fakhro, Munira. "Gulf Women and Islamic Law." In Mai Yamani, ed., *Feminism and Islam: Legal and Literary Perspectives* (Reading: Ithaca Press, 1996), pp. 251-262.
2449. Fakhro, Munira. "The Uprising in Bahrain: An Assessment." In Gary G. Sick and Lawrence G. Potter, eds., *The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, and Religion* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), pp. 167-188.
2450. Fakhru, Munira. *Women at Work in the Gulf*. London: Kegan Paul International, 1990.
2451. Fakhru, Munirah. *al-Mujtama' al-madan wal-tahawwul al-d m q r t fil-Bahrayn*. Cairo: Ibn Khaldun Center for Development Studies, 1995.
2452. Faksh, Mahmud A. "Saudi Arabia and Iran: The Challenge of an Insurgent Islam." *Journal of Arab Affairs*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (1988), pp. 121-144.
2453. Faksh, Mahmud A. "Saudi Arabia and the Gulf Crisis: Foreign and Security Policy Dilemma." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 19, No. 4 (Summer 1987), pp. 47-53.
2454. Faksh, Mahmud A. *The Future of Islam in the Middle East: Fundamentalism in Egypt, Algeria, and Saudi Arabia*. Westport, Conn: Praeger, 1997.

2455. Faksh, Mahmud A., and Ramzi F. Faris. "The Saudi Conundrum: Squaring the Security-Stability Circle." *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (1993), pp. 277-293.
2456. Falah, Noura al-. "Power and Representation: Social Change, Gender Relations and the Education of Women in Kuwait." In Eric Davis and Nicolas Gavrielides, eds., *Statecraft in the Middle East: Oil, Historical Memory, and Popular Culture* (Miami: Florida International University Press, 1991), pp. 149-175.
2457. Falk, Richard. "La démocratie est morte dans le Golfe." *Revue d'études Palestiniennes*, No. 41 (1991), pp. 33-49.
2458. Fallon, G. "Company Law in Yemen." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (1992), pp. 237-248.
2459. Fallows, James. "Blind into Baghdad." *Atlantic Monthly* (January-February 2004), pp. 52ff. [AUG05]
2460. Fallows, James. "The Fifty-First State?" *Atlantic Monthly* (November 2002), pp. 53-64.
2461. Fallows, James. "Blind into Baghdad." *Atlantic Monthly* (January-February 2004), pp. 52ff. [MAY04]
2462. Fandy, Mamoun Hamza. "State Islam and State Violence: The Case of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Southern Illinois University, 1992.
2463. Fandy, Mamoun. "Al-Jazeera: News With an Agenda." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (March-April 2002), pp. 79-80.
2464. Fandy, Mamoun. "Cyber Resistance: Saudi Opposition Between Globalization and Localization." *Comparative Studies in Society and History*, Vol. 41, No. 1 (1999), pp. xx-xx. [JUN06]
2465. Fandy, Mamoun. "From Confrontation to Creative Resistance: The Shi'a Oppositional Discourse in Saudi Arabia." *Critique*, No. 9 (Fall 1996), pp. 1-27.
2466. Fandy, Mamoun. "Religions, Social Structure, and Political Dissent in Saudi Arabia." In Albert Hourani, Philip Khoury, and Mary Wilson, eds., *The Modern Middle East: A Reader* (2nd ed.; London: I.B. Tauris, 2004), pp. 657-676. [JUN06]
2467. Fandy, Mamoun. "Safar al-Hawali: Saudi Islamist or Saudi Nationalist?" *Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (March 1998), pp. 5-23.
2468. Fandy, Mamoun. *Saudi Arabia and the Politics of Dissent*. New York: St. Martin's Press; Basingstoke, UK: Macmillan, 1999.
2469. Faqih, Abdullah Mohammed, al-. "The Struggle for Liberalization and Democratization in Egypt, Jordan, and Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, Northeastern University, 2003. [MAY04]
2470. Faqih, Muhammad. *Takawwun al-taba' yah al-sa' d yah: qar 'ah t r kh yah s s l j yah f takawwun al-taba' yah f al-jaz rah al-arab yah*. Beirut: Maktabat al-faq h, 1991.
2471. Farah, Caesar E. *The Sultan's Yemen: 19th Century Challenges to Ottoman Rule*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2002. [MAR09]
2472. Farah, Caesar E. "Anglo-Ottoman Confrontation in the Yemen, 1840-9." R.B. Serjeant and R.L. Bidwell, eds., *Arabian Studies* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990; University of Cambridge, Oriental Publications, No. 42), pp. 137-169.

2473. Farah, Caesar E. "Smuggling and International Politics in the Red Sea in the Late Ottoman Period." *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 5 (2000), pp. 47-66.
2474. Farah, Talal Toufic. *Protection and Politics in Bahrain, 1869-1915*. Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1985.
2475. Farah, Tawfic E. "Inculcating Supportive Attitudes in an Emerging State: The Case of Kuwait." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Summer 1979), pp. 55-68.
2476. Farah, Tawfic E. "Political Culture and Development in a Rentier State: The Case of Kuwait." In Joseph G. Jabbra, ed., *Bureaucracy and Development in the Arab World* (Kinderhook, NY: E.J. Brill, 1989; *International Studies in Sociology and Social Anthropology*, No. 51), pp. 106-113.
2477. Farah, Tawfic, Faisal Al-Salem, and Maria Kolman Al-Salem. "Alienation and Expatriate Labor in Kuwait." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Fall 1980), pp. 3-40.
2478. Faraj, N sir al-. *Qiy m al-^{Arash} al-Sa^d : Dir sa T r kh ya lil-^{Al} q t al-Sa^d ya al-Br t n ya*. London: al-Saf il-Nashr wal-Tawz c, 1988.
2479. Faras, Reyadh Y. "Quantifying the Impact of the WTO on Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, West Virginia University, 2002. [AUG05]
2480. Farber, David. *Taken Hostage: The Iran Hostage Crisis and America's First Encounter with Radical Islam*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2004. [AUG05]
2481. Fargues, Philippe. "Presentation démographique des pays de la péninsule Arabique." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 155-191.
2482. Farhan, Ihsan al-. *Al-tatawwur al-id r f mas rat al-ittih d*. Abu Dhabi, n.p., 1981. [Ih s n al-Farh n]
2483. Farhan, Tareq Abdullah al-. "A Descriptive Analysis of Kuwait, Abu Dhabi, and Saudi Funds and Their Role in International Development." M.I.B.A. thesis, United States International University, 1985.
2484. Farhang, Mansour. "Revolution and Regression in Iran." *Harvard International Review*, Vol. 6, No. 7 (May-June 1984), pp. 17-19.
2485. Farhang, Mansour. "The Iran-Iraq War: The Feud, The Tragedy, The Spoils." *World Policy Journal*, Vol. 2 (Fall 1985), pp. 659-680.
2486. Farhang, Mansour. "The Iran-Israel Connection." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Winter 1989), pp. 85-98.
2487. Farid, Abdel Majid, ed. *Oil and Security in the Arabian Gulf*. London: Croom Helm, for the Arab Research Centre, 1981.
2488. Farid, Abdel Majid, ed. *The Red Sea: Prospects for Stability*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.

2489. Farinha, Antonio Dias. "Arabs and Portuguese in the Area of the Emirates and the Arabian Gulf (XVI-XVIII Centuries)." In *New Perspectives On Recording UAE History* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 184-198. [APR10]
2490. Farley, Jonathan. "The Gulf War and the Littoral States." *The World Today*, Vol. 40, No. 7 (July 1984), pp. 269-276.
2491. Faroqhi, Suraiya. *Pilgrims and Sultans: The Hajj Under the Ottomans*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1994.
2492. Farougy, A. *Introducing Yemen*. New York: 1947.
2493. Farougy, Abbas. *Histoire du royaume de Hormuz depuis son origine jusqu'a son incorporation dans l'empire persan des Sefevis en 1622*. Brussels, 1949.
2494. Farougy, Abbas. *The Bahrein Islands, 750-1951: A Contribution to the Study of Power Politics in the Persian Gulf, an Historical, Economic, and Geographical Survey*. New York: Verry, Fisher, 1951.
2495. Farouk, Yasmine. "More than Money: Post-Mubarak Egypt, Saudi Arabia, and the Gulf." N.p., Gulf Research Center, April 2014. GRC Gulf Paper. [SEP14]
2496. Farouk-Sluglett, Marion, and Peter Sluglett. "Iraq Since 1986: The Strengthening of Saddam." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 20, No. 6 (1990), pp. 19-24.
2497. Farouk-Sluglett, Marion, Peter Sluglett, and Joe Stork. "Not Quite Armageddon: Impact of the War on Iraq." *MERIP Reports*, No. 125-126 (July-September 1984), pp. 22-30.
2498. Farouk-Sluglett, Marion. "Problems of Agricultural Production in the Yemeni Tihama with Special Reference to the Role of Unpaid Family Labor." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 11 (1993), pp. 45-83.
2499. Farouk-Sluglett, Marion. "The Making of a Modern Dictator: The Irresistible Rise of Saddam Husayn." *Oriente Moderno*, Vol. 73, Nos. 1-6 (1993), pp. 73-86.
2500. Farouk-Sluglett, Marion, and Peter Sluglett. *Iraq Since 1958: From Revolution to Dictatorship*. Rev. 3rd ed.; London: I.B. Tauris, 2001.
2501. Farra, Taha Osman M. El-. "The Effects of Detribalizing the Bedouins on the Internal Cohesion of an Emerging State: the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pittsburgh, 1973.
2502. Farsi, Sulaiman H. al-. *Democracy and Youth in the Middle East: Islam, Tribalism and the Rentier State in Oman*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2013. [SEP14]
2503. Farsoun, Samih. "Oil, Ideology, and State Autonomy in the Middle East." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Summer 1988), pp. 155-175.
2504. Farsy, Fouad A. Al-. "Contemporary Realities in Saudi-American Relations." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 26 (Fall 1988), pp. 82-91.
2505. Farsy, Fouad A. Al-. "Saudi-American Relations in a Changing World." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 19 (Winter 1986-87), pp. 23-27.

2506. Farsy, Fouad Abdul-Salam Al-. "King Faisal and the First Five-Year Development Plan." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. 58-71.
2507. Farsy, Fouad al- (Fu'ad 'Abd al-Salam al-Farisi). *Qadaya siyasiyah mu'asirah*. Jidda: Tihama, 1982. al-Kitab al-'Arabi al-Sa'udi, No. 61.
2508. Farsy, Fouad al-. *Modernity and Tradition: The Saudi Equation*. London: Kegan Paul International, 1991. Distributed by Routledge, Chapman & Hall.
2509. Farsy, Fouad Al-. *Saudi Arabia: A Case Study in Development*. London: Stacey International, 1978. 4th ed.; London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1986. Distributed by Methuen, New York.
2510. Farsy, Shaykh Abdulla Saleh. *Seyyid Said bin Sultan*. Zanzibar, 1942.
2511. Fathi, S. al-. "OPEC Crude Oil and Product Supplies to Europe." *JIME Review*, No. 20 (1993), pp. 26-40.
2512. Fattah, Hala Mundhir. "The Development of the Regional Market of Iraq and the Gulf, 1800-1900." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1986?
2513. Fattah, Hala. *The Politics of Regional Trade in Iraq, Arabia, and the Gulf, 1745-1900*. Ithaca, NY: State University of New York Press, 1997.
2514. Fattah, Hala. "'Wahhabi' Influences, Salafi responses: Shaikh Mahmud Shukri and the Iraqi Salafi Movement, 1745-1930." *Journal of Islamic Studies*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (May 2003), pp. 127-148. [MAY04]
2515. Fattah, Khaled. "Yemen: A Social Intifada In a Republic of Sheikhs." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 18, No. 3 (Fall 2011), pp. 79-85. [SEP14]
2516. Fattah, Khaled. "Yemen: Sectarianism and the Politics of Regime Survival." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *Sectarian Politics in the Persian Gulf* (London: Hurst, 2014), pp. 207-228. [SEP14]
2517. Fawn, Rick, and Raymond Hinnebusch, eds. *The Iraq War: Causes and Consequences*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2006. [JUL07]
2518. Fawzi, Faruq 'Umar. "Hawla ab 'ah al-imâmah liday al-khawârij al-ibâd yah." *Afâq 'arab yah*, Vol. 4, No. 4 (1978), pp. 61-67. [DEC06]
2519. Fayazmanesh, Sasan. "US Foreign Policy and the Persian Gulf War." *Jusur*, Vol. 7 (1991), pp. 37-49.
2520. Fayein, Claudie. "Le Yémen imamite dans les années cinquante." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 167-170.
2521. Fayein, Claudie. *A French Doctor in the Yemen*. London: 1957.
2522. Fayein, Claudie. *Yemen*. Paris: Editions du Seuil, 1975. Petite Planete, No. 49.
2523. Fayez, Abdul Aziz al-. "Saudi Foreign Policy." In *Saudi Arabia: One Hundred Years Later; Revised and Updated Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 28 April 1999* (Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999), pp. 19-20.

2524. Fayez, Abdulaziz Ibrahim Al-. "The National Security of Kuwait: External and Internal Dimensions." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Massachusetts, 1984.
2525. Fayez, Khaled Al-. "The Gulf Investment Corporation." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 11 (Winter 1984-85), pp. 34-37.
2526. Fayez, Khaled Mohammed Ali Al-. "Economic Development of Saudi Arabia: A Case Study of the Government Propelled Economy." Ph.D. dissertation, Tufts University, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 1974.
2527. Fearon, James. "Iraq's Civil War." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 86, No. 2 (March-April 2007), pp. 2-15. [JUL07]
2528. Feer, Fredric S. "Problems of Oil-Supply Disruptions in the Persian Gulf." In George Horwich and Edward J. Mitchell, eds., *Policies for Coping with Oil-Supply Disruptions* (Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, n.d.), pp. 11-30.
2529. Feldman, Noah. *After Jihad: America and the Struggle for Islamic Democracy*. New York: Farrar, Strauss and Giroux, 2003. [AUG05]
2530. Feldman, Noah. *What We Owe Iraq: War and the Ethics of Nation Building*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2004. [AUG05]
2531. Feldman, Shai, ed. *After the War in Iraq: Defining the New Strategic Balance*. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press, 2003. [MAY04]
2532. Felemban, Abdulaziz H. "Regional Physical Planning in Saudi Arabia: An Evaluation of the Western Region Plan and a Proposal for a Methodology for the Kingdom." Ph.D. thesis, University of East Anglia, 1976.
2533. Fenelon, K.G. *The United Arab Emirates: An Economic and Social Survey*. London: Longman, 1973.
2534. Ferdinand, Klaus. "(O)rkennomader og perlefiskere." *Jordens Folk*, Vol. 23, Nos. 3-4 (1989), pp. 126-133.
2535. Ferdinand, Klaus. "Nomader i et oljeland: Qatar 1959." *Mana-Forum for Etnografi*, No. 2 (1989), pp. 1-6.
2536. Ferdinand, Klaus. "The Bedouin of the Gulf States Facing a Museum Future." In *Årsskrift for etnografi* (Moesgaard, 1989), pp. 24-33.
2537. Ferdinand, Klaus. *Bedouins of Qatar*. London: Thames and Hudson; Copenhagen: Rhodos International Science and Art Publishers, 1993. Carlsberg Foundation's Nomad Research Project.
2538. Fergani, Nader. *al-Amala al-Ajnabiya fi Aqtar al-Khalij al-Arabi*. Beirut: Markaz Dirasat al-Wahda al-Arabiya, 1983.
2539. Fernea, Robert A. "Technological Innovation and Class Development Among the Beduwin of Hail, Saudi Arabia." In Byron Cannon, ed., *Terroirs et sociétés au Maghreb et au Moyen Orient* (Paris: Maison de l'Orient, 1987), pp. 389-405.
2540. Ferrier, R.W., and A. Fursenko, eds. *Oil in the World Economy*. London: Routledge, 1989.
2541. Ferris, Jesse. *Nasser's Gamble: How Intervention in Yemen Caused the Six-Day War and the Decline of Egyptian Power*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2013. Adapted from the author's "Egypt, the Cold War, and the Civil War in Yemen, 1962-1966." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 2008. [SEP14]

2542. Ferris, Jesse. "Egypt, the Cold War, and the Civil War in Yemen, 1962-1966." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 2008. [MAR09]
2543. Fesharaki, F. "OPEC: Past, Present, and Future." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (1990-1991), pp. 587-590.
2544. Fesharaki, Fereidun. "OPEC: Past, Present, and Future." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Winter 1990-1991), pp. 587-590.
2545. Feste, Karen. *The Iranian Revolution and Political Change in the Arab World*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996. The Emirates Occasional Papers, No. 4.
2546. Fettweis, Christopher James. "Angell Triumphant: The Geopolitics of Energy and the Obsolescence of Major War." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Maryland, College Park, 2003. [MAY04]
2547. Fettweis, Christopher J. "On the Consequences of Failure in Iraq." *Survival*, Vol. 49, No. 4 (Winter 2007-2008), pp. 83-98. [AUG09]
2548. Feuerwerker, Marvin. "Israel, the Gulf War, and its Aftermath." In Robert O. Freedman, ed., *The Middle East After Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993), pp. 237-252.
2549. Feuillet, Claude. *Le systeme Saoud*. Lausanne: P.-M. Faure, 1983.
2550. Fevrier, Lucile. *Yemen: Evénements vécus: Médecine coopérative française sur fond de révolution*. Sint-Martens-Latem, Belgium: Les Editions de la Dyle, 2002.
2551. Fiar, Mohammed Hussein al-. "The Faisal Settlement Project at Haradh, Saudi Arabia: A Study in Nomad Attitudes Toward Sedentarization." Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1977.
2552. Field, Henry. "Reconnaissance in Saudi Arabia." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 38, No. 2 (1951), pp. 185-197. [AUG09]
2553. Field, Henry. "Reconnaissance in South-Western Asia." *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology*, Vol. 7 (1951), pp. 86-102.
2554. Field, Michael. *From 'Unayzah to Wall Street: The Story of Suliman Saleh Olayan*. London: John Murray, 2000. [AUG09]
2555. Field, Michael. *A Hundred Million Dollars a Day: Inside the World of Middle East Money*. London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1975; New York: Praeger, 1976.
2556. Field, Michael. *The Merchants: The Big Business Families of Saudi Arabia and the Gulf States*. New York: Overlook Press, 1985. [AUG05]
2557. Field, Michael. "Why the Saudi Royal Family Is More Stable Than the Shah." *Euromoney*, October 1981, pp. 300, 303, 306, 309, 312.
2558. Fielding, Xan. *One Man in His Time: The Life of Lieutenant-Colonel N.L.D. ('Billy') McLean, DSO*. London: Macmillan, 1990.
2559. Fiennes, Ranulph Twisleton-Wykeham-. "Someone Else's Country Needs You." *Eagle and Carbine*, n.d., pp. 150-158.

2560. Fiennes, Ranulph Twisleton-Wykeham-. "Sweet Water for the Hottest Land." *_Geographical Magazine_*, Vol. 42, No. 12 (1970), pp. 888-893.
2561. Fiennes, Ranulph. *_Atlantis of the Sands: The Search for the Lost City of Ubar_*. London: Penguin Books, 1993. [MAY04]
2562. Fiennes, Ranulph. *_The Feather Men_*. London: Bloomsbury, 1991.
2563. Fiennes, Ranulph. *_Where Soldiers Fear to Tread_*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1975.
2564. Financial Action Task Force. *_The Financial War on Terrorism: A Guide_*. Paris, 2004. FATF-GAFI. [AUG05]
2565. Fine, Wesley Edward. "Winning the Hearts and Minds in Counterinsurgency: The British approach in Malaya and Oman and the U.S. in Iraq and Afghanistan." MA thesis, University of Kansas, 2010. [SEP14]
2566. Finnie, David H. *_Desert Enterprise: The Middle East Oil Industry in its Local Environment_*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1958. *Harvard Middle Eastern Studies*, No. 1. [APR10]
2567. Finnie, David. *_Shifting Lines in the Sand: Kuwait's Elusive Frontier with Iraq_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1992.
2568. Fiorani Piacentini, V. "Siraf and Hormuz Between East and West: Merchants and Merchandise in the Gulf." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *_Global Interests in the Arab Gulf_* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 1-28.
2569. Fischel, Walter J. "The Region of the Persian Gulf and Its Jewish Settlements in Islamic Times." In *_Alexander Marx Jubilee Volume_*, English Section (New York: Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1950), pp. 204-228. [JUL08]
2570. Fischer, Hannah. "Iraqi Civilian Casualties Estimates." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS22537, 13 March 2008. [JUL08]
2571. Fischer, Hannah. "United States Military Casualty Statistics: Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation Enduring Freedom." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS22452, 18 March 2008. [JUL08]
2572. Fisher, John. *_Curzon and British Imperialism in the Middle East, 1916-1919_*. London: Frank Cass, 1999.
2573. Fisher, John. "Lord Robert Cecil and the Formation of a Middle East Department of the Foreign Office." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 42, No. 3 (May 2006), pp. 365-380. [DEC06]
2574. Fisher, Louis. "Deciding on War Against Iraq: Institutional Failures." *_Political Science Quarterly_*, Vol. 118, No. 3 (Fall 2003), pp. 389-410. [MAY04]
2575. Fishman, Brian. "Using the Mistake of Al Qaeda's Franchises to Undermine Its Strategies." *_Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science_*, Vol. 618, No. 1 (July 2008), pp. 46-54. [MAR09]
2576. Fitzgerald, Mark. "Can Iran's Nuclear Capability Be Kept Latent?" *_Survival_*, Vol. 49, No. 1 (March 2007), pp. 33-58. [DEC07]

2577. Fitzpatrick, Mark. "Assessing Iran's Nuclear Programme." *_Survival_*, Vol. 48, No. 3 (Autumn 2006), pp. 5-26. [DEC06]
2578. Fitzpatrick, Mark. "Can Iran's Nuclear Capability Be Kept Latent?" *_Survival_*, Vol. 49, No. 1 (Spring 2007), pp. 33-58. [JUL07]
2579. Flanigan, William A. "The Soviet Conception of Rapid Deployment Forces: An Alternative Approach to Power Projection." *_Joint Perspectives_*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (Winter 1981), pp. 60-71.
2580. Fletcher, John E. "Iraq: the Last Great Prize." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. XX, No. XX (May-June 1999), pp. 67.
2581. Floor, Willem. *_The Persian Gulf: Bandar Abbas, The Natural Trade Gateway of Southeast Iran_*. Odenton, MD: Mage Publishers, 2011. [SEP14]
2582. Floor, Willem. *_The Persian Gulf: Dutch-Omani Relations; A Commercial & Political History, 1651-1806_*. Odenton, MD: Mage Publishers, 2014. [SEP14]
2583. Floor, Willem. *_The Persian Gulf: The Economic and Political History of Five Port Cities, 1500-1730_*. Washington DC: Mage Publishers, 2006. [DEC06]
2584. Floor, Willem. *_The Persian Gulf: The Hula Arabs of the Shibkuh Coast of Iran_*. Odenton, MD: Mage Publishers, 2014. [SEP14]
2585. Floor, Willem. *_The Persian Gulf: The Rise and Fall of Bandar-e Lengeh, The Distribution Center for the Arabian Coast, 1750-1930_*. Odenton, MD: Mage Publishers, 2010. [SEP14]
2586. Floor, Willem. *_The Persian Gulf: The Rise of the Gulf Arabs; The Politics of Trade on the Persian Littoral, 1747-1792_*. Odenton, MD: Mage Publishers, 2007. [SEP14]
2587. Floor, Willem. "A Description of Masqat and Oman, Anno 1673 A.D./1084 Q." *_Moyen Orient et Océan Indien_*, Vols. 16-18, No. 2 (1985), pp. 1-69.
2588. Floor, Willem. "Dutch Relations with the Persian Gulf." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *_The Persian Gulf in History_* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 235-259. [MAR09]
2589. Floor, Willem. "Dutch Trade with Masqat in the Second Half of the Eighteenth Century." *_Asian and African Studies_*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (July 1982), pp. 197-213. [DEC06]
2590. Flynn, Patrice. "The Saudi Arabian Labor Force: A Comprehensive Statistical Portrait." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 65, No. 4 (Autumn 2011), pp. 575-586. [SEP14]
2591. Foley, Sean. *_The Arab Gulf States: Beyond Oil and Islam_*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Press, 2010. [APR10]
2592. Foley, Sean. "The Gulf Arabs and the New Iraq: The Most to Gain and the Most to Lose?" *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (June 2003), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
2593. Foley, Sean. "Re-Orientalizing the Gulf: The GCC and Southeast Asia." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (Winter 2012), pp. 77-87. [SEP14]

2594. Foley, Sean. "The UAE: Political Issues And Security Dilemmas." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (March 1998), distributed electronically.
2595. Footman, David. *Antonin Besse of Aden: The Founder of St. Antony's College, Oxford*. London: Macmillan, 1986. In association with St. Antony's College, Oxford.
2596. Forbes, Vivian L. "The Geopolitics of Islands: Zugar and Hanish Archipelagoes." *The Indian Ocean Review* (Perth, Australia) (December 1995-March 1996), pp. 8-11.
2597. Fordyce, E. James, Layla Rhadi, Maurice D. Van Arsdol, Jr., and Mary Beard Deming. "The Changing Roles of Arab Women in Bahrain." In Jeffrey B. Nugent and Theodore H. Thomas, eds., *Bahrain and the Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, 1985), pp. 56-72.
2598. Forester, Deborah, and Timothy Tear. "Long Day's Vigil in Oman." *International Wildlife*, Vol. 20 (November-December 1990), pp. 18-24.
2599. Forstenlechner, Ingo, and Emilie Jane Rutledge. "The GCC's 'Demographic Imbalance': Perceptions, Realities and Policy Options." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (Winter 2011), pp. 25-43. [SEP14]
2600. Forstenlechner, Ingo, and Emilie Rutledge. "Unemployment in the Gulf: Time to Update the 'Social Contract'." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (Summer 2010), pp. 38-51. [DEC10]
2601. Forstenlechner, Ingo, Emilie Rutledge and Rashed Salem Alnuaimi. "The UAE, the 'Arab Spring' and Different Types of Dissent." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (Winter 2012), pp. 54-67. [SEP14]
2602. Forster, Avelyn. *Disappearing Treasures of Oman: A Fascinating Story and Illustrated Guide to Recognising, Buying and Restoring Antique Bedouin Artefacts*. Clevedon, Somerset: Archway Books, 2000. [AUG05]
2603. Foster, Edward, and Rosemary Hollis. *War in the Gulf: Sovereignty, Oil and Security*. London: Royal United Services Institution, 1991. Whitehall Papers, No. 8.
2604. Fouad, Mahmoud H. "Petrodollars and Economic Development in the Middle East." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 32, No. 3 (1978), pp. 307-322.
2605. Foucher, Michel. "Proche et Moyen-Orient: clivages et divisions d'un ensemble géopolitique très complexe." *Le Trimestre du Monde*, No. 12 (1990), pp. 117-121.
2606. Foulquier, Jean-Michel. *Arabie Séoudite: La dictature protégée*. Paris: Albin Michel, 1995.
2607. Fox, John W., Nada Mourtada-Sabbah, and Mohammed al Mutawa, eds. *Globalization and the Gulf*. London: Routledge, 2006. [JAN06]
2608. Fozan, Mohammed Nasser. "Interest-free Loans Used by the Saudi Government as a Transfer Mechanism of Oil Revenue to the Private Sector." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arizona, 1986.
2609. Fraih, Hamed Sulaiman Al. "Government Growth: The Case of Kuwait." D.P.A. dissertation, University of Alabama, 1993.
2610. France. Ministère des Affaires étrangères. Documents Diplomatiques. *Affaires de Mascate: Commerce des Armes Mascate, 1912-1914*. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale, 1914.

2611. Francona, Rick. *Ally to Adversary: An Eyewitness Account of Iraq's Fall from Grace*. Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 1999.
2612. Frank, André Gunder. "Third World War: Political Economy of the Gulf War and the New World Order." *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (1992), pp. 267-282.
2613. Frankl, P.J.L. "The Exile of Sayyid Khalid bin Barghash Al-BuSa'idi." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 33, No. 2 (November 2006), pp. 161-177. [JUL07]
2614. Frankl, P.J.L. "Lieutenant Jopp's Report on a Visit to Hufuf, 1257/1841." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 215-227.
2615. Frankl, P. "Robert Finlay's Description of San' in 1238-1239/1823." *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin*, Vol. 17, No. 1 (1990), pp. 16-32.
2616. Franklin, Rob. "Migrant Labor and the Politics of Development in Bahrain." *MERIP Reports*, Vol. 15, No. 4 (May 1985), pp. 7-13, 32.
2617. Franklin, Robert Lee. "The Indian Community in Bahrain: Labor Migration in a Plural Society." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1985.
2618. Franks, Tommy R. "Statement of General Tommy R. Franks, Commander In Chief, U.S. Central Command to the House Armed Services Committee, 28 March 2001." *GulfWire* Special Supplement No. 17, 17 April 2001.
2619. Franks, Tommy, with Malcom McConnell. *American Soldier*. New York: Regan Books, 2004. [AUG05]
2620. Fraser, C. "In Defense of Allah's Realm: Religion and Statecraft in Saudi Foreign Policy Strategy." In S. Rudolf and J. Piscatori, eds., *Transnational Religion and Fading States* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
2621. Fraser, Lovat. "Gun-running in the Persian Gulf ." *Proceedings of the Central Asian Society*. London : Central Asian Society, 1911.
2622. Fraser, Lovat. *India Under Curzon & After*. London : William Heinemann, 1911.
2623. Fredericks, Brian E. "The United States in Southwest Asia: The Evolution of Strategic Framework, 1980-1985." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1986.
2624. Freedman, Lawrence. "Iraq, Liberal Wars and Illiberal Containment." *Survival*, Vol. 48, No. 4 (Winter 2006-07), pp. 51-65. [DEC06]
2625. Freedman, Lawrence. "Lessons of the Gulf War." *Asian Affairs*, Vol. 24, No. 3 (1993), pp. 273-279.
2626. Freedman, Lawrence. "The Gulf War and the New World Order." *Survival*, Vol 33, No. 3 (May-June 1991), pp. 195-209.
2627. Freedman, Lawrence. "The Theory of Limited War." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 201-223.
2628. Freedman, Lawrence. "War in Iraq: Selling the Threat." *Survival*, Vol. 46, No. 2 (Summer 2004), pp. 7-50. [AUG05]

2629. Freedman, Lawrence, and Efraim Karsh. *The Gulf Conflict, 1990-1991: Diplomacy and War in the New World Order*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1993.
2630. Freedman, Lawrence, and Efraim Karsh. "How Kuwait Was Won." *International Security*, Vol. 16 (Fall 1991), pp. 5-41. Reprinted as "How Kuwait Was Won: Strategy in the Gulf War" in Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 51-64.
2631. Freedman, Robert O. "Moscow and the Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait." In Robert O. Freedman, ed., *The Middle East After Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993), pp. 74-136.
2632. Freedman, Robert O. "Soviet Policy Toward the Persian Gulf From the Outbreak of the Iran-Iraq War to the Death of Konstantin Chernenko." In Wm. J. Olson, ed., *US Strategic Interests in the Gulf Region* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987), pp. 43-80.
2633. Freedman, Robert O. "The Soviet Union and the Politics of Middle Eastern Oil." In Naiem A. Sherbiny and Mark A. Tessler, eds., *Arab Oil: Impact on the Arab Countries and Global Implications* (New York: Praeger, 1976), pp. 305-327.
2634. Freedman, Robert O. "Russia, Iraq, and the Oil Conundrum." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (January-February 2000), pp. 57-58, 64.
2635. Freedman, Robert O. "Moscow and the Gulf War." *Problems of Communism*, Vol. 40 (July-August 1991), pp. 1-17.
2636. Freedman, Robert O., ed. *The Middle East After Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993.
2637. Freedman, Robert O., ed. *The Middle East Enters the 21st Century*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2002).
2638. Freeman, Andrew Thomas. "In Search of a Koine in San'a'." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 2002. [AUG05]
2639. Freeman-Grenville, G.S.P. *The French at Kilwa Island: An Episode in Eighteenth-Century East African History*. Oxford, 1965.
2640. Freeman-Grenville, G.S.P., ed. with intro. *Memoirs of an Arabian Princess: Emily Said-Ruete, Princess Salme bint Said ibn Sultan al-Bu Saidi of Oman and Zanzibar*. London, The Hague, 1981.
2641. Freeth, Zahra, and Victor Winstone. *Kuwait: Prospect and Reality*. London: George Allen & Unwin; New York: Crane, Russak, 1972.
2642. Freih, Muhammad Al-. "The Historical Background of the Emergence of Muhammad Ibn Abd al-Wahab and His Movement." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1990. [SEP14]
2643. Freij, Hanna Y. "Self-Image and Role Definition as a Cause of War: Saddam Hussein, 1988-90." *Journal of Conflict Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (Spring 2001), pp. 101-121.
2644. Freitag, Ulrike. *Indian Ocean Migrants and State Formation in Hadhramaut: Reforming the Homeland*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 2003. [MAY04]

2645. Freitag, Ulrike. "Hadhramaut: A Religious Center for the Indian Ocean in the Late 19th and Early 20th Centuries." *_Studia Islamica_*, Vol. 89 (1999), pp. 165-183. [MAR09]
2646. Freitag, Ulrike. "Hadhrami Migration in the 19th and 20th Centuries." *_Journal of the British-Yemeni Society_*, Vol. XX (December 1999), pp. xx-xx.
2647. Freitag, Ulrike. "Hadhrami Migrants and the Reform of Their Homeland (c. 1800-1967)." Unpublished manuscript, March 2002.
2648. Freitag, Ulrike. "Periodicals in a Valley Behind the Mountains: The Development of the Press in Hadhramaut, 1900-1967." In Anja Pistor-Hatam, *_The Origins of the Press in the Middle East_* (forthcoming).
2649. Freitag, Ulrike, and W. Clarence-Smith, eds. *_Hadrami Traders, Scholars, & Statesmen in the Indian Ocean, 1750s-1960s_*. Leiden: Brill, 1997.
2650. Freitag, Ulrike, and Hanne Schönig. "Wise Men Control Wasteful Women: Documents on 'Customs and Tradition' in the Kathiri State Archive, Say'un." *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 5 (2000), pp. 67-96.
2651. Freiwald, Aaron. "Congress to Probe Kuwait/Contra Link." *_Legal Times_*, Vol. 9 (8 December 1986), pp. 1, 6.
2652. Frelon, J. "Le Koweit et les incidences financières de la crise du Golfe." *_Le Trimestre du Monde_*, No. 4 (1990), pp. 177-180.
2653. Frelon, Jean-Claude. "Le Koweit et les incidences financières de la crise du Golfe." *_Le Trimestre du Monde_*, No. 12 (1990), pp. 177-180.
2654. French Archaeological Delegation in Iran. "Note on: Possible carving of an Omani of the Fifth Century B.C." *_Historical Association of Oman Bulletin_* (April 1976).
2655. Freudenschuss, Helmut. "The Impact of the Kuwait Conflict on the United Nations and the Security Council: Developments and Perspectives." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *_Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 259-270.
2656. Friedland, Edward, Paul Seabury, and Aaron Wildavsky. *_The Great Detente Disaster: Oil and the Decline of American Foreign Policy_*. New York: Basic Books, 1974.
2657. Friedlander, Melvin A. *_Conviction and Credence: Policymaking in the Middle East_*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991.
2658. Friedman, Norman. *_Desert Victory: The War for Kuwait_*. Annapolis: Naval Institute Press, 1991.
2659. Friedman, Norman. *_Terrorism, Afghanistan, and America's New Way of War_*. Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2003.
2660. Friedrich, Otto, ed. *_Desert Storm: The War in the Persian Gulf_*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1991.
2661. Frix, Robert S., and Archie L. Davis, III. "Task Force Freedom and the Restoration of Kuwait." *_Military Review_*, Vol. 72, No.10 (October 1992), pp. 2-10.

2662. "From Victory to Success: Afterwar Policy in Iraq." *Foreign Policy*, No. 137 (July-August 2003), pp. 50-81.
2663. Fromherz, Allen J. *Qatar: A Modern History*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press, 2012. [SEP14]
2664. Frostic, Fred L. *Air Campaign Against the Iraqi Army in the Kuwaiti Theater of Operations*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1994. MR-357-AF.
2665. Frum, David, and Richard Perle. *An End to Evil: How to Win the War on Terror*. New York: Random House, 2003. [MAY04]
2666. Fuccaro, Nelida. *Histories of City and State in the Persian Gulf: Manama Since 1800*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. [DEC10]
2667. Fuccaro, Nelida. "Between Imara, Empire and Oil: Saudis in the Frontier Society of the Persian Gulf." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 39-64. [AUG09]
2668. Fuccaro, Nelida. "Mapping the Transnational Community: Persians and the Space of the City in Bahrain, c.1869-1937." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, ed. *Transnational Connections and the Arab Gulf* (London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2005), pp. 38-58. [AUG05]
2669. Fuccaro, Nelida. "Understanding the Urban History of Bahrain." *Critique*, No. 17 (Fall 2000), pp. 49-82.
2670. Fürtig, Henner. "Conflict and Cooperation in the Persian Gulf: The Interregional Order and US Policy." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 61, No. 4 (Autumn 2007), pp. 627-640. [DEC07]
2671. Fuertig, Henner. "GCC-EU Political Cooperation: Myth or Reality?" *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 31, No. 1 (May 2004), pp. 25-62. [AUG05]
2672. Fuhrmann, Gustav. "Die Ausbreitung der Hadrami (Hadarim) im Räume des Indischen Ozeans und ihre Rückwirkung auf Hadramaut." Ph.D. thesis, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität, Heidelberg, 1943.
2673. Fukuyama, Francis. *Soviet Threats to Intervene in the Middle East 1956-1973*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, June 1980. Series in International Security and Arms Control. Report No. N-1577-FF.
2674. Fukuyama, Francis. *The Soviet Threat to the Persian Gulf*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, March 1981. Rand Paper, No. P-6596.
2675. Fukuyama, Francis. *The Soviet Union and Iraq Since 1968*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1980. Note N-1524-AF.
2676. Fukuyama, Francis. "After Neoconservatism." *New York Times Magazine*, 19 February 2006, accessed online. [JUN06]
2677. Fukuyama, Francis. "Nation-Building 101." *Atlantic Monthly* (January-February 2004), accessed online. [MAY04]
2678. Fuller, Graham E. "America's Uncomfortable Relationship With Nationalism." Muscatine, Iowa: Stanley Foundation, July 2006. Policy Analysis Brief. [DEC06]
2679. Fuller, Graham E. "Moscow and the Gulf War." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 70, No. 3 (Summer 1991), pp. 55-76.

2680. Fuller, Graham E. "Iran and Iraq: The Battleground of Cultures." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 7, No. 6 (May-June 1991), pp. 16-22.
2681. Fuller, Graham E. "The Saudi Peace Plan: How Serious?" *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (June 2002), pp. 27-30.
2682. Fuller, Graham E. *_Iraq in the Next Decade: Will Iraq Survive Until 2002?_* Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1993. Rand Note, N-3591-DAG. Defense Advisory Group to the National Defense Research Institute.
2683. Fuller, Graham E. *_The Center of the Universe: The Geopolitics of Iran_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991. A Rand Corporation Research Study.
2684. Fuller, Graham E., and Ian O. Lessor. "Persian Gulf Myths." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 76, No. 3 (May-June 1997), pp. 42-52.
2685. Fuller, Graham E., and Rend Rahim Francke. *_The Arab Shi'a: the Forgotten Muslims_*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999.
2686. Furnish, Timothy R. "Bin Ladin: The Man Who Would Be Mahdi." *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (Spring 2002), pp. 53-59.
2687. Fustier, Nathalie. "The Saudi Perspectives and US Interests." In Renaud Detalle, ed., *_Tensions in Arabia: The Saudi-Yemeni Faultline_* (Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 2000), pp. 99-114. [DEC06]
2688. Fürtig, Henner. *_Iran's Rivalry With Saudi Arabia Between the Gulf Wars_*. Reading: Ithaca Press, 2002. [MAY04]
2689. Fürtig, H. "Transformationsmodelle zum Kapitalismus. Revolution/Reform von oben in Iran und Saudi-Arabien." *_Asia-Africa-Lateinamerika_*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (1988), pp. 264-272.
2690. *_Future of US Persian Gulf Strategy, The_* Muscatine, Iowa: Stanley Foundation, 1995.

– G –

2691. Gabriel, Tom, et al. "Government Incentives and Local Response." *_The Scientific Results of the Royal Geographical Society's Oman Wahiba Sands Project 1985-1987_* (Muscat: Sultanate of Oman, Diwan of Royal Court, 1988), pp. 553-564.
2692. Gabriel, Tom. "Agriculture and Human Resources." In *_The Scientific Results of the Royal Geographical Society's Oman Oman Wahiba Sands Project 1985-1987_* (Muscat: Sultanate of Diwan of Royal Court, 1988), pp. 473-484.
2693. Gabriel, Tom. "Rural Change in the Sultanate of Oman: Social Organization in the Wahiba Region." *_Asian Affairs_*, Vol. 19, No. 2 (1988), pp. 154-163.
2694. Gaimani, Aharon. "The 'Orphans' Decree' in Yemen" Two New Episodes." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 30, No. 4 (July 2004), pp. 171-184. [AUG05]
2695. Gaimani, Aharon. "Rabbi Yihye Yitzhak Halevi and His Relations with Imam Yahya." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 46, No. 2 (March 2010), pp. 235-250. [SEP14]
2696. Galbraith, Peter W. "After Iraq: Picking Up the Pieces." *_Current History_*, Vol. 106, No. 704 (December 2007), pp. 403-408. [AUG09]
2697. Galdieri, Eugenio. "A Masterpiece of Omani 17th Century Architecture: The Palace of Imam Bilarab bin Sultan al-Yaaraba at Jabrin." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 1 (1975), pp. 167-179.
2698. Gallagher, Michael. "Observations on Juzur Hallaniyat (Kuria Muria) Islands of Oman." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 71-123. [AUG05]
2699. Gallagher, James P., and DeForest A. Hamilton III. *_Oil Tanker Reflagging in the Persian Gulf: A Policy Analysis_*. Washington: Republican Study Committee, 1987.
2700. Gallis, Paul. "The NATO Allies: Japan and the Persian Gulf." *_Congressional Research Service Review_*, Vol. 6 (February 1985), pp. 5-6.
2701. Galpern, Steven Gary. "Britain, Middle East oil, and the Struggle to Save Sterling, 1944-1971." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas at Austin, 2002. [AUG05]
2702. Gamal, Mahmoud A. El-, and Amy Myers Jaffe. *_Oil, Dollars, Debt, and Crises: The Global Curse of Black Gold_*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. [SEP14]
2703. Gamlen, Elizabeth, and Paul Rogers. "U.S. Reflagging of Kuwaiti Tankers." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *_The Iran-Iraq War: The Politics of Aggression_* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1992), pp. 123-151.
2704. Gamlen, Elizabeth. "U.S. Strategic Policy Toward the Middle East: Central Command and the Reflagging of Kuwait's Tankers." In Hooshang Amirahmadi, ed., *_The United States and the Middle East: A Search for New Perspectives_* (Albany: State University of New York, 1993), pp. 213-249.

2705. Gamlen, Elizabeth. "US Responses to the 'Tanker War' and the Implications of Its Intervention." In Charles Davies, ed., *After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, for University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 315-344.
2706. Gamlen, Elizabeth. "US Strategic Policy Toward the Persian Gulf." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Spring 1990), pp. 59-84.
2707. Gandy, Christopher. "A Mission to Yemen: August 1962-January 1963." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 25, No. 2 (November 1998), pp. 247-274.
2708. Gandy, Christopher. "Yemen: The Land of Might-have-been." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 19, No. 1 (February 1988), pp. 61-68. [MAR09]
2709. Gandy, Christopher. "The Yemen Revisited." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 2, No. 3 (1971), pp. 295-306. [AUG09]
2710. Ganoubi, Ahmed Ibrahim. "Iraqh: A Village Community in Najd." Ph.D. thesis, University of Hull, May 1976.
2711. Gantzel, Klaus Jurgen Gantzel, and Helmut Mejcher, eds. *Oil, the Middle East, North Africa and the Industrial States: Developmental and International Dimensions*. Paderborn: Ferdinand Schoningh, 1984. Internationale Gegenwart, Band 6.
2712. Garcia, Michael John, and R. Chuck Mason. "Congressional Oversight and Related Issues Concerning the Prospective Security Agreement Between the United States and Iraq." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL34362, 7 February 2008. [JUL08]
2713. Garcon, Jose. "La guerre fratricide au Sud-Yémen." *Politique Etrangère*, No. 2 (1986), pp. xxx-xxx.
2714. Gardiner, Ian. *In the Service of the Sultan: A First Hand Account of the Dhofar Insurgency*. Barnsley, South Yorkshire: Pen & Sword Books, 2006. [DEC06]
2715. Gardner, Andrew M. *City of Strangers: Gulf Migration and the Indian Community in Bahrain*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2010; ILR Press. Adapted from Andrew Michael Gardner, "City of Strangers: The Transnational Indian Community in Manama, Bahrain." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arizona, 2005. [DEC10]
2716. Gardner, Andrew M. "Gulf Migration and the Family." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (June 2011), pp. 3-25. [SEP14]
2717. Gardner, Andrew. "The New Calculus of Bedouin Pastoralism in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." *Human Organization*, Vol. 62, No. 3 (Fall 2003), pp. 267-276. [MAY04]
2718. Gardner, Andrew, et al. "A Portrait of Low Income Migrants in Contemporary Qatar." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 3 (June 2013), pp. 1-17. [SEP14]
2719. Gardner, Andrew, and Timothy J. Finan. "Navigating Modernization: Bedouin Pastoralism and Climate Information in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." *MIT Electronic Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 4 (Spring 2004), pp. 59-72. [AUG05]
2720. Gardner, Frank. "Combating Extremism and the Challenge of Security in the Middle East." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 37, No. 3 (November 2006), pp. 301-311. [MAR09]

2721. Gardner, J. Anthony. *The Iraq-Iran War: A Bibliography*. London: Mansell, 1988.
2722. Gardner, Nikolas. "The Harold Wilson Government, Airwork Services Limited, and the Saudi Arabian Air Defence Scheme, 1965-73." *Journal of Contemporary History*, Vol. 42, No. 2 (April 2007), pp. 345-363. [JUL07]
2723. Gardner, Stan. "Censorship and Librarianship in Oman." *Library Journal*, Vol. 114 (15 November 1989), pp. 54-56.
2724. Garfinkle, Adam. "Anatomy of a Farce." *National Interest*, No. 52 (Summer 1998), pp. 123-126.
2725. Garrels, Anne. *Naked in Baghdad: The Iraq War as Seen by NPR's Correspondent*. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux, 2003. [MAY04]
2726. Gargash, Anwar. "Iran, the GCC States, and the UAE: Prospects and Challenges in the Coming Decade." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed. *Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 136-157.
2727. Gargash, Anwar. "Prospects for Conflict and Cooperation: The Gulf Towards the Year 2000." In Gary G. Sick and Lawrence G. Potter, eds., *The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, and Religion* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), pp. 319-340.
2728. Garrity, Patrick J. "Implications of the Persian Gulf War for Regional Powers." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (Summer 1993), pp. 153-170.
2729. Gasiorowski, Mark. "The New Aggressiveness in Iran's Foreign Policy." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (June 2007), pp. 125-132. [JUL07]
2730. Gasiorowski, Mark J. "The Politics of World Oil Prices: Lessons from the Past and Prospects for the Future." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1993-1994), pp. 755-774.
2731. Gaston, Erica. "Process Lessons Learned in Yemen's National Dialogue." Washington, DC: United States Institute of Peace, February 2014. Special Report, No. 342. [SEP14]
2732. Gately, Dermot. "A Ten-Year Retrospective: OPEC and the World Oil Market." *Journal of Economic Literature*, Vol. 22 (September 1984), pp. 1100-1114.
2733. Gause, F. Gregory, III. *The International Relations of the Persian Gulf*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. [APR10]
2734. Gause, F. Gregory, III. *Oil Monarchies: Domestic and Security Challenges in the Arab Gulf States*. New York: Council on Foreign Relations Press, 1994.
2735. Gause, F. Gregory, III. *Saudi-Yemeni Relations: Domestic Structures and Foreign Influence*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1990.
2736. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Arms Supplies and Military Spending in the Gulf." *Middle East Report*, No. 204 (July-September 1997), pp. 12-14.
2737. Gause, Gregory, III. "Attempts to Understand Saudi Foreign Policies from Theoretical Prospects." In *Saudi Arabia: One Hundred Years Later; Revised and Updated Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for*

- Contemporary Arab Studies, 28 April 1999_ (Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999), pp. 21-22.
2738. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Be Careful What you Wish For: The Future of U.S.-Saudi Relations." *World Policy Journal*, Vol. 19, No. 1 (Spring 2002), pp. 37-50.
2739. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Beyond Sectarianism: The New Middle East Cold War." Doha: Brookings Doha Center, July 2014; Analysis Paper No. 11. [SEP14]
2740. Gause, F. Gregory. "British and American Policies in the Persian Gulf, 1968-73." *Review of International Studies*, Vol. 11, No. 4 (1985), pp. 247-273. [JUN06]
2741. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Can Democracy Stop Terrorism?" *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 84, No. 5 (September-October 2005), pp. 62-76. [JAN06]
2742. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "From 'Over the Horizon' to 'Into the Backyard': The U.S.-Saudi Relationship and the Gulf War." In David W. Lesch, ed., *The Middle East and the United States: A Historical and Political Reassessment* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 299-311.
2743. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Getting It Backward on Iraq." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 78, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 54-65.
2744. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "The Gulf Conundrum: Economic Change, Population Growth, and Political Stability in the GCC States." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Winter 1997), pp. 143-165.
2745. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Gulf Regional Politics: Revolution, War, and Rivalry." In W. Howard Wriggins, ed., *Dynamics of Regional Politics: Four Systems on the Indian Ocean Rim* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1992), pp. 23-88.
2746. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "How to Reform Saudi Arabia Without Handing It to Extremists." *Foreign Policy*, No. 144 (September-October 2004), pp. 66-70. [AUG05]
2747. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "The Idea of Yemeni Unity." *Journal of Arab Affairs*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (1987), pp. 55-81.
2748. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "The Illogic of Dual Containment." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 73, No. 2 (March-April 1994), pp. 56-66.
2749. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Iraq's Decisions to Go to War, 1980 and 1990." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 56, No. 1 (Winter 2002), pp. 47-70.
2750. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Islamic Political Opposition in the Arabian Peninsula Monarchies." Unpublished manuscript, posted on Gulf/2000 (1996).
2751. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Kings for All Seasons: How the Middle East's Monarchies Survived the Arab Spring." Washington, DC: Brookings Institution, September 2013. Brookings Doha Center Analysis Paper, No. 8. [SEP14]
2752. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Official Wahhabism and the Sanctioning of Saudi-US Relations." In Mohammed Ayoub, and Hasan Kosebalaban, eds., *Religion and Politics in Saudi Arabia: Wahhabism and the State* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008), pp. 135-146. [MAR09]

2753. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "The Political Economy of National Security in the GCC States." In Gary G. Sick and Lawrence G. Potter, eds., *The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, and Religion* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), pp. 61-84.
2754. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Saudi Arabia Challenged." *Current History*, Vol. 103, No. 669 (January 2004), pp. 21-24. [AUG05]
2755. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Saudi Arabia: Desert Storm and After." In Robert O. Freedman, ed., *The Middle East After Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993), pp. 207-234.
2756. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Saudi Arabia in the New Middle East." New York: Council on Foreign Relations, Center for Preventive Action, 2011. Council Special Report No. 63. [SEP14]
2757. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Saudi Arabia's Regional Security Strategy." In Mehran Kamrava, ed. *International Politics of the Persian Gulf*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2011), pp. 169-183. [SEP14]
2758. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Saudi Arabia Over a Barrel." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 79, No. 3 (May-June 2000), pp. 80-94.
2759. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "The UAE: Between Pax Britannica and Pax Americana." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 213-231.
2760. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Why Middle East Studies Missed the Arab Spring: The Myth of Authoritarian Stability." *Foreign Affairs* (July-August 2011), accessed online. [SEP14]
2761. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Yemeni Unity: Past and Future." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 42, No. 1 (Winter 1988), pp. 32-47.
2762. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "The Persistence of Monarchy in the Arabian Peninsula: A Comparative Analysis." In Joseph Kostiner, ed., *Middle East Monarchies: The Challenge of Modernity* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2000), pp. 167-186.
2763. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "The Approaching Turning Point: The Future of U.S. Relations with the Gulf States." Brookings Project on U.S. Policy Towards the Islamic World, Analysis Paper No. 2 (May 2003).
2764. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "The Arabian Peninsula Monarchies from Camp David I to Camp David II." In Robert O. Freedman, ed., *The Middle East Enters the Twenty-First Century* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2002), pp. 62-77.
2765. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Saudi Arabia Challenged." *Current History*, Vol. 103, No. 669 (January 2004), pp. 21-24. [MAY04]
2766. Gause, F. Gregory III, "Threats and Threat Perceptions in the Persian Gulf Region." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (June 2007), pp. 119-124. [JUL07]
2767. Gause, F. Gregory, III. "Saudi Arabia: Iraq, Iran, the Regional Power Balance, and the Sectarian Question." *Strategic Insights*, Vol. 6, Issue 2 (March 2007), published online. [JUL07]
2768. Gause, Francis G. "Saudi-Yemeni Relations, 1962-1982: The Dynamics of International Influence." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1987.

2769. Gause, Greg. "Yemen in the Modern World: Regional Conflict and Cooperation." In Manfred W. Wenner, ed., *_North Yemen: The Yemen Arab Republic After Twenty-Five Years_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
2770. Gavin, R.J. *_Aden Under British Rule, 1839-1967_*. London: C. Hurst, 1975.
2771. Gavlak, D. "The Kuwaiti 1992 Elections: 'Rainbow Coalition After a Desert Storm'." *_JIME Review_*, No. 19 (1992-1993), pp. 13-24.
2772. Gavrielides, Nicolas. "State Formation, Historical Memory and Popular Culture in Iraq and Kuwait." In Eric Davis and Nicolas Gavrielides, eds., *_Statecraft in the Middle East: Oil, Historical Memory, and Popular Culture_* (Miami: Florida International University Press, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
2773. Gavrielides, Nicolas. "Tribal Democracy: The Anatomy of Parliamentary Elections in Kuwait." In Linda L. Layne, ed., *_Elections in the Middle East: Implications of Recent Trends_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987; Westview Special Studies on the Middle East), pp. 153-213.
2774. Gawad, Atef A. "Moscow's Arms-for-Oil Diplomacy." *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 63 (Summer 1986), pp. 147-168.
2775. Gawad, Atef. "How the Gulf Was Won: Oil and Islam in Soviet Foreign Policy." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 22 (Fall 1987), pp. 56-62.
2776. Gaynor, William Marshall. "Optimal Pricing and Production of an Exhaustible Resource: The Case of Saudi Arabian Crude Oil." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Maryland, 1983.
2777. Gazzo, Yves. "The Specifics of the Yemeni Economy." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *_Le Yémen Contemporain_* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 319-337.
2778. Gebhardt, H., and G.S. Gebhardt. "Märkte in einem Entwicklungsland im wirtschaftlichen Umbruch: Das Beispiel der Republik Jemen." *_Die Erde_*, Vol. 124 (1992), pp. 95-112.
2779. Gebreen, Gebreen A. al-. "Towards Monetary Integration in the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC)." Ph.D. dissertation, University of New Mexico, 1997.
2780. Gebriel, Adil Osman. "Overview of Major Issues in the Development of National Human Resources in the Gulf." In Abbas Abdelkarim, ed., *_Change and Development in the Gulf_* (London: Macmillan, 1999), pp. 151-163.
2781. Gedda, George. "Truth or Dare: The Glaspie Affair." *_Foreign Service Journal_*, Vol. 68 (July 1991), pp. 25-27.
2782. Geddes, Charles L. *_Analytical Guide to the Bibliographies on the Arabian Peninsula_*. Denver: American Institute of Islamic Studies, 1974. Bibliographic Series, No. 4.
2783. Geiger, Theodore, and Robert D. Kramer. "Stability and Instability in Saudi Arabia." *_New International Realities_*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (April 1979), pp. 9-17.
2784. Gendzier, Irene. "Democracy, Deception and the Arms Trade: The US, Iraq and Weapons of Mass Destruction." *_Middle East Report_*, No. 234 (Spring 2005), accessed online. [AUG05]
2785. General Secretariat of Scientific Centers and Institutions of the Arabian Gulf and Peninsula. *_Second Year Book_*. Doha, Sixth Meeting, April 1982.

2786. Gengler, Justin J. "Ethnic Conflict and Political Mobilization in Bahrain and the Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 2011. [SEP14]
2787. Gengler, Justin J. "Bahrain's Sunni Awakening." Middle East Research and Information Project, 17 January 2012, accessed online. [SEP14]
2788. Gengler, Justin. "The Political Costs of Qatar's Western Orientation." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (Winter 2012), pp. 68-76. [SEP14]
2789. Gengler, Justin J. "Royal Factionalism, the Khawalid, and the Securitization of 'the Shi'a Problem' in Bahrain." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (June 2013), pp. 53-79. [SEP14]
2790. Gengler, Justin J. "Understanding Sectarianism in the Persian Gulf." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *Sectarian Politics in the Persian Gulf* (London: Hurst, 2014), pp. 31-66. [SEP14]
2791. Gentileau, J.-M. "Tissu urbain, tissu humain, constitution du tissu résidentiel de la ville de Zabid (Yemen)." Unpublished doctoral thesis, Université de Paris VIII-Saint Denis, 1992.
2792. George, Alan, and Eric Watkins. "This Time, It's Really Happening." *Middle East*, No. 189 (July 1990), pp. 5-11.
2793. Georgiou, George C. "The Persian Gulf Crisis and the Future of OPEC." *Mediterranean Quarterly*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Winter 1992), pp. 100-117.
2794. Geraghty, Tony. *This is the SAS: A Pictorial History of the Special Air Service Regiment*. London: Arms and Armour Press, 1982.
2795. Geraghty, Tony. *Who Dares Wins: The Story of the Special Air Service, 1950-1980*. London: Arms and Armour Press, 1980. Reprinted in paperback, Glasgow: Fontana, 1981.
2796. Gerakis, A. S., and O. Roncesvalles. "Bahrain's Offshore Banking Center." *Economic Development and Cultural Change*, Vol. 31 (January 1983), pp. 271-293.
2797. Gerard, C. G. "Joint Deployment Planning." *Marine Corps Gazette*, Vol. 65 (April 1981), pp. 42-48.
2798. Gerges, Fawaz A. "Regional Security After the Gulf Crisis: The American Role." *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 20, No. 4 (1991), pp. 55-68.
2799. Gerges, Fawaz A. *The Far Enemy: Why Jihad Went Global*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2005. [DEC06]
2800. Gerges, Fawaz A. *The Rise and Fall of Al-Qaeda*. London: Oxford University Press, 2011. [SEP14]
2801. Gerges, Fawaz A. "The Kennedy Administration and the Egyptian-Saudi Conflict in Yemen: Co-opting Arab Nationalism." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 49, No. 2 (Spring 1995), pp. 292-311.
2802. Gehrke, Ulrich. "Historische Aspekte des irakischen Anspruchs auf Kuwait." *Orient*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (1961), pp. 160-168. [JUL07]
2803. Gehrke, Ulrich, and Gustav Kuhn. *Die Grenze des Irak: Historische und rechtliche Aspekte des irakischen Anspruchs auf Kuwait und des irakisch-persischen Streits um den Schatt al-Arab*. Stuttgart, 1963. [JUL07]

2804. Gerholm, Tomas. *Market, Mosque and Mafraj: Social Inequality in a Yemeni Town*. Stockholm: University of Stockholm, Department of Social Anthropology, 1977. *Stockholm Studies in Social Anthropology*, No. 5.
2805. Geyelin, Philip. "The Reagan Crisis: Dreaming Impossible Dreams." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 65, No. 3 (1987), pp. 447-457.
2806. Ghabra, Shafeeq N. "The Islamic Movement in Kuwait." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (May 1997), pp. 58-72.
2807. Ghabra, Shafeeq N. *Al-Kuwayt: dir sah f liyat al-dawlah al-qutr yah wal-sultah wal-mujtama'*. Cairo: Dar Ibn Khaldun for Development Studies and Dar al-Amin lil-Nashr, 1995.
2808. Ghabra, Shafeeq N. *Palestinians in Kuwait: The Family and the Politics of Survival*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987.
2809. Ghabra, Shafeeq N. "10 Years After: Embracing Reform in Kuwait." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (June-July 2001), pp. 23-26.
2810. Ghabra, Shafeeq N. "Iraq's Culture of Violence." *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Summer 2001), pp. 39-49.
2811. Ghabra, Shafeeq. "Democratization in a Middle Eastern State: Kuwait, 1993." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (1994), pp. 102-119. Reprinted in *Newsletter of the Society for Gulf Arab Studies*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (November 1994), pp. 4-12.
2812. Ghabra, Shafeeq. "Interview: Fighting Saddam with a Mac." *American Legion Magazine*, Vol. 149, No. 2 (August 2000); as reprinted in *GulfWire Special Supplement*, 31 August 2000.
2813. Ghabra, Shafiq Al-. "Migrant Labor Force in the Gulf Region: A New Approach." In *Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 377-388. [MAR09]
2814. Ghabra, Shafeeq. "Palestinians in Kuwait: The Family and the Politics of Survival." *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (1988), pp. 62-83.
2815. Ghabra, Shafeeq. "The Iraqi Occupation of Kuwait: An Eyewitness Account." *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 20, No. 2 (Winter 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
2816. Ghabra, Shafeeq. "Voluntary Associations in Kuwait: The Foundation of a New System?" *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (Spring 1991), pp. 199-215.
2817. Ghabra, Shafiq al-. *Al-Kuwayt: dir sah f al y t al-dawlah al-qutr yah wal-sulta wal-mujtammi'*. Cairo: Ibn Khaldun Center, 1997.
2818. Ghadar, Fariborz Kazem. *The Evolution of OPEC Strategy*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books, 1977.
2819. Ghadyan, A.A. al-. "The Judiciary in Saudi Arabia." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (1998), pp. 235-251.
2820. Ghafouri, Mahmoud. "China's Policy in the Persian Gulf." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 16, No.2 (Summer 2009), pp. 80-92. [AUG09]

2821. Ghai, Yash, Mark Lattimer, and Yahia Said. *_Building Democracy in Iraq_*. London: Minority Rights Group International, 2003. [JUN06]
2822. Ghailany, Juma Saleh Salim al-. "The International Oil Market and the Economy of Oman." Ph.D. thesis, University of Wales, Swansea, 1994.
2823. Ghaleb, Mohamed Anam. *_Government Organizations as a Barrier to Economic Development in Yemen_*. Bochum: Ruhr University Institute for Development Research and Development Policy, for the YAR National Institute of Public Administration, 1979.
2824. Ghamdi, Abdullah al-. "Political Economy of Privatization: The Case of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 1992.
2825. Ghamdi, Saleh Ahmed A. al-. "Leaders' Situational Control in the Public and Private Sectors in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Denver, 1989.
2826. Ghamess, Mona. "Les femmes et l'éducation." *_Peuples Méditerranéens_*, No. 46 (January-March 1989), pp. 151-154.
2827. Ghanem, Isam. "The Legal History of Asir (al-Mikhlaḥ al-Sulaymānī)." *_Arab Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 5, No. 3 (1990), pp. 211-214.
2828. Ghanem, Salwa al-. *_The Reign of Mubarak al-Sabah, Sheikh of Kuwait, 1896-1915_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1998.
2829. Ghantus, Elias T. "The Financial Center and Its Future." In Jeffrey B. Nugent and Theodore H. Thomas, eds., *_Bahrain and the Gulf_* (London: Croom Helm, 1985), pp. 132-140.
2830. Ghaouti, Souad. *_Les Emirats Arabes Unis vers une nouvelle expérience fédérative_*. Paris: L'Harmattan, 1984.
2831. Ghareeb, Edmund, and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds. *_Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates_*. London: Trident Press, 1997.
2832. Ghareeb, Edmund. "Iraq and Gulf Security." in Z. Michael Szaz, ed., *_The Impact of the Iranian Events Upon Persian Gulf and United States Security_* (Washington: American Foreign Policy Institute, 1979), pp. 39-64.
2833. Ghareeb, Edmund. "Iraq: Emergent Gulf Power." In Hossein Amirsadeghi, ed., *_The Security of the Persian Gulf_* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1981), pp. 197-230.
2834. Ghareeb, Edmund. "The Forgotten War." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 5 (Summer 1983), pp. 59-75.
2835. Gharib, Salih al-. *_Safah t Tawthiq ya lil-haraka al-masrah ya f al-Kuwayt_*. Kuwait: Salih al-Gharib, 1988.
2836. Ghassany, Harith. "Kitman and Renaissance: Domination and the Limits of Development." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1995. [MAY04]
2837. Ghazal, Amal N. *_Islamic Reform and Arab Nationalism: Expanding the Crescent from the Mediterranean to the Indian Ocean (1880s-1930s)_*. London: Routledge, 2010. [SEP14]
2838. Ghazal, Amal N. "Islam and Arabism in Zanzibar: The Omani Elite, the Arab World and the Making of an Identity, 1880s-1930s." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Alberta, 2005. [JAN06]

2839. Ghazal, Amal N. "The Other 'Andalus': The Omani Elite in Zanzibar and the Making of an Identity, 1880s-1930s." *MIT Electronic Journal of Middle East Studies*, Fall 2005, pp. 43-58. [JAN06]
2840. Ghazal, Amal N. "The Other Frontiers of Arab Nationalism: Ibadis, Berbers, and the Arabist-Salafi Press In the Interwar Period." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 42, No. 1 (February 2010), pp. 105-122. [APR10]
2841. Ghazali, Essa Mohammad, al-. "Human Resources Policies and the Welfare State Administration in Kuwait." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1989.
2842. Ghazali, Mohammed N. "A Portfolio Approach to the Oil Surplus Problem: Saudi Arabia as a Study Case." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1985.
2843. Ghazzali, E. al-. "Human Resources Policies and the Welfare State Administration in Kuwait." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1989 or 1990.
2844. Ghebali, Victor-Yves. "Le Conseil de sécurité face au conflit Irak-Koweït: un directoire en action." *Le Trimestre du Monde*, No. 12 (1990), pp. 155-162.
2845. Ghorayed, Bashir al-. "The Gulf Cooperation Council 1981-91: An Organisation of Arab Gulf States." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1997.
2846. Ghorban, N. "National Oil Companies with Reference to the Middle East, 1900-73." In R.W. Ferrier, and A. Fursenko, eds., *Oil in the World Economy* (London: Routledge, 1989), pp. 17-27.
2847. Ghorban, Narsi, and Mohammad Sarir. "Oil and Gas: An Outlook for Future Cooperation Among the Persian Gulf States." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1993-1994), pp. 738-754.
2848. Ghorri, Karamatullah Khan. "Kuwait and the Geopolitical Realities in the Gulf." *Pakistan Horizon*, Vol. 46, Nos. 3-4 (July-October 1993), pp. 27-35.
2849. Ghoul, Bernard El. "Les Transformations d'une Cité Marchande: Doubaï 1971-2001." *Maghreb Machrek*, No. 174 (October-December 2001), pp. 70-74.
2850. Ghubash, Hussein. *Oman: une démocratie islamique millénaire, la tradition de l'Imma, l'histoire politique moderne (1500-1970)*. Paris: Maisonneuve et Larose, 1998. Translated into Arabic as *Umm al-dim qir t yah al-isl m yah, taq l d al-im mah f al-t r kh al-s y s al-had th (1500-1970)*. Beirut: Dar al-Jadid, 1997. Translated into English as *Oman: The Islamic Democratic Tradition*. London: Routledge, 2006. [JAN06]
2851. Ghubash, Mouza. "Social Development in the United Arab Emirates." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 273-289.
2852. Ghunaym, Muhammad Ahmad 'Abd al-Razq. *al-Tahaddur fi al-mujtama' al-Qatari: dir sah anthr b l j yah li-mad nat al-Dawhah*. Alexandria: al-Maktab al-Jam' al-Hadith, 1983.
2853. Ghusayn, Tal'at al-. *Khams Jins y t wal-Watan W hid*. Kuwait, 1981.
2854. Giannou, C. "The Real Stakes in the Gulf." *Israel & Palestine*, Nos. 159-160 (1990), pp. 25-26.

2855. Gilbert, Erik O. "The Zanzibar Dhow Trade: An Informal Economy on the East African Coast, 1860-1964." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston University, 1997. [MAY04]
2856. Gil-Har, Yitzhak. "Delimitation Boundaries: Trans-Jordan and Saudi Arabia." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (1992), pp. 374-384. [MAR09]
2857. Gillespie, Kate, and Clement M. Henry, eds. *_Oil in the New World Order_*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1995.
2858. Gilsenan, Michael. "Memories of a Sentimental Education." *_MERIP Reports_*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (February 1985), pp. 20-23.
2859. Gingrich, André. "How the Chiefs' Daughters Marry: Tribes, Marriage Patterns and Hierarchies in North-West Yemen." *_Proceedings of a Symposium Held in Honour of W. Dostal's 60th Birthday_* (Vienna, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
2860. Gingrich, André. "Kalender, Regenzeit und Stieropfer in Nordwest-Jemen." *_Der Orientalische Mensch und seine Beziehungen zur Umwelt_* (Graz, 1992), pp. xxx-xxx.
2861. Gingrich, André. "The Guest Meal Among the Munebbih: Some Considerations on Tradition and Change in 'aysh wal milh." *_Peuples Méditerranéens_*, No. 46 (January-March 1989), pp. 129-149.
2862. Gingrich, André. *_Südwestarabische Sternkalender: Eine ethnologische Studie zu Struktur, Kontext und regionalem Vergleich des tribalen Agrarkalenders der Munebbih im Jemen_*. Vienna: Institut für Völkerkunde der Universität Wien, 1994.
2863. Giragosian, Richard. "The Al Qaeda Franchise." *_Acque & Terre_*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (March-April 2004), pp. 73-74. [AUG05]
2864. Girdner, Eddie J. "Pre-emptive War: The Case of Iraq." *_Perceptions_*, Vol. 9, No. 4 (Winter 2004-2005), pp. 5-30. [JUN06]
2865. Gittings, John, ed. *_Beyond the Gulf War: The Middle East and the New World Order_*. London: Catholic Institute for International Relations, in association with the Gulf Conference Committee, 1991.
2866. Glaser, Eduard. Translated by David Warburton. *_My Journey Through Arhab and Hashid_*. Westbury, NY: American Institute for Yemeni Studies, 1993.
2867. Glavanis, Pandeli M. "Oil and the New Helots of Arabia – Increased Dependence and Political Vulnerability for the Arab World." In Haim Bresheeth and Nira Yuval-Davis, eds., *_The Gulf War and the New World Order_* (London: Zed Books, 1991), pp. 181-197. [MAY04]
2868. Glennie, Kenneth W. "Evolution of the Emirate's Land Surface: An Introduction." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *_Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates_* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 17-35.
2869. Glennon, Michael J. "The Gulf War and the Constitution." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 70, No. 2 (Spring 1991), pp. 84-101.
2870. Glod, Stanley J. "International Claims Arising from Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait." *_International Lawyer_*, Vol. 25 (Fall 1991), pp. 713-722.

2871. Glosemeyer, Iris. "Checks, Balances and Transformation in the Saudi Political System." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 214-233. [JUN06]
2872. Glosemeyer, Iris. "Dancing on Snake Heads in Yemen." Calgary, Alberta: Canadian Defence & Foreign Affairs Institute, May 2009. [APR10]
2873. Glosemeyer, Iris. "Die ersten gesamtjemenitischen Parlamentswahlen am 27.4.1993." *Jemen-Report*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (1993), pp. 4-7.
2874. Glosemeyer, Iris. "The Development of State Institutions." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 79-100.
2875. Glosemeyer, Iris. "Local Conflict, Global Spin: An Uprising in the Yemeni Highlands." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (Fall 2004), pp. 44-47. [AUG05]
2876. Glosemeyer, Iris. "Yemen." In Dieter Nohlen, Florian Grotz, and Christof Hartmann, eds., *Elections in Asia. A Data Handbook* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001), pp. 293-316.
2877. Glosemeyer, Iris. *Liberalisierung und Demokratisierung in der Republik Jemen, 1990-1994: Einführung und Dokumente*. Hamburg: Deutsches Orient-Institut, 1995.
2878. Glover, Bonnie Carol. "The Morphophonology of Muscat Arabic." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1988.
2879. Glubb, John Bagot. *War in the Desert: An R.A.F. Frontier Campaign*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1960.
2880. Gnesotto, Nicole, and John Roper, eds. *Western Europe and the Gulf: A Study of West European Reactions to the Gulf War Carried Out Under the Auspices of the Institute for Security Studies of the Western European Union*. Paris: Western European Union, Institute for Security Studies, 1992.
2881. Gochenour, D. Thomas. "The Penetration of Zaydi Islam into Early Medieval Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1984.
2882. Gochenour, D. Thomas. "Towards a Sociology of the Islamisation of Yemen." In B.R. Pridham, *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 1-19.
2883. Golan, Galia. "Gorbachev's Middle East Strategy." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 66, No. 1 (Fall 1987), pp. 41-57.
2884. Gold, Dore. *America, the Gulf, and Israel: CENTCOM (Central Command) and Emerging US Regional Security Policies in the Middle East*. Jerusalem: Jerusalem Post; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1988. Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, Study No. 11.
2885. Gold, Dore. *Hatred's Kingdom: How Saudi Arabia Supports the New Global Terrorism*. Washington, DC: Regnery Publishing, 2003. [MAY04]
2886. Gold, Gary D., and George S. Naufal. "Wasta: The Other Invisible Hand; A Case Study of University Students in the Gulf." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (June 2012), pp. 59-73. [SEP14]
2887. Gold, Isador Jay. "The United States and Saudi Arabia, 1933-1953: Post-Imperial Diplomacy and the Legacy of British Power." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 1984.

2888. Goldberg, Jacob. "Captain Shakespear and Ibn Saud: A Balanced Reappraisal." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 22, No. 1 (January 1986), pp. 74-88.
2889. Goldberg, Jacob. "Philby as a Source for Early Twentieth-Century Saudi History: A Critical Examination." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 21, No. 2 (April 1985), pp. 223-243.
2890. Goldberg, Jacob. "Philby as a Source for Early Twentieth-century Saudi History: A Critical Examination." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 21, No. 2 (April 1985), pp. 223-243.
2891. Goldberg, Jacob. "Saudi Arabia and the Egyptian-Israeli Peace Process, 1977-1981." *_Middle East Review_*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (1986), pp. 25-33.
2892. Goldberg, Jacob. "Saudi Arabia's Attitude Toward the USSR, 1977-80: Between Saudi Pragmatism and Islamic Conservatism." In Yaacov Ro'i, ed., *_The USSR and the Muslim World: Issues in Domestic and Foreign Policy_* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1984), pp. 261-271.
2893. Goldberg, Jacob. "The Saudi Military Build-up: Strategy and Risks." *_Middle East Review_*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (Spring 1989), pp. 3-13.
2894. Goldberg, Jacob. "The Shi'i Minority in Saudi Arabia." In Juan R.I. Cole and Nikki R. Keddie, eds., *_Shi'ism and Social Protest_* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1986), pp. 230-246.
2895. Goldberg, Jacob. *_The Foreign Policy of Saudi Arabia: The Formative Years, 1902-1918_*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1986.
2896. Goldberg, Jeffrey. "The Unknown: The C.I.A. and the Pentagon Take Another Look at Al Qaeda and Iraq." *_New Yorker_* (10 February 2003), pp. 40ff.
2897. Goldin, I. "Agricultural Policies in OECD Countries and Their Impact on the Economies of the Countries of the Arabian Peninsula." *_Journal of Economic Cooperation Among Islamic Countries_*, Vol. 13, Nos. 1-2 (1992), pp. 109-138.
2898. Goldmuntz, Lawrence. "The Oil Glut Is Not Forever: Pay Now or Pay More Later." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 4, No. 6 (1986), pp. 31-34.
2899. Goldrup, Lawrence Paul. "Saudi Arabia 1902-1932: The Development of a Wahhabi Society." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, 1971.
2900. Goldstein, Gordon M. "Leadership, Multilateral Security, and Coercive Cooperation: the Role of the UN Security Council in the Persian Gulf War." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 1998.
2901. Goldstein, W. "The War Between Iraq and Iran: A War That Can't Be Won or Ended." *_Middle East Review_*, Vol. 17, No. 1 (1984), pp. 41-49.
2902. Goldstone, Jack A. "Understanding the Revolutions of 2011: Weakness and Resilience in Middle Eastern Autocracies." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 90, No. 3 (May-June 2011), accessed online. [SEP14]
2903. Golub, David B. *_When Oil and Politics Mix: Saudi Oil Policy, 1973-1985_*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University, Center for Middle Eastern Studies, 1985. Harvard Middle East Papers, Modern Series, No. 4.

2904. Golvin, Lucien, and Marie-Christine Fromont. *_Thula: Architecture et urbanisme d'une cité de haute montagne en République arabe du Yémen_*. Paris: Editions Recherche sur les Civilisations, 1984. Memoire, No. 30. Centre d'Etudes Yemenites.
2905. Golvin, Lucien. "Quelques aspects de l'architecture domestique en République Arabe du Yémen." In Paul Bonenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui_*. Tome II. (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 155-211.
2906. Gonzalez, Manolete V. "Identifying Critical Issues for Future Planning: The Case of the Gulf Petrochemicals Industries Company." In Jeffrey B. Nugent and Theodore H. Thomas, eds., *_Bahrain and the Gulf_* (London: Croom Helm, 1985), pp. 173-189.
2907. Goodman, A. Sue. *_Persian Gulf War, 1990-91 (Desert Shield/Desert Storm)_*. Maxwell Air Force Base, AB: Air University Library, 1991.
2908. Goodman, Russell W. "The Jebel Ali Free Zone." *_Silk Road: A Journal of West Asian Studies_*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (October 1997), pp. 16-19.
2909. Goot, Murray, and Rodney Tiffen, eds. *_Australia's Gulf War_*. Melbourne: Melbourne University Press, 1992.
2910. Gorce, P. de la. "La crise du Golfe: Les enjeux stratégiques régionaux." *_Revue d'études Palestiniennes_*, no. 37 (1990), pp. 21-25.
2911. Gordon, Michael R. "Break Point? Iraq and America's Military Forces." *_Survival_*, Vol. 48, No. 4 (Winter 2006-07), pp. 67-82. [DEC06]
2912. Gordon, Michael R. "The Rapid Deployment Force – Too Large, Too Small or Just Right for Its Task?" *_National Journal_*, 13 March 1982, pp. 451-455.
2913. Gordon, Michael R., and Bernard E. Trainor. *_The Generals' War: The Inside Story of the Conflict in the Gulf_*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1995.
2914. Gordon, Philip H., and Michael O'Hanlon. "Should the War on Terrorism Target Iraq?" *_Brookings Policy Brief_*, No. 93 (January 2002).
2915. Gordon, Philip H., Martin Indyk and Michael O'Hanlon. "Getting Serious About Iraq." *_Survival_*, Vol. 44, No. 3 (Autumn 2002), pp. 9-22.
2916. Gorman, J.T. *_Historical Record of the 2nd Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward's Own), formerly 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1776-1933_*. New ed. Weston-super-Mare, Somerset: Lawrence Brothers, 1933.
2917. Gormley, Dennis M. "The Limits of Intelligence: Iraq's Lessons." *_Survival_*, Vol. 46, No. 3 (Autumn 2004), pp. 7-28. [AUG05]
2918. Gormly, James L. "Keeping the Door Open in Saudi Arabia: the United States and the Dhahran Airfield, 1945-46." *_Diplomatic History_*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (1980), pp. 189-205.
2919. Gosaibi, Ghazi A. Al-. *_Arabian Essays_*. London: Kegan Paul International, 1982.
2920. Gosaibi, Ghazi al-. "Bahrain, the GCC and the United States: The Importance of Mutual Cooperation." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 23 (Winter 1987-1988), pp. 57-59.

2921. Gottesman, Lois. "Saudi Arabia: OPEC Giant With Feet of Clay." *_Middle East Review_*, Vol. 15, Nos. 3-4 (1983), pp. 68-72.
2922. Gottheil, Fred M. "The Manufacture of Saudi Arabian Economic Power." *_Middle East Review_*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (1978), pp. 18-23.
2923. Goudie, A.S., et al. "Coastal Change in Ras Al Khaimah (United Arab Emirates: A Cartographic Analysis." *_Geographical Journal_*, Vol. 166, Pt. 1 (2000), pp. 14-25.
2924. Gow, James, ed. *_Iraq, the Gulf and the World Community_*. London: Brassey's, 1993.
2925. Gow, James, et al. *_The Gulf Crisis: Politico-Military Implications_*. London: Brassey's, 1990. London Defence Studies, No. 2.
2926. Gowan, Peter. "The Gulf War, Iraq and Western Liberalism." *_New Left Review_*, No. 187 (May-June 1991), pp. 29-70.
2927. Goy, R. "La réunification du Yémen." *_Annuaire Française de Droit International, 1990_*, pp. 249-265.
2928. Grafftey-Smith, Laurence. *_Bright Levant_*. London: John Murray, 1970. Reprinted London: Stacey International, 2002. [APR10]
2929. Graham, Douglas. *_Saudi Arabia Unveiled_*. Dubuque, Iowa: Kendall/Hunt, 1991.
2930. Graham, John. *_Ponder Anew: Reflections on the Twentieth Century_*. Staplehurst, UK: published privately by Spellmount, 1999. [JUL07]
2931. Graham-Brown, Sarah. *_Sanctioning Saddam: The Politics of Intervention in Iraq_*. London: I.B. Tauris, in association with the Middle East Research and Information Project, 1999.
2932. Graham-Brown, Sarah. "Multiplier Effect: War, Occupation and Humanitarian Needs in Iraq." *_Middle East Report_*, No. 228 (Fall 2003), pp. xx-xx. [MAY04]
2933. Grandguillaume, Gilbert, Franck , and Jean François Troin, eds. *_Sanaa hors les murs: une ville arabe contemporaine_*. Tours: URBAMA, 1995.
2934. Grandguillaume, Gilbert. "Un Yémen au-delà de lui-meme." *_Peuples Méditerranéens_*, No. 46 (1989), pp. 7-12.
2935. Grandguillaume, Gilbert. "Valorisation et devalorisation liées aux contacts de cultures en Arabie Saoudite." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui_*. Tome II. (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 623-655.
2936. Grandmaison, Colette. "Rich Cousins, Poor Cousins: Hidden Stratification Among the Omani Arabs in Eastern Africa." *_Africa_*, Vol. 59, No. 2 (1989), pp. 176-184.
2937. Grandmaison, Colette, and A. Crozon, eds. *_Zanzibar Aujourd'hui_*. Paris: Karthala, 1998.
2938. Grasso, Valerie Bailey. "Defense Contracting in Iraq: Issues and Options for Congress." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL33834, 06 May 2008. [JUL08]
2939. Graubard, Stephen R. *_Mr. Bush's War_*. New York: Hill & Wang, 1992.

2940. Gray, J.M. *_History of Zanzibar from the Middle Ages to 1856_*. N.p., n.d. ?
2941. Gray, Matthew. *_Qatar: Politics and the Challenges of Development_*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 2013. [SEP14]
2942. Gray, Matthew. "Electoral Politics and the 1997 Elections in Yemen." *_Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (Spring 1998), pp. 31-47.
2943. Gray, Matthew. "A Theory of 'Late Rentierism' in the Arab States of the Gulf." Doha: Georgetown University, Center for International and Regional Studies, 2011. Occasional Paper, No. 7. [SEP14]
2944. Grayson, Benson Lee. *_Saudi-American Relations_*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1982.
2945. Graz, Liesl. *_The Omanis: Sentinels of the Gulf_*. London: Longman, 1982.
2946. Graz, Liesl. *_The Turbulent Gulf_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1990. 2nd ed., 1992.
2947. Graz, Liesl. "The GCC as Model? Sets and Subsets in the Arab Equation." In Charles Davies, ed., *_After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf_* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, for University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 4-23.
2948. Graz, Liesl. "Yemen and Saudi Arabia: Where Do EU Member States' Interests Lie?" In Renaud Detalle, ed., *_Tensions in Arabia: The Saudi-Yemeni Faultline_* (Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 2000), pp. 115-129. [DEC06]
2949. Green, Jerrold D. "Conflict, Consensus, and Gulf Security." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (1993-1994), pp. 698-711.
2950. Green, Jerrold D. "Gulf Security Without the Gulf States?" *_Harvard Journal of World Affairs_*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (1995), pp. 78-89.
2951. Green, Jerrold D. "Ideological Challenges to American Involvement in the Persian Gulf." In Wm. J. Olson, ed., *_US Strategic Interests in the Gulf Region_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987), pp. 107-120.
2952. Green, Jerrold D. "Iran's Foreign Policy: Between Enmity and Conciliation." *_Current History_*, Vol. 92 (January 1993), pp. 12-16.
2953. Green, Jerrold D. "Political Reform and Regime Stability in the Gulf." *_Terrorism_*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (January-March 1993), pp. 9-23.
2954. Green, Jerrold D. *_Iran and Gulf Security_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1998. RP-682. Originally published in David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *_Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century_*.
2955. Greenberg, Bradley S., and Walter Gantz, eds. *_Desert Storm and the Mass Media_*. Cresskill, NJ: Hampton Press, 1993.
2956. Greenberg, Karen J., ed. *_Al Qaeda Now: Understanding Today's Terrorists_*. Cambridge Cambridge University Press, 2005. [JAN06]
2957. Greenberg, Karen J., and Joshua L. Dratel, eds. *_The Torture Papers: The Road to Abu Ghraib_*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005. [AUG05]

2958. Greenstock, Jeremy. "Iraq: What Must Be Done Now." *The Economist* (6 May 2004), accessed online. [MAY04]
2959. Greenstock, Jeremy. "The Situation in Iraq." *Asian Affairs*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (November 2005), pp. 313-320. [JUN06]
2960. Greenwood, Christopher. "Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait: Some Legal Issues." *Cambridge Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 5 (Spring-Summer 1991), pp. 21-31.
2961. Greenwood, Christopher. "New World Order or Old? The Invasion of Kuwait and the Rule of Law." *Modern Law Review*, Vol. 55, No. 2 (March 1992), pp. 153-178.
2962. Greer, James K. "Operation Knockout: COIN in Iraq." *Military Review* (November-December 2005), pp. 16-19. [JUN06]
2963. Greider, William. "Up Shiites Creek: National Affairs." *Rolling Stone*, No. 511 (22 November 1987), pp. 32, 34, 97-98.
2964. Greig, Ian. "The Security of Persian Gulf Oil." *Atlantic Community Quarterly*, Vol. 18, No. 2 (1980), pp. 193-200.
2965. Gresh, Alain. "Crimes and Lies in 'Liberated' Iraq." *Le Monde Diplomatique* (May 2003).
2966. Gresh, Alain. "Oil for Food: A Debt of Dishonour." *Le Monde diplomatique* (October 2000).
2967. Gresh, Alain. "Saudi Arabia: A Kingdom Divided." *Nation*, 22 May 2006, accessed online. [JUN06]
2968. Gresh, Alain. "Saudi Arabia: Breaking the Silence." *Le Monde diplomatique* (May 2002). [MAY04]
2969. Gresh, Alain. "Saudi Arabia: Radical Islam or Reform?" *Le Monde Diplomatique* (June 2003). [MAY04]
2970. Gresh, Alain. "Saudi Arabia: Reality Check." *Le Monde diplomatique* (February 2006), accessed online. [JUN06]
2971. Gresh, Alain. "The Unsolved Mystery of a Saudi Bomb Attack." *Le Monde diplomatique* (September 1997). [MAY04]
2972. Gresh, Alain, and Dominique Vidal. *Golfe: clefs pour une guerre annoncée*. Paris: Le Monde, 1991.
2973. Gresh, Geoffrey F. "Guarding the Gulf: The U.S. Military and Arabian Peninsula Base Politics." Ph.D. dissertation, Tufts University, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 2011. [SEP14]
2974. Grey, W.G. "Trade and Races of Oman." *Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (January 1911), pp. 60-61.
2975. Griffith, Lewis Kenneth. "Globalization, Security, and the Authoritarian State: Globalization and the Security Behavior of Saudi Arabia and Vietnam." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Denver, 2003. [MAY04]
2976. Griffith, Paddy. *The Ultimate Weaponry*. [Place & name of publisher unknown], 1991.

2977. Griffith, William E. "The Great Powers, the Indian Ocean, and the Persian Gulf." *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (1975), pp. 5-19.
2978. Griffith-Jones, Stephen. "The Saudi Loan to the IMF: A New Route to Recycling." *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (1982), pp. 304-311.
2979. Grill, N.C. *Urbanisation in the Arabian Peninsula*. Durham: University of Durham Centre for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 1984. Occasional Papers Series, No. 25.
2980. Grimmett, Richard F. "Conventional Arms Transfers to Developing Nations, 2003-2010." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R42017, 22 September 2011. Earlier versions titled "Conventional Arms Transfers to Developing Nations, 1998-2005." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL33696, 23 October 2006; "Conventional Arms Transfers to Developing Nations, 2002-2009," CRS Report R41403, 10 September 2010. [SEP14]
2981. Grimmett, Richard F. "Instances of Use of United States Armed Forces Abroad, 1798-2009." Washington, DC: U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32170, 27 January 2010. [APR10]
2982. Grimmett, Richard F. "U.S. Arms Sales: Agreements with and Deliveries to Major Clients, 2001-2008." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R40959, 2 December 2009. [APR10]
2983. Grimmett, Richard F., and Paul Kerr. "Conventional Arms Transfers to Developing Nations, 2004-2011." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R42678, 24 August 2012. [SEP14]
2984. Groom, Nigel. "The Frankincense Region." *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies*, No. 7 (xxxx), pp. 79-89.
2985. Groom, Nigel. "The Island of Two Moons: Kamaran 1954." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*, Vol. 10 (July 2002), pp. 29-37.
2986. Groom, Nigel. *Sheba Revealed: A Posting to Bayhan in the Yemen*. London: London Centre of Arab Studies, 2002.
2987. Grossman, Mark. *Encyclopedia of the Persian Gulf War*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1995.
2988. Grummon, Stephen R. *The Iran-Iraq War: Islam Embattled*. New York: Praeger, for the Georgetown University Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1982. Washington Papers, No. 92.
2989. Grummon, Stephen Ray. "The Rise and Fall of the Arab Shaykhdom of Bushire: 1750-1850." Ph.D. dissertation, Johns Hopkins University, 1985.
2990. Grütter, J.K. "Baurn am Wendekreis: Türme und Terrassen, gebaute Umwelt im Jemen." *Deutsche Bauzeitung*, Vol. 8 (1993), pp. 28-35.
2991. Guazzone, Laura. "Gulf Co-operation Council: The Security Policies." *Survival*, Vol. 30, No. 2 (March-April 1988), pp. 134-148.
2992. Guazzone, Laura. "Kuwait's National Security Policy and Its Influence on the Gulf Region." *International Spectator*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (April-June 1989), pp. 63-71.
2993. Guebourg, J.-L. *Socotra: Une Ile Hors du Temps*. Bordeaux: Cret, 1998. [JUL07]

2994. Guecioueur, Adda. *_Arab Oil and Inter-Arab Cooperation_*. Louvain-la-Neuvre, Belgium: Centre d'Etudes et de Recherches sur le Monde Arabe Contemporain, 1987. Cahier No. 54.
2995. Gueyras, Jean. "The Last Days of 'Ali Nasir.'" *_MERIP Reports_*, No. 141 (July-August 1986), pp. 37-40.
2996. Guindi, Fadwa El. "The Status of Women in Bahrain: Social and Cultural Considerations." In Jeffrey B. Nugent and Theodore H. Thomas, eds., *_Bahrain and the Gulf: Past Perspectives and Alternative Futures_* (London: Croom Helm, 1985), pp. 75-95.
2997. Guldimann, Tim. "The Iranian Nuclear Impasse." *_Survival_*, Vol. 49, No. 3 (Autumn 2007), pp. 169-178. [DEC07]
2998. Gulf Centre for Democratic Development. "Al-Bahrayn: al-khiyar al-dimuqrati wa-aliyat al-aqsa'." Bahrain, 2006. [DEC06] Published in English as *_Bahrain: Democratic Choice and Exclusion Tools_*. Cambridge, UK, n.d.
2999. Gulf Committee. *_Dhofar: Britain's Colonial War in the Gulf; A Collection of Documents and Articles_*. London, January 1972.
3000. Gulf Committee. *_Documents of the National Struggle in Oman and the Arabian Gulf_*. London, 1974.
3001. "Gulf Crisis, The." *_Journal of Palestine Studies_*, Vol. 20, No. 2 (Winter 1991), special section, pp. 5-56 and 86-125.
3002. Gulf Crisis, The: Political and Economic Implications." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (December 1990), entire issue.
3003. "Gulf Crisis: Global Ramifications, The." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 35 (Winter 1990-1991), pp. 1-57.
3004. Gulf Research Center. *_Gulf in a Year, 2003_*. Dubai, January 2004. [AUG05]
3005. Gulf Research Center. *_Reform in Saudi Arabia: Current Challenges and Feasible Solutions_*. Dubai, July 2003. [MAY04]
3006. Gulf War, "The." *_Survival_*, Vol. 33, No. 3 (May-June 1991), entire issue.
3007. Gulf War." *_United States Naval Institute Proceedings_*, Vol. 114 (May 1988), pp. 29-57.
3008. Gulf War: Repercussions, Reaction and Postwar Considerations." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 7, No. 5 (1991), pp. 2-23.
3009. *_Gulf: Implications for British Withdrawal, The_*. Washington: Georgetown University, Center for Strategic and International Studies, February 1969. Special Report Series, No. 8.
3010. Gunaratna, Rohan. *_Inside Al Qaeda: Global Network of Terror_*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2002.
3011. Gunaratna, Rohan. "The Post-Madrid Face of Al Qaeda." *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (Summer 2004), pp. 91-100. [AUG05]
3012. Gundara, Jagdish S. "Aspects of Indian Culture in Nineteenth Century Zanzibar." *_South Asia_ (Australia)*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (1980), pp. 14-27.

3013. Gunn, Alastair, and Calvin Allen. *_Aspects of Omani Postal History_*. 2nd ed.; n.p., 2003. [MAY04]
3014. Gunter, Michael. "The Consequences of a Failed Iraqi State: An Independent Kurdish State in Northern Iraq?" *_Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (Spring 2004), pp. 1-12. [AUG05]
3015. Gunter, Michael M. "The Iraqi National Congress (INC) and the Future of the Iraqi Opposition." *_Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 19, No. 3 (Spring 1996), pp. 1-20.
3016. Gupta, Bhabani Sen. "The View from India." In Abbas Amirie, ed., *_The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics_* (Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975), pp. 181-197.
3017. Gurg, Easa Saleh al-. *_The Wells of Memory: An Autobiography_*. London: John Murray, 1998.
3018. Guttry, Andrea de, and Natalino Ronzitti, eds.. *_The Iran-Iraq War (1980-1988) and the Law of Naval Warfare: A Collection of Documents and Related Commentaries on Naval Practice_*. Cambridge: Grotius, 1993.
3019. Guzansky, Yoel. "The Arab Gulf States and the Iranian Nuclear Challenge: In the Line of Fire." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 14, No. 4 (December 2010), distributed electronically. [SEP14]
3020. Gwynne-James, David. *_Letters from Oman: A Snapshot of Feudal Times as Oil Signals Change_*. Colchester, UK: Blackwater Books, 2001.
3021. Gwynne-James, David, and Allan Williams. "Recollections of Service in the Sultan's Armed Forces, Muscat and Oman, 1962-1964." *_Asian Affairs_*, Vol. 41, No. 3 (November 2010), pp. 399-421. [SEP14]

— H —

3022. Haack, Frederick. "The Story of the Saudi Government Railroad." *Saudi-American Forum* (5 March 2004), accessed online. [MAY04]
3023. Haarmann, Ulrich W. "Two 18th-Century Sources on Kuwait: Murtada b. 'Ali b. 'Alwan and Carsten Niebuhr." In Ben J. Slot, ed., *Kuwait: The Growth of a Historic Identity* (London: Arabian Publishing, 2003), pp. 30-48. [MAY04]
3024. Haass, Richard N. *The United States and Iraq: A Strategy for the Long Haul*. Washington: Brookings Institution, 1997. Brookings Policy Brief No. 7.
3025. Haass, Richard N. *War of Necessity, War of Choice: A Memoir of Two Iraq Wars*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 2009. [AUG09]
3026. Haass, Richard N., and Martin S. Indyk. *Restoring the Balance A Middle East Strategy for the Next President: Middle East, Iran, Iraq, Nuclear Weapons, Foreign Policy*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press 2008. [APR10]
3027. Haass, Richard. "Saudi Arabia and Iran: The Twin Pillars in Revolutionary Times." In Hossein Amirsadeghi, ed., *The Security of the Persian Gulf* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1981), pp. 151-169.
3028. Habib, F.I., Al-, and M.M. Metwally. "An Analytical Study of the Balance of Payments of the G.C.C. Countries, 1970-1983." *Asian Profile*, Vol. 14 (February 1986), pp. 61-72.
3029. Habib, John S. *Ibn Sa 'ud'ud's Warriors of Islam: The Ikhwan of Najd and Their Role in the Creation of the Sa 'ud'udi Kingdom, 1910-1930*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1978. *Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East*, Vol. 27.
3030. Habib, John. *Saudi Arabia and the American National Interests*. Boca Raton, FL: Universal, 2003. [AUG09]
3031. Habib, John S. "The Wahhabi Origins of the Contemporary Saudi State." In Mohammed Ayoob, and Hasan Kosebalaban, eds., *Religion and Politics in Saudi Arabia: Wahhabism and the State* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008), pp. 57-73. [MAR09]
3032. Habib, Malallah Ali. *Outline of the History of Oman*. Muscat, privately printed, n.d.
3033. Habib, Mohammad Abdul-Kar. "Development of Agriculture in Tihama: Regional Growth and Development in the Jizan Region, Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arizona, 1988.
3034. Hacker, Jacob. "The Tortuous Trek: Constitutional Democracy in Kuwait." *Harvard International Review*, Vol. 14, No. 4 (Summer 1992), pp. 36-37, 54-55.
3035. Hadar, Leon T. "The Arab Gulf States: Trying to Confront the Iranian Military Threat." *Journal of Defense and Diplomacy*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (1988), pp. 46-50.

3036. Hadar, Leon T. "The Persian Gulf: A European Challenge to U.S. Hegemony?" In M.E. Ahrari and James H. Noyes, *The Persian Gulf After the Cold War* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 48-77.
3037. Hadar, Leon. "The Saudi Armed Forces." *Journal of Defense and Diplomacy*, Vol. 5, No. 10 (1987), pp. 42-45.
3038. Haddad, Mohammad al-. "The Effect of Detribalization and Sedentarization on the Socio-Economic Structure of the Tribes of the Arabian Peninsula: Ajman Tribe as a Case Study." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Kansas, 1981.
3039. Hadidi, Adil al-, comp. *Al-murshid al-am lil-wilayat wal-qaba'il fi sultanat Uman*. Muscat: Wizarat al-Dakhiliya, 1402/1982.
3040. Hadidi, Salah al-Din al-. *Shahid ala harb al-Yaman*. Cairo: Maktabat Madbuli, 1984.
3041. Haendel, Dan. "The Persian Gulf: Geopolitics Revisited." *International Security Review*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Spring 1981), pp. 79-92.
3042. Haffa, Robert P., Jr. *The Half War: Planning U.S. Rapid Deployment Forces to Meet a Limited Contingency, 1960-1983*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1984. Westview Replica Edition.
3043. Hafiz, Ali b. Muhsin Al. *Min lahjat "mahrah" wa-adabiha*. N.p., n.d. (Muscat? 1989?)
3044. Hagari, Ali Saleh, al-. "A Comparative Study of the Economies of the Yemen Arab Republic and the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen (1970-1988)." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Nebraska-Lincoln, 1992.
3045. Haghightat, Chapour. *Histoire de la crise du Golfe: des origines aux conséquences*. Brussels: Complexs, 1991.
3046. Hagood, Anne. "Saudi Arabia and Iran: The Tale of Two Media." *Arab Media and Society*, Issue 10 (Spring 2010), distributed electronically. [APR10]
3047. Hahn, Keith Dennis. "Incremental Decision-Making: U.S. Military Presence in the Indian Ocean, 1977-1981." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 1989.
3048. Haines, S.B. "Memoir to Accompany a Chart of the South Coast of Arabia from the Entrance of the Red Sea to Misenat, in 50o 43' 25" E." *The Journal of the Royal Geographic Society*, Vol. 9 (1839), pp. 125-156. "Memoir of the South and East Coasts of Arabia, Part II." *The Journal of the Royal Geographic Society*, Vol. 15 (1845), pp. 104-160.
3049. Haj, Abdullah Juma Al-. "Elite Politics in the Gulf: The Clandestine Leaflets As a Means for Elites-Non-Elites Communications." *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies, Proceedings of the 1991 International Conference*, London, 10-12 July 1991, pp. 390-396.
3050. Haj, Abdullah Juma al-. "The Politics of Participation in the Gulf Cooperation Council States: The Omani Consultative Council." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 50, No. 4 (Autumn 1996), pp. 559-571.
3051. Haj, Abdullah Juma Al-. "A Gulf Citizen's Viewpoint of the Gulf Cooperation Council: A Critique." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 22, No. 4 (Summer 1999), pp. 49-72.
3052. Haji, J. "A Proposed Petrochemical Complex for Kuwait and Its Direct and Indirect Effects on the Major Sections of the Kuwait Economy." (In Arabic) *Finance and Industry*, No. 9 (1988), pp. 7-36.

3053. Haji, J.A. "Key Sectors and the Structure of Production in Kuwait – An Input-Output Approach." *Applied Economics*, Vol. 19 (1987), pp. 1187-1200.
3054. Hajjar, B. al-, and J. Presley. "Constraints on Development: Small Businesses in Saudi Arabia." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (1992), pp. 333-351.
3055. Hajjar, Sami G. *U.S. Military Presence in the Gulf: Challenges and Prospects*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, March 2002. [DEC07]
3056. Hajjar, Sami G. "Framing a Rogue: U.S.-Iran relations in the Gulf." *Strategic Review*, Vol. 25, No. 4 (Fall 1997), pp. 19-28.
3057. Hajrah, H.H. "Public Land Distribution in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1974.
3058. Hajrah, H.H. "Water Resources Development in Saudi Arabia." In *Alternative Strategies for Desert Development and Management* (New York: Pergamon Press, 1982, for UNITAR), pp. 840-849.
3059. Hajri, Hilal al-. *European Travel-Writing on Oman: Orientalism Reappraised*. Bern: Peter Lang, 2006. [SEP14]
3060. Hajri, Hilal Al-. "British Travellers in Oman from 1627 to 1970." In Andrzej Kapiszewski, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds., *Modern Oman: Studies on Politics, Economy, Environment, and Culture of the Sultanate* (Krakow: Ksiegarnia Akademicka, 2006), pp. 63-88. [DEC06]
3061. Hakim, Ali A. El-. *The Middle Eastern States and the Law of the Sea*. Manchester: Manchester University Press; Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1979. Contemporary Issues in the Middle East.
3062. Hakim, Sam R. "Gulf Cooperation Council Stock Markets Since September 11. [JUL08]" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (Spring 2008), pp. 70-81. [JUL08]
3063. Hakim, Yorguy. *Yemen Arab Republic: A Country Law Study*. Washington, DC: Library of Congress, 1985.
3064. Halchin, L. Elaine. "The Coalition Provisional Authority (CPA): Origin, Characteristics, and Institutional Authorities." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32370, 29 April 2004. Updated 6 June 2005. [AUG05]
3065. Hale, William. "Turkey, the Middle East and the Gulf Crisis." *International Affairs*, Vol. 68, No. 4 (October 1992), pp. 679-692.
3066. Hall, M.J. "Water Resources and Agricultural Development Planning: A Case Study Using Systems Analysis." *Mazingira*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (1982), pp. 18-29.
3067. Hall, Marjorie J. *Business Laws of the United Arab Emirates*. London: Graham & Trotman, 1993.
3068. Hall, Richard. *Empires of the Monsoons: A History of the Indian Ocean and Its Invaders*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1999?
3069. Hall, Siobhan. *Yemen: The Politics of Unity*. London: Gulf Centre for Strategic Studies, October 1991.
3070. Hallaj, Muhammad. "Taking Sides: Palestinians and the Gulf Crises." *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 20, No. 3 (Spring 1991), pp. 41-47.

3071. Halliday, Fred. "9/11 and Middle Eastern Studies Past and Future: Revisiting Ivory Towers on Sand." *_International Affairs_* (London), Vol. 80, No. 5 (October 2004), pp. 953-962. [AUG05]
3072. Halliday, Fred. "A Curious and Close Liaison: Saudi Arabia's Relations with the United States." In Tim Niblock, ed., *_State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982), pp. 125-148.
3073. Halliday, Fred. "Al-Jazeera: The Matchbox That Roared." *Democracy: Open Source News Analysis*, 23 March 2007, distributed electronically.
3074. Halliday, Fred. "Arabia without Sultans Revisited." *_Middle East Report_*, No. 204 (July-September 1997), pp. 27-30.
3075. Halliday, Fred. "Arabs and Persians: Beyond the Geopolitics of the Gulf." *_Cemoti_*, No. 22 (July-December 1996), pp. 251-274.
3076. Halliday, Fred. "Catastrophe in South Yemen: A Preliminary Assessment." *_MERIP Reports_*, No. 139 (March-April 1986), pp. 37-39.
3077. Halliday, Fred. "Economic Decline in Oman: PFLO's New Political Strategy." *_MERIP Reports_*, No. 67 (May 1978), pp. 18-21.
3078. Halliday, Fred. "From South Persia Rifles to North Persia Guerrillas: Sir Percy Sykes, Mirza Kuchik Khan and the Legacies of Che Guevara." *_Asian Affairs_*, Vol. 39, No. 2 (July 2008), pp. 173-188. [JUL08]
3079. Halliday, Fred. "Historical Antecedents to the Present Crisis." *_RUSI Journal_*, Vol. 136 (Autumn 1991), pp. 40-43.
3080. Halliday, Fred. "Letter from Kuwait." Unpublished ms. received in electronic form via e-mail from the author. December 1999.
3081. Halliday, Fred. "Moscow's Crisis Management: The Case of South Yemen." *_Middle East Report_*, Vol. 18 (March-April 1988), pp. 18-22.
3082. Halliday, Fred. "Moscow's Growing Concern." *_MERIP Reports_*, Vol. 17, No. 5 (September-October 1987), pp. 10-11.
3083. Halliday, Fred. "North Yemen Today." *_MERIP Reports_*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (February 1985), pp. 3-9.
3084. Halliday, Fred. "Oman and Yemen: A Historic Re-encounter." *_British- Yemeni Society Journal_*, Vol. 8 (July 2000), pp. 41-52.
3085. Halliday, Fred. "Resolving Middle East Conflicts." *_RUSI Journal_*, Vol. 146, No. 2 (April 2001), pp. 15-21.
3086. Halliday, Fred. "South Yemen: Proxyland for Cold Warriors." *_Nation_*, Vol. 238 (26 May 1984), pp. 638-640.
3087. Halliday, Fred. "Soviet Relations with South Yemen." In B.R. Pridham, *_Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 208-231.

3088. Halliday, Fred. "The Arabian Peninsula Opposition Movements." *MERIP Reports*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (February 1985), pp. 13-15.
3089. Halliday, Fred. "The Gulf Between Two Revolutions." In Tim Niblock, ed., *Social and Economic Development in the Arab Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1980), pp. 210-239.
3090. Halliday, Fred. "The Gulf in International Affairs: Independence and After." In B.R. Pridham, *The Arab Gulf and the Arab World* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 95-111.
3091. Halliday, Fred. "The Gulf War 1990-1991 and the Study of International Relations." *Review of International Studies*, Vol. 20 (1994), pp. 109-130.
3092. Halliday, Fred. "The Gulf War and Its Aftermath: First Reflections." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 67, No. 2 (April 1991), pp. 223-234.
3093. Halliday, Fred. "The Middle East, Afghanistan and the Gulf in Soviet Perception." *RUSI-Journal of the Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies*, Vol. 129 (December 1984), pp. 13-18.
3094. Halliday, Fred. "The People's Democratic Republic of Yemen: The 'Cuban Path' in Arabia." In G. White, R. Murray and C. White, eds., *Revolutionary Socialist Development in the Third World* (Brighton: Wheatsheaf; Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 1983), pp. xxx-xxx.
3095. Halliday, Fred. "The Soviet Union and South Yemen: Relations with a State of 'Socialist Orientation.'" In R.H. Cassen, ed., *Soviet Interests in the Third World* (Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, 1985; for the Royal Institute of International Affairs), pp. xxx-xxx.
3096. Halliday, Fred. "The Third Inter-Yemeni War and Its Consequences." *Asian Affairs*, Vol. 26, No. 2 (June 1995), pp. 131-140.
3097. Halliday, Fred. "The Yemens: Conflict and Coexistence." *The World Today*, Vol. 40, Nos. 8-9 (August-September 1984), pp. 355-362.
3098. Halliday, Fred. *Arabia Without Sultans*. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1974; New York: Vintage Press, 1975.
3099. Halliday, Fred. *Arabs in Exile: Yemeni Migrants in Urban Britain*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1992.
3100. Halliday, Fred. *Mercenaries: "Counter-Insurgency" in the Gulf*. Nottingham: Spokesman, 1977.
3101. Halliday, Fred. *Nation and Religion in the Middle East*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2000.
3102. Halliday, Fred. *Rethinking International Relations*. London: Macmillan, 1995.
3103. Halliday, Fred. *Revolution and Foreign Policy: The Case of South Yemen 1967-1987*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990. Cambridge Middle East Library, No. 21.
3104. Halliday, Fred. *Threat From the East? Soviet Policy from Afghanistan and Iran to the Horn of Africa*. Harmondsworth: Penguin Books, 1982. Revised ed. of *Soviet Policy in the Arc of Crisis*. Washington: Institute for Policy Studies, 1981.
3105. Halliday, Fred. *Two Hours That Shook the World: September 11, 2001: Causes and Consequences*. London: Saqi Books, 2001; New York: Palgrave, 2002.

3106. Halloran, Richard. "Poised for the Persian Gulf." *_New York Times Magazine_*, 1 April 1984, pp. 38-40, 61.
3107. Hallwood, Paul, and Stuart Sinclair. "OPEC's Developing Relationships with the Third World." *_International Affairs_* (London), Vol. 58, No. 2 (1982), pp. 271-286.
3108. Hallwood, Paul, and Stuart Sinclair. *_Oil, Debt, and Development: OPEC in the Third World_*. London: George Allen & Unwin, 1981.
3109. Hamad, A. Al-. "Impact of the Recent Decline in Oil Revenues on the Arab Economies." *_OAPEC Bulletin_*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (October 1986), pp. 22-32.
3110. Hamad, Hamad Sadun Al-. "The Legislative Process and the Development of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1973.
3111. Hamad, Turki al-. "Imperfect Alliances: Will the Gulf Monarchies Work Together?" *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (March 1997), pp. 47-54. Reprinted electronically in *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, No. 2 (1997), distributed electronically.
3112. Hamad, Turki Hamad Turki Al-. "Political Order in Changing Societies; Saudi Arabia: Modernization in a Traditional Context." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1985.
3113. Hamada, Rashid. *_’Asifah fawqa miyah al-khalij: qissah awwal inqilab ‘askari fi al-Bahrayn 1981_*. London: al-safah lil-nashr wa al-tawzi’ah, 1990. [DEC10]
3114. Hamadani, T. "The Ottoman Empire and Russia in the Arabian Gulf: A Study in Political Relations, 1878-1907." (In Arabic) *_al-Wath qa_*, No. 16 (1990), p. 82-115.
3115. Hamadi, Abdulkarim Mohamed. "Saudi Arabia's Territorial Limits: A Study in Law and Politics." Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 1981.
3116. Hamauzu, T. "Japan's Trade with the Gulf States." *_Arab Affairs_*, No. 12 (1990), pp. 43-51.
3117. Hamauzu, Tetsuo. "Arab Oil and Japan." *_Arab Gulf Journal_*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (April 1986), pp. 17-24.
3118. Hambleton, H.G. "The Saudi Arabian Petrochemical Industry: Its Rationale and Effectiveness." In Tim Niblock, ed., *_State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982), pp. 235-278.
3119. Hamdan, ‘Ali Hasan al-. *_Al-Kuwayt wa-Azmat S q al-Man kh_*. Kuwait: Maktabat Umm al-Qura, 1984.
3120. Hamdani, A.H.F. "Doctrines and History of the Isma‘ili Da‘wat in Yemen." Ph.D. thesis, University of London, School of Oriental Studies, 1931. (sic?)
3121. Hamdani, Abbas. "An Islamic Background to the Voyages of Discovery." In Salma Khadra Jayyusi, ed., *_The Legacy of Muslim Spain_* (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1992), pp. 273-304.
3122. Hamdani, Abbas. "The Tayyibi-Fatimid Community of the Yaman at the Time of the Ayyubid Conquest of Southern Arabia." *_Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 7 (1985), pp. 151-160.

3123. Hamdani, Abdulhadi H. al-. "The Economic Importance of Tourism in Yemen." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 226-239.
3124. Hamdan, Amani. "Women and Education in Saudi Arabia: Challenges and Achievements." *International Education Journal*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (2005), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
3125. Hamdani, Husain F. al-. "The Life and Times of Queen Saiyidah Arwa the Sulaihid of the Yemen." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (1931), pp. 505-517. [AUG09]
3126. Hamdani, Sama'a al-. "Threatened Unity: Understanding The Southern Hirak." Online at yemen-iaty.com, 25 February 2013. [SEP14]
3127. Hamdani, Sama'a al-. "Threatened Unity: Understanding The Tihaman Hirak." Online at yemen-iaty.com, 16 July 2013. [SEP14]
3128. Hamdoon, Nizar. "The U.S.-Iran Arms Deal: An Iraqi Critique." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 19, No. 4 (Summer 1987), pp. 35-40.
3129. Hamed, Abdulwahed Khaled. "Capital Absorptive Capacity of Non-Oil Sectors in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Wisconsin at Milwaukee, 1984.
3130. Hamed, Faisal Hassan. "Privatization of State-Owned Enterprises." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 1986.
3131. Hamed, O. "Economic Policy Making in a One-Commodity Producer: Adjustment to Oil Price Fluctuations in Kuwait." *JIME Review*, No. 8 (1990), pp. 46-58.
3132. Hameed, Mazher A. *Arabia Imperilled: The Security Imperatives of the Arab Gulf States*. Washington: Middle East Assessments Group, 1986. Also published as *Saudi Arabia, the West and the Security of the Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, 1986).
3133. Hamer, Abdul-Malik Yousuf Al. *An Analytical Study of the System of Education in Bahrain, 1940-1965*. Bahrain, privately printed, 1969.
3134. Hamid, M. "Monetary Outflow and Its Effects on the Saudi Economy." (In Arabic) *Majallat Dir s t al-Khal j wal-Jaz ra al-Arab ya*, No. 61 (1990), pp. 80-122.
3135. Hamilton, Anne Nunn. "Democracy as Harassment: The Success of Interpellations in Kuwaiti Parliament and How to Get past the 'Crisis' Rhetoric." MA dissertation, American University, 2009. [DEC10]
3136. Hanieh, Adam. "Khaleeji Capital: Class Formation and the Gulf Cooperation Council." Ph.D. dissertation, York University, 2009. [APR10]
3137. Hamilton, Alastair. *An Arabian Utopia: The Western Discovery of Oman*. London: Oxford University Press for the Arcadian Library, 2010. [SEP14]
3138. Hamilton, R.A.B. "The Social Organisation of the Tribes of the Aden Protectorate." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 30, Pt. 2 (May 1943), pp. 142-157; Vol. 30, Pt. 3-4 (September 1943), pp. 267-274.
3139. Hamlin, Kristan, and L. Peters. "The Impact of Islamic Revivalism on Contract and Usury Law in Iran, Saudi Arabia, and Egypt." *Texas International Law Journal*, Vol. 22 (Spring-Summer 1987), pp. 351-381.

3140. Hamm, Geoffrey. "British Intelligence and Turkish Arabia: Strategy, Diplomacy, and Empire, 1898-1918." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Toronto, 2012. [SEP14]
3141. Hammad, Alam E., and Charles W. Washington. "Budgeting and Planning As Tools for Successful Development in Oman." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 19 (Winter 1986-87), pp. 58-69.
3142. Hammad, Mohamed Abdulla. "The Educational System and Planning for Manpower Development in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 1973.
3143. Hammadi, Abdulla al-. *The Big Terrorism of Nations Destroyers: Documented Stories and Atrocities During Savage Iraqi Invasion of State of Kuwait (Aug. 2nd 1990-Feb. 26th 1991)*. Kuwait: Fahad al-Marzouk, 1992.
3144. Hammond, Andrew. *The Islamic Utopia: The Illusion of Reform in Saudi Arabia*. London: Pluto Press, 2012. [SEP14]
3145. Hammond, Andrew. "Maintaining Saudi Arabia's Cordon Sanitaire in the Arab Media." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 335-352. [AUG09]
3146. Hammoud, Hassan R. "The Impact of Technology on Social Welfare in Kuwait." *Social Service Review*, Vol. 60, No. 1 (March 1986), pp. 52-69.
3147. Hammoudeh, Shawkat M. "Optimal Oil Pricing Policy for Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Kansas, 1980.
3148. Hammudi, Hadi Hasan. *Al-fikr al-siyas al-ummi min al-thawbit il al-mutaghayyir t*. London: Riad El-Rayyes Books, 1993. [Hammudi, Hadi Hasan)] [AUG05]
3149. Hamza, Kamal. "Interview with Kamal Hamza." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 4 (Spring 1983), pp. 93-99.
3150. Hamzawy, Amr. "Debates on Political Reform in the Gulf: The Dynamics of Liberalising Public Spaces." In Alanoud Alsharekh and Robert Springborg, eds., *Popular Culture and Political Identity in the Arab Gulf States* (London: Saqi, 2008), pp. 154-170. [MAR09]
3151. Hamzawy, Amr. "The Saudi Labyrinth: Evaluating the Current Political Opening." Washington: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, April 2006. Carnegie Papers, Democracy and Rule of Law, No. 68. [JUN06]
3152. Hamzeh, A. Nizar. "Qatar: The Duality of the Legal System." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 30 (1994), pp. 79-90.
3153. Han, Vo Xuan. *Oil, the Persian Gulf States, and the United States*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993.
3154. Handhal, Falih. "Naval Battles Between the Ottomans and the Portuguese in the Arabian Gulf." (in Arabic) *al-Wathqa*, No. 17 (1990), pp. 26-43.
3155. Handhal, Falih. *al-Shihab wa-Tarikh Mintaqat Ru's al-Jibli al-Khalji al-Arabi*. N.p., 1987.
3156. Hanieh, Adam. *Capitalism and Class in the Gulf Arab States*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2011. Adapted from "Khaleeji Capital: Class Formation and the Gulf Cooperation Council." Ph.D. dissertation, York University, 2009. [SEP14]

3157. Hanks, Robert J. "Oil and Security in US Policy Towards the Arabian Gulf-Indian Ocean Area." In Abdel Majid Farid, ed., *Oil and Security in the Arabian Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, for the Arab Research Centre, 1981), pp. 36-56.
3158. Hanks, Robert J. "Rapid Deployment in Perspective." *Strategic Review*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (1981), pp. 17-23.
3159. Hanks, Robert J. "The Geopolitical Situation in the Persian Gulf." In Z. Michael Szaz, ed., *The Impact of the Iranian Events Upon Persian Gulf and United States Security* (Washington: American Foreign Policy Institute, 1979), pp. 1-18.
3160. Hanks, Robert J. "The Gulf War and U.S. Staying Power." *Strategic Review*, Vol. 15 (Fall 1987), pp. 36-43.
3161. Hanks, Robert J. *The U.S. Military Presence in the Middle East: Problems and Prospects*. Cambridge, MA: Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis, December 1982. Foreign Policy Report.
3162. Hanna, Sami A. "Modern Cultural Clubs and Cultural Change in Bahrain." *Proceedings of the 1989 annual conference of the British Society for Middle Eastern Studies*, Durham, 9-12 July 1989.
3163. Hanna, Sami A. "The Influence of India on Arab Gulf Writers: Two Case Studies." *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies, Proceedings of the 1991 International Conference*, London, 10-12 July 1991, pp. 317-349.
3164. Hanna, Sami A. *A Modern Cultural History of Bahrain*. Bahrain: National Council for Culture, Arts, and Literature, 1991.
3165. Hanna, Samir, and Franc Maleckar. "A Geological and Hydrogeological Study of the Samhan Plateau, Governorate of Dhofar." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 11 (2000), pp. 83-109.
3166. Hansen, H.H. "Growing Up in Two Different Muslim Areas: Field Research in Iraqi Kurdistan and in Bahrain in the Persian (Arabian) Gulf." *FOLK*, Vol. 5 (1963), pp. 143-156.
3167. Hansen, H.H. "Problems of Contact and Change: Field Research in a Muslim Village in the Island of Bahrain." *Jahrbuch des Museums für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig*, Vol. 23 (1966), pp. 82-94.
3168. Hansen, H.H. "The Pattern of Women's Seclusion and Veiling in a Shi'a Village: Field Research on Bahrain, Arabian Gulf." *FOLK*, Vol. 3 (1961), pp. 23-42.
3169. Hansen, H.H. *Investigations in a Shi'a Village in Bahrain*. Copenhagen: Nationalmuseets Skrifter, 1968. Etnografisk Rk., No. 12.
3170. Hansen, Richard Earl. "The Strait of Hormuz and Secure Oil Routes: A Challenge to U.S. Strategy." *Conflict*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (1980), pp. 121-135.
3171. Hanson, Victor Davis. *Between War and Peace: Lessons From Afghanistan to Iraq*. New York : Random House, c2004. [AUG05]
3172. Hanson, Victor Davis. "Has Iraq Weakened Us?" *Commentary*, Vol. 119, No. 2 (February 2005), pp. 43-47. [AUG05]
3173. Hanson, Victor Davis. "Our Enemies, the Saudis" *Commentary*, Vol. 114, No. 1 (July-August 2002), pp. 23-28.

3174. Haqqani, Husain. "Islam's Medieval Outposts." *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 133 (November-December 2002), pp. 58-64.
3175. Haratani, Elisa Ramadan al-. "Impacts of Modernization on Nomads and Their Use of Rangeland Resources in At-Taysiyah Region, Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arizona, 1997. [MAY04]
3176. Harb, U. "The Security of the Gulf and Arab Security." (In Arabic). *_Shu'un Arabiya_*, No. 35 (January 1984), pp. 57-76.
3177. Harbinson, David K. "The US-Saudi Arabian Joint Commission on Economic Cooperation: A Critical Appraisal." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 44, No. 2 (Spring 1990), pp. 269-283.
3178. Harding, John. *_Roads to Nowhere: A South Arabian Odyssey, 1960-1965_*. London: Arabian Publishing, 2010. [DEC10]
3179. Hardy, Roger. *_Arabia After the Storm: Internal Stability of the Gulf Arab States_*. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1992. A Middle East Programme Report.
3180. Hardy, Roger. "Ambivalent Ally: Saudi Arabia and the 'War on Terror.'" In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *_Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers_* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 99-112. [AUG09]
3181. Hariri-Rifai, Wahbi al-, and Mokhless al-Hariri-Rifai. *_The Heritage of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia_*. Washington: GDG Publications, 1990.
3182. Harithi, Salim ibn Hamad ibn Sulayman al-. *_Al-lulu' al-rutab f ibr z mustawda: t al-qalb_*. N.p., n.d.
3183. Harmon, Robert B. *_Politics and Government in Saudi Arabia: A Selected Bibliography_*. Monticello, IL: Vance Bibliographies, 1981. Public Administration Series, Bibliography P-739.
3184. Harmond, I.G. "Socotra: A Master Plan." *_British-Yemeni Society Journal_*, Vol. 10 (July 2002), pp. 16-23.
3185. Haron, Miriam Joyce. "Britain and the Sultan of Muscat and Oman and Dependencies, 1958-59." *_Diplomacy & Statecraft_*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (March 1993), pp. 90-102.
3186. Harper, John L. "Anatomy of a Habit: America's Unnecessary Wars." *_Survival_*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (Summer 2005), pp. 57-86. [JUN06]
3187. Harrington, Beth. "Producing Cultural Heritage: The Neoliberalization of Arts & Cultural Spaces in Abu Dhabi's Souk and Sa'diyat Island." *_Arabian Humanities_*, Vol. 2 (2013), online. [SEP14]
3188. Harrington, Charles W. "The Saudi Arabian Council of Ministers." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (1958), pp. 1-19.
3189. Harrington, Spencer P.M., and Nicolas Sapiuha. "Homage to Oman." *_Archaeology_*, Vol. 50, No. 3 (May/June 1997), pp. 42-48.
3190. Harris, Alistair. "Exploiting Grievances: Al-Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, May 2010. Carnegie Papers, "Yemen on the Brink," Middle East Program, No. 111. [DEC10]

3191. Harris, Christina Phelps. "The Persian Gulf Submarine Telegraph of 1864." *Geographical Journal*, Vol. 135, Pt. 2 (June 1969), pp. 169-190. [AUG05]
3192. Harrison, David L. "The Oman Flora and Fauna Survey, 1975." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 1 (1975), pp. 181-186.
3193. Harrison, Paul W. *Doctor in Arabia*. New York: John Day, 1940; London: Robert Hale, 1943.
3194. Harrop, William Scott. "New Frontiers in Oman's Foreign Policy." *Silk Road: A Journal of West Asian Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (October 1997), pp. 26-35.
3195. Harsch, Ernest. "South Yemen: Disastrous Split Damages Revolution." *Intercontinental Press*, 10 February 1986, pp. 72-73.
3196. Hart, Jo-Anne. "Current Issues in Persian Gulf Security." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1993-1994), pp. 712-721.
3197. Hart, Jo-Anne. "Perceptions and Courses of Actions Toward Iran." *Military Review* (September-October 2005), pp. 9-21. [JAN06]
3198. Hart, Jo-Anne. "U.S. Nuclear War-Fighting and Crisis Instability in the Persian Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, New York University, 1987.
3199. Hart, Parker T. *Saudi Arabia and the United States: Birth of a Security Partnership*. Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1998. Published in association with the Association for Diplomatic Studies and Training.
3200. Harthi, Sa'id A. Al. *King Abdul Aziz: An International Perspective*. Riyadh: Al-Qimam Multimedia, 2004. [JUL08]
3201. Hartley, J.G. "The Political Organisation of an Arab Tribe of the Hadhramaut." Ph.D. thesis, London School of Economics and Political Science, 1961.
3202. Hartley, Keith. "Can the UK Afford a Rapid Deployment Force?" *RUSI-Journal of the Royal United Service Institution for Defence Studies*, Vol. 127 (March 1982), pp. 18-21.
3203. Hartmann, Detlef, and Dirk Vogelskamp. *Irak: Schwelle zum sozialen Weltkrieg*. Berlin: Assoziation A, 2003. [AUG05]
3204. Hartmann, Rainer. "Yemeni Exodus from Saudi Arabia: The Gulf Conflict and the Ceasing of the Workers' Emigration." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 19, No. 2 (Winter 1995), pp. 38-52.
3205. Hartmann, Rainer. "Yemeni Exodus from Saudi Arabia: The Gulf Conflict and the Ceasing of the Workers' Emigration." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 19, No. 2 (Winter 1995), pp. 38-52.
3206. Hartshorn, J.E. *Oil Companies and Governments: An Account of the International Oil Industry in its Political Environment*. London: Faber & Faber, 1962; 2nd rev. ed., 1967. [AUG05]
3207. Hartwig, Friedhelm. *Hadramaut und das indische Fürstentum von Hyderabad; Hadramitische Sultanatsgründungen und Migration im 19. Jahrhundert*. Würzburg, 2000.

3208. Harvey, Nigel. "Consumption in the Yemen Arab Republic." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 102-106.
3209. Hasan, Noorhaidi. "Saudi Expansion, the Salafi Campaign and Arabised Islam in Indonesia." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 263-281. [AUG09]
3210. Haselkorn, Avigdor. "Soviet Detente Excludes Yemen." *The World & I*, July 1988, pp. 101-105.
3211. Haselkorn, Avigdor. "Underestimating Saddam: Why Were the U.S. and Israel Surprised?" *Global Affairs*, Vol. 5, No. 4 (1990), pp. 1-25.
3212. Haselkorn, Avigdor. *The Continuing Storm: Iraq, Poisonous Weapons, and Deterrence*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1999.
3213. Hashel, Sa'ad Jasim Y. Al-. "The Perceptions of Selected Kuwait Decision Makers and Citizens Toward Career Education and a Suggested Model for Implementing Change." Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1979.
3214. Hashim, Abd al-Mu'min. "Food Security and the Nutritional Gap in the Republic of Yemen." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 419-436.
3215. Hashim, Ahmed S. "Civil-Military Relations in the Islamic Republic of Iran." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 31-51.
3216. Hashim, Ahmad. "Iraq and the Post-Cold War Order." In M.E. Ahrari and James H. Noyes, *The Persian Gulf After the Cold War* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 99-124.
3217. Hashim, Ahmed S. "Iraq: From Insurgency to Civil War?" *Current History*, Vol. 104, No. 678 (January 2005), pp. 10-18. [AUG05]
3218. Hashim, Ahmed. "Iraq, the Pariah State." *Current History*, Vol. 91, No. 561 (1992), pp. 11-16.
3219. Hashim, Ahmed. "Iraq: Profile of a Nuclear Addict." *Brown Journal of World Affairs*, Vol. XX, No. xx (Winter-Spring 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
3220. Hashim, Ahmed S. "Iraq's Civil War." *Current History* (January 2007), pp. 3-10. [DEC07]
3221. Hashim, Ahmed S. "Military Power and State Formation in Modern Iraq." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Winter 2003), pp. 29-47. [MAY04]
3222. Hashim, Ahmed. "Saddam Husayn and Civil-Military Relations in Iraq: The Quest for Legitimacy and Power." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 57, No. 1 (Winter 2003), pp. 9-41.
3223. Hashim, Ahmed S. "The Insurgency in Iraq." *Small Wars and Insurgencies*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Autumn 2003), pp. 1-22. [DEC06]
3224. Hashim, Ahmed S. "The Sunni Insurgency In Iraq." Washington, DC: Middle East Institute, 2003; Policy Brief. [MAY04]

3225. Hashim, Ahmed S. "The World According to Usama Bin Laden." *_Naval War College Review_*, Vol. 54, No. 4 (Autumn 2001), pp. 11-35. [MAY04]
3226. Hashim, Ahmed. *_The Crisis of the Iranian State_*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1995. Adelphi Paper, No. 296.
3227. Hashim, Ahmed S. *_Insurgency and Counter-Insurgency in Iraq_*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2005. [JAN06]
3228. Hashim, Jawad. "Towards a Gulf Monetary Area." In May Ziwar-Daftari, ed., *_Issues in Development: The Arab Gulf States_* (London: MD Research Service, 1980), pp. 187-2dl.
3229. Hashim, Saeed Khalil. "The Influence of Iraq on the Nationalist Movements of Kuwait and Bahrain, 1920-1961." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, March 1984.
3230. Hashim, Waheed Hamza. "Economic Decision Making: Oil and Development." In *_Saudi Arabia: One Hundred Years Later; Revised and Updated Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 28 April 1999_* (Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999), pp. 15-16.
3231. Hashimi, Abdullah Muhammad. *_Fihrist makhtutat bihaz al-maktabat al-khasah fil-yaman_*. London: Al Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation, 1994.
3232. Hashimi, Sa'id Sultan al-. *_Al-rabi' al-umâni: qarâ'a fî al-siyâqât wa-l-dalâlât_*. Beirut: Dâr al-Fârâbî, 2013. [SEP14]
3233. Hashimi, Sa'id Sultan al-. *_Umân: al-insân wa-l-sul(t)a_*. Beirut: Markaz darâsât al-wa(h)ad al-'arabiyah, 2013. [SEP14]
3234. Hashimy, Said bin Muhammed bin Said al-. "Imam Salim b. Rashid and the Imamate Revival in Oman 1331/1913 - 1338/1920." Ph.D. thesis, University of Leeds, 1994.
3235. Hasnat, S. "The Persian Gulf as a Regional System: Its Operation in the New World Order." *_Strategic Studies_*, Vol. 12, No. 4 (1989), pp. 23-37.
3236. Hassabu, H. "A Study of Kuwaiti Banks." (In Arabic) *_Majallat Dir s t al-Khal j wal-Jaz ra al-'Arab ya_*, No. 61 (1990), pp. 15-50.
3237. Hassan al-Ebraheem, The Gulf Crisis – a Kuwaiti Perspective: An Interview with." *_Journal of Palestine Studies_*, Vol. 20, No. 2 (1991), pp. 94-99.
3238. Hassan, Hamdi A. *_The Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait: Religion, Identity and Otherness in the Analysis of War and Conflict_*. Herndon, VA: Pluto Press, 1999.
3239. Hassan, Hussein D. "Iran: Profile and Statements of President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS22569, 16 January 2007. [JUL07]
3240. Hassan, Hussein D. "Iraq: Milestones Since the Ouster of Saddam Hussein." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS22598, updated 19 June 2007. [JUL07]
3241. Hassan, Javed. "A Champion of Islamic Solidarity: King Khalid." *_Saudi Business and Arab Economic Report_*, Vol. 6, No. 9 (1982), pp. 4-11.

3242. Hassan, Musa bin Jaffar. "Le Développement du Droit Administratif Omanais." Ph.D. thesis, Université Paris V, 1990.
3243. Hassan, Nageeb, Abdullah Gunaid, and Iain Murray-Lyon. "The Impact of Qat-Chewing on Health: A Re-evaluation." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*, Vol. 13 (2005), pp. 22-28. [DEC06]
3244. Hassan, Omar al-, et al. *The GCC Border Disputes Seminar: With Special Reference to Iraq and Kuwait*. London: Gulf Centre for Strategic Studies, 1992.
3245. Hassan, S. "Soviet Role in the Persian Gulf." *Regional Studies*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (1990), pp. 72-80.
3246. Hassan-Yari, Houchang. "Iranian Foreign Policy in the Postwar Era." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
3247. Hassanain, Mahjoob Ahmed. "An Economic Review of the Saudi Arabian Planning Framework (The Petroleum Economy of Saudi Arabia)." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pittsburgh, 1971.
3248. Hassani, Zouhair Al. "International Humanitarian Law and Its Implementation in Iraq." *International Review of the Red Cross*, Vol. 90, No. 869 (March 2008), pp. 51-70. [MAR09]
3249. Hasson, Isaac. "Les Shi'ites vus par les neo-wahhabites." *Arabica*, Vol. 53, No. 3 (July 2006), pp. 299-330.. [DEC06]
3250. Hassoon, Ibrahim M.A. al-. "Estimating the Relationship Between GDP Growth and Government Spending in Four GCC Countries: A Comparison of GDP and Non-Oil GDP Growth." Ph.D. dissertation, Colorado State University, 2005. [JAN06]
3251. Hassouna, Hussein. "The Kuwait-Iraq Border Problem." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 237-261.
3252. Hastert, Paul. "Al Qaeda and Iran: Friends of Foes, or Somewhere in Between?" *Studies in Conflict and Terrorism*, Vol. 30, No. 4 (April 2007), pp. 327-336. [JUL07]
3253. Hastings, A., J.H. Humphries, and R.H. Meadow. "Oman in the Third Millennium BCE." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 1 (1975), pp. 9-55.
3254. Hatrushi, Salem al-. "La gestion de l'environnement au Sultanat d'Oman." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 183-195.
3255. Hatrushi, Salim Mubarak Al-. "Rangeland Degradation: the Case of the Southern Region in the Sultanate of Oman." M.S. thesis, Eastern Michigan University, 1989.
3256. Hauner, Milan. "Soviet Eurasian Empire and the Indo-Persian Corridor." *Problems of Communism*, Vol. 36 (January-February 1987), pp. 25-35.
3257. Hawkins, Jeff. "A Kuwait Reconstruction Primer." *Business America*, Vol. 112 (17 June 1991), pp. 2-12.
3258. Hawkins, Lorraine. "Women's Lives and Social Change in Old Sana', the Republic of Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, Binghamton University, State University of New York, 2007. [DEC07]

3259. Hawkins, William R. "Strategy and 'Freedom of Navigation.'" *National Interest*, No. 12 (Summer 1988), pp. 48-56.
3260. Hawley, D.F. "Some Surprising Aspects of Omani History." Unpublished talk at the Historical Association of Oman, April 1974.
3261. Hawley, Donald. *The Emirates: Witness to a Metamorphosis*. Norwich, UK: Michael Russell, 2007. [DEC07]
3262. Hawley, Donald. *Oman and Its Renaissance*. Jubilee Edition; London: Stacey International, 1995.
3263. Hawley, Donald. *The Trucial States*. London: George Allen and Unwin; New York: Twayne, 1970.
3264. Hawley, Ruth. *The British Embassy in Muscat: A Short History*. N.p., November 1980.
3265. Hawley, T. M. *Against the Fires of Hell: The Environmental Disaster of the Gulf War*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1992.
3266. Haworth, Lionel. "Persia and the Persian Gulf." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 16, No. 4 (1929), pp. 495-509. [MAR09]
3267. Hay, Rupert. "The Impact of the Oil Industry on the Persian Gulf Shaykhdoms." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 9, No. 4 (Autumn 1955), pp. 361-372. [SEP14]
3268. Hayden, H.T., and G.I. Wilson. "The Tail That Wags the Dog." *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings*, Vol. 116 (October 1990), pp. 51-53.
3269. Hayden, Patrick, Tom Lansford, and Robert P. Watson, eds. *America's War on Terror*. Brookfield, VT: Ashgate, 2003. [MAY04]
3270. Haykel, Bernard. *Revival and Reform in Islam: The Legacy of Muhammad al-Shawkani*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilisation. [DEC06]
3271. Haykel, Bernard. "Al-Shawkani and the Jurisprudential Unity of Yemen." *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée*, No. 67 (1993), pp. 53-65.
3272. Haykel, Bernard. "Dissembling Descent, or how the Barber Lost his Turban: Identity and Evidence in Eighteenth-Century Zaydi Yemen." *Islamic Law and Society*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (2002), pp. 194-230.
3273. Haykel, Bernard. "The Entrenchment of 'Non-Sectarian' Sunnism in Yemen." *ISIM Newsletter*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (March 2001), p. 19.
3274. Haykel, Bernard. "Order and Righteousness: Muhammad 'Ali al-Shawkani and the Nature of the Islamic State in Yemen." Ph.D. thesis, Oxford University, 1997.
3275. Haykel, Bernard. "Rebellion, Migration or Consultative Democracy? The Zaydis and their Detractors in Yemen." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 193-201.
3276. Haykel, Bernard. "Saudi Arabia and Qatar in a Time of Revolution." Washington, DC: Center for Strategic and International Studies, February 2013. Middle East Program, Gulf Analysis Paper. [SEP14]

3277. Haykel, Bernard. "A Zaydi Revival?" *_Yemen Update_,* No. 36 (Spring-Winter 1995), pp. 20-21. [JUL08]
3278. Haynes, Edward S. "Surviving Among the Empires: Lineage Politics and Competing Paramountcies in the State of Qatar, 1783-1916." Unpublished paper presented at Middle East Studies Association annual meeting, Washington, DC, December 1995.
3279. Hayward, R.J., K.M. Hayward, and Salim Bakhit al-Tabuki. "Vowels in Jibbali Verbs." *_Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies_,* Vol. 60, Part 2 (1988), pp. 240-250.
3280. Hazelton, Fran, ed. *_Iraq Since the Gulf War: Prospects for Democracy_.* Atlantic Highlands, NJ: Zed Books, 1994.
3281. Hazelton, Jacqueline L. "Compellence and Accommodation in Counterinsurgency Warfare." Ph. dissertation, Brandeis University, 2011. [SEP14]
3282. Hazzaa, Abdulaziz Mohammed al-. "Scenario Projections for Women in Saudi Arabia: Their Changing Status, Educational and Employment Opportunities By the Year 2010." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1993.
3283. Hazzaa, Sultan Mohammad al-. "Public Personnel Administration in the Civil Service of Saudi Arabia: Policies, Procedures and Practices." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1992.
3284. Head, William, and Earl H. Tilford, Jr., eds. *_The Eagle in the Desert: Looking Back on U.S. Involvement in the Persian Gulf War_.* Westport, CT: Praeger, 1996.
3285. Headley, Robert, William Mulligan, and George Rentz. "Asir." *_Encyclopaedia of Islam_,* 2nd ed., pp. 707-710.
3286. Healey, John F. "Report on Epigraphic Work at Mada'in Salih." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_,* Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 228-230.
3287. Healey, John F. "Sources for the Study of Nabataean Law." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_,* Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 203-214.
3288. Healy, Sally, and Ginny Hill. "Yemen and Somalia: Terrorism, Shadow Networks and the Limitations of State-Building." London: Chatham House, October 2010; Briefing Paper. [DEC10]
3289. Heard, David. *_From Pearls to Oil: How the Oil Industry Came to the United Arab Emirates_.* Dubai: Motivate, 2011. [SEP14]
3290. Heard, David G. "Development of Oil in the Gulf: the UAE in Focus." In Rosemary Hollis, ed., *_Oil and Regional Developments in the Gulf_* (London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, Middle East Programme in association with Division of Research and Studies, Crown Prince Court of Abu Dhabi, 1998), pp. 34-68.
3291. Heard-Bey, Frauke. *_From Tribe to State: The Transformation of Political Structure in Five States of the GCC_.* Milan: Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, 2008. CRiSSMA Working Paper, No. 15. [APR10]
3292. Heard-Bey, Frauke. *_From Trucial States to United Arab Emirates: A Society in Transition_.* London: Longman, 1983. New ed., 1996.
3293. Heard-Bey, Frauke. "The Beginning of the Post-Imperial Era for the Trucial States: From World War I to the 1960s." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *_Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates_* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 95-98.

3294. Heard-Bey, Frauke. "Conflict Resolution and Regional Co-operation: The Role of the Gulf Co-operation Council 1970–2002." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 42, No. 2 (March 2006), pp. 199-222. [DEC06]
3295. Heard-Bey, Frauke. "Le developpement d'un Etat-Citè maritime dans le Golfe: l'exemple de Dubayy." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui_*. Tome II. (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 523-559.
3296. Heard-Bey, Frauke. "The Gulf in the 20th Century." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 33, Part 1 (February 2002), pp. 3-17.
3297. Heard-Bey, Frauke. "The Gulf States and Oman in Transition." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 3, No. 1 (February 1972), pp. 14-22. [MAR09]
3298. Heard-Bey, Frauke. "Madinat Zayid – A Traditional Tribal Society in a New Oil-Age Town." Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the British Society for Middle East Exeter, 12-15 July 1987.
3299. Heard-Bey, Frauke. "Social Changes in the Gulf States and Oman." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 3, No. 3 (October 1972), pp. 309-316. [MAR09]
3300. Heard-Bey, Frauke. "The Tribal Society of the UAE and its Traditional Economy." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *_Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates_* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 254-272.
3301. Heard-Bey, Frauke. "The United Arab Emirates: A Quarter Century of Federation." In Michael C. Hudson, ed. *_Middle East Dilemma: The Politics and Economics of Arab Integration_* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1999), pp. 128-149.
3302. Heard-Bey, Frauke. "The United Arab Emirates: Statehood and Nation-Building in a Traditional Society." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 59, No. 3 (Summer 2005), pp. 357-375. [JAN06]
3303. Heath, Charlotte. "Women, Income Generation and Gender Relations in Rural Oman." In Abbas Abdelkarim, ed., *_Change and Development in the Gulf_* (London: Macmillan, 1999), pp. 164-183.
3304. Heatherington and Najem, eds. *_Good Governance in the GCC_*. Durham, UK: University of Durham, 2000. Durham Middle East Papers, 2000/1.
3305. Heck, Gene W. "Gold Mining in Arabia and the Rise of the Islamic State." *_Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient_*, Vol. 42, No. 3 (1999), pp. 364-395. [APR10]
3306. Hedigan, Christopher J. "Oman, Pakistan and Gwadar 1948-1958." In Andrzej Kapiszewski, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds., *_Modern Oman: Studies on Politics, Economy, Environment, and Culture of the Sultanate_* (Krakow: Ksiegarnia Akademicka, 2006), pp. 88-98. [DEC06]
3307. Heeg, Jennifer Carol. "Seeing Security: Societal Securitization in Qatar." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown University, 2010. [DEC10]
3308. Hegazey, Elmorsy Elsaid. "The Contribution of Oil to the Economic Development in Kuwait (1962-1981): A Macroeconometric Approach." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Connecticut, 1985.
3309. Hegdhy, Yahya S. al-. "The Role of the Ulama (Islamic scholars) in Establishing an Islamic Education System for Women in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 1994. [JUN06]

3310. Hegelan, Abdelrahman Abdelaziz Al-. "Innovation in the Saudi Arabian Bureaucracy: A Survey Analysis of Senior Bureaucrats." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 1984.
3311. Hegelan, Abdelrahman al-, and Monte Palmer. "Bureaucracy and Development in Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 39, No. 1 (Winter 1985), pp. 48-68.
3312. Hegghammer, Thomas. *Jihad in Saudi Arabia: Violence and Pan-Islamism Since 1979*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. [DEC10]
3313. Hegghammer, Thomas. "Al-Qaida Statements 2003-2004 - A Compilation of Translated Texts by Usama bin Ladin and Ayman al-Zawahiri." Kjeller, Norway: Norwegian Defence Research Establishment, 2005. FFI/RAPPORT-2005/01428. [JUN06]
3314. Hegghammer, Thomas. "Dokumentasjon om al-Qa'ida - Intervjuer, kommunik er og andre prim erkilder, 1990-2002." Kjeller, Norway: Norwegian Defence Research Establishment, 2002. FFI/RAPPORT-2002/01393. [JUN06]
3315. Hegghammer, Thomas. "The Failure of Jihad in Saudi Arabia." West Point, NY: US Military Academy, Combating Terrorism Center at West Point, 25 February 2010. Occasional Paper Series. [APR10]
3316. Hegghammer, Thomas. "Global Jihadism After the Iraq War." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 60, No. 1 (Winter 2006), pp. 11-32. [JUN06]
3317. Hegghammer, Thomas. "Islamist Violence and Regime Stability in Saudi Arabia." *International Affairs*, Vol. 84, No. 4 (July 2008), pp. 701-715. [JUL08]
3318. Hegghammer, Thomas. "Jihad, Yes, But Not Revolution: Explaining the Extraversion of Islamist Violence in Saudi Arabia." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (December 2009), pp. 395-416. [APR10]
3319. Hegghammer, Thomas. "Jihadi Studies." *Times Literary Supplement*, 2 April 2008, accessed online.
3320. Hegghammer, Thomas. "Terrorist Recruitment and Radicalization In Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (Winter 2006), pp. 39-60. [DEC06]
3321. Hegghammer, Thomas. "Violence politique en Arabie Saoudite: Grandeur et decadence d'Al-Qaida dans la peninsule arabique." In Bernard Rougier, ed., *Qu'est-ce que le Salafisme?* (Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2008), pp. 105-121. [SEP14]
3322. Hegghammer, Thomas, and St ephane Lacroix. "Rejectionist Islamism in Saudi Arabia: The Story of Juhayman al-Utaybi Revisited." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 39, No. 1 (February 2007), pp. 103-122. [JUL07]
3323. Hehmeyer, I., and E.J. Keall. "Water and Land Management in the Zabid Hinterland." *Al-Usur al-Wusta: The Bulletin of Middle East Medievalists*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (1993), pp. 25-27.
3324. Heidenrich, John G. "The Gulf War: How Many Iraqis Died?" *Foreign Policy*, No. 90 (1993), pp. 108-125.
3325. Heikal, Mohamed. *Illusions of Triumph: An Arab View of the Gulf War*. London: HarperCollins, 1992.
3326. Hejry, M.B.N. al-. "Oman General Budget Deficit During the Third Five-Year Plan Period, 1986-1990: Causes, Macroeconomical Efforts, and Policy Evaluation." Ph.D. thesis in progress, Durham University, c1997.

3327. Helaissi, A.S. "The Bedouins and Tribal Life in Saudi Arabia." *_International Social Science Journal_*, Vol. 11, No. 4 (1959), pp. 532-538.
3328. Held, David, and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds. *_The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order_*. London: Routledge, 2012. [SEP14]
3329. Heller, Mark A. "Iraq's Army: Military Weakness, Political Utility." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *_Iraq's Road to War_* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 37-50.
3330. Heller, Mark A. "Turmoil in the Gulf: The Passions of the Crusades, the Weapons of the 1980s." *_New Republic_*, Vol. 190, 23 April 1984, pp. 16-20.
3331. Heller, Mark A. *_The Iran-Iraq War: Implications for Third Parties_*. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies; Cambridge, MA: Harvard University, Center for International Affairs, January 1984. Paper No. 23.
3332. Heller, Mark, and Nadav Safran. *_The New Middle Class and Regime Stability in Saudi Arabia_*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University, Center for Middle Eastern Studies, 1985. Harvard Middle East Papers, Modern Series, No. 3.
3333. Heller, Mark. "The War Strategy of Iran." *_Middle East Review_*, Vol. 19, No. 4 (Summer 1987), pp. 17-24.
3334. Hellyer, Peter, et al., eds. *_Waves of Time: The Maritime History of the United Arab Emirates_*. London: Trident Press, 1998.
3335. Helms, Christine M. "Arab Perspectives of the Gulf Crisis." In Robert F. Helms, II, and Robert H. Dorff, eds., *_The Persian Gulf Crisis: Power in the Post-Cold War World_* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 73-83.
3336. Helms, Christine Moss. "The Arab Cooperation Council: Redefining Strategic Depth." *_Defense & Diplomacy_*, Vol. 7, No. 10 (October 1989), pp. 51-55.
3337. Helms, Christine Moss. "The Iraqi Dilemma: Political Objectives versus Military Strategy." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 5 (1983), pp. 76-85.
3338. Helms, Christine Moss. *_Iraq: Eastern Flank of the Arab World_*. Washington: Brookings Institution, 1984.
3339. Helms, Christine Moss. *_The Cohesion of Saudi Arabia: Evolution of Political Identity_*. London: Croom Helm; Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1981.
3340. Helms, Jesse A. "Washington's Bankrupt Middle East Policy." In Z. Michael Szaz, ed., *_The Impact of the Iranian Events Upon Persian Gulf and United States Security_* (Washington: American Foreign Policy Institute, 1979), pp. 183-195.
3341. Helms, Robert F., II, and Robert H. Dorff, eds. *_The Persian Gulf Crisis: Power in the Post-Cold War World_*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993.
3342. Henderson, Bruce F. "A Historical Perspective of US-GCC Economic and Financial Interdependence." In John A. Sandwick, ed., *_The Gulf Cooperation Council: Moderation and Stability in an Interdependent World_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1987), pp. 47-70.

3343. Henderson, Edward. *_This Strange, Eventful History: Memoirs of Earlier Days in the UAE and Oman_*. London: Quartet Books, 1988.
3344. Henderson, Simon. *_After King Fahd: Succession in Saudi Arabia_*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 1994. Washington Institute Policy Papers, No. 37.
3345. Henderson, Simon. *_Instant Empire: Saddam Hussein's Ambition for Iraq_*. San Francisco: Mercury House, 1991.
3346. Henderson, Simon. *_The New Pillar: Conservative Arab Gulf States and U.S. Strategy_*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, October 2003. Policy Paper no. 58. [AUG05]
3347. Henderson, Simon. *_Reluctant Allies: U.S. Policy toward the Conservative Arab States of the Persian Gulf_*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2002.
3348. Henderson, Simon. "Inconsistent U.S. Representation in Saudi Arabia: A Continuing Problem." Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2 October 2003. Policywatch No. 789. [MAY04]
3349. Henderson, Simon. "Promoting Saudi Civil Society: What Role for the United States?" Washington Institute for Near East Policy, Policy Watch, No. 724 (13 March 2003), accessed online. [MAY04]
3350. Henderson, Simon. "Succession Politics in the Conservative Arab Gulf States: The Weekend's Events in Ras al-Khaimah." Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 17 June 2003. Policywatch No. 769. [MAY04]
3351. Henderson, Simon. "The September 11 Congressional Report: A Sea Change in U.S.-Saudi Relations?" Washington Institute for Near East Policy, Policy Watch, No. 777 (30 July 2003), accessed online. [MAY04]
3352. Henderson, Simon. "Toward a Saudi Nuclear Option: The Saudi-Pakistani Summit." Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 16 October 2003. Policywatch No. 793. [MAY04]
3353. Henderson, Simon. *_The New Pillar: Conservative Arab Gulf States and U.S. Strategy_*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, October 2003. Policy Paper no. 58. [MAY04]
3354. Henderson, Simon, and Matthew Levitt. "U.S.-Saudi Counterterrorism Cooperation In the Wake of the Riyadh Bombing." Washington Institute for Near East Policy, Policy Watch, No. 759 (23 May 2003), accessed online. [MAY04]
3355. Hendrickson, David C., and Robert W. Tucker. "Revisions in Need of Revising: What Went Wrong in the Iraq War." *_Survival_*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (Summer 2005), pp. 7-31. [JAN06]
3356. Hengst, H., and M. Rasheed. "The Arab Bureau of Education for the Gulf States: A Descriptive Analysis." *_American- Arab Affairs_*, No. 29 (1989), pp. 32-42.
3357. Henry, Clement, Massoud Karshenas, Roger Owen, Mona Said, John Sfakianakis. *_The Political Economy of Oil and Democracy Building in Iraq_*. London: Saffron Books for the London Middle East Institute, 2005. Saffron LMEI Papers on the Contemporary Middle East. [JUN06]
3358. Hensel, Howard M. "Soviet Policy Towards the Rebellion in Dhofar." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 13 (O.S. 69), Part 2 (June 1982), pp. 183-207.

3359. Henzel, Christopher. "The Origins of al Qaeda's Ideology: Implications for US Strategy." *Parameters*, Spring 2005, pp. 69-80. [AUG05]
3360. Hepworth, N.G.R. "The Unknown War." *The White Horse and Fleur de Lys, Journal of the King's Regiment*, Vol. 6, No. 6 (Winter 1970), pp. 23-26.
3361. Heradstveit, Daniel, and G. Matthew Bonham. "The Psychology of Corruption in Azerbaijan and Iran." In Daniel Heradstveit and Helge Hveem, eds., *Oil in the Gulf: Obstacles to Democracy and Development* (Aldershot, Hants.: Ashgate, 2004), pp. xxx-xxx. [JAN06]
3362. Heradstveit, Daniel, and Helge Hveem, eds. *Oil in the Gulf: Obstacles to Democracy and Development*. Aldershot, Hants.: Ashgate, 2004. [JAN06]
3363. Herb, Michael. *All in the Family: Absolutism, Revolution, and Democratic Prospects in the Middle Eastern Monarchies*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1999.
3364. Herb, Michael. "All in the Family: Ruling Dynasties, Regime Resilience, and Democratic Prospects in the Middle Eastern Monarchies." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California at Los Angeles, 1997.
3365. Herb, Michael. "Emirs and Parliaments in the Gulf." *Journal of Democracy*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (October 2002), pp. 41-47.
3366. Herb, Michael. "Kuwait: The Obstacle of Parliamentary Politics." In Joshua Teitelbaum, Joshua, *Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2009), pp. 133-155. [APR10]
3367. Herb, Michael. "A Nation of Bureaucrats: Political Participation and Economic Diversification in Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 41, No. 3 (August 2009), pp. 375-395. [APR10]
3368. Herb, Michael. "Princes and Parliaments in the Arab World." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 58, No. 3 (Summer 2004), pp. 367-384. [DEC06]
3369. Herring, Eric. "Between Iraq and Hard Place: A Critique of the British Government's Case for the UN Economic Sanctions." *Review of International Studies*, Vol. 28, (2002), pp. xx-xx.
3370. Herring, Eric. "Between Iraq and a Hard Place: A Critique of the British Government's Case for the UN Economic Sanctions." *Review of International Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (January 2002), pp. 39-56.
3371. Herring, Eric, and Glen Rangwala. *Iraq in Fragments: The Occupation and Its Legacy*. New York: Cornell University Press, 2006. [JUL07]
3372. Herrman, Richard K. "The Middle East and the New World Order: Rethinking US Politicay Strategy After the Gulf War." *International Security*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (Fall 1991), pp. 42-75.
3373. Herrmann, Richard K., and R. William Ayres. "The New Geo-Politics in the Gulf: Forces for Change and Stability." In Gary G. Sick and Lawrence G. Potter, eds., *The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, & Religion* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), pp. 31-60.
3374. Herrmann, Richard K. "US Policy in the Conflict." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 106-135.

3375. Hersh, Seymour M. *_Chain of Command: The Road from 9/11 to Abu Ghraib_*. New York: HarperCollins, 2004. [AUG05]
3376. Hersh, Seymour M. "A Case Not Closed." *_New Yorker_* (1 November 1993), pp. 80-86, 88-92.
3377. Hersh, Seymour M. "The Coming Wars: What the Pentagon Can Now Do in Secret." *_New Yorker_* (24 January 2005), pp. xxx-xxx. [AUG05]
3378. Hersh, Seymour M. "The Iran Plans." *_New Yorker_*, 17 April 2006, accessed online. [JUN06]
3379. Hersh, Seymour M. "King's Ransom." *_New Yorker_* (22 October 2001), pp. 35-39.
3380. Hersh, Seymour M. "Saddam's Best Friend." *_New Yorker_* (5 April 1999), pp. 32ff.
3381. Hersh, Seymour M. "Who Lied to Whom?" *_New Yorker_* (31 March 2003), pp. 41ff.
3382. Hersh, Seymour M. "Offense and Defense." *_New Yorker_* (7 April 2003), pp. 43ff.
3383. Hersh, Seymour. "Lunch with the Chairman." *_New Yorker_* (17 March 2003), pp. 76ff.
3384. Hersh, Seymour. "Overwhelming force: What happened in the Final Days of the Gulf War?" *_New Yorker_* (22 May 2000), pp. 48ff.
3385. Hersh, Seymour. "The Iraq Hawks: Can Their War Plan Work?" *_New Yorker_* (24 December 2001), pp. 58ff.
3386. Hersh, Seymour. "The Iran Game: How Will Tehran's Nuclear Ambitions Affect Our Budding Partnership?" *_New Yorker_* (3 December 2001), pp. 42ff.
3387. Hersh, Seymour. "The Spoils of the Gulf War." *_New Yorker_* (6 September 1993), pp. 70ff.
3388. Hershberg, Eric, and Kevin W. Moore, eds. *_Critical Views of September 11 – Analyses from Around the World_*. New York: The New Press, 2002.
3389. Hertog, Steffen. *_Princes, Brokers, and Bureaucrats: Oil and the State in Saudi Arabia_*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2010. Adapted from Steffen Hertog, "Segmented Clientalism: The Politics of Economic Reforms in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, St. Antony's College, Oxford, 2006. [DEC10]
3390. Hertog, Steffen. *_The Private Sector and Reform in the Gulf Cooperation Council_*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, July 2013, No. 30. [SEP14]
3391. Hertog, Steffen, Giacomo Luciani, and Marc Valeri, eds. *_Business Politics in the Middle East_*. London: C. Hurst, 2013. [SEP14]
3392. Hertog, Steffen. "The Evolution of Rent Recycling During Two Booms in the Gulf Arab States: Business Dynamism and Societal Stagnation." In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *_Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions_* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
3393. Hertog, Steffen. "Good, Bad or Both? The Impact of Oil on the Saudi Political Economy." In Mehran Kamrava, ed., *_The Political Economy of the Persian Gulf_* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. 221-249. [SEP14]

3394. Hertog, Steffen. "The GCC and Arab Economic Integration: A New Paradigm." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Spring 2007), pp. 52-68. [SEP14]
3395. Hertog, Steffen. "Petromin: The Slow Death of Statist Oil Development in Saudi Arabia." *_Business History_*, Vol. 50, No. 5 (2008), pp. 645-667. [SEP14]
3396. Hertog, Steffen. "Rentier Militaries in the Gulf States: The Price of Coup-Proofing; Roundtable." *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 43 (2011), pp. 400-402. [SEP14]
3397. Hertog, Steffen. "Segmented Clientalism: The Political Economy of Saudi Economic Reform Efforts." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *_Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs_* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 111-143. [JUN06]
3398. Hertog, Steffen. "Shaping the Saudi State: Human Agency's Shifting Role in Rentier-State Formation." *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (November 2007), pp. 539-563. [DEC07]
3399. Hertog, Steffen. "State and Private Sector in the GCC After the Arab Uprisings." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (December 2013), pp. 174-195. [SEP14]
3400. Hertog, Steffen. "Two-level Negotiations in a Fragmented System: Saudi Arabia's WTO Accession, *_Review of International Political Economy_*, Vol. 15, No. 4 (2008), pp. 650-679. [SEP14]
3401. Hertog, Steffen, and Giacomo Luciani. "Energy and Sustainability Policies in the Gulf States." In David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *_The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order_* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 236-256. [SEP14]
3402. Hertzman, Rachel. "Yemen's Migrant Networks as Critical Factor in Political Opposition to the Imamate." M.A. thesis, University of Arizona, 2013. [SEP14]
3403. Herzig, Edmund. "Iran and Its Regional Relations." In Rosemary Hollis, ed., *_Oil and Regional Developments in the Gulf_* (London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, Middle East Programme in association with Division of Research and Studies, Crown Prince Court of Abu Dhabi, 1998), pp. 115-135.
3404. Herzog, Chaim. "A Military-Strategic Overview." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *_The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications_* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 255-268.
3405. Herzog, Serge. "Arms, Oil and Security in the Gulf: A Tenuous Balance." In Abbas Abdelkarim, ed., *_Change and Development in the Gulf_* (London: Macmillan, 1999), pp. 238-259.
3406. Hesham, Amal A. Al-. "The History of the Iraqi-Kuwaiti Border (Iran, Saudi Arabia)." M.A. thesis, Eastern Michigan University, 1999.
3407. Hess, Andrew C. "Peace and Political Reform in the Gulf: The Private Sector." *_Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 49, No. 1 (Summer 1995), pp. xxx-xxx.
3408. Hess, Andrew C. "The Gulf as a No-Man's Land." *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 9, No.4 (Fall 1986), pp. 41-49.
3409. Heude, William. *_A Voyage Up the Persian Gulf_*. Reprinted Reading: Garnet, 1993.
3410. Heyworth-Dunne, Gamal-eddine. *_Bibliography and Reading Guide to Arabia_*. Cairo: Renaissance Bookshop, n.d. Muslim World Series, No. 1.

3411. Heyworth-Dunne, J. *_Al-Yemen_*. Cairo: 1952.
3412. Hicke, Carole, interviewer. *_American Perspectives of ARAMCO, the Saudi-Arabian Oil-Producing Company, 1930s to 1980s_*. Berkeley, CA: Bancroft Library, 1993. Regional Oral History Office, University of California. [DEC10]
3413. Hickinbotham, Tom. *_Aden_*. London: 1958.
3414. Hickman, William F. "Confrontation in the Gulf: Unintended Consequences." *_Naval War College Review_*, Vol. 44 (Winter 1991), pp. 49-61.
3415. Hickman, William F. "Did It Really Matter?" *_Naval War College Review_*, Vol. 36, No. 2 (March-April 1983), pp. 17-30.
3416. Hickman, William F. "How the Iranian Military Expelled the Iraqis." *_Brookings Review_*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (Spring 1983), pp. 19-23.
3417. Hickman, William F. *_Ravaged and Reborn: The Iranian Military 1982_*. Washington: Brookings Institution, 1982. Staff Paper.
3418. Hicks, D. Bruce. "Internal Competition Over Foreign Policy-Making: The Case of U.S. Arms Sales to Iran." *_Policy Studies Review_*, Vol. 9 (Spring 1990), pp. 471-484.
3419. Hicks, Neil, and Ghanim al-Najjar. "The Utility of Tradition: Civil Society in Kuwait." In Augustus Richard Norton, ed., *_Civil Society in the Middle East_*, Vol. I (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1995), pp. 186-213.
3420. Hightower, Victoria. "In the Time Before Oil: A History and Heritage of Pearling in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 2011. [SEP14]
3421. Hightower, Victoria Penziner. "Pearling and Political Power in the Trucial States, 1850-1930: Debts, Taxes, and Politics." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (December 2013), pp. 215-231. [SEP14]
3422. Hijab, Nadia. *_Womanpower: The Arab Debate on Women at Work_*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
3423. Hijazi, Ahmad. "Kuwait: Development from a Semitribal, Semicolonial Society to Democracy and Sovereignty." *_American Journal of Comparative Law_*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Summer 1964), pp. 428-438. [SEP14]
3424. Hijji, Yacoub Yusuf al-. *_The Art of Dhow-Building in Kuwait_*. London: London Centre of Arab Studies; Kuwait: Centre for Research and Studies on Kuwait, 2001. [SEP14]
3425. Hijji, Yacoub Yusuf al-. *_Kuwait & the Sea: A Brief Social & Economic History_*. London: Arabian Publishing, 2010. [DEC10]
3426. Hijr, J. "The Ending by King 'Abd al-'Aziz of the Privileges of Foreigners in the Hijaz." (In Arabic). *_al-D ra_*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (June 1984), pp. 22-35.
3427. Hill, Enid. "Saudi Labor and Industrialization Policy in Saudi Arabia." *_International Review of Modern Sociology_*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (1982), pp. 147-174.

3428. Hill, George Francis. *Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Arabia, Mesopotamia, and Persia*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1922. [DEC10]
3429. Hill, Ginny. "Yemen: Avoiding Freefall." *World Today*, July 2010, pp. 4-7. [DEC10]
3430. Hill, Ginny. "Yemen: Fear of Failure." London: Chatham House, November 2008; updated January 2010. Middle East Programme, Briefing Paper. [DEC10]
3431. Hill, Ginny, and Gerd Nonneman. "Yemen, Saudi Arabia and the Gulf States: Elite Politics, Street Protests and Regional Diplomacy." London: Chatham House, May 2011. Briefing Paper. [SEP14]
3432. Hill, Ginny, Peter Salisbury, Léonie Northedge and Jane Kinninmont. "Yemen: Corruption, Capital Flight and Global Drivers of Conflict." London: Chatham House, September 2013. Chatham House Report. [SEP14]
3433. Hill, Mike, and Paul Webb. *An Introduction to the Wildlife of Bahrain*. Bahrain: Ministry of Information, n.d.
3434. Hillyard, Susan. *Before the Oil: A Personal Memoir of Abu Dhabi 1954-1958*. Bakewell, Derbyshire: Ashridge Press (a division of Country Book), 2002. [AUG05]
3435. Hilsman, Roger. *George Bush vs. Saddam Hussein: Military Success! Political Failure?* Novato, CA: Lyford Books, 1992.
3436. Hiltermann, Joost, and Toby Matthiesen. "Bahrain Burning." *New York Review of Books*, 18 August 2011, accessed online. [SEP14]
3437. Hilwa, M. al-. "The Gulf War: A Study of Its Causes and Impact." (In Arabic) *Majallat Dirasat al-Khalij wal-Jazirah al-ʿArabiyyah*, No. 57 (1989), pp. 175-195.
3438. Hinai, Abdulmalik Abdullah al-. "State Formation in Oman, 1861-1970." Ph.D. thesis, London School of Economics, 2000. [JUL07]
3439. Hinai, Abdelmalik. "Aspects des antagonismes sociaux en Oman: marchands contre paysans (1861-1960)." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 43-54.
3440. Hinai, Muhammad Talib al-. "Multinational Management and the Constraints of Culture, Law, and Economy: Experiences in Saudi Arabia and the Emirates." Ph.D. dissertation, US International University, 1978.
3441. Hinchcliffe, Doreen. "Women and the Law in the United Arab Emirates." In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States* (London: Croom Helm; Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 238-244.
3442. Hinchcliffe, Peter. "Dhala' Diary." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*, Vol. 8 (July 2000), pp. 28-33.
3443. Hinchcliffe, Peter., John T. Ducker, and Maria Holt. *Without Glory in Arabia: The British Retreat from Aden*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2006. [DEC06]
3444. Hinnebusch, Raymond. "The US Invasion of Iraq: Explanations and Implications." *Critique: Critical Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (Fall 2007), pp. 209-228. [JUL08]

3445. Hirdman, Vivi. "Qat - Harmless Social Drug or a Social and Economic Saboteur?" In Bengt Knutsson et al., eds., *Yemen—Present and Past* (Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press, 1994), pp. 47-58.
3446. Hiro, Dilip. "Chronicle of the Gulf War." *MERIP Reports*, No. 125-126 (July-September 1984), pp. 3-14.
3447. Hiro, Dilip. "Impact of the Gulf War on Iran." *Atlantic Community Quarterly*, Vol. 25, No. 2 (1987), pp. 129-144.
3448. Hiro, Dilip. "Saudi Dissenters Go Public." *The Nation*, Vol. 256, No. 25 (28 June 1993), pp. 906ff.
3449. Hiro, Dilip. "Sitting Down With Satan: Why Iran Pursued the Arms Deal." *Nation*, Vol. 243 (6 December 1986), pp. 640-642.
3450. Hiro, Dilip. "Too Little and 32 Years Late." *The Nation*, Vol. 254, No. 14 (13 April 1992), pp. 484ff.
3451. Hiro, Dilip. *Desert Shield to Desert Storm: the Second Gulf War*. London: HarperCollins, 1992.
3452. Hiro, Dilip. *Neighbors, Not Friends: Iraq and Iran after the Gulf Wars*. London: Routledge, 2001.
3453. Hiro, Dilip. *Secrets and lies: Operation "Iraqi Freedom" and After*. New York: Nation Books, 2004. [AUG05]
3454. Hiro, Dilip. *War Without End: The Rise of Islamist Terrorism and Global Response*. London: Routledge, 2002.
3455. Hirst, A. "Contemporary Mercantile Jurisdiction in Oman." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (1992), pp. 3-32.
3456. Hirst, David. "Dubai, a Sheikdom Happy to Embrace Globalisation." *Le Monde Diplomatique*, (February 2001).
3457. *History of the 1st Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment*. Printed by Gale & Polden, Wellington Works, Aldershot, 1928.
3458. Hitchens, Christopher. *A Long Short War: The Postponed Liberation of Iraq*. New York: A Plume Book, 2003. [AUG05]
3459. Hitchens, Christopher. "Why We Are Stuck in the Sand: Realpolitik in the Gulf—A Game Gone Tilt." *Harper's*, No. 1688 (January 1991), pp. 70-78.
3460. Hithlayn, Sultan b. Khalid b., and Zakariya Kurshun. *Tarikh qabilat al-'Ajman: dirasah watha'iqiyah*. Kuwait: Dh t al-Sil sil, 1998. [Hithlayn, Sulṭ n b. Kh lid b., and Zakar y K rsh n. *T r kh qab lat al-'Ajm n: dir sah wath 'iq yah*]
3461. Hitiris, Theodore, and Michael H. Hoyle. "Monetary Integration in the GCC: An Evaluation." *Arab Gulf Journal*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (April 1986), pp. 33-42.
3462. Hitti, Philip K. *History of the Arabs*. 10th ed.; London: Macmillan Press, 1970.
3463. Ho, Eng seng. *The Graves of Tarim: Genealogy and Mobility Across the Indian Ocean*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2006. [DEC06]

3464. Ho, Engsens. "Empire Through Diasporic Eyes: A View from the Other Boat." *_Comparative Studies in Society and History_*, Vol. 46, No. 2 (October 2004), pp. 210-237. [JUN06]
3465. Ho, Engsens. "Genealogical Figures in an Arabian Indian Ocean Diaspora." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Chicago, 2000.
3466. Ho, Engsens. "Le don précieux de la généalogie." In Pierre Bonte, Édouard Conte, and Paul Dresch, eds., *_Émirs et présidents: Figures de la parenté et du politique dans le monde arabe_* (Paris: CNRS Editions, 2001), pp. 79-110. [JUL08]
3467. Ho, Engsens. "Yemenis on Mars: The End of Mahjar (Diaspora)?" *_Middle East Report_*, No. 211 (Summer 1999), pp. 29-31.
3468. Hoagland, Jim, and J.P. Smith. "Saudi Arabia and the United States: Security and Interdependence." *_Survival_*, Vol. 20, No. 2 (March-April 1978), pp. 80-83.
3469. Hobday, Peter. *_Saudi Arabia Today: An Introduction to the Richest Oil Power_*. London: Macmillan, 1978.
3470. Hochman, Dafna. "The Dictator's Dilemma: Rule-of-Law Reforms in the Middle East and North Africa, 1960-2005." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 2009. [APR10]
3471. Hodson, Nathan. "Breaking Loose: Reduced Private Sector Dependence on Governments in GCC Economies." In Steffen Hertog, Giacomo Luciani, and Marc Valeri, eds., *_Business Politics in the Middle East_* (London: C. Hurst, 2013), pp. 101-132. [SEP14]
3472. Hoeck, Eva. *_Doctor Amongst the Bedouins_*. London: 1963.
3473. Hoek, Corien. "Government, Entrepreneurship and Economic Growth." *_The Scientific Results of the Royal Geographical Society's Oman Wahiba Sands Project 1985-1987_* (Muscat: Sultanate of Oman, Diwan of Royal Court, 1988), pp. 539-552.
3474. Hoek, Corien. *_Shifting Sands: Social-economic Development in al-Sharqiyah Region, Oman_*. Nijmegen, Netherlands: Nijmegen University Press, 1998. [JAN06]
3475. Hoffiz, Benjamin Theodore, III. "Morphology of U.A.E. Arabic, Dubai Dialect." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arizona, 1995.
3476. Hoffman, Bruce. *_Al Qaeda, Trends in Terrorism and Future Potentialities: An Assessment_*. Santa Monica, CA: RAND Corporation, 2003. [MAY04]
3477. Hoffman, Bruce. *_The Ultimate Fifth Column: Saddam Hussein, International Terrorism, and the Crisis in the Gulf_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1990. P-7668.
3478. Hoffman, Bruce. "Al Qaeda and the War on Terrorism: An Update." *_Current History_*, Vol. 103, No. 677 (December 2004), pp. 423-427. [AUG05]
3479. Hoffman, Stanley. "The Price of War." *_New York Review of Books_*, Vol. 38 (17 January 1991), pp. 6, 8-10.
3480. Hoffman, Valerie J. *_Essentials of Ibadi Islam_*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2011. [SEP14]
3481. Hoffman, Valerie J. "The Articulation of Ibadi Identity in Modern Oman and Zanzibar." *_Muslim World_*, Vol. 94 (April 2004), pp. 201-216. [MAY04]

3482. Hoffman, Valerie J. "Muslim-Christian Encounters in Late Nineteenth-Century Zanzibar." *MIT Electronic Journal of Middle East Studies*, Fall 2005, pp. 59-78. [JAN06]
3483. Hoffman, Valerie. "Oman." In Thomas Riggs, ed., *Worldmark Encyclopedia of Religious Practices*, Vol. 3: Countries: M-Z (Detroit: Gale, 2006), pp. 172-178. [JUL08]
3484. Hoffman-Ruf, Michaela. "Private Documents as a Source for Regional History: The Archive of the 'Abriyin of al-Hamra'." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 251-266. [SEP14]
3485. Hofstede, Anda. "Description of the Johnstone Papers Held in the Palace Green Section of the University Library of Durham." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 4 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1997), pp. 71-138.
3486. Hoftyzer, J., and J. Mixon. "National Origins of Saudi Arabia's Imports." *Journal of Energy and Development*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (1988), pp. 45-54.
3487. Hogan, William H. *Oil Market Adjustments and the New World Order*. Cambridge: Harvard University, John F. Kennedy School of Government, 1992.
3488. Hogarth, David George. *Hejaz Before World War I: A Handbook*. Reprint of 1917 2nd ed.; Cambridge: Oleaner Press; Naples: Falcon, 1978.
3489. Hoge, Badr El-. *Saudi Arabia: Caught in Time*. Reading: Garnet, 1996.
3490. Hokayem, Emile El-, and Matteo Legrenzi. *The Arab Gulf States in the Shadow Of the Iranian Nuclear Challenge: Working Paper*. Washington, DC: Henry L. Stimson Center, 26 May 2006. [DEC07]
3491. Hokayem, Emile El-. "Arab Gulf States: The Iran Complex." *Democracy: Open Source News Analysis*, 30 August 2006, distributed electronically.
3492. Holden, David, and Richard Johns, with James Buchan. *The House of Saud: The Rise and Rule of the Most Powerful Dynasty in the Arab World*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1982.
3493. Holden, David. "The Persian Gulf: After the British Raj." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 49, No. 4 (July 1971), pp. 721-735.
3494. Holden, David. *Farewell to Arabia*. London: Faber and Faber, 1966.
3495. Holes, Clive. *Dialect, Culture, & Society in Eastern Arabia*. Vol. I: Glossary. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 2001. *Handbook of Oriental Studies*, Vol. 51.
3496. Holes, Clive. *Gulf Arabic*. London: Routledge, 1990. *Croom Helm Descriptive Grammars*.
3497. Holes, Clive. "The Debate of Pearl-Diving and Oil-Wells: A Poetic Commentary on Socio-Economic Change in the Gulf of the 1930s." *Arab and Middle Eastern Literature*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (1998), pp. 87-112.
3498. Holes, Clive. "Dialect and National Identity: The Cultural Politics of Self-Representation in Bahraini Musalsalat." In Paul Dresch and James Piscatori, eds., *Monarchies and Nations: Globalisation and Identity in the Arab States of the Gulf* (London: I.B. Tauris, 2005), pp. 52-72. [DEC10]

3499. Holes, Clive D. "Language and Identity in the Arabian Gulf." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (December 2011), pp. 129-145. [SEP14]
3500. Holes, Clive. "Retention and loss of the passive verb in the Arabic dialects of Northern Oman and Eastern Arabia." *Journal of Semitic Studies*, Vol. 43, No. 2 (Autumn 1998), pp. 347-363.
3501. Holliday, Stuart W. "Oman at the Crossroads: The Development of Popular Participation in Government." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (November-December 1995), pp. 69-71.
3502. Hollis, Rosemary, ed. *Oil and Regional Developments in the Gulf*. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, Middle East Programme in association with Division of Research and Studies, Crown Prince Court of Abu Dhabi, 1998.
3503. Hollis, Rosemary, ed. *Managing New Developments in the Gulf*. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, October 2000. In association with Abu Dhabi Crown Prince's Court, Research and Studies Division.
3504. Hollis, Rosemary. "From Force to Finance, Britain's Adaptation to Decline: Transforming Relations with Selected Arab Gulf States, 1965-1985." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1988.
3505. Hollis, Rosemary. "Security in the Gulf: No Panaceas." *Military Technology*, Vol. 15, No. 10 (October 1991), pp. 52-53, 56-58, 62.
3506. Hollis, Rosemary. "Western Security Strategy in South West Asia." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami, ed., *From the Gulf to Central Asia: Players in the New Great Game* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 188-205.
3507. Hollis, Rosemary. "Europe and Gulf Security: A Competitive Business." In David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997), pp. 75-88.
3508. Hollis, Rosemary. "Whatever Happened to the Damascus Declaration? Evolving Security Structures in the Gulf." In M. Jane Davis, ed., *Politics and International Relations in the Middle East* (Aldershot, UK: Edward Elgar, 1995), pp. 37-60.
3509. Hollis, Rosemary. "Getting Out of the Iraq Trap." *International Affairs*, Vol. 79, No. 1 (January 2003), pp. 23-35.
3510. Hollis, Rosemary. "Inter-Arab Politics and the Gulf War: States' Rights Take Precedence Over Pan-Arabism." *Cambridge Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (Autumn-Winter 1991-1992), pp. 16-26.
3511. Hollis, Rosemary. *Gulf Security: No Consensus*. London: Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies, 1993. Whitehall Paper Series, 1993.
3512. Hollo, Reuven. "Oil and American Foreign Policy in the Persian Gulf (1947-1991)." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas at Austin, 1995.
3513. Holmes, Amy Austin. "The Base that Replaced the British Empire: De-Democratization and the American Navy in Bahrain." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (June 2014), pp. 20-37. [SEP14]
3514. Holmes, James R., and Toshi Yoshihara. "India's 'Monroe Doctrine' and the Gulf." In Jeffrey R. Macris and Saul Kelly, eds., *Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf* (Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012), pp. 147-166. [SEP14]

3515. Holt, Maria. "Memories of Arabia and Empire: An Oral History of the British in Aden." *Contemporary British History*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (Winter 2004), pp. 93-112. [AUG05]
3516. Holzbauer, Joseph R. "RDF-Valid and Necessary, But Some Negative Implications." *Marine Corps Gazette*, Vol. 64 (August 1980), pp. 33-38.
3517. Homaid, Abdullah al-. "The Political Economy and Political Development in the Arabian Peninsula: The Case of the Sultanate of Oman." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1996.
3518. Hooglund, Eric. "2020: Oman Charts Its Next 25 Years." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (November-December 1995), pp. 48-57.
3519. Hooglund, Eric. "Iran and the Gulf War." *MERIP Reports*, Vol. 17, No. 5 (September-October 1987), pp. 12-18.
3520. Hooglund, Eric. "Rethinking Persian Gulf Security?" *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (January-February 1996), pp. 31-33.
3521. Hooglund, Eric. "The Gulf War and the Islamic Republic." *MERIP Reports*, No. 125-126 (July-September 1984), pp. 31-43.
3522. Hooglund, Eric. "The Other Face of War." *Middle East Report*, Vol. 21, No. 4 (July-August 1991), pp. 3-7, 10-12.
3523. Hooglund, Eric. "US Perspectives on Persian Gulf Security." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (1993-1994), pp. 659-171.
3524. Hooglund, Eric. "US Policy Towards the Persian Gulf in the 1990s." In Charles Davies, ed., *After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 395-409.
3525. Hooker, Gregory. *Shaping the Plan for Operation Iraqi Freedom: The Role of Military Intelligence Assessments*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2005. [JAN06]
3526. Hoots, Charles. "Unification of the Two Yemens." *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 13, No. X (1992), pp. xxx-xxx.
3527. Hopfinger, H., ed. *Economic Liberalization and Privatization in Socialist Arab Countries: Algeria, Egypt, and Yemen as Examples*. Gotha: Verlag Justus Perthes, 1996.
3528. Hoppe, R. "Saudi-Arabiens Aussenpolitik als Versuch einer eigenstandigen kriseneindammenden Regional politik im Nahen Osten." *Orient*, Vol. 26, No. 2 (1985), pp. 205-217.
3529. Hopwood, Derek, ed. *The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics*. London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972. *Studies on Modern Asia and Africa*, No. 8.
3530. Hopwood, Derek, Habib Ishow, and Thomas Koszinowki, eds. *Iraq: Power and Society*. Reading: Ithaca Press, 1995. *St. Antony's Middle East Monographs Series*, No. 29.
3531. Hopwood, Derek. "Some Western Studies of Saudi Arabia, Yemen and Aden." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 13-27.

3532. Hopwood, Derek. "The Ideological Basis: Ibn Abd al- Wahhab's Muslim Revivalism." In Tim Niblock, ed., *State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982), pp. 23-36.
3533. Horne, John, and John Lubbock. "Policing Bahrain: The Long Arm of the British." Published online on *opendemocracy.net*, 8 August 2013. [SEP14]
3534. Horowitz, Irving Louis. "The Cult of Dictatorship vs. the Culture of Modernity." *Society*, Vol. 40, No. 5 (July/August 2003), pp. 9-19. [AUG05]
3535. Horowitz, Irving Louis. "Special Feature: Post-War Iraq." *Society*, Vol. 40, No. 5 (July/August 2003), pp. 9-19. [MAY04]
3536. Hosani, Ali Ebrahim Abdulla al. "Constitutional and Judicial Organisation in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1989.
3537. Hoskins, Alan J. *A Contract Officer in the Oman*. Tunbridge Wells, Kent: Costello, 1988.
3538. Hoskins, Halford L. *British Routes to India*. London: Longmans, Green, 1928; reprinted London: Frank Cass, 1966; New York: Octagon Books, 1966. [AUG05]
3539. Hoskins, Halford L. "Background of the British Position in Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (1947), pp. 137-147.
3540. Hosni, S. "Commercial and Civil Companies in UAE Law." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (1992), pp. 159-174.
3541. Hosoda, Naomi. "Kababayan Solidarity? Filipino Communities and Class Relations in United Arab Emirates Cities." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (June 2013), pp. 18-35. [SEP14]
3542. Hosseini, Hassan. "Continuity and Change in the United Nations Security Council: Resolutions of the Two Persian Gulf Conflicts, 1980-1998." Ph.D. dissertation, Howard University, 1999.
3543. Hottinger, Arnold. "Notes From Wartime Iran." *Swiss Review of World Affairs*, Vol. 34 (May 1984), pp. 8-12.
3544. Hough, Harold. "Iran Targets the Arabian Peninsula." *Janes Intelligence Review*, Vol. 8, No. 10 (October 1996), pp. 458-461.
3545. Hourcade, Bernard. "Le role de la Russie et des veterans de la guerre d'Iraq-Iran." *Confluences Mediterranée*, No. 65 (Printemps 2008), pp. 17-30. [MAR09]
3546. House, Karen Elliott. *On Saudi Arabia: Its People, Past, Religion, Fault Lines – and Future*. New York: Knopf, 2012. [SEP14]
3547. Howard, Michael. "Britain's Strategic Problem East of Suez." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 42, No. 2 (April 1966), pp. 179-183.
3548. Howard, Michael. "A Long War." *Survival*, Vol. 48, No. 4 (Winter 2006-2007), pp. 7-14. [JUL07]
3549. Howard, Michael. "What's In a Name? How to Fight Terrorism." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 81, No. 1 (January-February 2002), pp. 8-13. [MAY04]

3550. Howard, Roger. *Iran in Crisis? Nuclear Ambitions and the American Response*. London: Zed Books, 2004. [AUG05]
3551. Howarth, David. *The Desert King: A Life of Ibn Saud*. London: Collins, 1964.
3552. Howarth, H.M.F. "The Impact of the Iraq-Iran War on Military Requirements in the Gulf States." *International Defense Review*, No. 10 (1983), pp. 1405-1409.
3553. Howe, Jonathan T. "NATO and the Gulf Crisis." *Survival*, Vol 33, No. 3 (May-June 1991), pp. 246-259.
3554. Howeidy, F. "The Arab-Iranian Crisis Over the Three Gulf Islands." *JIME Review*, No. 19 (1992-1993), pp. 29-35.
3555. Howell, Georgina. *Daughter of the Desert: The Remarkable Life of Gertrude Bell*. London: Macmillan, 2006. Published in the US as *Gertrude Bell*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2007. [DEC06]
3556. Howell, W. Nathaniel. "Iran's Policy in Northwest Asia: Opportunities, Challenges, and Implications." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed. *Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 175-192.
3557. Howell, W. Nathaniel. "In the Wake of the Storm: Kuwaiti Society After Liberation." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 11, No. 3 (March-April 1995), pp. 36-38.
3558. Howorth, Jolyon. "French Policy in the Conflict." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 175-200.
3559. Hubaishi, Hassan A. al-. *Legal System and Basic Law in Yemen*. Worcester, UK: Billing & Sons, 1988.
3560. Hubbell, Stephen. "Election in Kuwait: Democracy Is Still a Mirage." *Nation*, Vol. 255 (9 November 1992), pp. 539-540, 542.
3561. Hubel, Helmut. "Germany and the Kuwait War." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 233-244.
3562. Hubel, Helmut. "The Soviet Union and the Persian Gulf in the 1980s and Beyond." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Spring 1990), pp. 21-35.
3563. Hubel, Helmut. "Western Europe and Iraq: The Cases of France and West Germany." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *Iraq's Road to War* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 273-285.
3564. Hudson, Leila. "Lessons from Wal-Mart and the Wehrmacht: Team Wolfowitz on Administration in the Information Age." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Summer 2004), pp. 25-38. [AUG05]
3565. Hudson, Leila. "The New Ivory Towers: Think Tanks, Strategic Studies and 'Counterrealism.'" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 12, No. 4 (December 2005), pp. 118-132. [JAN06]
3566. Hudson, Leila, Colin S. Owens, David J. Callen. "Drone Warfare in Yemen: Fostering Emirates through Counterterrorism?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (Fall 2012), pp. 142-156. [SEP14]

3567. Hudson, Michael C. "After the Gulf War: Prospects for Democratization in the Arab World." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 45, No. 3 (Summer 1991), pp. 407-426.
3568. Hudson, Michael C. "Bipolarity, Rational Calculation and War in Yemen." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed., *_The Yemeni War of 1994: Causes and Consequences_* (London: Saqi Books, 1995), pp. 19-32. Also published under the same title in *_Arab Studies Journal_*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (1995), pp. 9-19.
3569. Hudson, Michael C. "Washington's Intervention in the Gulf: Toward a New Middle East Order?" In Ibrahim Ibrahim, ed., *_The Gulf Crisis: Background and Consequences_* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1992), pp. 61-75.
3570. Hudson, Michael C. "The Middle East Under Pax Americana: How New, How Orderly?" *_Third World Quarterly_*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (1992), pp. 301-316.
3571. Hudson, Michael C. "The Neo-Conservative Revolution." *_Daily Star_* (Beirut), 6-8 April 2004. [MAY04]
3572. Hudson, Michael C., ed. *_Focus on Yemen; Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1 October 1998_*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999.
3573. Hudson, Michael. "Unhappy Yemen: Watching the Slide Toward Civil War." *_Middle East Insight_* (May-August 1994), pp. 10-19.
3574. Hug, Heiner. "Iran's Indoctrination of Afghan Refugees." *_Swiss Review of World Affairs_*, Vol. 37 (April 1987), pp. 6-7.
3575. Hughes, Francis. "Oil in Oman – A Short Historical Note." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments_* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 168-176.
3576. Hughes, Geraint. "A 'Model Campaign' Reappraised: The Counter-Insurgency War in Dhofar, Oman, 1965-1975." *_Journal of Strategic Studies_*, Vol. 32 (2009), pp. 271-305. [SEP14]
3577. Hulton, Jessop. Introduction by Carl Phillips. *_South Arabia with the 'Palinurus' (1832-1836)_*. Cambridge: Oleander Press, 2002.
3578. Hulwah, Muhammad Ibrahim al-. "al-Tahdith al-siyasi al-Yaman al-Shamali." *_Majallat Dirasat al-Khalij wal-Jazirah al-'Arabiyah_*, No. 35 (July 1983), pp. 141-166.
3579. Hulwah, Muhammad Ibrahim al-. *_al-Siyasa al-kharijiya al-yamaniya fi al-ahd al-jumhuri: dirasa tahliliya fi ab'adiha al-dakhiliya wal-kharijiya_*. Riyadh: Jami'at al-Malik Sa'ud, Kuliyyat al-'Ulum al-Idariya, Markaz al-Buhuth, 1405/1985.
3580. Human Rights Watch. *_Bad Dreams: Exploitation and Abuse of Migrant Workers in Saudi Arabia_*. New York, July 2004. [AUG05]
3581. Human Rights Watch/Middle East. *_The Bedoons of Kuwait: "Citizens without Citizenship"_*. New York: Human Rights Watch, August 1995.
3582. Human Rights Watch. "Denied Dignity: Systematic Discrimination and Hostility toward Saudi Shia Citizens." New York: September 2009. [APR10]

3583. Human Rights Watch. *_Disappearances and Arbitrary Arrests in the Armed Conflict with Huthi Rebels in Yemen_*. New York, 2008. [MAR09]
3584. Human Rights Watch. "A Face and a Name: Civilian Victims of Insurgent Groups in Iraq." *_Human Rights Watch_*, Vol. 17, No. 9(E) (October 2005), pp. 1-140. [JAN06]
3585. Human Rights Watch. *_Human Rights in Saudi Arabia: A Deafening Silence_*. New York: December 2001. Human Rights Watch Backgrounder.
3586. Human Rights Watch. "In the Name of Unity: The Yemeni Government's Brutal Response to Southern Movement Protests." New York, December 2009. [APR10]
3587. Human Rights Watch. *_The Ismailis of Najran: Second-class Saudi Citizens_*. New York: September 2008. [MAR09]
3588. Human Rights Watch. *_Needless Deaths in the Gulf War: Civilian Casualties During the Air Campaign and Violations of the Laws of War_*. New York, 1991. A Middle East Watch Report.
3589. Human Rights Watch. *_Precarious Justice: Arbitrary Detention and Unfair Trials in the Deficient Criminal Justice System of Saudi Arabia_*. New York: March 2008. Volume 20, No. 3(E). [APR10]
3590. Human Rights Watch / Middle East. *_Routine Abuse, Routine Denial: Civil Rights and the Political Crisis in Bahrain_*. Washington, June 1997.
3591. Human Rights Watch. "Torture Redux: The Revival of Physical Coercion During Interrogations in Bahrain." New York, February 2010. [APR10]
3592. Human Rights Watch. *_Still at Risk: Diplomatic Assurances No Safeguard Against Torture_*. New York: Human Rights Watch, April 2005. Report, Vol. 17, No. 4(D). [AUG05]
3593. Human Rights Watch. *_A Victory Turned Sour: Human Rights in Kuwait Since Liberation_*. New York, 1991.
3594. Humphrey, R. Stephen. "Islam and Political Values in Saudi Arabia, Egypt and Syria." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 33, No. 1 (1979), p. 1-19.
3595. Huneidi, Isa A. "Twenty-Five Years of Civil Law System in Kuwait." *_Arab Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 1, Part 2 (February 1986), pp. 216-219.
3596. Hunter, F.M. *_An Account of the British Settlement of Aden in Arabia_*. London: Trübner, 1877. [DEC10]
3597. Hunter, Robert E. *_Building Security in the Persian Gulf_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 2010. [DEC10]
3598. Hunter, Robert E. "U.S. Policy Towards the Middle East after Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait." In Robert O. Freedman, ed., *_The Middle East After Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait_* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993), pp. 59-73.
3599. Hunter, Robert E. "United States Policy in the Middle East." *_Current History_*, Vol. 87 (February 1988), pp. 49-52, 89-90.
3600. Hunter, Shireen T. "After the Ayatollah." *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 66 (Spring 1987), pp. 77-97.

3601. Hunter, Shireen T. "Falling Oil Prices: Impact on the Middle East Balance of Power." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 4, No. 6 (1986), pp. 35-40.
3602. Hunter, Shireen T. "Iran and the Soviets: The Chill Is Gone." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (January-February 1990), pp. 17-23.
3603. Hunter, Shireen T. "Iran and the Spread of Revolutionary Islam." *_Third World Quarterly_*, Vol. 10 (April 1988), pp. 730-749.
3604. Hunter, Shireen T. "Iran from the August 1988 Ceasefire to the April 1992 Majlis Elections." In Robert O. Freedman, ed., *_The Middle East After Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait_* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993), pp. 183-206.
3605. Hunter, Shireen T. "Iran: Renewed Threat in the Persian Gulf." *_World & I_*, Vol. 8 (April 1993), pp. 80-87.
3606. Hunter, Shireen T. "Islamic Iran and the Arab World." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 5, No. 3 (August-September 1987), pp. 17-25.
3607. Hunter, Shireen T. "Persian Gulf Security: Future Challenges." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (November-December 1992), pp. 22-31.
3608. Hunter, Shireen T. "Post-Khomeini Iran." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 68, No. 5 (Winter 1989-1990), pp. 133-149.
3609. Hunter, Shireen T. "The Gulf Economic Crisis and Its Social and Political Consequences." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 40, No. 4 (Autumn 1986), pp. 593-613.
3610. Hunter, Shireen T. *_Iran After Khomeini_*. New York: Praeger, with the Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1992. Washington Papers, No. 156.
3611. Hunter, Shireen T. *_Iran and the World: Continuity in a Revolutionary Decade_*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1990.
3612. Hunter, Shireen T. "Outlook for Iranian-Gulf Relations: Greater Cooperation or Renewed Risk of Conflict?" In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *_Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States_* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 427-449.
3613. Hunter, Shireen T. "Persian Gulf Security: Lessons of the Past and the Need for New Thinking." *_SAIS Review_*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (1992), pp. 155-166.
3614. Hunter, Shireen. "Arab-Iranian Relations and Stability in the Persian Gulf." *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (Summer 1984), pp. 67-76.
3615. Hunter, Shireen. "Gulf Security: An Iranian Perspective." In M.E. Ahrari, ed., *_The Gulf and International Security: The 1980s and Beyond_* (London: Macmillan, 1989), pp. 32-68.
3616. Hunter, Shireen. "Iran's Pragmatic Regional Policy." *_Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (Spring 2003), pp. 133-148.
3617. Hunter, Shireen. "The Iran-Iraq War and Iran's Defense Policy." In Thomas Naff, ed. *_Gulf Security and the Iran-Iraq War_* (Washington: National Defense University Press, 1985), pp. 157-181.
3618. Hurd, Elizabeth Shakman. "The International Politics of Secularism: U.S. Foreign Policy and the Islamic Republic of Iran." *_Alternatives_*, No. 29 (2004), pp. 115-138. [AUG05]

3619. Hurewitz, J.C. "The Middle East: A Year of Turmoil." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 59, No. 3 (1981), pp. 540-577.
3620. Hurewitz, J.C. *The Persian Gulf: After Iran's Revolution*. New York: Foreign Policy Association, April 1979. *Headline Series*, No. 244.
3621. Hurewitz, J.C. *The Persian Gulf: Prospects for Stability*. New York: Foreign Policy Association, April 1974. *Headline Series*, No. 220.
3622. Hurgronje, C. Snouck. *Mekka in the Latter Part of the Nineteenth Century*. Reprinted Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1970.
3623. Hurgronje, C. Snouck. *The Revolt in Arabia*. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1917. [DEC10]
3624. Hurst, Steven. "The Rhetorical Strategy of George H.W. Bush During the Persian Gulf Crisis 1990-91: How to Help Lose a War You Won." *Political Studies*, Vol. 52, No. 2 (June 2004), pp. 376-393. [AUG05]
3625. Husayn, 'Abd al-'Aziz. *al-Mujtama' al-'Arabi bil-Kuwayt*. Cairo, 1960.
3626. Husayn, A. "Pages from the History of Bahrain Through Ottoman Documents." (In Arabic) *al-Wath qa*, No. 15 (1989), pp. 64-93.
3627. Husayn, A. "Pages From the History of the Education of Girls in Bahrain Between 1905 and 1961." (In Arabic) *al-Wath qa*, No. 14 (1989), pp. 12-29.
3628. Husayn, A. "The Historical Relationship Between Bahrain and India." (in Arabic) *al-Wath qa*, No. 17 (1990), pp. 70-103.
3629. Husayn, A., and B. Narayan. "A Glance at Certain Historical Documents on Factors Affecting British Economic Interests in the Arab Gulf Around 1907." (In Arabic) *al-Wath qa*, No. 13 (1988), pp. 12-31.
3630. Husayn, Ahmad. *al-Harakah al-Isl m yah wal-yas r fil-Bahrayn*. London: al-Safa, 1989.
3631. Hussain, Syed Rifaat. "Responding to Terrorist Threat: Perspectives from Saudi Arabia and Pakistan." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 3 (Spring 2007), pp. 38-61. [JUL07]
3632. Hussein, Abdulrahman Assad. "Alliance Behavior and the Foreign Policy of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, 1979-1991." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1995.
3633. Hussein, Aisha A. al-. "Female Administrative Leadership in Higher Education in Saudi Arabia: Preparation and Development." In Ahmed Hassan Dahlan, ed., *Politics, Administration and Development in Saudi Arabia* (Brentwood, MD: Amana Corporation; Jidda: Dar al-Shorouq, 1990), pp. 183-196.
3634. Hutchison, Kevin Don. *Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm: Chronology and Fact Book*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.
3635. Hutson, Elaine S. "Enslavement and Manumission in Saudi Arabia, 1926-38." *Critique*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Spring 2002), pp. 49-70.
3636. Hutton, Lord. *The Report of the Inquiry into the Circumstances Surrounding the Death of Dr. David Kelly, CMG*. London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 2004. [MAY04]

3637. Huxley, Christian. ““A Central American Situation in the Gulf.”” *_MERIP Reports_*, Vol. 17, No. 5 (September-October 1987), pp. 33-34.
3638. Huyette, Summer Scott. *_Political Adaptation in Saudi Arabia: A Study of the Council of Ministers_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1985. Westview Special Studies on the Middle East.
3639. Hvidt, Martin. *_Economic Diversification in GCC Countries: Past Record and Future Trends_*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, January 2013, No. 27. [SEP14]
3640. Hvidt, Martin. *_Economic Diversification in GCC Countries: Past Record and Future Trends_*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, January 2013, No. 27. [SEP14]
3641. Hvidt, Martin. “The Dubai Model: An Outline of Key Development-Process Elements in Dubai.” *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 41, No. 3 (August 2009), pp. 397-418. [APR10]
3642. Hvidt, Martin. “Economic and Institutional Reforms in the Arab Gulf Countries.” *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 65, No. 1 (Winter 2011), pp. 86-102. [SEP14]
3643. Hvidt, Martin. “Economic Diversification in the Gulf Arab States: Lip Service or Actual Implementation of a New Development Model?” In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *_Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions_* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
3644. Hvidt, Martin. “Planning for Development in the GCC States: A Content Analysis of Current Development Plans.” *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (December 2012), pp. 189-207.
3645. Hybel, Alex Roberto. *_Power Over Rationality: The Bush Administration and the Gulf Crisis_*. New York: State University of New York, 1993.



3646. Ibn ‘Ali, Sayf. *_Qadaya al-taharrur wa-al-dimuqratiya fi al-Bahrayn wa-al-Khalij_*. Beirut: Dar al-Farabi, 1980.
3647. Ibn Kutubkhana, I. “Citizen Participation in Rural Communities: Some of Its Applications in Saudi Arabia.” (In Arabic) *_Majallat Dir s t al-Khal j wal-Jaz ra al-‘Arab ya_*, No. 60 (1989), pp. 175-192.
3648. Ibrahim, ‘Abd al-‘Aziz ‘Abd al-Ghani. *_Šir ‘ al-umar ’: ‘al qat najd bil-quwá al-s y s yah f al-khal j al-‘arab 1800-1870; dir sah with ‘iq yah_*. London: D r al-S q , 2nd ed., 1992.
3649. Ibrahim, ‘Abd al-‘Aziz ‘Abd al-Ghani. *_Najd y n wara’ al-ħud d_*. London: Dar al-Saqi, 1991. (Ibr h m, ‘abd al-‘aziz ‘abd al-ghan)
3650. Ibrahim, Badr El Din A. *_Economic Co-Operation in the Arab Gulf: Issues in the Economies of the Arab Gulf Co-Operation Council States_*. London: Routledge, 2007. [JUL07]
3651. Ibrahim, Fawzi Balzad. “Bahrain Stock Exchange: A Structural Model: Organization and Mechanism.” DBA dissertation, U.S. International University, 1984.
3652. Ibr h m, Fu’ d. *_al-Salaf yah al-jih d yah f al-sa‘ d yah_*. Beirut: D r al-S q , 2009. (Ibrahim, Fu’ad) [APR10]
3653. Ibrahim, Fouad. *_The Shi’is of Saudi Arabia_*. London: Saqi Books, 2006. [DEC06]
3654. Ibrahim, Ibrahim, ed. *_Arab Resources: The Transformation of a Society_*. Washington: Georgetown University, Center for Contemporary Arab Studies; London: Croom Helm, 1983.
3655. Ibrahim, Ibrahim, ed. *_The Gulf Crisis: Background and Consequences_*. Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1992.
3656. Ibrahim, Ibrahim. “Sovereign States and Borders in the Gulf Region: A Historical Perspective.” In Ibrahim Ibrahim, ed., *_The Gulf Crisis: Background and Consequences_* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1992), pp. 3-17.
3657. Ibrahim, J. “Kuwait’s Labor Law and Its Role in Achieving the Five-Year Plan: A Study in the Law’s Role in the Change of the Population Structure.” (In Arabic) *_Journal of the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula Studies_*, No. 54 (1988), pp. 58-116.
3658. Ibrahim, M. “Broadcasting in the Era of King ‘Abd al-‘Aziz Al Sa‘ud.” (In Arabic) *_al-D ra_*, Vol. 15, No. 4 (1990), pp. 63-92.
3659. Ibrahim, Raymond, ed. *_The Al Qaeda Reader_*. New York: Random House, 2007. [DEC07]
3660. Ignatus, Miles (pseud). “Seizing Arab Oil.” *_Harper’s_*, Vol. 250, No. 1498 (March 1975), pp. 45-62.
3661. Ikenberry, G. John. “America’s Imperial Ambition.” *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 81, No. 5 (September-October 2002), pp. 44-60.

3662. Ilbi, A.-K. al-. "L'apport de Abd Allah Badhiub (1931-1976) à l'analyse de la formation socio-economique du Yemen." *_Cahiers du GREMAMO_,* Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 171-178.
3663. Imady, Mohammed. "Patterns of Arab Economic Aid to Third World Countries." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_,* Vol. 6, Nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1984), pp. 70-124.
3664. Imran, Ali Darwish. "In Focus: Sources of UAE Modern History." In *_New Perspectives On Recording UAE History_* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 239-242. [APR10]
3665. Indurthy, Rathman. "The Arab-Israeli Conflict and the Persian Gulf as a Sub-System, 1948-1972." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Kansas, 1985.
3666. Indyk, Martin. "Back to the Bazaar." *_Foreign Affairs_,* Vol. 81, No. 1 (January-February 2002), pp. 75-88.
3667. Ingham, Bruce. "Men's Dress in the Arabian Peninsula." *_British Society for Middle Eastern Studies, Proceedings of the 1991 International Conference_,* London, 10-12 July 1991, pp. 51-56.
3668. Ingham, Bruce. "Men's Dress in the Arabian Peninsula: Historical and Present Perspectives." In Nancy Lindisfarne-Tapper and Bruce Ingham, eds., *_Languages of Dress in the Middle East_* (Richmond, UK: Curzon Press, 1997), pp. 40-54.
3669. Ingham, Bruce. "Notes on the Dialect of the Al Murra of Eastern and Southern Arabia." *_Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies_,* Vol. 49, Pt. 2 (1980), pp. 271-291.
3670. Ingham, Bruce. *_Arabian Diversions: Studies on the Dialects of Arabia_.* Reading: Ithaca Press, 1996.
3671. Ingram, E. "A Scare of Seaborne Invasion: The Royal Navy at the Straits of Hormuz, 1807-1808." *_Military Affairs_,* Vol. 46 (April 1982), pp. 64-68.
3672. Ingrams, Doreen, and Leila Ingrams, eds. *_Records of Yemen, 1798-1960_.* Neuchatel, Switzerland: Archive International Group, 1993.
3673. Ingrams, W. Harold. *_Arabia and the Isles_.* 2nd ed.; London: John Murray, 1952. 3rd ed.; London: 1966.
3674. Ingrams, W. Harold. *_The Yemen: Imams, Rulers and Revolutions_.* London: John Murray, 1963.
3675. Ingrams, W.H. *_Chronology and Genealogies of Zanzibar Rulers_.* Zanzibar, 1926.
3676. Ingrams, W.H. *_Zanzibar: An Account of Its People, Industries and History_.* Zanzibar, 1924.
3677. Ingrams, W.H. *_Zanzibar: Its History and Its People_.* London, 1931.
3678. Ingrams, W. H. "Socotra: The Isle of the Blest." *_Port of Aden Annual_* (1955-56), pp. 61-64. [JUL07]
3679. Ingrams, Harold. "South-West Arabia: To-day and To-morrow." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_,* Vol. 32, No. 2 (1945), pp. 135-155. [MAR09]
3680. Ingrams, Harold. "The Outlook in South-West Arabia." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_,* Vol. 43, No. 3 (1956), pp. 176-186. [MAR09]
3681. Innes, Neil McLeod. *_Minister in Oman: A Personal Narrative_.* Cambridge: Oleander Press, 1987.

3682. Insall, David. "A Mediaeval Settlement at Mazara." *_Historical Association of Oman Bulletin_* (April 1975).
3683. Insall, David. "Ash Shibabiyah: The Indigenous Fute of the Eastern Hajar Mountains." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 113-126. [AUG05]
3684. Insall, David. "The Re-naming of Oman's Highest Mountain." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 11 (2000), pp. 111-119.
3685. Insall, David. "The Small Long-handled Axes of Oman." *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 5 (2000), pp. 97-113.
3686. Institute for Policy Studies. *_Crisis in the Gulf_*. Washington, 1990.
3687. International Crisis Group. "After Baker-Hamilton: What to Do in Iraq." Baghdad/Amman/Damascus/Brussels, 19 December 2006. Middle East Report, No. 60. [DEC06]
3688. International Crisis Group. "Bahrain's Sectarian Challenge." Amman/Brussels, 6 May 2005. Middle East Report No. 40. [AUG05]
3689. International Crisis Group. "Breaking Point? Yemen's Southern Question." Sanaa/Brussels, 20 October 2011. Middle East Report, No. 114. [SEP14]
3690. International Crisis Group. "Can Saudi Arabia Reform Itself?" Cairo, Brussels, 14 July 2004. Middle East Report, No. 28. [AUG05]
3691. International Crisis Group. "The Huthis: From Saada to Sanaa." Sanaa/Brussels, 10 June 2014. Middle East Report, No. 154. [SEP14]
3692. International Crisis Group. "In Their Own Words: Reading the Iraqi Insurgency." Amman/Brussels, 15 February 2006. Middle East Report No. 50. [JUN06]
3693. International Crisis Group. "Iran: Ahmadi-Nejad's Tumultuous Presidency." Tehran/Brussels, 6 February 2007. Update Briefing; Middle East Briefing No. 21. [JUL07]
3694. International Crisis Group. "Iran: Is There a Way out of the Nuclear Impasse?" Brussels/Washington/Tehran, 23 February 2006. Middle East Report No. 51. [JUN06]
3695. International Crisis Group. "Iran in Iraq: How Much Influence?" Amman/Brussels, 21 March 2005. Middle East Report No. 38. [AUG05]
3696. International Crisis Group. "Iran: What Does Ahmadi-Nejad's Victory Mean?" Tehran/Brussels, 4 August 2005. Middle East Briefing, No. 18. [AUG05]
3697. International Crisis Group. "Iraq After the Surge I: The New Sunni Landscape." Baghdad/Istanbul/Damascus/Brussels, 30 April 2008. Middle East Report No. 74. [JUL08]
3698. International Crisis Group. "Iraq After the Surge II: The Need for a New Political Strategy." Baghdad/Istanbul/Damascus/Brussels, 30 April 2008. Middle East Report No. 75. [JUL08]
3699. International Crisis Group. "Iraq and the Kurds: The Brewing Battle Over Kirkuk." Amman/Brussels, 18 July 2006. Middle East Report No. 56. [DEC06]

3700. International Crisis Group. "Iraq Backgrounder: What Lies Beneath." Amman/Brussels, 1 October 2002.
3701. International Crisis Group. "Iraq's Muqtada al-Sadr: Spoiler or Stabiliser." Amman/Brussels, 11 July 2006. Middle East Report No. 55. [DEC06]
3702. International Crisis Group. "Popular Protest in North African and the Middle East (II): Yemen Between Reform and Revolution." Sanaa/Brussels, 10 March 2011. Middle East/North Africa Report No. 102. [SEP14]
3703. International Crisis Group. "Popular Protest in North Africa and the Middle East (VIII): Bahrain's Rocky Road to Reform." Manama/Washington/Brussels, 28 July 2011. Middle East Report, No. 111. [SEP14]
3704. International Crisis Group. "Popular Protests in North Africa and the Middle East (III): The Bahrain Revolt." Brussels, 6 April 2011. Middle East/North Africa Report, No. 105. [SEP14]
3705. International Crisis Group. "Saudi Arabia Backgrounder: Who Are the Islamists?" Amman, Riyadh, Brussels, 21 September 2004. Middle East Report, No. 31. [AUG05]
3706. International Crisis Group. "Shiite Politics in Iraq: The Role of the Supreme Council." Baghdad/Istanbul/Brussels, 15 November 2007. Middle East Report, No. 70. [DEC07]
3707. International Crisis Group. "The Shiite Question in Saudi Arabia." Riyadh/Amman/Brussels, 19 September 2005. Middle East Report, No. 45. [JAN06]
3708. International Crisis Group. "Understanding Islamism." Cairo, Brussels, Middle East/North Africa Report No. 37 (2 March 2005). [AUG05]
3709. International Crisis Group. "Unmaking Iraq: A Constitutional Process Gone Awry." Amman/Brussels, 26 September 2005. Policy Briefing, Middle East Briefing, No. 19. [JAN06]
3710. International Crisis Group. "What Can the U.S. Do in Iraq?" Amman, Brussels, 22 December 2004. Middle East Report, No. 34. [AUG05]
3711. International Crisis Group. "Where is Iraq Heading? Lessons from Basra." Damascus/Amman/Brussels, 25 June 2007. Middle East Report, No. 67. [JUL07]
3712. International Crisis Group. "Yemen: Defusing the Saada Time Bomb." Sanaa/Brussels, 27 May 2009. Middle East Report, No. 86. [AUG09]
3713. International Crisis Group. "Yemen: Enduring Conflicts, Threatened Transition." Sanaa/Brussels, 3 July 2012. Middle East Report, No. 125. [SEP14]
3714. International Crisis Group. "Yemen's Military-Security Reform: Seeds of New Conflict?." Sanaa/Brussels, 4 April 2013. Middle East Report No. 139. [SEP14]
3715. International Crisis Group. "Yemen's Military-Security Reform: Seeds of New Conflict?." Sanaa/Brussels, 4 April 2013. Middle East Report No. 139. [SEP14]
3716. International Crisis Group. "Yemen's Southern Question: Avoiding a Breakdown." Sanaa/Brussels, 25 September 2013. Middle East Report No. 145. [SEP14]
3717. "International Energy Security." *Harvard International Review*, Vol. 19 (Summer 1997), pp. 8-35.

3718. *International Interests in the Gulf Region*. London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2005. [JAN06]
3719. International Republican Institute. *Oman: Political Development and the Majlis ash-Shura*. Washington, July 1995.
3720. Iomberg, Ulrich. "Chemical Weapons in the Gulf War." *Swiss Review of World Affairs*. Vol. 37, No. 5 (August 1987), pp. 26-27.
3721. Iqbal al-Medayan, I. "The Role of Women in Society: A Case Study of Kuwait and Saudi Arabia." Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 2004? [JAN06]
3722. Iran, Islamic Republic of. Embassy, Beirut. Information Section. *majzarat Makkah: al-daw fi wal-waq 'i wal-ahd f*. Beirut: 1988.
3723. Iran's Foreign Policy and Drive Toward Nuclear Weapons: Panel Discussion." *Middle East Journal of International Affairs* (MERIA), Vol. 12, No. 3 (2008), distributed electronically. [MAR09]
3724. *Iraqgate: Saddam Hussein, U.S. Policy and the Prelude to the Persian Gulf War (1980-1994)*. Alexandria, VA: Chadwyck-Healey, August 1995.
3725. Iraq-Gulf/2000 Conference." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (October 2000), pp. 58-173.
3726. Iraq: A Decade of Devastation." *Middle East Report*, No. 215 (Summer 2000), special report, pp. 4-35.
3727. Iraq at the Turn." *National Interest*, No. 76 (Summer 2004), special issue. [AUG05]
3728. Iraq in Transition: Vortex or Catalyst?" London: Royal Institute for International Affairs, September 2004. Middle East Programme, Briefing Paper. [AUG05]
3729. *Iraq Study Group Report, The*. James E. Baker III and Lee H. Hamilton, co-chairs. Washington, DC, 2006. [DEC06]
3730. Irfani, S. "The Iran-Iraq War and Its Implications for the Region." *Strategic Studies*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (1987), pp. 38-59.
3731. Iryani, Abd al-Karim al-. "Role of State in a Traditional Society." *Yemen Times*, 13-19 April 1998.
3732. Iryani, Horia Mohammad al-. "The Development of Primary Education and Its Problems in the Yemen Arab Republic." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 178-189.
3733. Isa, Juhayna al-. "al-Ta'thirat al-Ijtima'iya lil-Murabiya al-Ajnabiya ala al-Usra." In Nader Fergani, ed., *al-Amala al-Ajnabiya fi Aqtar al-Khalij al-Arabi* (Beirut: Markaz Dirasat al-Wahda al-Arabiya, 1983), pp. xxx-xxx.
3734. Isenberg, David. *Shadow Force: Private Security Contractors in Iraq*. New York: Praeger, 2008. [AUG09]
3735. Isenberg, David. "Desert Storm Redux?" *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 47, No. 3 (Summer 1993), pp. 429-443.

3736. Isenberg, David. *The Rapid Deployment Force: The Few, the Futile, the Expendable*. Washington: Cato Institute, 1984.
3737. Isherwood, Michael W. "U.S. Strategic Options for Iraq: Easier Said than Done." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 25, No. 2 (Spring 2002), pp. 145-159.
3738. Ishida, Susumu. "Japan's Oil Strategy in the Gulf Without Arms Deals." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *Global Interests in the Arab Gulf* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 179-201.
3739. Ishiyama, John. "The Sickle and the Minaret: Communist Successor Parties in Yemen and Afghanistan After the Cold War." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (March 2005), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
3740. Ishow, Habib. "L'évolution de la population du Koweït et ses conséquences socioéconomiques et politiques." *L'Afrique et l'Asie modernes*, No. 145 (Summer 1985), pp. 33-55.
3741. Ishow, Habib. "Relations Between Iraq and Kuwait." In Derek Hopwood, Habib Ishow, and Thomas Koszinowki, eds. *Iraq: Power and Society* (Reading: Ithaca Press, 1995; St. Antony's Middle East Monographs Series, No. 29), pp. 303-318.
3742. Ishow, Habib. *Le Koweït, Evolution politique, économique et sociale*. Paris: Editions L'Harmattan, 1989. *Comprendre le Moyen-Orient*.
3743. Isitt, Guy F. "Vikings in the Persian Gulf." *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, Series 3, Vol. 17, No. 4 (2007), pp. 389-406. [JUL08]
3744. Islam in the 21st Century." *New Perspectives Quarterly*, Vol. 19, No. 1 (Winter 2002), entire issue.
3745. Islami, A. Reza S., and Rostam Mehraban Kavoussi. *The Political Economy of Saudi Arabia*. Seattle: University of Washington, 1984. *Near Eastern Studies*, No. 1.
3746. Islamic Revolutionary Organization in the Arabian Peninsula. *Al-Haram Revolt*. N.p., 1401/1981.
3747. Ismael, Jacqueline S. *Kuwait: Dependency and Class in a Rentier State*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993.
3748. Ismael, Jacqueline S. *Kuwait: Social Change in Historical Perspective*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1982.
3749. Ismael, Jacqueline Sidonia. "The Politics of Social Change in Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Alberta, 1979.
3750. Ismail, Salwa. "Producing 'Reformed Islam': A Saudi Contribution to the US Projects of Global Governance." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 113-133. [AUG09]
3751. Ismael, Tareq Y. "The Iraq-Iran Conflict in Regional Perspective: A Systems Approach." In William L. Dowdy and Russell B. Trood, eds., *The Indian Ocean: Perspectives on a Strategic Arena* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1985), pp. 158-169.
3752. Ismael, Tareq Y. *Iraq and Iran: Roots of Conflict*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1982.

3753. Ismael, Tareq Y., and Jacqueline S. “Iraq’s Interrupted Revolution.” *_Current History_*, Vol. 84, No. 498 (January 1985), pp. 29-31, 39.
3754. Ismael, Tareq Y., and Jacqueline S. *_The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East_*. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1994.
3755. Ismael, Tareq Y., and Jacqueline S. Ismael. *_The People’s Democratic Republic of Yemen: Politics, Economics and Society, The Politics of Socialist Transformation_*. London: Frances Pinter; Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1986. Marxist Regimes Series.
3756. Ismael, Tareq Y., and William W. Haddad, eds. *_Iraq: The Human Cost of History_*. London: Pluto Press, 2004. [JUN06]
3757. Ismail, Eman Hassan. “Saudi Arabian Economy and the Dutch Disease: A Recent Look at a Small Open Economy.” M.A. thesis, California State University, Fullerton, 2005. [APR10]
3758. Ismaily, S. B. Nasser Al, and P. McKiernan. “Inside the Omani Corporate Culture: A Research in Management Styles_ (Muscat: Oman Economic Review, 2007), pp. xx-(35–36)-xx.
3759. Israeli, Raphael. *_The Iraq War: Hidden Agendas and Babylonian Intrigue; The Regional Impact on Shi’ites, Kurds, Sunnis and Arabs_*. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press, 2004. [AUG05]
3760. Issawi, Charles P. *_Oil, the Middle East and the World_*. Washington: Georgetown University Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1972. Washington Papers, No. 4.
3761. Itzkowitz, Joshua R., Shifrinson and Miranda Priebe. “A Crude Threat: The Limits of an Iranian Missile Campaign against Saudi Arabian Oil.” *_International Security_*, Vol. 36, No. 1 (Summer 2011), pp. 167-201. [SEP14]
3762. Iungerich, Raphael. “How Real is the Soviet Threat to the Gulf Region?” *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, October 1984, pp. 110-111.
3763. Iungerich, Raphael. “US Rapid Deployment Forces– USCENTCOM–What Is It? Can It Do the Job?” *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, October 1984, pp. 88-89, 92-93, 95, 97, 99, 102-103, 106.
3764. Iungerich, Raphael. “USCENTCOM Is Not Alone.” *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, Vol. 122 (October 1984), pp. 106-107, 134.
3765. Iwasiow-Pardus, B. “The Influence of the Gulf War on Iraqi Policy.” *_Studies on the Developing Countries_*, No. 4 (1987), pp. 149-167.
3766. Izady, Mehrdad. “The Gulf’s Ethnic Diversity: An Evolutionary History.” In Lawrence G. Potter, and Gary G. Sick, eds., *_Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus_* (New York: Palgrave, May 2001), pp. 33-90.

– J –

3767. Jabar, Faleh A. *Postconflict Iraq: A Race for Stability, Reconstruction, and Legitimacy*. Washington, DC: US Institute of Peace, 2004. Special report, No. 120. [AUG05]
3768. Jabar, Faleh A. "Iraq: The Military Response." *Le Monde Diplomatique* (January 2003). [MAY04]
3769. Jabber, Paul, Gary Sick, Hisahiko Okazaki, and Dominique Moïsi. *Great Power Interests in the Persian Gulf*. New York: Council on Foreign Relations, 1988.
3770. Jabber, Paul. "Conflict and Cooperation in OPEC: Prospects for the Next Decade." *International Organization*, Vol. 32, No. 2 (1978), pp. 377-399.
3771. Jabber, Paul. "Oil, Arms, and Regional Diplomacy: Strategic Dimensions of the Saudi-Egyptian Relationship." In Malcolm H. Kerr and El Sayed Yassin, eds., *Rich and Poor States in the Middle East: Egypt and the New Arab Order* (Boulder, CO: Westview; Cairo: AUC Press, 1982), pp. 415-447.
3772. Jabber, Paul. "U.S. Interests and Regional Security in the Middle East." *Daedalus*, Vol. 109, No. 4 (Fall 1980), pp. 67-80.
3773. Jabber, Paul. "Impact of the War on Terror on Certain Aspects of US Policy in the Middle East: A Medium-Term Assessment." Unpublished paper prepared for the US National Intelligence Council, 27 December 2001. [MAY04]
3774. Jaber, Mohamed. "GCC Financial Markets and the Quest for Development." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (February 2000), pp. 20-39.
3775. Jaber, Sultan. "American Security Measures in the Arab Gulf." *Arab Gulf Journal*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (1985), pp. 31-38.
3776. Jabha al-Islamiya li-Tahrir al-Bahrayn, al-. *Kifah sha'b al-Bahrayn*. al-Taba 2. N.p., 1980. Manshurat al-Jabha al-Islamiya li-Tahrir al-Bahrayn, No. 4.
3777. Jabha al-Islamiya li-Tahrir al-Bahrayn, al-. *Masirat al-thawra al-Islamiya fi al-Bahrayn*. N.p., 198-. Manshurat al-Jabha al-Islamiya li-Tahrir al-Bahrayn, No. 7.
3778. Jabiri, al-ʿAbdullah Mansur b. Hamdan, al-. *Kitāb Silk al-Jumhūr fī Akhbār al-Jabal al-Akhdar wa-Taʾrikh Ahl ʿUmman*. N.p., AH 1308. Ms. in British Library.
3779. Jaborski, Jason. "Deterring a Nuclear Iran." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (Summer 2005), pp. 153-167. [AUG05]
3780. Jackson, Ian. "Nuclear Energy and Proliferation Risks: Myths and Realities in the Persian Gulf." *International Affairs*, Vol. 85, No. 6 (2009) pp. 1157-1172. [APR10]
3781. Jäckli, R. "Rock Art in Oman: An Introductory Presentation." Zug, Switzerland: privately printed, 1980.

3782. Jacob, H.F.S. "The Yemen." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (1925), pp. 26-42. [MAR09]
3783. Jacobs, Gordon. "Gulf War: New Directions?" *Navy International*, Vol. 93 (March 1988), pp. 140-143.
3784. Jacobs, Richard H. "A Chronology of the Gulf War." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 13, Nos. 1-2 (1991), pp. 143-165.
3785. Jacquet, Pierre, and Françoise Nicolas. *Pétrole: crises, marchés, politiques*. Paris: Institut Français des Relations Internationales, 1991.
3786. Jaffe, Amy Myers, and Robert A. Manning. "The Shocks of a World of Cheap Oil." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 79, No. 1 (January-February 2000), pp. 16-29.
3787. Jaffe, Amy Myers, Michael T. Klare, and Nader Elhefnawy. "The Impending Oil Shock: An Exchange." *Survival*, Vol. 50, No. 4 (August-September 2008), pp. 61-82. [AUG09]
3788. Jahani, Carina. "The Balochi Language and Languages in Iranian Balochistan." *Journal of the Middle East and Africa*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (2013), pp. 153-167. [SEP14]
3789. Jahanpour, Farhang. "The Rise and Fall of the Tudeh Party." *The World Today*, Vol. 40, No. 4 (April 1984), pp. 152-159.
3790. Jahni, Ali bin Fayiz Al-. "The Impact of Terrorism On Our Societies and Methods to Combat It." In *Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 301-316. [MAR09]
3791. Jahny Shiry, Ali Faiz al-. "South Yemen and the Soviet Union, 1967-1986: A Study of a Small Power in an Alliance." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1991.
3792. Jahshan, Khalil E. "The UAE and the Case of Palestine." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 199-211.
3793. Jallal, Abdulaziz A. Al-. "Evaluation of the Vocational School in Saudi Arabia in Social and Economic Context." Ph.D. dissertation, Western Michigan University, 1973.
3794. Jamjoom, Mohamed Abdulwahid. "International Trade and Balance of Payments in a Mono-product Economy: A Case Study of the Saudi Arabian Kingdom." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1970.
3795. Janah , S.A. al-. *Al-ḥarakah al-waṭan yah al-yaman yah: min al-thawrah il al-waḥdah*. Aden, 1992.
3796. Janardhan, N. *Boom Amid Gloom: The Spirit of Possibility in the 21st Century Gulf*. Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2010. [SEP14]
3797. Janardhan, N. "China, India, and the Persian Gulf." In Mehran Kamrava, ed. *International Politics of the Persian Gulf*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2011), pp. 207-233. [SEP14]
3798. Janardhan, N. "New Media: In Search of Equilibrium." In Mary Ann Tetreault, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds., *Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition* [SEP14]

3799. Janka, Les. "Security Risks and Reactions." *AEI Foreign Policy and Defense Review*, Vol. 2, Nos. 3-4 (1980), pp. 82-88.
3800. Jansen, Godfrey. "The Gulf War: The Contest Continues." *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 6 (October 1984), pp. 950-962.
3801. Janzen, Jorg. *Nomads in the Sultanate of Oman: Tradition and Development in Dhofar*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1986.
3802. Janzen, Jörg. "Al Bara'ma (Südostarabien, Dhofar): Herstellen einer geflochtenen Melkschale." Göttingen: Institut für den Wissenschaftlichen Film, 1979. Publikationen zu Wissenschaftlichen Filmen, Sektion Ethnologie, Vol. 9, No. 51. [DEC06]
3803. Janzen, Jörg, and Wolfgang Zimmerman. "Oman. Flächenstaate mit Wirtschaftvielfalt." In F. Scholtz, ed., *Die Kleinen Golfstaaten* (Stuttgart: 1985), pp. xxx-xxx.
3804. Jarman, R.L. *al-Hijra wal-uzla al-ijtim'ya fil-mujtama' al-Kuwayt*. Kuwait: Sharikat al-Rab'ân lil-Nashr wal-Tawzîc, 1984.
3805. Jarman, R.L. *Historic Maps of Bahrain, 1817-1970*. Slough, UK: Archive Editions, 1996.
3806. Jarman, Robert L. *The Jeddah Diaries, 1919-1940*. 4 vols.; Melksham, UK: Archive Editions, 1990). [AUG09]
3807. Jarman, Robert L. *Sabah al-Salim al-Sabah, Amir of Kuwait, 1965-1977: A Political Biography*. London: London Centre of Arab Studies, 2002.
3808. Jarrash, M. al-. "Money, Income, and Prices in Saudi Arabia: A Cointegration and Causality Analysis." *Pakistan Economic and Social Review*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (1996), pp. 41-53.
3809. Jarrash, 'Abdullah Noa'man al-. "Building Up Local Communities: The Educational Role of the Cooperative Movement in Rural Community Development in the Yemen Arab Republic." Ph.D. thesis, University College, Cardiff, Faculty of Education, May 1987.
3810. Jarraf, 'Abdullah 'Abd al-Karim al-. *al-Muqtataf min Tarikh al-Yaman*. Cairo: 'Is al-Bayt al-Halab, 1951.
3811. Jasim, H. "al-Mutawa in Bahrain." (In Arabic) *al-Ma'thur al-Sha'biyah*, No. 11 (1988), pp. 7-20.
3812. Jasir, Hamad al-. Ed. & arranged by 'Abd al-Rahman al-Shubayl. *Min sawnih al-dhikriyyat*. Riyadh: Darr al-Yamamah, 1327/2006. (Jasir, Hamad al-) [APR10]
3813. Jassar, Mohammad Khalid A. Al-. "Constancy and Change in Contemporary Kuwait City: The Socio-Cultural Dimensions Of the Kuwaiti Courtyard and Diwaniyya." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee, 2009. [APR10]
3814. Jassar, Sulaiman Ahmed, Al-. "International Project Finance: The Case of Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development." Ph.D. dissertation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008. [AUG09]
3815. Jassim, Mounira Abd El Kader Al. "An Annotated and Illustrated Catalogue of Maps of Kuwait and an Introduction to the History of Kuwaiti Cartography from the Twelfth Century to 1960." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1991.

3816. Jassim, S. al-. "Nationals' Participation in the Workforce of the United Arab Emirates: Reality and Ambition." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1989 or 1990.
3817. Jawad, H.A. "The EEC-Gulf Dialogue." *Proceedings of the 1989 annual conference of the British Society for Middle Eastern Studies, Durham, 9-12 July 1989*.
3818. Jawaharlal Nehru University. School of International Studies. Gulf Studies Programme. *India and Oman: History, State, Economy, and Foreign Policy*. Delhi: Gyan Sagar Publications, 1999. [MAY04]
3819. Jawdat, Nameer Ali. "Reflections on the Gulf War." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 5 (1983), pp. 86-98.
3820. Jaycox, Elbert R., and Jan Karpowicz. "A Beekeeping Project in the Yemen Arab Republic." R.B. Serjeant and R.L. Bidwell, eds., *Arabian Studies* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990; University of Cambridge, Oriental Publications, No. 42), pp. 1-10.
3821. Jayyusi, Salma Khadra, ed. *The Literature of Modern Arabia : An Anthology*. London: Kegan Paul International, 1988. In association with King Saud University, Riyadh.
3822. Jazairi, Mohamed Zayyan Al-. "Saudi Arabia: A Diplomatic History, 1924-1964." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Utah, 1971.
3823. Jeapes, A.S. "Operation 'X'." *Devonshire & Dorset Regimental Journal*, 1959, pp. 19-21.
3824. Jeapes, Tony. *SAS: Operation Oman*. London: William Kimber, 1980.
3825. Jeffords, Susan, and Lauren Rabinovitz. *Seeing Through the Media: The Persian Gulf War*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press, 1994.
3826. Jefri, Abdulrahim Houssain al-. "Relationships Between Traditional and Modern Values Held by Saudi Arabians and Perceptions of Life Satisfaction in Old Age." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Florida, 1985.
3827. Jenner, Michael. *Yemen Rediscovered*. London: Longman, 1984. In association with the Yemen Tourism Company.
3828. Jenness, Doug. "South Yemen: What Was Behind the Bloodbath?" *Intercontinental Press* (24 February 1986), pp. 96-98.
3829. Jensen, Erik. "The Secretary-General's Use of Good Offices and the Question of Bahrain." *Millennium*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (1985), pp. 335-348.
3830. Jerichow, Anders. *Saudi Arabia: Outside Global Law and Order: A Discussion Paper*. Richmond, UK: Curzon Press, 1997.
3831. Jerichow, Anders. *The Saudi File: People, Power and Politics*. Richmond, UK: Curzon Press; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997.
3832. Jervis, Robert. "Understanding the Bush Doctrine." *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. 118, No. 3 (Fall 2003), pp. 365-388. [MAY04]
3833. Jha, Ajay N. "Economic Relations Between India and the United Arab Emirates: Genesis, Growth, and Prospects." *International Studies*, Vol. 23, No. 3 (July-September 1986), pp. 257-285.

3834. Jha, Ajay N. "Gulf Co-operation Council: An Economic Grouping or Security Alliance?" *_Asian Profile_*, Vol. 14 (August 1986), pp. 361-372.
3835. Jinglie, Wang. "Gulf: Triangular Relations and Regional Security." *_Peace & Policy; Journal of the Toda Institute for Global Peace and Policy Research_*, Vol. 4, No. 1-2 (Fall/Winter 1999), pp. xx-xx.
3836. Jiwa, S. "The Genesis of Isma'ili Da'wa Activities in the Yemen." *_British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin_*, Vol. 15, Nos. 1-2 (1988), pp. 50-64.
3837. Jobert, Michel. "Oil Prospects in the Gulf: The EEC and the Gulf." In Abdel Majid Farid, ed., *_Oil and Security in the Arabian Gulf_* (London: Croom Helm, 1981), pp. 107-120.
3838. Jobert, Michel. *_Journal du Golfe: Août 1990-Août 1991_*. Paris: Albin Michel, 1991.
3839. Joffe, A.H. "After Saddam Is Gone." *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (2000), pp. 33-42.
3840. Joffe, E.G.H., M.J. Hachemi, and E.W. Watkins. *_Yemen Today: Crisis and Solutions_*. London: Caravel Press, 1997.
3841. Joffe, George. "Developments in Iraq Since the Cease-Fire." In Charles Davies, ed., *_After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf_* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, for University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 217-254.
3842. Joffe, George. "Middle Eastern Views of the Gulf Conflict and Its Aftermath." *_Review of International Studies_*, Vol. 19, No. 2 (April 1993), pp. 177-199.
3843. Joffe, George. "The GCC Comes of Age." *_Arab Affairs_*, No. 9 (1989), pp. 28-40.
3844. Joffé, George. "Concepts of Sovereignty in the Gulf Region." In Richard Schofield, ed., *_Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States_* (London: University College of London Press, 1994. SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series, No. 1), pp. 78-93.
3845. Joffe, George, and Keith McLachlan. *_Iran and Iraq: The Next Five Years_*. London: Economist Intelligence Unit, April 1987. Special Report No. 1083.
3846. Johansen, Robert C., and Michael G. Renner. "Limiting Conflict in the Gulf." *_Third World Quarterly_*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (October 1985), pp. 803-838.
3847. Johany, Ali D. "OPEC and the Price of Oil: Cartelization or Alteration of Property Rights." *_Journal of Energy and Development_*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1979), pp. 72-80.
3848. Johany, Ali D. *_The Myth of the OPEC Cartel: The Role of Saudi Arabia_*. Chichester, MA: John Wiley and Sons, 1980.
3849. Johar, Hasan A. "New Dimensions of Future Security in the Gulf." *_Journal and Social, Political and Economic Studies_*, Vol. 22, No. 3 (Fall 1997), pp. 267-294.
3850. Johar, Hasan, and Gawdat Bahgat. "The American Dilemma in the Gulf Region." *_Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 19, No. 1 (Fall 1995), pp. 57-71.
3851. Joharji, Ghazi Abdulaziz. "Examining Government Expenditure and Economic Growth in a Natural Resource Based Economy: Case Study of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 2009. [DEC10]

3852. Johnsen, Gregory D. *_The Last Refuge: Yemen, Al-Qaeda, and America's War in Arabia_*. New York: W.W. Norton, 2012. [SEP14]
3853. Johnsen, Gregory D. "The Election Yemen Was Supposed to Have." *_Middle East Report Online_*, 3 October 2006, distributed electronically. [DEC06]
3854. Johnsen, Gregory D. "Salih's Road to Reelection." *_Middle East Report Online_*, 13 January 2006. [JUN06]
3855. Johnson, Anne-Marie. "Financial and Economic Consequences of the Gulf War: Iraqi Responses." *_Fletcher Forum_*, Vol. 211 (Winter 1987), pp. 51-80.
3856. Johnson, James Turner, and George Weigel. *_Just War and the Gulf War_*. Washington, DC: Ethics and Public Policy Center, 1991.
3857. Johnson, Maxwell O. "Force Projection in Southwest Asia: The Role of Maritime Based Strategy." *_Marine Corps Gazette_*, Vol. 68 (February 1984), pp. 64-68.
3858. Johnson, Maxwell Orme. "Rapid Deployment and the Regional Military Challenge: The Persian Gulf Equation." In Wm. J. Olson, ed., *_US Strategic Interests in the Gulf Region_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987), pp. 135-147.
3859. Johnson, Maxwell Orme. "Rapid Deployment and the Regional Military Challenge: The Persian Gulf Equation." Paper delivered at Military Policy Symposium, Strategic Studies Institute, US Army War College, on "US Strategic Interests in the Persian Gulf," 27-29 March 1985.
3860. Johnson, Maxwell Orme. *_The Military as an Instrument of U.S. Policy in Southwest Asia: The Rapid Deployment Joint Task Force, 1979-1982_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1982. Westview Replica Edition.
3861. Johnson, Nels. "Ahmad: A Kuwaiti Pearl Diver." In Edmund Burke, III, ed., *_Struggle and Survival in the Modern Middle East_* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1993), pp. 91-99. [JUL08]
3862. Johnson, Richard P. "Conquering Fear in the Gulf." *_United States Naval Institute Proceedings_*, Vol. XX, pp. 78-82.
3863. Johnson, Robert. "The Great Game and Power Projection." In Jeffrey R. Macris and Saul Kelly, eds., *_Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf_* (Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012), pp. 31-48. [SEP14]
3864. Johnson, Thomas H., and James A. Russell. "A Hard Day's Night: The United States and the Global War on Terror." *_Comparative Strategy_*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (June 2005), pp. 127-151. [AUG05]
3865. Johnson, Thomas M., and Raymond T. Barrett. "Mining the Strait of Hormuz." *_US Naval Institute Proceedings_*, Vol. 107, No. 12 (December 1981), pp. 83-85.
3866. Johnson, Thomas M., and Raymond T. Barrett. "Omani Navy: Operating in Troubled Waters." *_US Naval Institute Proceedings_*, Vol. 108, No. 3 (March 1982), pp. 99-103.
3867. Johnson, Thomas M., and Raymond T. Barrett. "The Rapid Deployment Joint Task Force." *_US Naval Institute Proceedings_*, Vol. 106, No. 11 (November 1980), pp. 95-98.
3868. Johnston, Charles. *_The View From Steamer Point_*. London: 1964.

3869. Johnstone, Ian. *Aftermath of the Gulf War: An Assessment of UN Action*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1994. International Peace Academy, Occasional Paper Series.
3870. Johnstone, T.M. "Oath-taking and Vows in Oman." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2 (1975), pp. 7-18. [AUG05]
3871. Johnstone, T.M., and J.C. Wilkinson. "Some Geographical Aspects of Qatar." *Geographical Journal*, Vol. 126 (1960), pp. 442-450.
3872. Joly de Lotbinière, Helen. "Christmas in Dhala, 1939." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*, Vol. 14 (2006), pp. 11-19. [DEC06]
3873. Jolly, C., and S. Potter. "Oman: sécurité et légitimité." *Cahiers de l'Orient*, No. 29 (1993), pp. 93-110.
3874. Jones, Calvert W. "Bedouins into Bourgeois? Social Engineering for a Market Economy in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. dissertation, Yale University, 2013. [SEP14]
3875. Jones, Clive. *Britain and the Yemen Civil War, 1962–1965: Ministers, Mercenaries and Mandarins; Foreign Policy and the Limits of Covert Action*. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press, 2004. [MAY04]
3876. Jones, Clive. *Sailing Without an Anchor? Contemporary Determinants of US Policy in the Gulf*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2001. Emirates Lecture Series, No. 33.
3877. Jones, Clive. "'Among Ministers, Mavericks and Mandarins': Britain, Covert Action and the Yemen Civil War, 1962-64." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 40, No. 1 (January 2004), pp. 99-126. [AUG05]
3878. Jones, Clive. "Britain, Covert Action and the Yemen Civil War, 1962-1967." In Zoch Levey and Elie Podeh, eds., *Britain and the Middle East: From Imperial Power to Junior Partner* (Brighton: Sussex Academic Press, 2008), pp. 248-263. [MAR09]
3879. Jones, Clive. "A Guiding Hand or Controlling Grasp? Britain, Intelligence, and the War in Oman, 1970-1976." In Jeffrey R. Macris and Saul Kelly, eds., *Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf* (Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012), pp. 91-107. [SEP14]
3880. Jones, Clive. "Military Intelligence, Tribes, and Britain's War in Dhofar, 1970-1976." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 65, No. 4 (Autumn 2011), pp. 557-574. [SEP14]
3881. Jones, Clive. "Saudi Arabia After the Gulf War: The Internal-External Security Dilemma." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 71, No. XXXX (December 1995), pp. 31-51.
3882. Jones, Clive, and John Stone. "Britain and the Arabian Gulf: New Perspectives on Strategic Influence." *International Relations*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (April 1997), pp. 1-24. [MAR09]
3883. Jones, Frank L. "In Brzezinski's Forge: Fashioning the Carter Doctrine's Military Instrument." In Jeffrey R. Macris and Saul Kelly, eds., *Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf* (Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012), pp. 109-128. [SEP14]
3884. Jones, Geoffrey. "Banking in the Gulf Before 1960." In R.I. Lawless, ed., *The Gulf in the Early 20th Century: Foreign Institutions and Local Responses* (Durham: University of Durham Center for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 1986), pp. 7-24.

3885. Jones, Jeremy, and Nicholas Ridout. *Oman, Culture and Diplomacy*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2012. [SEP14]
3886. Jones, Jeremy, and Nicholas Ridout. "Democratic Development in Oman." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 59, No. 3 (Summer 2005), pp. 376-392. [JAN06]
3887. Jones, Peter. "Maritime Confidence and Security-Building Measures in the Persian Gulf Region." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Summer 1996), pp. 368-392.
3888. Jones, Peter. "Toward a Regional Security Regime: Issues and Options." *Peace & Policy; Journal of the Toda Institute for Global Peace and Policy Research*, Vol. 4, No. 1-2 (Fall/Winter 1999), pp. xx-xx.
3889. Jones, Sandy Russell. "The Battle Over Family Law in Bahrain." *MERIP Reports*, Vol. 37, No. 1 (Spring 2007), pp. 33-39. [JUL07]
3890. Jones, Sandy Russell. "God's Law or State's Law: Authority and Islamic Family Law Reform in Bahrain." Ph.D dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 2010. [SEP14]
3891. Jones, Seth G., Jeremy M. Wilson, Andrew Rathmell, and K. Jack Riley. *Establishing Law and Order After Conflict*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 2005. [AUG05]
3892. Jones, Stephanie. "British India Steamers and the Trade of the Persian Gulf, 1862-1914." *The Great Circle* (Australian Association for Maritime History), Vol. 7, No. 1 (April 1985), pp. 23-44. [SEP14]
3893. Jones, Stephanie. "The Management of British India Steamers in the Gulf 1862-1945: Gray Mackenzie and the Mesopotamia Persia Corporation." In R.I. Lawless, ed., *The Gulf in the Early 20th Century: Foreign Institutions and Local Responses* (Durham: University of Durham, 1986), pp. 25-63.
3894. Jones, Terry. *Defense Cooperation in the Gulf*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 1997? Policy Focus.
3895. Jones, Toby Craig. *Desert Kingdom: How Oil and Water Forged Modern Saudi Arabia*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2010. Adapted from "The Dogma of Development: Technopolitics and the Making of Saudi Arabia, 1950-1980." Ph.D. dissertation, Stanford University, 2006. [SEP14]
3896. Jones, Toby Craig. "America, Oil and War in the Middle East." *Journal of American History*, Vol. 99, No. 1 (June 2012), pp. 208-218. [SEP14]
3897. Jones, Toby C. "Counterrevolution in the Gulf." Washington, DC: United States Institute of Peace, 15 April 2011. Peacebrief No. 89. [SEP14]
3898. Jones, Toby Craig. "The Clerics, the Sahwa and the Saudi State." *Strategic Insights*, Vol. IV, No. 3 (March 2005), accessed online. [AUG05]
3899. Jones, Toby. "Embattled in Arabia: Shi'is and the Politics of Confrontation in Saudi Arabia." West Point, NY: Combating Terrorism Center at West Point, 2009. [DEC10]
3900. Jones, Toby C. "Embracing Crisis in the Gulf." *Middle East Report*, No. 264 (Fall 2012), pp. 26-29. [SEP14]
3901. Jones, Toby. "The Iraq Effect in Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Report*, No. 237 (Winter 2005), accessed online.

3902. Jones, Toby Craig. "Rebellion on the Saudi Periphery: Modernity, Marginalization, and the Shi'a Uprising of 1979." *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 38, No. 2 (May 2006), pp. 213-233. [JUN06]
3903. Jones, Toby Craig. "Religious Revivalism and Its Challenge to the Saudi Regime." In Mohammed Ayoob, and Hasan Kosebalaban, eds., *_Religion and Politics in Saudi Arabia: Wahhabism and the State_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008), pp. 109-120. [MAR09]
3904. Jones, Toby. "Saudi Alchemy: Water Into Oil, Oil Into Water." *_Middle East Report_*, No. 254, (Spring 2010), pp. 24-29. [SEP14]
3905. Jones, Toby. "Saudi Arabia's Not So New Anti-Shi'ism." *_MERIP Reports_*, Vol. 37, No. 1 (Spring 2007), pp. 29-32. [JUL07]
3906. Jones, Toby. "Seeking a Social Contract for Saudi Arabia." *_Middle East Report_*, No. 228 (Fall 2003), accessed online. [MAY04]
3907. Jones, Toby C. "State of Nature: The Politics of Water in the Making of Saudi Arabia." In Alan Mikhail, ed., *_Water on Sand: Environmental Histories of the Middle East and North Africa_* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
3908. Jones, Toby. "Violence and the Illusion of Reform in Saudi Arabia." *_Middle East Report Online_*, 13 November 2003. [MAY04]
3909. Jonge, Huub de, and Nico Kaptein. *_Arabs in Southeast Asia_*. Leiden, 2001 (forthcoming).
3910. Jordan, Amos A., Jr. "Saudi Arabia: The Next Iran?" *_Parameters: Journal of the US Army War College_*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (March 1979), pp. 2-8.
3911. Jouannin, André. "Les influences étrangères dans le Golfe persique." *_Asia Française_*, Vol. 3 (January 1904), pp. 23-27. [JUL07]
3912. Joubari, Bilqis Mohammed. "Les politiques du planning familial au Yémen." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *_Le Yémen Contemporain_* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 301-318.
3913. Joxe, A. "La crise du Golfe: Les enjeux stratégiques internationaux." *_Revue d'études Palestiniennes_*, No. 37 (1990), pp. 40-46.
3914. Joy, G.A. "A Summary of the Raising and Training of the 1st Yemen Infantry." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (1924), pp. 147-151. [MAR09]
- 3915.
3916. Joyce, Anne. "Interview with Sultan Qaboos bin Sa'id Al Sa'id." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 3, No. 4 (April 1995), pp. 1-6.
3917. Joyce, Miriam. "On the Road Towards Unity: The Trucial States from a British Perspective, 1960-66." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 35, No. 2 (April 1999), pp. 45-60.
3918. Joyce, Miriam. "Preserving the Sheikdom: London, Washington, Iraq and Kuwait, 1958-61." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 31, No. 2 (1995), pp. 281-292.
3919. Joyce, Miriam. "The Bahraini Three on St. Helena, 1956-1961." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 54, No. 4 (Autumn 2000), pp. 613-623.

3920. Joyce, Miriam. "Washington and Treaty-Making with the Sultan of Muscat and Oman." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 1 (January 1994), pp. 145-154.
3921. Joyce, Miriam. *Kuwait, 1945-1996: An Anglo-American Perspective*. London: Frank Cass, 1998.
3922. Joyce, Miriam. *Ruling Shaikhs and Her Majesty's Government, 1960-1969*. London: Frank Cass, 2003. [AUG05]
3923. Joyce, Miriam. *The Sultanate of Oman: A Twentieth Century History*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1995.
3924. Joyce, Miriam. *Ruling Shaikhs and Her Majesty's Government, 1960-1969*. London: Frank Cass, 2003. [MAY04]
3925. Joyner, Christopher C., ed. *The Persian Gulf War: Lessons for Strategy, Law, and Diplomacy*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1990.
3926. Joyner, Christopher C. "Sanctions Compliance and International Law: Reflections on the United Nations Experience Against Iraq." *Virginia Journal of International Law*, Vol. 31 (1991), pp. 1-46.
3927. Jrais, Ghithan Ali. "The Social, Industrial, and Commercial History of the Hejaz Under the Early 'Abbasids, 132-232/749-847." Ph.D. thesis, Victoria University of Manchester, 1989.
3928. Jubeir, Adel A. al-. "The Resilience of the Saudi State." *Middle East Insight*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 62-75.
3929. Juhani, Abdullah Muhammad Al-. "Recruiting Public Servants in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1985.
3930. Juhany, Uwaidah M. al. *Najd Before the Salafi Reform Movement: Social, Political, and Religious Conditions During the Three Centuries Preceding the Rise of the Saudi State*. Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, in association with the King Abdul Aziz Foundation for Research and Archives, 2002. [AUG05]
3931. Juma, Rabih Lutfi. *Halat al-amn fi 'ahd al-Malik 'Abd al-'Aziz*. Riyadh: Darat al-Malik 'Abd al-'Aziz, 1982. Matbu'at Darat al-Malik 'Abd al-'Aziz, No. 23.
3932. Juneau, Thomas. "Yemen and the Arab Spring: Elite Struggles, State Collapse and Regional Security." *Orbis*, Vol. 57, No. 3 (2013), pp. 408-423. [SEP14]
3933. Juneau, Thomas. "Yemen: Prospects for State Failure – Implications and Remedies." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 17, No. 3 (Fall 2010), pp. 134-152. [DEC10]
3934. Jurayyis, Ghayth n b. 'Al b. 'As r f 'aṣr al-malik 'abd al-'az z: dir sah t r kh yah lil-ḥay t al-id r yah wal-iqtīṣ d yah. Jiddah, n.p., 1999.
3935. Jutzi, Alan H., ed. *In Search of Sir Richard Burton: Papers from a Huntington Library Symposium*. San Marino, CA: Huntington Library, 1993.
3936. Juwayer, Ibrahim ibn Mubarak Al-. "Development and Family in Saudi Arabia: An Exploratory Study of the Views of University Students in Riyadh." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Florida, 1984.

3937. Juzayl n, ʿAbdull h. *_al-T r kh al-Sirr lil-Thawra al-Yaman ya_*. Beirut: D r al-ʿAwda, 1977. 2nd ed.; Cairo: Maktabat Madb l , 1979.
3938. J sir, Hamad al-. *_Mu-jam Qab ʿil al-Mamlakah al-ʿArab yah al-Sa d yah_*. 2 vols. Riyadh: Mansh r t D r al-Yam mah lil-Bahth wal-Tarjimah wal-Nashr, 1400/1980. Nus s wa-Abh th T r kh yah wa-Jughr f yah ʿan Jaz rat al-ʿArab, No. 23.

– K –

3939. Kaabi, Z.H. al-. “The Determinants of the Future of Agriculture in Qatar.” Ph.D. thesis, Oxford University, 1988?
3940. Kabbaa, Abdullah Saud. “Saudi Arabia and the United Nations.” Ph.D. dissertation, Southern Illinois University at Carbondale, 1979.
3941. Kabbara, Abdulrahman Haitham Shoukat. “Islamic Banking, a Case Study of Kuwait.” Ph.D. thesis, University of Technology, Loughborough, 1988.
3942. Kabeel, Soraya M. *_Source Book on Arabian Gulf States_*. 3rd ed.; Kuwait: Kuwait University, Libraries Department, 1975.
3943. Kabeel, Soraya M., comp. *_Selected Bibliography on Kuwait and the Arabian Gulf_*. Kuwait: Kuwait University, Libraries Department, 1969. Bibliographic Series, No. 1.
3944. Kaboudan, Mahmoud A. “Oil Revenue and Kuwait’s Economy: An Econometric Approach.” *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 20, No. 1 (February 1988), pp. 45-66.
3945. Kadhim, Abbas, ed. *_Governance in the Middle East and North Africa: A Handbook_*. London: Routledge, 2012. [SEP14]
3946. Kadhim, Abbas. “A Plan for Post-Surge Iraq.” *_Strategic Insights_*, Vol. 6, No. 6 (November 2007), distributed electronically.
3947. Kadhim, Abbas. “Shi’i Perceptions of The Iraq Study Group Report.” *_Strategic Insights_*, Vol. 6, Issue 2 (March 2007), published online. [JUL07]
3948. Kadhim, M., and M. Almahmeed. “Exchange-rate Determination in an Oil-Based Economy: The Case of Kuwait.” *_Journal of Energy and Development_*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (1990), pp. 231-255.
3949. Kahl, Colin H. “How We Fight.” *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 85, No. 6 (November-December 2006), pp. 83-101. [DEC06]
3950. Kahl, Colin H., Melissa G. Dalton and Matthew Irvine. *_Atomic Kingdom: If Iran Builds the Bomb, Will Saudi Arabia Be Next?_* Washington, DC: Center for a New American Security, February 2013. [SEP14]
3951. Kahl, Colin H., Brian Katulis, and Marc Lynch. “Thinking Strategically about Iraq; Symposium.” *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (Spring 2008), pp. 82-110. [JUL08]
3952. Kahl, Colin, Michael Gfoeller, Mark N. Katz and Mark T. Kimmitt. “U.S. Commitments to the Gulf Arab States: Are They Adequate?” *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 21, No. 2 (Summer 2014), pp. 1-33. [SEP14]
3953. Kahwaji, Riad. “U.S.-Arab Cooperation in the Gulf: Are Both Sides Working from the Same Script?” *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 11, No. 3 (Fall 2004), pp. 52-62. [AUG05]

3954. Kaiksow, Sarah A. "Subjectivity and Imperial Masculinity: A British Soldier in Dhofar (1968-1970)." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (Spring 2008), pp. 60-80. [MAR09]
3955. Kaiser, Karl, and Klaus Becher. *Deutschland und der Irak-Konflikt*. Bonn: Europa Union Verlag for Forschungsinstitut der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Auswärtige Politik, February 1992. *Arbeitspapiere zue internationalen Politik*, No. 68.
3956. Kajare, Prince Firouz. *Le sultanat d'Om n: la question de Muscate; etude d'histoire diplomatique et de droit international*. Paris: A. Pedone, 1914.
3957. Kalicki, Jan H. "A Vision for the U.S.-Saudi and U.S.-Gulf Commercial Relationship." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (May 1997), pp. 73-78.
3958. Kalicki, Jan H. "The US and the Gulf: Commercial Challenges and Opportunities." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (October 1999), pp. 72-77.
3959. Kalix, P. "Chewing khat, an old drug habit that is new in Europe." *International Journal of Risk & Safety*, Vol. 3 (1992), pp. 143-156.
3960. Kalmoor, Mohamed Abdulaziz. "Financial Policy in a Small Open Oil-Exporting Country: The Case of Oman." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, 1994.
3961. Kalus, Ludvik. "La mosquée al-Khamis à Bahrain: son histoire et ses inscriptions: II. Les inscriptions." *Archeologie Islamique*, No. 1 (1990), pp. 53-73.
3962. Kalwiac, John Kerr. "How Statescraft Employed By the Al-Khalifa Monarchy Obstructs Democratic Reform In Order To Maintain Regime Stability In Bahrain: A Historical Review." M.A. thesis, Temple University, 2013. [SEP14]
3963. Kamalu, Ngozi Caleb. "Regional Conflicts and Global Tensions: The Iran-Iraq War." *Conflict*, Vol. 10 (1990), pp. 333-346.
3964. Kamrava, Mehran, ed. *International Politics of the Persian Gulf*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2011. [SEP14]
3965. Kamrava, Mehran, ed. *The Political Economy of the Persian Gulf*. London: Hurst, 2012. [SEP14]
3966. Kamrava, Mehran, and Zahra Babar, eds. *Migrant Labor in the Persian Gulf*. London: Hurst, 2012. [SEP14]
3967. Kamrava, Mehran. "Iranian Foreign and Security Policies in the Persian Gulf." In Mehran Kamrava, ed. *International Politics of the Persian Gulf*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2011), pp. 184-206. [SEP14]
3968. Kamrava, Mehran. "Mediation and Qatari Foreign Policy." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 65, No. 4 (Autumn 2011), pp. 539-556. [SEP14]
3969. Kamrava, Mehran. "The Political Economy of Rentierism in the Persian Gulf." In Mehran Kamrava, ed., *The Political Economy of the Persian Gulf* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. 39-68. [SEP14]
3970. Kamrava, Mehran. "Preserving Non-Democracies: Leaders and State Institutions in the Middle East." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 46, No. 2 (March 2010), pp. 251-270. [SEP14]

3971. Kamrava, Mehran. "Royal Factionalism and Political Liberalization in Qatar." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 63, No. 3 (Summer 2009), pp. 401-420. [APR10]
3972. Kamrava, Mehran. "The United States and Iran: A Dangerous but Contained Rivalry." Washington, DC: Middle East Institute, March 2008. Policy Brief, No. 9. [JUL08]
3973. Kan'an, Nawwaf, and Mahmud 'Atif al-Banna. *al-Mu'assasat al-'amma fil-Mamlaka al-'Arabiya al-Saudiya: dirasa nazariya wa-tatbiqiya*. N.p., 1984.
3974. Kandeel, Amal A. "Regional Upheaval: The Stakes for the GCC." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Winter 2013), pp. 59-67. [SEP14]
3975. Kanna, Ahmed. *Dubai: The City as Corporation*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2011. [SEP14]
3976. Kanna, Ahmed Ismail. "'Not Their Fathers' Days': Idioms of Space and Time in the Urban Arabian Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 2005. [DEC06]
3977. Kanna, Ahmed. "Dubai in a Jagged World." *MERIP Reports*, Vol. 37, No. 2 (Summer 2007), pp. 22-30. [JUL07]
3978. Kanna, Ahmed. "Making Cadres of the 'City-Corporation': Cultural and Identity Politics in Neoliberal Dubai." *Review of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 43, No. 2 (Winter 2009), pp. 207-218. [DEC10]
3979. Kanna, Ahmed, and Arang Keshavarzian. "The UAE's Space Race: Sheikhs and Starchitects Envision the Future." *Middle East Report*, No. 248 (Fall 2008), pp. 34-39. [SEP14]
3980. Kanoo, Khalid M. *The House of Kanoo: A Century of an Arabian Business*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1998.
3981. Kanosky, Eliyahu. "Oil: Who's Really Over a Barrel?" *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Spring 2003), pp. 51-64.
3982. Kanovsky, Eliahu. "Why the Oil Crisis Won't Last." *Orbis*, Vol. 35, No. 1 (1991), pp. 79-91.
3983. Kanovsky, Eliahu. *Saudi Arabia's Dismal Economic Future: Regional and Global Implications*. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University Dayan Centre for Middle Eastern and African Studies, April 1986. Occasional Papers, No. 94.
3984. Kanovsky, Eliahu. *The Economic Consequences of the Persian Gulf War: Accelerating OPEC's Demise*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy. Policy Papers, No. 30.
3985. Kanovsky, Eliahu. *Oil Prices and the Saudi Arabian Economy*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2002.
3986. Kanovsky, Eliyahu. "Economic Implications for the Region and World Oil Market." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Policy and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 231-252.
3987. Kanovsky, Eliyahu. "Migration from the Poor to the Rich Arab Countries." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 18, No. 3 (1986), pp. 28-35.

3988. Kanovsky, Eliyahu. *Another Oil Shock in the 1990's: A Dissenting View*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 1987. Policy Papers No. 6.
3989. Kanovsky, Eliyahu. "The Woeful State of Saudi Finances." In Patrick Clawson, *Energy and National Security* (Washington: National Defense University, Institute for National Strategic Studies, 1995; Strategic Forum, No. 26), pp. 63-75.
3990. Kanu, 'Abd al-Latif Jasim. "Al-malik 'Abd al-'Aziz Al Sa'ud wal-Bahrayn." *al-Wath qa*, No. 8 (January 1986), pp. 32-73.
3991. Kaoud, Sanaa Abd El-Hamid. "Demographic Developments in Saudi Arabia During the Present Century." Ph.D. thesis, The City University, London, 1979.
3992. Kapiszewski, Andrzej. *Nationals and Expatriates: Population and Labour Dilemmas of the Gulf Cooperation Council States*. Reading: Ithaca Press, 2001.
3993. Kapiszewski, Andrzej. "Broadening Political Participation in Oman: Basic Facts." pp. In Andrzej Kapiszewski, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds., *Modern Oman: Studies on Politics, Economy, Environment, and Culture of the Sultanate* (Krakow: Ksiegarnia Akademicka, 2006), pp. 117-121. [DEC06]
3994. Kapiszewski, Andrzej. "Democratizing the Arab States: The Case of Monarchies of the Gulf, 1991-2004." *Krakow International Studies*, Vol. 3 (2004), pp. 69-129. [AUG05]
3995. Kapiszewski, Andrzej. "Non-Indigenous Citizens and 'Stateless' Residents in the Gulf Monarchies: The Kuwaiti Bidun." Krakow: Krakowskie Studia Mi dzynarodowe, 2005. [JAN06]
3996. Kapiszewski, Andrzej. "Population and Workforce in Oman." In Andrzej Kapiszewski, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds., *Modern Oman: Studies on Politics, Economy, Environment, and Culture of the Sultanate* (Krakow: Ksiegarnia Akademicka, 2006), pp. 245-266. [DEC06]
3997. Kapiszewski, Andrzej, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds. *Modern Oman: Studies on Politics, Economy, Environment, and Culture of the Sultanate*. Krakow: Ksiegarnia Akademicka, 2006. [DEC06]
3998. Kaplan, David E. "The Saudi Connection." *U.S. News* (2003), accessed online. [MAY04]
3999. Kaplan, Lawrence F., George A. Lopez, Kenneth R. Himes, Jean Bethke Elshtain, and Sohail H. Hashmi. "The Ethics of Exit." *Foreign Policy*, No. 148 (May-June 2005), pp. 63-68. [AUG05]
4000. Kaplan, Robert D. "Bloodbath in Iraq." *New Republic*, 9 April 1984, pp. 21-23.
4001. Kappeler, D. "Le Golfe et le droit international." *Etudes Internationales*, No. 44 (1992), pp. 60-69.
4002. Karam, Nicola H. *Business Laws of Kuwait*. London: Graham and Trotman, 1993.
4003. Karam, Nicola H. *Business Laws of Saudi Arabia*. London: Graham & Trotman, 1993.
4004. Karaosmanoglu, Ali L. "Turkey's Security and the Middle East." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 62, No. 1 (1983), pp. 156-175.
4005. Karasik, Theodore William. *Azerbaijan, Central Asia, and Future Persian Gulf Security*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1993. N-3579-AF/A.

4006. Karasik, Theodore. "Gulf States' Links with Their Post-Soviet Northern Neighbors." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 367-379.
4007. Karasik, Theodore, and Kim Cragin. "Case Study: The Arabian Peninsula." In Angel Rabasa et al., *Ungoverned Territories: Understanding and Reducing Terrorism Risks* (Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 2007; Project Air Force), pp. 77-110. [JUL08]
4008. Karawan, Ibrahim A. "The Erosion of Consensus: Perceptions of GCC States of a Changing Region." In Lawrence G. Potter, and Gary G. Sick, eds., *Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus* (New York: Palgrave, May 2001), pp. 91-107.
4009. Karawan, Ibrahim A. "Violence as a Strategic Choice: The Case of Militant Islamist Groups." Salt Lake City: Utah Institute of State Studies, 2003.
4010. Karim, Badr Ahmad. *Nash h wa-tatawwur al-idh ah f al-mujtama al-sa d*. Jiddah: al-kit b al-arab al-sa d , 1402/1982. [Karim, Badr Ahmad] [APR10]
4011. Karl, Terry Lynn. *The Paradox of Plenty: Oil Booms and Petro-States*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1997.
4012. Karmon, Ely. "Al-Qa'ida and the War on Terror after the War in Iraq." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (March 2006), distributed electronically. [JUN06]
4013. Karolak, Magdalena. "Between Women's Empowerment and Emancipation: Societal and Political Determinants of Reforms in the Kingdom of Bahrain." *Arabian Humanities*, Vol. 1 (2013), online. [SEP14]
4014. Karoui, Hichem. *Où va L'Arabie Saoudite?* Paris: l'Harmattan, 2006. [DEC06]
4015. Karsh, Efraim, and Inari Rautsi. "Why Saddam Hussein Invaded Kuwait." *Survival*, Vol. 33, No. 1 (January-February 1991), pp. 18-30.
4016. Karsh, Efraim, and Inari Rautsi. *Saddam Hussein: A Political Biography*. London: Brassey's; New York: Free Press, 1991.
4017. Karsh, Efraim, ed. *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications*. London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989. In association with Tel Aviv University, Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies.
4018. Karsh, Efraim. "From Ideological Zeal to Geopolitical Realism: The Islamic Republic and the Gulf." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 26-41.
4019. Karsh, Efraim. "Geopolitical Determinism: The Origins of the Iran-Iraq War." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 44, No. 2 (Spring 1990), pp. 256-268.
4020. Karsh, Efraim. "Military Lessons of the Iran-Iraq War." *Orbis*, Vol. 33, No. 2 (Spring 1989), pp. 209-223.
4021. Karsh, Efraim. "Military Power and Foreign Policy Goals: The Iran-Iraq Revisited." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 64, No. 1 (Winter 1987-1988), pp. 83-95.
4022. Karsh, Efraim. *The Iran-Iraq War: A Military Analysis*. London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1987. Adelphi Papers, No. 220.

4023. Karsh, Efraim. *The Iran-Iraq War 1980-1988*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. Essential Histories, No. 20.
4024. Kashmeeri, Bakor Omar. "Ibn Saud: The Arabian Nation-BUILDER." Ph.D. dissertation, Howard University, 1973.
4025. Kashuqji, H. "An Attempt at Future Strategic Indicators for Public Enterprises in Saudi Arabia." (In Arabic) *al-Id ra al-Arab ya*, No. 62 (1989), pp. 7-49.
4026. Kasir, A. al-. "The Role of the Specific Social Structure in Delaying the Formation of the National Market (North Yemen)." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 111-124.
4027. Kasir, Ahmed al-. "The Impact of Emigraiton on Social Structure in the Yemen Arab Republic." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 122-131.
4028. Kaslow, Amy. "US-Saudi Commercial Relations Since the Gulf War." *Middle East Insight*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 84-85.
4029. Kassicieh, Suleiman K., and Jamal R. Nassar. "Revolution and War in the Persian Gulf: The Effect on MNCs." *California Management Review*, Vol. 26 (Fall 1983), pp. 88-99.
4030. Katakura, Motoko. *Bedouin Village: A Study of a Saudi Arabian People in Transition*. Tokyo: Tokyo University Press, 1977.
4031. Katani, Ahmad Kamal. "Policies and Models for Planning the Economic Development of the Non-Oil Sector of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Iowa State University, 1971.
4032. Katiri, Laura El-. "Energy Sustainability in the Gulf States: The Why and the How." Oxford: Oxford Institute for Energy Studies, March 2013. *Middle East Paper*, No. 4. [SEP14]
4033. Katiri, Laura El-, Bassam Fattouh, and Paul Segal. *Anatomy of an Oil-Based Welfare State: Rent Distribution in Kuwait*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, January 2011, No. 13. Reprinted in David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 165-187. [SEP14]
4034. Katiri, Mohammed El-. *The Future of the Arab Gulf Monarchies in the Age of Uncertainties*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: U.S. Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, June 2013. [SEP14]
4035. Katsouris, Andreas. "Yemen's Vibrant Political Life." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (June-July 2001), pp. 43-45.
4036. Katz, Mark N. *Leaving without Losing: The War on Terror after Iraq and Afghanistan*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2012. [SEP14]
4037. Katz, Mark N. *Middle Eastern Sketches*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1997.
4038. Katz, Mark N. *Revolutions and Revolutionary Waves*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997.
4039. Katz, Mark N. *Russia and Arabia: Soviet Foreign Policy Toward the Arabian Peninsula*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1986.

4040. Katz, Mark N. "Assessing Oman's Political Stability." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (September 2004), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
4041. Katz, Mark N. "Assessing Saudi Susceptibility to Revolution." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 95-110.
4042. Katz, Mark N. "Breaking the Yemen–Al Qaeda Connection." *Current History*, Vol. 102, No. 662 (January 2003), pp. 40-43. [AUG05]
4043. Katz, Mark N. "Civil Conflict in South Yemen." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 19, No. 1 (Fall 1986), pp. 7-13.
4044. Katz, Mark N. "Election Day in Aden." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 5, No. 3 (September 1997), pp. 40-50.
4045. Katz, Mark N. "External Powers and the Yemeni Civil War." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed., *The Yemeni War of 1994: Causes and Consequences* (London: Saqi Books, 1995), pp. 81-93.
4046. Katz, Mark N. "Iran and America: Is Rapprochement Finally Possible?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 12, No. 4 (Winter 2005), pp. 58-65. [JUN06]
4047. Katz, Mark N. "North Yemen Between East and West." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 8 (Spring 1984), pp. 99-107.
4048. Katz, Mark N. "Oman: A New Dawn?" *Wilson Quarterly*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (1987), pp. 64-77.
4049. Katz, Mark N. "Osama bin Laden as Transnational Revolutionary Leader." *Current History*, Vol. 101, No. 652 (February 2002), pp. 81-85.
4050. Katz, Mark. "Russia and Qatar." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (November 2007), distributed electronically.
4051. Katz, Mark N. "Russian-Iranian Relations in the Obama Era," *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (Summer 2010), pp. 62-69. [DEC10]
4052. Katz, Mark. "Saudi-Russian Relations Since the Abdullah-Putin Summit." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (Spring 2009), pp. 113-120. [AUG09]
4053. Katz, Mark N. "Soviet Interests in the Gulf." In M.E. Ahrari, ed., *The Gulf and International Security: The 1980s and Beyond* (London: Macmillan, 1989), pp. 160-176.
4054. Katz, Mark N. "Soviet Policy in the Gulf States." *Current History*, Vol. 84, No. 498 (January 1985), pp. 25-28, 41.
4055. Katz, Mark N. "The Emerging Saudi-Russian Partnership." *Middle East Monitor*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (January-March 2008), distributed electronically.
4056. Katz, Mark N. "The USSR and the Iran-Iraq War." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (January-February 1987), pp. 8-13.
4057. Katz, Mark N. "The Soviet Challenge in the Gulf." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 5, No. 4 (November-December 1987), pp. 24-27.

4058. Katz, Mark. "Yemeni Unity and Saudi Security." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (1992), pp. 117-135.
4059. Katz, Mark N. "Saudi-Russian Relations since 9/11." Unpublished manuscript posted on Gulf/2000, 30 October 2003. [MAY04]
4060. Katzman, Kenneth. *_Searching for Stable Peace in the Persian Gulf_*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: U.S. Army War College Strategic Studies Institute, 1998.
4061. Katzman, Kenneth. *_The Warriors of Islam: Iran's Revolutionary Guard_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1992.
4062. Katzman, Kenneth. "Afghanistan: Post-War Governance, Security, and U.S. Policy." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL30588, updated 14 Jan. 2008. [JUL08]
4063. Katzman, Kenneth. "Al Qaeda: Profile and Threat Assessment." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL22049, 10 February 2005. Updated 17 August 2005 (RL33038). [JAN06]
4064. Katzman, Kenneth. "Al Qaeda in Iraq: Assessment and Outside Links." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32217, 15 August 2008. [MAR09]
4065. Katzman, Kenneth. "Bahrain: Reform, Security and U.S. Policy." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report 95-1013, 6 November 2012. Formerly titled "Bahrain: Key Issues for U.S. Policy." [SEP14]
4066. Katzman, Kenneth. *_Beyond Dual Containment_*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996. The Emirates Occasional Papers, No. 6.
4067. Katzman, Kenneth. "Beyond Dual Containment: Toward a Persian Gulf Peace Process." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (November-December 1995), pp. 24-29.
4068. Katzman, Kenneth. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Prospects for Collective Security." In M.E. Ahrari and James H. Noyes, *_The Persian Gulf After the Cold War_* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 197-220.
4069. Katzman, Kenneth. "How Stable Are Saudi Arabia and Kuwait?" *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (September 1994), pp. 21-29.
4070. Katzman, Kenneth. "Iran Sanctions." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS20871, 19 August 2014. [SEP14]
4071. Katzman, Kenneth. "Iran: U.S. Concerns and Policy Responses." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32048, 7 March 2012. [SEP14]
4072. Katzman, Kenneth. "Iraq and Al Qaeda." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32217, 7 December 2007. [DEC07]
4073. Katzman, Kenneth. "Iraq: Government Formation and Benchmarks." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21968, updated 13 July 2007. Earlier versions titled "Iraq: Elections, Government, and Constitution." [JUL07]
4074. Katzman, Kenneth. "Iraq: Oil-For-Food Program, International Sanctions, and Illicit Trade." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL30472, 19 May 2003.

4075. Katzman, Kenneth. "Iraq: Post-Saddam Governance and Security." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL31339, updated 31 October 2007. Earlier versions titled "Iraq: U.S. Regime Change Efforts and Post-Saddam Governance." [DEC07]
4076. Katzman, Kenneth. "Iraq: Weapons Programs, U.N. Requirements, and U.S. Policy." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Issue Brief IB92117, 23 July 2003. [MAY04]
4077. Katzman, Kenneth. "Kuwait: Security, Reform and U.S. Policy." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21513, 30 January 2014. [SEP14]
4078. Katzman, Kenneth. "Oman: Reform, Security, and U.S. Policy." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL21534, 12 July 2013. [SEP14]
4079. Katzman, Kenneth. "The Persian Gulf: Issues for U.S. Policy, 2003." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL30728, February 2003.
4080. Katzman, Kenneth. "The Persian Gulf States: Post-War Issues for U.S. Policy, 2003." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL31533, 14 July 2003. [MAY04]
4081. Katzman, Kenneth. "The Politico-Military Threat from Iran." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed. *Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 195-210.
4082. Katzman, Kenneth. "Terrorism: Near Eastern Groups and State Sponsors, 2000." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL30643, 17 August 2000.
4083. Katzman, Kenneth. "The United Arab Emirates (UAE): Issues for U.S. Policy." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21852, 20 August 2013. [SEP14]
4084. Katzman, Kenneth. "US Options in the Gulf: Considerations for the Next Administration." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (January-February 2000), pp. 49-52.
4085. Katzman, Kenneth, coordinator, et al. "Iran's Threat to the Strait of Hormuz." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R42335, 23 January 2012. [SEP14]
4086. Katzman, Kenneth, et al. "Iraq Crisis and U.S. Policy." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report 7-5700, 20 June 2014. [SEP14]
4087. Katzman, Kenneth, and Christopher M. Blanchard. "Iraq: Oil-For-Food Program, Illicit Trade, and Investigations." Washington, DC: U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL30472, 21 March 2005. [AUG05]
4088. Katzman, Kenneth, Richard Murphy, Fraser Cameron, Robert Litwak, Gary Sick, and Thomas Stauffer. "The End of Containment: Iraq, Iran, and Smart Sanctions." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (September 2001), pp. 71-88.
4089. Kaud, Nassar Ibrahim. "Optimal Oil Extraction, Exploration and Investment in an Underdeveloped Oil-Exporting Country: The Saudi Case." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Washington, 1985.
4090. Kaufold, Howard S. "OPEC Portfolio Investment, Oil Supply and Worldwide Inflation." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 1981.

4091. Kavooosi, Masoudadin. "The Impact of Oil Revenues on Foreign Policy: A Comparative Analysis of Iran and Kuwait, 1974- 1978." Ph.D. dissertation, Catholic University of America, 1983.
4092. Kawari, 'Ali Khalifa al-. *_Nahwa istr t j ya b dila li-tanm ya al-sh mila_*. Beirut: Markaz Dir s t al-Wahda al-'Arab ya, 1985.
4093. Kawari, 'Ali Khalifah al-, and Hamza Muhammad al-Kawari. "Nahw siyasa iqtisadiya jadida fi duwal al-Khalij al-'Arabi." *_Majallat Dirasat al-Khalij wal-Jazirah al-'Arabiyah_*, Vol. 13, No. 52 (October 1987), pp. 103-130.
4094. Kawari, 'Ali Khalifah al-. *_Humum al-naft wa-qadaya al-tanmiyah fil-khalij al-'arabi: majmu'at buhuth wa-muhadarat wa-dirasat_*. Kuwait: Kazimah lil-Nashr wal-Tarjimah wal-Tawzi', 1985.
4095. Kay, David. "Iraq Beyond the Crisis du Jour." *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (Summer 1998), pp. 10-14.
4096. Kay, Shirley. "Social Change in Modern Saudi Arabia." In Tim Niblock, ed., *_State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982), pp. 171-185.
4097. Kayal, Alawi Darweesh. "The Control of Oil: East-West Rivalry in the Persian Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, 1972.
4098. Kaye, Dalia Dassa, and Frederic M. Wehrey. "A Nuclear Iran: The Reactions of Neighbours." *_Survival_*, Vol. 49, No. 2 (Summer 2007), pp. 111-128. [DEC07]
4099. Kazan, Fayad E. *_Mass Media, Modernity, and Development: Arab States of the Gulf_*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993.
4100. Kazemi, Ali Asghar. "Peace through Deception: The Iran-Iraq Correspondence." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *_Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War_* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
4101. Kazemi, Ali Asghar. "The Legal Issues Pending in the Present Iran-Iraq Relations." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1993-1994), pp. 604-613.
4102. Kazi, Lubna Ahmed al-. "Gulf Societies: Coexistence of Tradition and Modernity." In Alanoud Alsharekh and Robert Springborg, eds., *_Popular Culture and Political Identity in the Arab Gulf States_* (London: Saqi, 2008), pp. 171-179. [MAR09]
4103. Kazi, S. "Reabsorption of Returning Workers from the Gulf: The Asian Experience." *_Pakistan Development Review_*, Vol. 33, No. 4 (1994), pp. 1333-1344.
4104. Kazim, 'Ala' Musa. "Nasha'at al-barid wa-tatawwuruh fi al-Bahrayn fi al-'asr al-hadith." *_al-Wathiqah_*, No. 6 (January 1985), pp. 190-198.
4105. Kazim, Aqil. *_The United Arab Emirates, A.D. 600 the Present: A Socio-Discursive Formation in the Arabian Gulf_*. Dubai: Gulf Book Centre, 2000. [DEC06]
4106. Kazim, Aquil Abdulfattah. "Historic Oman to the United Arab Emirates, from 600 A.D. to 1995: An Analysis of the Making, Remaking and Unmaking of a Socio-Discursive Formation in the Arabian Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 1996.

4107. Kazziha, Walid W. *Revolutionary Transformation in the Arab World: Habash and His Comrades from Nationalism to Marxism*. London: Charles Knight; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1975.
4108. Keall, E.J. "Drastic Changes in 16th Century Zabid." *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies*, Vol. 21 (1991), pp. 79-96.
4109. Keaney, Thomas A. "The Linkage of Air and Ground Power in the Future of...." *International Security*, Vol. 220 (Fall 1997), pp. 147-150.
4110. Keaney, Thomas A., and Eliot A. Cohen. *Revolution in Warfare? Air Power in the Persian Gulf*. Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 1995.
4111. Keating, Aileen. *Mirage: Power, Politics, and the Hidden History of Arabian Oil*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, 2005. [JUN06]
4112. Kechichian, Joseph A. *Extremism and Opposition Movements on the Arabian Peninsula*. New Delhi: Observer Research Foundation, 2006. [DEC07]
4113. Kéchichian, Joseph A. *Faysal: Saudi Arabia's King for All Seasons*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2008. [MAR09]
4114. Kéchichian, Joseph A. *Legal and Political Reforms in Saudi Arabia*. London: Routledge, 2013. [SEP14]
4115. Kechichian, Joseph A. *Oman and the World: The Emergence of an Independent Foreign Policy*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1995.
4116. Kechichian, Joseph A. *Political Dynamics and Security in the Arabian Peninsula Through the 1990s*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1993. Project Air Force & Arroyo Center, MR-167-AF/A.
4117. Kéchichian, Joseph A. *Power and Succession in Arab Monarchies: A Reference Guide*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008. [MAR09]
4118. Kechichian, Joseph A. *Security Efforts in the Arab World: A Brief Examination of Four Regional Organizations*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1994. Rand Note N-3570-USDP.
4119. Kechichian, Joseph A. *Succession in Saudi Arabia*. New York: Palgrave, April 2001.
4120. Kechichian, Joseph A. "Can Conservative Arab Gulf Monarchies Endure a Fourth War in the Persian Gulf?" *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 61, No. 2 (Spring 2007), pp. 283-306. [DEC10]
4121. Kéchichian, Joseph A. "The Enduring Saudi Oil Power." In Robert E. Looney, ed., *Handbook of Oil Politics* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
4122. Kechichian, Joseph A. "From Trucial Shaykhdoms to a Federation: Sociopolitical Origins of Emirati Leaders." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 49-72.
4123. Kechichian, Joseph A. "Iraq and the Arab World." *Conflict*, Vol. 11 (January-March 1991), pp. 1-15.
4124. Kechichian, Joseph A. "Islamic Revivalism and Change in Saudi Arabia: Juhayman al-Utaybi's 'Letters' to the Saudi People." *Muslim World*, Vol. 80, No. 1 (1990), pp. 1-16.

4125. Kechichian, Joseph A. "Oman and the World." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 35 (Winter 1990-91), pp. 135-150.
4126. Kechichian, Joseph A. *Political Participation and Stability in the Sultanate of Oman*. Dubai: Gulf Research Center, November 2005. Research Paper. [JAN06]
4127. Kechichian, Joseph A. "Political Reforms in Kuwait and the GCC States." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (September-October 1991), pp. 40-43.
4128. Kechichian, Joseph A. "Terrorism in the Middle East and U.S. Military Responses." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 10 (Spring 1987), pp. 38-61.
4129. Kechichian, Joseph A. "The GCC and the West." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 29 (Summer 1989), pp. 20-31.
4130. Kechichian, Joseph A. "The Gulf Cooperation Council and the Gulf War." In Christopher C. Joyner, ed., *The Persian Gulf War: Lessons for Strategy, Law, and Diplomacy* (Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1990), pp. 91-110.
4131. Kechichian, Joseph A. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Search for Security in the Persian Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Virginia, 1985.
4132. Kechichian, Joseph A. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Containing the Iranian Revolution." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 13, Nos. 1-2 (Fall/Winter 1989), pp. 146-163.
4133. Kechichian, Joseph A. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Search for Security." *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (October 1985), pp. 853-881.
4134. Kechichian, Joseph A. "The Role of the Ulama in the Politics of an Islamic State: The Case of Saudi Arabia." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 18, No. 1 (February 1986), pp. 53-71.
4135. Kechichian, Joseph A. "Trends in Saudi National Security." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 53, No. 2 (Spring 1999), pp. 232-253.
4136. Kechichian, Joseph A., ed. *A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates*. Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000.
4137. Kechichian, Joseph A. "The Role of Al Saud in State Building." In *Saudi Arabia: One Hundred Years Later; Revised and Updated Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 28 April 1999* (Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999), pp. 1-5.
4138. Kechichian, Joseph A. "Saudi Arabia's Will to Power." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (February 2000), pp. 47-60.
4139. Kechichian, Joseph A., ed. *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States*. New York: Palgrave, 2001.
4140. Kechichian, Joseph A. "Unity on the Arabian Peninsula." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 281-302.
4141. Kechichian, Joseph A. "Emerging Environmental Concerns: A Perspective from the Sultanate of Oman." *Journal of Developing Societies*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (1997), pp. 31-48.

4142. Kéchichian, Joseph A. "The Sultanate of Oman and the US." In Robert E. Looney, ed., *_US-Middle East Relations: Formative Factors and Regional Perspectives_* (London: Routledge, 2009), pp. 417-433. [AUG09]
4143. Kechichian, Joseph A. "The Throne in the Sultanate of Oman." In Joseph Kostiner, ed., *_Middle East Monarchies: The Challenge of Modernity_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2000), pp. 187-211.
4144. Kechichian, Joseph A. "Testing the Saudi 'Will to Power': Challenges Confronting Prince Abdallah." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 10, No. 4 (Winter 2003), pp. 100-115. [MAY04]
4145. Kechichian, Joseph A. "The Burden of Saudi Arabia: Review Article." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 57, No. 3 (Summer 2003), pp. 492-497. [MAY04]
4146. Kéchichian, Joseph A. "Can Conservative Arab Gulf Monarchies Endure a Fourth War in the Persian Gulf?" *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 61, No. 2 (Spring 2007), pp. 283-306. [JUL07]
4147. Kéchichian, Joseph A. *_Political Participation and Stability in the Sultanate of Oman_*. Dubai: Gulf Research Center, November 2005. Research Paper. [JUL07]
4148. Keddie, Nikki R. "Why Has Iran Been Revolutionary?" In Hooshang Amirahmadi and Nader Entessar, eds., *_Reconstruction and Regional Diplomacy in the Persian Gulf_* (London: Routledge, 1992), pp. 19-32.
4149. Keddie, Nikki R. "Iranian Imbroglios Revisited." *_World Policy Journal_*, Vol. 25, No. 3 (Fall 2008), pp. 37-40. [MAR09]
4150. Keddie, Nikki. "Iranian Imbroglios: Who's Irrational?" *_World Policy Journal_*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1987-1988), pp. 29-54.
4151. Kedourie, Elie. "The Surrender of Medina, January 1919." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (1977), pp. 124-143.
4152. Keegan, John. *_The Iraq War_*. London: Hutchinson; New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2004. [AUG05]
4153. Keegan, John. *_World Armies_*. 2nd ed.; Detroit: Gale Research, 1983.
4154. Keens, L.T. "Glimpses of the Interior of the Aden Protectorate." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 39, No. 2 (1952), pp. 143-146. [MAR09]
4155. Kelidar, A.R. "The Arabian Peninsula in Arab and Power Politics." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *_The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics_* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 145-159.
4156. Kelidar, A.R. "The Problem of Succession in Saudi Arabia." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 65 (N.S. 9), Pt. 1 (February 1978), pp. 23-30.
4157. Kelley, P. X. "Progress in the RDJTF." *_Marine Corps Gazette_*, Vol. 65 (June 1981), pp. 38-44.
4158. Kelley, P.X. "A Discussion of the Rapid Deployment Force With Lieutenant General P.X. Kelley." *_AEI Special Analysis_*, No. 80-4. Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1980.
4159. Kelley, P.X. "Rapid Deployment: A Vital Trump." *_Parameters: Journal of the US Army War College_*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (March 1981), pp. 50-53.
4160. Kelley, Ron. "The Yemenis of the San Joaquin." *_MERIP Reports_*, No. 139 (March-April 1986), pp. 22-36.

4161. Kelly, J.B. *Arabia, the Gulf and the West: A Critical View of the Arabs and Their Oil Policy*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson; New York: Basic Books, 1980.
4162. Kelly, J.B. *Britain and the Persian Gulf, 1795-1880*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1968.
4163. Kelly, John B. *Eastern Arabian Frontiers*. London: Faber, 1964.
4164. Kelly, J.B. "America, the Gulf, and the West." *National Review*, Vol. 42 (15 October 1990), pp. 46-47, 50, 52.
4165. Kelly, J.B. "Arabian Frontiers and Anglo-American Relations." *Government and Opposition*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (Summer 1992), pp. 369-384.
4166. Kelly, J.B. "The British Position in the Persian Gulf." *The World Today*, Vol. 20, No. 6 (June 1964), pp. 238-249.
4167. Kelly, J.B. "The Buraimi Oasis Dispute." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 32, No. 3 (July 1956), pp. 318-326.
4168. Kelly, John B. "Eastern Arabian Frontiers." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (1965), pp. 307-312.
4169. Kelly, J.B. "The Future in Arabia." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 42, No. 4 (October 1966), pp. 619-640.
4170. Kelly, J.B. "Great Game or Grand Illusion?" *Survey*, Vol. 25, No. 2 (1980), pp. 109-127.
4171. Kelly, J.B. "Hadramaut, Oman, Dhufar: The Experience of Revolution." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (May 1976), pp. 213-230.
4172. Kelly, J.B. "Jeux sans frontieres: Philby's Travels in Southern Arabia." C.E. Bosworth et al., eds., *The Islamic World from Classical to Modern Times: Essays in Honor of Bernard Lewis* (Princeton, NJ: Darwin Press, 1988), pp. 701-732.
4173. Kelly, J.B. "The Legal and Historical Basis of the British Position in the Persian Gulf." In *St. Antony's Papers* No. 4, Middle Eastern Affairs No. 1 (London: Chatto and Windus, 1958; New York: Praeger, 1959), pp. 119-140.
4174. Kelly, J.B. "The Persian Claim to Bahrain." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 33, No. 1 (1957), pp. 51-70. [AUG05]
4175. Kelly, J.B. "A Prevalence of Furies: Tribes, Politics, and Religion in Oman and Trucial Oman." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics* (London: George Allen & Unwin; Totowa, NJ: Rowman and Littlefield, 1972), pp. 107-141.
4176. Kelly, J.B. "Salisbury, Curzon and the Kuwait Agreement of 1899." In K. Bourne and D.C. Watt, eds., *Studies in International History: Essays Presented to W.N. Medlicott* (London: Longmans, 1967), pp. 264-265. [SEP14]
4177. Kelly, J.B. "Sovereignty and Jurisdiction in Eastern Arabia." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 34, No. 1 (1958), pp. 16-24.

4178. Kelly, J.B. "Sultanate and Imamate in Oman." *Chatham House Memoranda*. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1959.
4179. Kelly, J.N. "Fire Over Kuwait." *Popular Science*, Vol. 237 (September 1991), pp. 62-65.
4180. Kelly, Marjorie. "Balancing Cultures at the American University of Kuwait." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (December 2011), pp. 201-229. [SEP14]
4181. Kelly, Michael. *Martyr's Day: Chronicle of a Small War*. New York: Random House, 1993.
4182. Kelly, Saul. "The Gamekeeper versus the Mercenary Spirit: The Pax Britannica in the Gulf." In Jeffrey R. Macris and Saul Kelly, eds., *Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf* (Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012), pp. 49-59. [SEP14]
4183. Kelly, Saul, and Gareth Stansfield. "Britain, the United Arab Emirates and the Defence of the Gulf Revisited." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 89, No. 5 (2013), pp. 1203-1219. [SEP14]
4184. Kemezis, Paul. "The Permanent Crisis: Changes in the World Oil System." *Orbis*, Vol. 23, No. 4 (1980), pp. 761-784.
4185. Kemp, Geoffrey, and Janice Gross Stein, eds. *Powder Keg in the Middle East: The Struggle for Gulf Security*. London: Rowman & Littlefield, 1995.
4186. Kemp, Geoffrey. "The Impact of Iranian Foreign Policy on Regional Security: An External Perspective." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed. *Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 118-135.
4187. Kemp, Geoffrey. "How to Stop the Iranian Bomb." *National Interest* (Summer 2003).
4188. Kemp, Geoffrey. "Iran: Can the United States Do a Deal?" *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 24, No. 1 (Winter 2001), pp. 109-124.
4189. Kemp, Geoffrey. "Military Force and Middle East Oil." In David A. Deese and Joseph S. Nye, eds., *Energy and Security* (Cambridge, MA: Ballinger, for the Harvard Energy and Security Research Project, 1981), pp. 365-387.
4190. Kemp, Geoffrey. "Military Intervention in Mideast Conflicts: A Mixed Record." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 5, No. 5 (January-February 1988), pp. 5-11.
4191. Kemp, Geoffrey. "Scarcity and Strategy." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (January 1978), pp. 396-414.
4192. Kemp, Geoffrey. "Strategic Problems in the Persian Gulf Region." In George S. Wise and Charles Issawi, eds., *Middle East Perspectives: The Next Twenty Years* (Princeton, NJ: Darwin Press, 1981), pp. 71-79.
4193. Kemp, Geoffrey. "The Arms Race After the Iran-Iraq War." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 269-279.
4194. Kemp, Geoffrey. "The Gulf Crisis: Diplomacy or Force?" *Survival*, Vol. 32 (November-December 1990), pp. 507-517.

4195. Kemp, Geoffrey. "The Persian Gulf Remains the Strategic Prize." *_Survival_*, Vol. 40, No. 4 (Winter 1998/1999), pp. 132-149.
4196. Kemp, Geoffrey. "The Strategic Balance and the Control of the Persian Gulf." In Hossein Amirsadeghi, ed., *_The Security of the Persian Gulf_* (London: Croom Helm; New York : St. Martin's Press, 1981), pp. 26-42.
4197. Kemp, Geoffrey. "The New Strategic Map." *_Survival_*, Vol. 19, No. 2 (March-April 1977), pp. 50-59.
4198. Kemp, Geoffrey. "The New (And Old) Geopolitics of the Persian Gulf." *_Foreign Policy Research Institute_*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (April 2000), pp. xx-xx.
4199. Kemp, Geoffrey. *_America and Iran: Road Maps and Realism_*. Washington, DC: The Nixon Center, 2000.
4200. Kemp, Geoffrey. *_Forever Enemies? American Policy and the Islamic Republic of Iran_*. Washington: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1994.
4201. Kemp, Geoffrey. *_Iran and Iraq: The Shia Connection, Soft Power, and the Nuclear Factor_*. Washington, DC: United States Institute of Peace, November 2005. Special Report, No. 156. [JAN06]
4202. Kemp, Geoffrey, Michael Eisenstadt, Farideh Farhi, and Nasser Hadian. *_Iran's Bomb: American and Iranian Perspectives_*. Washington: Nixon Center, March 2004. [AUG05]
4203. Kennedy, Edward M. "The Persian Gulf: Arms Race or Arms Control?" *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 54, No. 1 (October 1975), pp. 14-35.
4204. Kennedy, Hugh. "The Desert and the Sown in Eastern Arabian History." In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *_Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States_* (London: Croom Helm; Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 18-28.
4205. Kennedy, John G. *_The Flower of Paradise: The Institutionalized Use of the Drug Qat in North Yemen_*. Dordrecht, Netherlands: D. Reidel, 1987. Distributed by Kluwer Academic Publishers (Norwell, MA).
4206. Kennedy, Michael Paul. *_Soldier 'I': SAS_*. London: Bloomsbury, 1989.
4207. Kent, Marian. "Guarding the Bandwagon: Great Britain, Italy, and Middle Eastern Oil, 1920-1923." In Edward Ingram, ed., *_National and International Politics in the Middle East: Essays in Honor of Elie Kedourie_* (London: Frank Cass, 1986), pp. xxx-xxx.
4208. Kent, Marian. *_Moguls and Madarins: Oil, Imperialism and the Middle East in British Foreign Policy 1900-1940_*. London: Frank Cass, 1993.
4209. Keohane, Dan. "British Policy in the Conflict." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *_International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91_* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 145-174.
4210. Kepel, Gilles. "The Origins and Development of the Jihadist Movement: From Anti-Communism to Terrorism." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 34, No. 2 (July 2003), pp. 91-108. [MAY04]
4211. Kepel, Gilles. *_Jihad: The Trail of Political Islam_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2002. [MAY04]
4212. Kepes, Gerald. "Is the Gulf Opening?" *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. XX, No. XX (May-June 1999), pp. 26-xx.

4213. Keppel, George Thomas. *_A Personal Narrative of a Journey from India to England, by Bussorah, Baghdad, the Ruins of Babylon ... in the Year 1824_*. 2nd ed.; London: Henry Colburn, 1827, 2 vols.
4214. Kerr, Cortni, and Toby C. Jones. "A Revolution Paused in Bahrain." *_Middle East Report Online_*, 23 February 2011, accessed electronically. [SEP14]
4215. Kern, Nathaniel. "Oil: Fifty Years of Cooperation." *_Middle East Insight_*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 60-61.
4216. Kern, Nathaniel. "Saudi Arabia Prepares for the 21st Century: New Institutions Ensure Public's Role in Government." *_Middle East Insight_*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 76-83.
4217. Kern, Nathaniel. "The US-Saudi Relationship Under a New Administration." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (November-December 1992), pp. 16-18.
4218. Kern, Nathaniel, Fareed Mohamedi, Lucian Pugliaresi, and Jean-François Sez nec. "Gulf Oil and Gas: What are the Producers Thinking?" *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (Summer 2010), pp. 1-23. [DEC10]
4219. Kerr, Paul K. "Iran's Nuclear Program: Status." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL34544, 26 September 2012. [SEP14]
4220. Kerr, Paul K. "Iran's Nuclear Program: Tehran's Compliance with International Obligations." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R40094, 18 September 2012. [SEP14]
4221. Kerr, Rose. "Chinese Porcelain in the Gulf Region." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 125-131. [AUG05]
4222. Kervran, Monik, ed. *_Bahrain in the 16th Century: An Impregnable Island_*. Bahrain: Ministry of Information, 1988.
4223. Kervran, Monique. "Archaeological Research at Suhar 1980-1986." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 263-381. [AUG05]
4224. Kervran, Monik. "La mosquée al-Khamis à Bahrain: son histoire et ses inscriptions: I. Le monument." *_Archeologie Islamique_*, No. 1 (1990), pp. 7-51.
4225. Kervran, Monique, with Vincent Bernard. "Mihrab/s omanais du 16e siècle: un curieux exemple de conservatisme de l'art du stuc iranien des époques seldjouqide et mongole." *_Archéologie islamique_*, No. 6 (1996), pp. 109-156.
4226. Kervran, Monique. "La citadelle de Hawrat Bargha, dans le sultanat d'Oman." *_Arts Asiatiques: Annales du musée Guimet et du musée Cernuschi_*, Vol. 42 (1987), pp. 5-18.
4227. Kervran, Monique. "Sohar and the Maritime Silk-Road." In Sultanate of Oman, Ministry of National Heritage & Culture, *_Papers Submitted at the International Seminar on the Silk Roads Held at Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Sultanate of Oman, 20-21 November 1990_* (Muscat, 1992), pp. 67-76.
4228. Kessler, Ronald. *_The Richest Man in the World: The Story of Adnan Khashoggi_*. New York (?): Warner, 1986.
4229. Kettle, St. John, and Stephanie Dowrick. *_After the Gulf War: For Peace in the Middle East_*. North Sydney, New South Wales: Pluto Press.

4230. Keynoush, Azra Banafsheh. "The Iranian-Saudi Arabian Relationship: From Ideological Confrontation to Pragmatic Accommodation." Ph.D. dissertation, Tufts University Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 2007. [DEC07]
4231. Khaburi, Jawad al-. *_Al-adwar al-umaniyah fi al-qarah al-hindiyaj: dur bani sama b. Lu'ay – ahl lawatiyya_*. Beirut: Dar al-nubala', 2001. [SEP14]
4232. Khadduri, Majid, and Edmund Ghareeb. *_War in the Gulf, 1990-91: The Iraq-Kuwait Conflict and Its Implications_*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
4233. Khadduri, Majid. "Iraq's Claim to the Sovereignty of Kuwait." *_International Law and Politics_*, Vol. 23 (Fall 1990), pp. 5-34.
4234. Khadduri, Majid. *_Arab Personalities in Politics_*. Washington: Middle East Institute, 1981.
4235. Khadduri, Walid. "North Yemen on the Brink of the Oil Era." *_Middle East Economic Survey_*, Vol. 30, No. 30 (4 May 1987), pp. D1-D9.
4236. Khadduri, Walid. "Oil Prospects in South Yemen." *_Middle East Economic Survey_*, Vol. 27, No. 17 (6 February 1984), pp. D1-D6.
4237. Khadduri, Walid. "Oil: Current Trends and Future Prospects." In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *_Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States_* (London: Croom Helm; Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 223-237.
4238. Khadduri, Walid. "U.N. Sanctions on Iraq: 10 Years Later." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (2000), pp. 156-163.
4239. Khader, Bichara. "The EEC and the Gulf: Relations and Stakes." *_Kooperation_*, No. 4 (1987), pp. 37-56.
4240. Khader, Bichara. "The European Economic Community and the Gulf: Relations and Stakes." *_Journal of Arab Affairs_*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (1988), pp. 61-84.
4241. Khader, Bichara. "The Gulf, Palestine and the West." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_The Arab Gulf and the West_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 172-192.
4242. Khader, Bichara. *_Economic Development in the Arab Gulf Oil-Countries_*. Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium: Centre d'Etudes et de Recherches sur le Monde Arabe Contemporain, 1990. Cah. 70-71.
4243. Khader, Bichara. *_The E.E.C. and the Gulf: Relations and Stakes, and the Gulf, Palestine, and the West_*. Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium: Centre d'Etudes et de Recherche sur le Monde Arabe Contemporain, 1987. Cahier No. 53.
4244. Khadim, H. al-. "The Position of the Arab Coast of the Gulf in European Cartography From the 17th to the 19th Centuries." (in Arabic) *_al-Wath qa_*, No. 17 (1990), pp. 128-159.
4245. Khafaji, Isam Al-. "Iraq's Seventh Year: Saddam's Quart d'heure?" *_Middle East Report_*, Vol. 18 (March-April 1988), pp. 35-39.
4246. Khafaji, Isam al-. "Iraq: After Regime Change." *_Le Monde Diplomatique_* (January 2003). [MAY04]

4247. Khairallah, N. "L'Arabie Séoudite: quelles perspectives pour quel futur?" *_Cahiers de l'Orient_*, No. 28 (1992), pp. 127-143.
4248. Khalaf, Abd al-Hadi. "The Elusive Quest for Gulf Security." *_MERIP Reports_*, Vol. 17, No. 5 (September-October 1987), pp. 19-22, 32-33.
4249. Khalaf, Abd al-Hadi. *_Bin 'al-dawlah fil-Bahrayn: al-muhimmah ghayr al-munj zah_*. Beirut: Dar al-Kunz al-Adab yah, 2000.
4250. Khalaf, Abd ul-Hadi. "Labor Movements in Bahrain." *_MERIP Reports_*, Vol. 15, No. 4 (May 1985), pp. 24-29.
4251. Khalaf, Abd al-Hadi. "Political Reform in Bahrain: End of a Road?" *_Middle East International_* (19 February 2004), accessed online. [AUG05]
4252. Khalaf, Abdulhadi. "Problems of Succession in the GCC States." European University Institute, Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies, Mediterranean Programme, Sixth Mediterranean Social and Political Research Meeting, Montecatini Terme, 16-20 March 2005. [JUN06]
4253. Khalaf, Abdul Hadi. "The New Amir of Bahrain: Marching Side-Ways." *_Civil Society_*, Vol. 9, No. 100 (April 2000), pp. 6-13.
4254. Khalaf, Abd al-Hadi. "Political Reform in Bahrain: End of a Road?" *_Middle East International_* (19 February 2004), accessed online. [MAY04]
4255. Khalaf, Abd al-Hadi, and Giacomo Luciani, eds. *_Constitutional Reform and Political Participation in the Gulf_*. Dubai: Gulf Research Center; London: I.B. Tauris, 2006. [DEC06]
4256. Khalaf, Abdulhadi. "What the Gulf Ruling Families Do When They Rule." *_Orient_*, Vol. 44, No. 4 (December 2003), pp. xx-xx. [MAY04]
4257. Khalaf, Abdullah Abdulmohsen. "The Changing Political, Economic and Military Status of the Littoral Arabian/Persian Gulf States: Its Impact on World Powers." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Idaho, 1975.
4258. Khalaf, Jassim Muhammad. "The Kuwait National Assembly: A Study of Its Structure and Function." Ph.D. dissertation, State University of New York, Albany, 1984.
4259. Khalaf, M. "Wajh: A Social Convention of East Qahtan Tribes in Saudi Arabia." (in Arabic) *_al-Ma'thurat al-Sha-biyah_*, No. 26 (1992), pp. 7-23.
4260. Khalaf, Sulayman. "Poetics and Politics of Newly Invented Traditions in the Gulf: Camel Racing in the United Arab Emirates." *_Ethnology_*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (Summer 2000), pp. 243-262.
4261. Khalaf, Sulayman. "The Nationalisation of Culture: Kuwait's Invention of a Pearl-Diving Heritage." In Alanoud Alsharekh and Robert Springborg, eds., *_Popular Culture and Political Identity in the Arab Gulf States_* (London: Saqi, 2008), pp. 40-70. [MAR09]
4262. Khalaf, Sulayman, and Hassan Hammoud. "The Emergence of the Oil Welfare State: The Case of Kuwait." *_Dialectical Anthropology_*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (1987), pp. 343-357. [SEP14]
4263. Khalaf, Sulayman, and Sa'd Alkobaisi. "Migrants' Strategies of Coping and Patterns of Accommodation in the Oil-Rich Gulf Societies: Evidence from the UAE." *_British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 26, No. 2 (Nov. 1999), pp. 271-299.

4264. Khaldi, Abdullah Motad Al-. "Job Content and Context Factors Related to Satisfaction and Dissatisfaction in Three Occupational Levels of the Public Sector in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 1983.
4265. Khaled Bin Sultan, HRH. *_Desert Warrior_*. London: HarperCollins, 1994.
4266. Khalek, N. "Development and Development Administration in the UAE." (In Arabic) *_Majallat Dirasat al-Khalij wal-Jazirah al-Arabiya_*, No. 57 (1989), pp. 97-147.
4267. Khalfan, Mohammed Saeed. "The Practicality of Having the Federal National Council of the United Arab Emirates Become an Elective Body." DPA dissertation, University of La Verne, 1997.
4268. Khalid, Zulfikar A. "Evolution of Saudi-Pakistan Strategic Relationship, 1947-1990: Military Security and Economic Factors." *_Strategic Studies_*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (1989), pp. 53-77.
4269. Khalidi, O. Al-. "Consequences of Hadrami Migration to India: The Arab Presence in Haydarabad." *_Al-Darah_*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (1984), pp. 5-29.
4270. Khalidi, Rashid. *_Resurrecting Empire: Western Footprints and America's Perilous Path in the Middle East_*. New York: Beacon Press, 2004. [AUG05]
4271. Khalidi, Walid. "The Gulf Crisis: Origins and Consequences." *_Journal of Palestine Studies_*, Vol. 20, No. 2 (1991), pp. 5-28.
4272. Khalidi, Walid. *_The Middle East Postwar Environment_*. Washington, DC: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1991.
4273. Khalifa, Ali Mohammed. *_The United Arab Emirates: Unity in Fragmentation_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; London: Croom Helm, 1979.
4274. Khalifa, Fatma Hasan, al-. "The Impact of Organizational Structure on University Administration: The Case of Kuwait University, 1966-1989." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1990.
4275. Khalifah, Hamad bin Isa Al. *_First Light: Modern Bahrain and its Heritage_*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1994.
4276. Khalifah, Shaikha Hind bint Salman al-. "The Family's Role in the Economy of the Kingdom of Bahrain." In Alanoud Alsharekh, ed., *_The Gulf Family: Kinship Policies and Modernity_* (London: Saqi in association with the London Middle East Institute, SOAS, 2007), pp. 159-166. [DEC07]
4277. Khalik, N. "The Role of Planning Committees in Developing the Kuwaiti Administrative Machinery: An Analytic Empirical Study." (In Arabic) *_Majallat Dir s t al-Khal j wal-Jaz ra al-Arab ya_*, No. 62 (1990), pp. 15-86.
4278. Khalil, S. al-. "Kuwaiti Rights are the Issue." *_MERIP Middle East Report_*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (1991), pp. 14-16.
4279. Khalili, Majid al-. *_Oman's Foreign Policy: Foundation and Practice_*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2009. Adapted from "Oman's Foreign Policy: Foundations and Practice." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida International University, 2005. [APR10]

4280. Khalily, Ahmed bin Hamed Al-. *_The Spread of Ibadhism in Northern Africa_*. N.p., n.d. Translated by Ahmed Hamoud Al-Maamiry.
4281. Khalily, Ahmed bin Hamed Al-. *_Who Are the Ibadhis?_* N.p., n.d. Translated by Ahmed Hamoud Al-Maamiry.
4282. Khalilzad, Zalmay M., David A. Shlapak, and Daniel L. Byman. *_The Implications of the Possible End of the Arab-Israeli Conflict for Gulf Security_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1997. MR-822-AF.
4283. Khalilzad, Zalmay, Robert Litwak, Shahram Chubin, and Timothy George. *_The Security of Southwest Asia_*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
4284. Khalilzad, Zalmay. "Islamic Iran: Soviet Dilemma." *_Problems of Communism_*, Vol. 33, No. 1 (January-February 1984), pp. 1-20.
4285. Khalilzad, Zalmay. "The United States and Iran: Beyond Containment." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 6, No. 6 (November-December 1989), pp. 3-10.
4286. Khalilzad, Zalmay. "The United States and the Persian Gulf: Preventing Regional Hegemony." *_Survival_*, Vol. 37, No. 2 (Summer 1995), p. 95-120.
4287. Khaliq, N. "Administrative Development in Bahrain: An Analytical Study." (In Arabic) *_Majallat Dir s t al-Khal j wal-Jaz ra al- Arab ya_*, No. 60 (1989), pp. 61-106.
4288. Khamash, N. "The Relationship Between the Arabian Gulf and the Indian Subcontinent During the Early Period of Islam." (in Arabic) *_al-Wath qa_*, No. 17 (1990), pp. 172-188.
4289. Khan, R. "Pakistan's Perception of Peace and Security in the Gulf." *_Strategic Studies_*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (1987), pp. 80-93.
4290. Khan, Riaz. *_Alwaleed: Businessman, Billionaire, Prince_*. New York: Morrow, 2005. [JAN06]
4291. Kharafi, J. Al-. "South-South Cooperation With Special Reference to the Role of OPEC Countries." *_OAPC Bulletin_*, Vol. 12, Nos. 8-9 (August-September 1986), pp. 21-29.
4292. Khashoggi, Hani Yousef. "Local Administration in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1979.
4293. Khateeb, Salwa al-. "The Oil Boom and Its Impact on Women and families in Saudi Arabia." In Alanoud Alsharekh, ed., *_The Gulf Family: Kinship Policies and Modernity_* (London: Saqi in association with the London Middle East Institute, SOAS, 2007), pp. 83-108. [DEC07]
4294. Khatib, Abdulla al-. "The Conciliation and Settlement Committees in the U.A.E.: An Effective Method to Hasten the Settlement of Dispute." Ph.D. dissertation, Tulane University, 2010. [DEC10]
4295. Khatib, Ahmad al-. "A Military Solution Will Destroy Kuwait." *_MERIP Middle East Report_*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (1991), pp. 8-9.
4296. Khatib, Fawzi al-, and Sultan M. al-Abdulla. "The State of Qatar: A Financial and Legal Overview." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (March 2001), pp. 110-125.

4297. Khatib, Mustafa 'Aqil al-. *_al-Tanafus al-duwali fi al-Khalij al-'Arabi, 1622-1763_*. Sidon, Lebanon: al-Maktaba al-'Asriya, n.d.
4298. Khatib, O. "The Political Development in the Gulf Cooperation Council." (In Arabic) *_Journal of Social Sciences_*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (1985), pp. 165-220.
4299. Khatir, Mubarak al-. "Al-tiba'ah fi al-Bahrayn, 1913-1948: dirasah khadijyah." *_al-Wath'qa_*, No. 5 (July 1984), pp. 58-75.
4300. Khatrash, Futuh 'Abd al-Muhsin al-. *_Tarikh al-'Alaqaq al-Sa'udiyah al-Yamaniyah, 1927-1934_*. Kuwait: Dhat al-Salasil, 1983.
4301. Khatrash, Futuh 'Abd al-Muhsin, al-. *_Tarikh al-'Alaqaq al-Siyasah al-Britaniyah al-Kuwaytiyah, 1890-1921_*. Kuwait: Dhat al-Salasil, 1984. 2nd ed.
4302. Khatrawi, Mohamed Ibn Faraj. "The Diversification Strategy for the Saudi Arabian Economy." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown University, 1976.
4303. Khattab, Mukhtar 'Abd al-Mun'im. "Al-siyasah al-bitrihiyah lil-mamlakah al-'arabiyah al-sa'adiyah mundhu aw 'il al-saba'ah." *_Majallat Dirasat al-Khalij wal-Jazirah al-'Arabiyah_*, Vol. 14, No. 53 (January 1988), pp. 105-149.
4304. Khatib, Lina. "Qatar's Foreign Policy: The Limits of Pragmatism." *_International Affairs_*, Vol. 89, No. 2 (2013), pp. 417-431. [SEP14]
4305. Khatib, Mustaf 'Aqil al-. "Tarikh al-Khalij al-'Arab al-Hadith wal-Mu'asir fi al-Masdir al-Farisyah al-Mansurah". Unpublished paper prepared for seminar on "The Arabs and Asia," College of Arts, University of Qatar, 5 April 1989.
4306. Khatib, Mustaf 'Aqil al-. *_siyasat Iran fi al-khalij al-'arab 'ala 'ahd Nisir al-Din Shah, 1848-1896_*. Doha: Dhat al-Thaqafah, 1987. [name of "al-Khatib" not used in book]
4307. Khawaja, Abdul Hadi Al. "Evaluation of Human rights Conditions In Terms of Laws, Institutions and Protection Mechanisms." Unpublished manuscript, 2003. [MAY04]
4308. Khawas, Mohamed A. El-. "Nation Building in a War Zone: The US Record in Iraq, 2003-2007. [JUL08]" *_Mediterranean Quarterly_*, Vol. 19, No. 1 (Winter 2008), pp. 42-62. [JUL08]
4309. Khayat, Abdulwahab Husain Ahmad al-. "The Development and Reform of the United Arab Emirates Public Bureaucracy: With Special Reference to Personnel and Training." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1988.
4310. Khayat, A. al-. "The Development and Reform of the UAE's Public Bureaucracy, with Special Reference to Personnel and Training." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1989 or 1990.
4311. Khaz'al, Husayn Khalaf al-Shaykh. *_Tarikh al-Kuwayt al-siyasi_*. 5 vols.; Beirut, 1962. [JUL07]
4312. Kheirallah, G. *_Arabia Reborn_*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1952. [DEC10]
4313. Khidr, 'Abd al-'Aziz al-. *_al-Sa'adiyah: sirat dawlah wa-mujtama'; qir'ah fi tajribat thulth qarn min al-tahawwil al-fikriyah wal-siyasah wal-tanmawiyah_*. Beirut: al-Sharikah al-'Arabiyah lil-Abhath wal-Nashr, 2010. (Khidr, Abd al-Aziz al-) [APR10]

4314. Khlaifat, Abdelfattah Saleh. "Higher Education in the United Arab Emirates: the University of the United Arab Emirates and Its Development." Ph.D. dissertation, University of North Texas, 1992.
4315. Khoei, Yousif al-. "The Shi'a of Medina." *_Dialogue_* (London) (July 1996), pp. 4-5.
4316. Khoury, Nabeel A. "Yemen: In Search of a Coherent U.S. Policy." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 21, No. 21 (Summer 2014), pp. 100-110. [SEP14]
4317. Khouri, Rami. "Bahrain Struggles to Diversify." *_Euromoney_*, September 1984, pp. 30-49 (passim: 11 pp.).
4318. Khubaarah, 'Abd al-Rahman. *_Nush ' wa-tatawwur al-ṣiḥ fah f 'Adan, 1937-1967_. Aden?: al-Amal, 1998?*
4319. Khudhairi, Mohammed Sulaiman al-. "The Sultanate of Muscat and the United States: A Study of Mutual Cooperation Between Sultan Said and the American Merchants." Ph.D. thesis, University of Essex, 1989.
4320. Khuri, Fuad I. *_Tribe and State in Bahrain: The Transformation of Social and Political Authority in an Arab State_. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1980. Publications of the Center for Middle Eastern Studies, No. 14. Tr. as *_al-Qab la wa-al-dawla f al-Bahrayn_* (Beirut: Ma'had al-Inma' al-'Arabi 1983).*
4321. Khuri, I. "Expansion of the Ottoman State in the Arabian Gulf." (In Arabic) *_al-Wath qa_*, No. 15 (1989), pp. 108-141.
4322. Khuthaila, Khalid Majid. "Saudi Arabia's Development: A Dependency Theory Perspective." Ph.D. dissertation, Syracuse University, 1984.
4323. Kibaroglu, Mustafa. "Good for the Shah, Banned for the Mullahs: The West and Iran's Quest for Nuclear Power." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 60, No. 2 (Spring 2006), pp. 207-232. [JUN06]
4324. Kieh, George Klay, Jr. "Western Imperialism in the Middle East: The Case of the United States' Military Intervention in the Persian Gulf." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Winter 1992), pp. 1-16.
4325. Kielinger, Thomas. "The Gulf War and the Consequences from a German Point of View." *_Aussenpolitik_*, Vol. 42, No. 3 (1991), pp. 241-250.
4326. Kieval, Gershon R. "U.S. Policies in the Persian Gulf." In George S. Roukis and Patrick J. Montana, eds., *_Workforce Management in the Arabian Peninsula: Factors Affecting Development_* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986), pp. 21-46.
4327. Kilani, H. al-. "US Strategy in the Arabian Peninsula: The Position of Israel and Its Constant Integral Role." (In Arabic) *_Shu'un Filastiniya_*, No. 185 (1988), pp. 48-75.
4328. Kilcullen, David. "Counter-insurgency Redux." *_Survival_*, Vol. 48, No. 4 (Winter 2006-2007), pp. 111-130. [JUL07]
4329. Kimche, Jon. "The Gulf War: Iran and-Israel?" *_Midstream_*, Vol. 30, No. 4 (April 1984), pp. 3-5.
4330. King Fahd University of Petroleum and Minerals. Economic & Industrial Research Division. Research Institute. *_G.C.C. Main Economic Indicators, 1975-1985_. Dhahran, n.d.*
4331. King, Geoffrey. *_The Traditional Architecture of Saudi Arabia_. London: I.B. Tauris, 1997.*

4332. King, Geoffrey. "The Historical Mosque Tradition of the Coasts of Abu Dhabi." In *New Perspectives On Recording UAE History* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 283-324. [APR10]
4333. King, Geoffrey R. "The History of UAE: The Eve of Islam and the Islamic Period." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 74-94.
4334. King, G.R.D. "A Nestorian Monastic Settlement on the Island of Sir Bani Yas, Abu Dhabi: A Preliminary Report." *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies*, Vol. 60, No. 2 (1997), pp. 221-235.
4335. King, Ralph. *The Iran-Iraq War: The Political Implications*. London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1987. Adelphi Papers, No. 219.
4336. Kingdon, Gareth. *No Security Without Democracy in the Gulf*. 2nd ed.; London: Gulf Centre for Strategic Studies, 1991.
4337. Kingston, Robert C. "C3I and the U.S. Central Command." *Signal*, November 1983, pp. 23-25.
4338. Kingston, Robert C. "From RDF to CENTCOM: New Challenges?" *RUSI-Journal of the Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies*, Vol. 129 (March 1984), pp. xxx-xxx.
4339. Kingston, Robert C. "Interview with Lt. Gen. Robert C. Kingston, Commander-in-Chief, US Central Command." *Armed Forces Journal International*, Vol. 121, No. 12 (July 1984), pp. 67-70, 72-73.
4340. Kingston, Robert C. "U.S. Central Command: Refocusing the Lens of Stability on a Region in Crisis." *Defense/84*, November-December 1984, pp. 29-34.
4341. Kingstone, Heidi. "Saddam Hussein's Would-Be Successors." *Jerusalem Report*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (6 May 2002), pp. 28-37.
4342. Kinninmont, Jane. "Bahrain." In Christopher M. Davidson, ed., *Power and Politics in Persian Gulf Monarchies* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
4343. Kinninmont, Jane. "Bahrain: Beyond the Impasse." London: Chatham House, June 2012. Middle East and North Africa Programme. [SEP14]
4344. Kinninmont, Jane. "Castles Built on Sand." *Democracy: Open Source News Analysis*, 22 August 2006, distributed electronically.
4345. Kinninmont, Jane. "Framing the Family Law: A Case Study of Bahrain's Identity Politics." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (June 2011), pp. 53-68. [SEP14]
4346. Kinninmont, Jane. "Kuwait's Parliament: An Experiment in Semi-democracy." London: Chatham House, August 2012. Middle East and North Africa Programme. [SEP14]
4347. Kinsella-Bevan, R.D. "Muscat Regiment Newsletter." *5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards Journal* (1970), pp. 21-22.
4348. Kinsella-Bevan, R.D. "Operations in Dhofar 1969." *5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards Journal* (1969), pp. 23-24.

4349. Kinzer, Stephen. *Reset Middle East: Old Friends and New Allies; Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Israel, Iran*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2010. [SEP14]
4350. Kirdar, Serra. "Women's Rights in the Middle East and North Africa: United Arab Emirates." Washington, DC: Freedom House, 2009. [APR10]
4351. Kirk, Grayson L. "Ibn Saud Builds an Empire." *Current History*, Vol. 41, No. 3 (December 1934), pp. 291-297. [DEC10]
4352. Kirkman, James. *Fort Jesus, Mombasa*. 9th ed.; Mombasa: National Museum of Kenya, 1981.
4353. Kirkman, James, and Brian Doe, eds. "The First Days of British Aden." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2 (1975), pp. 179-199. [AUG05]
4354. Kishk, Muhammad Jal I. *Al-Sa' d y n wal-Hal al-Isl m : Masdar Shar' ya lil-Niz m al-Sa' d*. Cairo: al-Matba'a al-Fanniya, 1981. 2nd ed., 1984. [JEP copy: N.p., 2nd ed., 1982. Manuf'd. in USA]
4355. Kishtainy, Khalid. "The Iraq-Iran War: The War of Miscalculations." *Contemporary Review*, Vol. 241 (October 1982), pp. 175-180.
4356. Kitbi, Ebtisam al-. "Conceptual Framework for Political Reform in the GCC Countries." *Gulf Monitor*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (March 2007), pp. 4-8. [JUL07]
4357. Kite, Stephen. "The Poetics of Oman's Traditional Architecture: Towards an Aesthetic Interpretation." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 133-155. [AUG05]
4358. Kiyumi, Basmah al-. "The Omani Constitution: A Critical Analysis." MPhil thesis for the University of Manchester School of Law, 2011. [SEP14]
4359. Klare, Michael Thomas. "Arms, Oil and Intervention: US Military Strategy in the Persian Gulf During the Nixon Era." Ph.D. dissertation, Union Graduate School, 1976.
4360. Klare, Michael. *Beyond the "Vietnam Syndrome": U.S. Interventionism in the 1980s*. Washington: Institute for Policy Studies, 1981.
4361. Klare, Michael T. "For Oil and Empire? Rethinking War with Iraq." *Current History*, Vol. 102, No. 662 (March 2003), pp. 129-135.
4362. Klare, Michael T. "Oilfields Won't Satisfy World Demand; Saudi Arabia: The Sands Run Out." *Le Monde diplomatique* (March 2006), accessed online. [JUN06]
4363. Klass, Daniel P. "Oman's Democratization." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (June-July 2001), pp. 27-29, 71.
4364. Klebnikoff, Serge de. "Les travailleurs immigrés de la péninsule." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 191-219.
4365. Klein, Cecilia, Abdelali Jbili, Kevin R. Taecker, Shafeeq Ghabra. "Joining the Global Rules-Based Economy: Challenges and Opportunities for the GCC." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (February 2000), pp. 1-19.
4366. Kline, Hibberd V.B., III. "Diego Garcia and the Need for a Continuous American Presence in the Indian Ocean." *Marine Corps Gazette*, Vol. 59, No. 4 (April 1975), pp. 29-34.

4367. Klorman, Bat-Zion Eraqi. "Jewish and Muslim Messianism in Yemen." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 22, No. 2 (May 1990), pp. 201-228.
4368. Klorman, Bat-Zion Eraqi. "Messiahs and Rabbis: the Yemeni Experience." *Revue des études juives*, Vol. 151, Nos. 1-2 (1992), pp. 77-94.
4369. Klorman, Bat-Zion Eraqi. "Muslim Supporters of Jewish Messiahs in Yemen." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 29, No. 4 (1993), pp. 714-725.
4370. Klorman, Bat-Zion Eraqi. *The Jews of Yemen in the Nineteenth Century: A Portrait of a Messianic Community*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1993.
4371. Knauerhase, Ramon. "Saudi Arabia's Economy at the Beginning of the 1970s." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (1974), pp. 126-140.
4372. Knauerhase, Ramon. "Saudi Arabia: Fifty-Five Years of Economic Change." *Current History* (January 1983), pp. 23, 35-36.
4373. Knauerhase, Ramon. "Saudi Arabian Oil Policies." *Current History*, Vol. 83, No. 489 (January 1984), pp. 29-32, 36-37.
4374. Knauerhase, Ramon. *The Saudi Arabian Economy*. New York: Praeger, 1975.
4375. Knights, Michael. *Cradle of Conflict: Iraq and the Birth of the Modern U.S. Military*. Annapolis, Md.: Naval Institute Press, 2005. [JUL07]
4376. Knights, Michael, ed. *Operation Iraqi Freedom and the New Iraq: Insights and Forecasts*. Washington, DC: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2004. [AUG05]
4377. Knights, Michael. *Troubled Waters: Future U.S. Security Assistance in the Persian Gulf*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2006. [DEC06]
4378. Knights, Michael. "Saudi Saber Rattling." Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 17 June 2003. Policywatch No. 769. [MAY04]
4379. Knutsson, Bengt, et al., eds. *Yemen—Present and Past*. Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press, 1994.
4380. Knutsson, Bengt. "Will 1992 be the Last Year of Jewry in Yemen?" In Bengt Knutsson et al., eds., *Yemen—Present and Past* (Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press, 1994), pp. 25-34.
4381. Knysh, Alexander. "The Cult of Saints and Islamic Reformism in Early Twentieth Century Hadramawt." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 4 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1997), pp. 139-167.
4382. Knysh, Alexander. "The Cult of Saints in Hadramawt: An Overview." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 137-152.
4383. Knysh, Alexander. "The Tariqa on a Landcruiser: The Resurgence of Sufism in Yemen." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 55, No. 3 (Summer 2001), pp. 399-414.

4384. Knysh, Alexander. "The Sada in History: A Critical Essay on Hadrami Historiography." *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, Series 3, Vol. 9, No. 2 (1999), pp. 215-222.
4385. Knysh, Alexander. "A Clear and Present Danger: 'Wahhabism'" as a Rhetorical Foil." *Saudi-American Forum*, Essay No. 24 (14 November 2003), published online. [MAY04]
4386. Koburger, Charles W., Jr. *Naval Strategy East of Suez: The Role of Djibouti*. New York: Praeger, 1992.
4387. Koch, Christian. "Close Allies, Ambivalent Partners: The Role of the UAE in US Gulf Policy." In Robert E. Looney, ed., *US-Middle East Relations: Formative Factors and Regional Perspectives* (London: Routledge, 2009), pp. 377-390. [AUG09]
4388. Koch, Christian. "Economics Trumps Politics in the United Arab Emirates." In Mary Ann Tetreault, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds., *Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2011), pp. 167-188. [SEP14]
4389. Kochwasser, Friedrich H. *Kuwait: Geschichte, Wesen und Funktion eines modernen Asiatischen Staates*. Tübingen, 1975. [JUL07]
4390. Kodmani-Darwish, Bassma, and May Chartouni-Dubarry. *Golfe et Moyen Orient: les conflits*. Paris: Institut Français des Relations Internationales, 1991.
4391. Koheji, Marwa. "Diving For Pearls, Diving For History: Remembering the Pearl Diving Past In Bahrain." M.A. dissertation, University of North Carolina, 2012. [SEP14]
4392. Kohl, Wilfrid L., ed. *After the Oil Price Collapse: OPEC, the United States, and the World Oil Market*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1991.
4393. Kohler, W. "German Approaches to the Arabian Gulf: A Provisional Survey." *al-Wath qa*, No. 16 (1990), pp. 178-193.
4394. Kolb, Robert. "Occupation in Iraq since 2003 and the Powers of the UN Security Council." *International Review of the Red Cross*, Vol. 90, No. 869 (March 2008), pp. 29-50. [MAR09]
4395. Kon, Ronald E. "Bibliography of Robert Bertram Serjeant." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 69-78.
4396. Köni, Hakan. "Saudi Influence on Islamic Institutions in Turkey Beginning in the 1970s." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 66, No. 1 (Winter 2012), pp. 97-110. [SEP14]
4397. König, Klaus, and Friedrich Bolay. "The Administration of an Administrative Co-operation Project in North Yemen and Its Significance for German Aid Policy." *Public Administration and Development*, Vol. XXX, No. XXX (July-September 1982), pp. xxx-xxx.
4398. Kono, T. "Road to the Invasion." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 34 (1990), pp. 29-45.
4399. Kono, Tom (Tutomu). "Road to the Invasion." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 34 (Fall 1990), pp. 17-28.
4400. Kopp, Horst. "Land Usage and Its Implications for Yemeni Agriculture." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 41-50.

4401. Kopp, Horst. "Oil and Gas in Yemen: Development and Importance of a Key Sector Within the Economic System." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *_Le Yémen Contemporain_* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 365-379.
4402. Kopp, Horst. "Schatten über der Einheit: die jemenitische Krise bis zum Kriegsbeginn." *_Jemen-Report_*, Vol. 25, No. 2 (1994), pp. 6-7.
4403. Kopp, Horst. "Water and Mineral Resources in Yemen and Saudi Arabia." In Renaud Detalle, ed., *_Tensions in Arabia: The Saudi-Yemeni Faultline_* (Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 2000), pp. 80-95. [DEC06]
4404. Kopp, H., and E.W. Kopp. *_Beiträge zur Stadtgeographie von Sana'a_*. Wiesbaden: Dr. Ludwig Reichert Verlag, 1990.
4405. Kopp, Horst, and Gunther Schweizer, eds. *_Entwicklungsprozesse in der Arabischen Republik Jemen_*. Wiesbaden: Dr. Ludwig Reichert Verlag, 1984. *Jemen-Studien*, Band 1.
4406. Koppers, Simon. *_Economic Analysis and Evaluation of the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC)_*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 1995. *European University Studies: Series V, Economics and Management*, Vol. 1783. [AUG05]
4407. Koppers, Simon. "Saudi Arabia's Industrialization Strategy in Theory and Practice." *_British Society for Middle Eastern Studies, Proceedings of the 1991 International Conference_*, London, 10-12 July 1991, pp. 115-123.
4408. Kordestani, Siamak K. "The Roots of Militant Jihad: A Socioeconomic Analysis of Al Qaeda Foreign Fighter Hometowns." MA dissertation, Georgetown University, 2010. [DEC10]
4409. Koren, Miklós, and Sylvania Tenreiro. *_Volatility, Diversification and Development in the Gulf_*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, June 2010, No. 9. Reprinted in David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *_The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order_* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 188-217. [SEP14]
4410. Korn, L., J. Häser, J. Schreiber, A. Gangler, M. Nagieb, S. Siebert, and A. Burkert. "Tiwi, Ash Shab and Wadi Tiwi: The Development of an Oasis on the Northeastern Coast of Oman." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 57-90. [AUG05]
4411. Kornbluh, P. "The Iran-Contra Scandal: A Postmortem." *_World Policy Journal_*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1987-1988), pp. 129-150.
4412. Korotayev, Andrey V. *_Ancient Yemen: Some General Trends of Evolution of the Sabaic Language and Sabaean Culture_*. Oxford, 1995.
4413. Korotayev, Andrey V. *_Pre-Islamic Yemen: Socio-Political Organisation of the Sabaean Cultural Area in the 2nd and 3rd Centuries A.D._*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1996.
4414. Korotayev, Andrey. "Some Trends of Evolution of the Sabaean Cultural-Political Area: From Clan Titles to Clan Names?" In R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, and J.R. Smart, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 153-164.
4415. Korb, Lawrence J., Max A. Bergmann, Sean E. Duggan, and Peter M. Juul. "How to Redeploy: Implementing a Responsible Drawdown of U.S. Forces from Iraq." Washington, DC: Center for American Progress, September 2007. [DEC07]

4416. Kortepeter, C. Max. "The Rise of King ʿAbd al-ʿAziz ibn Saʿud During the Era of Ottoman Sultan ʿAbd al-Hamid II (1876-1909)." In C.E. Bosworth et al., eds., *The Islamic World from Classical to Modern Times: Essays in Honor of Bernard Lewis* (Princeton, NJ: Darwin Press, 1988), pp. 733-770.
4417. Kostiner, Joseph. *The Gulf States: Politics, Society, Economy*. In Hebrew. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, 2001.
4418. Kostiner, Joseph. *The Making of Saudi Arabia, 1916-1936: From Chieftaincy to Monarchical State*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1993.
4419. Kostiner, Joseph. *South Yemen's Revolutionary Strategy, 1970-1985: From Insurgency to Bloc Politics*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Jerusalem: Jerusalem Post, 1990.
4420. Kostiner, Joseph. *The Struggle for South Yemen*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
4421. Kostiner, Joseph. *Yemen: The Torturous Quest for Unity, 1990-94*. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1996. Chatham House Paper.
4422. Kostiner, Joseph, ed. *Middle East Monarchies: The Challenge of Modernity*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2000.
4423. Kostiner, Joseph. "Arab Radical Politics: al-Qawmiyyun al-Arab and the Marxists in the Turmoil of South Yemen, 1963-1967." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 17, No. 4 (October 1981), pp. xxx-xxx.
4424. Kostiner, Joseph. "The Arab States of the Gulf Before and After the Second Gulf Crisis." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 33, No. 4 (1997), pp. 788-797.
4425. Kostiner, Joseph. "Britain and the Challenge of the Axis Powers in Arabia: The Decline of British-Saudi Cooperation in the 1930s." In Michael J. Cohen and Martin Kolinsky, eds., *Britain and the Middle East in the 1930s: Security Problems, 1935-39* (Houndmills, UK: Macmillan, 1992), pp. 128-143.
4426. Kostiner, Joseph. "Counterproductive Mediation: Saudi Arabia and the Iran Arms Deal." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 19, No. 4 (Summer 1987), pp. 41-46.
4427. Kostiner, Joseph. "Coping with Regional Challenges: A Case Study of Crown Prince Abdullah's Peace Initiative." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 352-371. [JUN06]
4428. Kostiner, Joseph. "GCC Perceptions of Collective Security in the Post-Saddam Era." In Mehran Kamrava, ed. *International Politics of the Persian Gulf*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2011), pp. 94-119. [SEP14]
4429. Kostiner, Joseph. "The Hashimite 'Tribal Confederacy' of the Arab Revolt, 1916-1917." In Edward Ingram, ed., *National and International Politics in the Middle East: Essays in Honor of Elie Kedourie* (London: Frank Cass, 1986), pp. 126-143.
4430. Kostiner, Joseph. "The Impact of the Hadrami Emigrants in the East Indies on Islamic Modernism and Social Change in the Hadramawt During the 20th Century." In Raphael Israeli and Anthony H. Jones, eds., *Islam in Asia*, Vol. 3: Southeast and East Asia (Boulder, CO, and Jerusalem, 1984), pp. 206-237.

4431. Kostiner, Joseph. "Kuwait and Bahrain." In Shireen T. Hunter, ed., *The Politics of Islamic Revivalism: Diversity and Unity* (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, in association with the Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1988), pp. xxx-xxx.
4432. Kostiner, Joseph. "Kuwait: Confusing Friend and Foe." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *Iraq's Road to War* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 105-116.
4433. Kostiner, Joseph. "Liberalization and its Limits in the Gulf States." In Joshua Teitelbaum, Joshua, *Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2009), pp. 27-35. [APR10]
4434. Kostiner, Joseph. "The Nation in Tribal Societies: Reflections on K.H. al-Naqib's Studies on the Gulf." *Tel Aviver Jahrbuch Fuer Deutsche Geschichte*, Vol. 30 (2002), pp. 212-222. [MAY04]
4435. Kostiner, Joseph. "On Instruments and Their Designers: The Ikhwan of Najd and the Emergence of the Saudi State." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (July 1985), pp. 298-323.
4436. Kostiner, Joseph. "Prologue of Hashemite Downfall and Saudi Ascendancy: A New Look at the Khurma Dispute, 1917-1919." In Asher Susser and Aryeh Shmuelevitz, eds., *The Hashemites in the Modern Arab World: A Festschrift in Honour of the Late Professor Uriel Dann* (London: Frank Cass, 1994), pp. 47-64.
4437. Kostiner, Joseph. "Saudi Arabia and the Arab-Israeli Peace Process: The Fluctuation of Regional Coordination." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (December 2009), pp. 417-429. [APR10]
4438. Kostiner, Joseph. "Saudi Arabia's Territorial Expansion: The Case of Kuwait, 1916-1921." *Die Welt des Islams*, Vol. 33 (1993), pp. 219-234. [SEP14]
4439. Kostiner, Joseph. "Shi'i Unrest in the Gulf." In Martin Kramer, ed., *Shi-ism, Resistance and Revolution* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987; Collected Papers, Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies), pp. 173-188.
4440. Kostiner, Joseph. "State, Islam, and Opposition in Saudi Arabia: The Post-Desert Storm Phase." In Bruce Maddy-Weitzmann and Ephraim Inbar, eds., *Religious Radicalism in the Greater Middle East* (London: Frank Cass, 1997), pp. 75-89.
4441. Kostiner, Joseph. "The Rise and Fall of Militant Opposition Movements in the Arabian Peninsula." In Anat Kurz, ed., *Contemporary Trends in World Terrorism* (New York: Praeger, 1987; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. xxx-xxx.
4442. Kostiner, Joseph. "Tracing the Curves of Modern Saudi History." *Asian and African Studies*, Vol. 19, No. 2 (July 1985), pp. 219-244.
4443. Kostiner, Joseph. "Transforming Dualities: Tribe and State Formation in Saudi Arabia." In Phillip S. Khoury and Joseph Kostiner, eds., *Tribes and State Formation in the Middle East* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990), pp. 226-251. [MAR09]
4444. Kostiner, Joseph. "The United States and the Gulf States: Alliance in Need." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (December 1998), distributed electronically.
4445. Kostiner, Joseph, and Joshua Teitelbaum. "State-Formation and the Saudi Monarchy." In Joseph Kostiner, ed., *Middle East Monarchies: The Challenge of Modernity* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2000), pp. 131-149.
4446. Koszinowski, Thomas. "Der Bürgerkrieg im Jemen". *Jahrbuch Dritte Welt*, Vol. XX (1994), pp. 258-268.

4447. Koszinowski, Thomas. "The Middle East Problem and the United Nations." *_Aussenpolitik_*, Vol. 36, 3rd Qtr. (1985), pp. 306-313.
4448. Koszinowski, Thomas. "Yemeni Foreign Policy Since Unification and the Part Played by Saudi Arabia." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *_Le Yémen Contemporain_* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 61-77.
4449. Koury, Enver M. "The Impact of the Geopolitical Situation of Iraq Upon the Gulf Cooperation Council." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 2, No. 5 (January-February 1983), pp. 28-35.
4450. Koury, Enver M. "The United Arab Emirates: National Interests and Security Problems." In Z. Michael Szaz, ed., *_The Impact of the Iranian Events Upon Persian Gulf and United States Security_* (Washington: American Foreign Policy Institute, 1979), pp. 149-164.
4451. Koury, Enver M. *_The Saudi Decision-Making Body_*. Hyattsville, MD: Institute of Middle Eastern and North African Affairs, 1978.
4452. Koury, Enver M., and Emile A. Nakhleh, eds., with Thomas W. Mullen. *_The Arabian Peninsula, Red Sea and Gulf: Strategic Considerations_*. Hyattsville, MD: Institute of Middle Eastern and North African Affairs, 1979.
4453. Kraetzschmar, Hendrik J. "Empowerment Through the Ballot Box? Women's Suffrage and Electoral Participation in the Saudi Chambers of Commerce and Industry." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (June 2013), pp. 102-119. [SEP14]
4454. Kraig, Michael. "Assessing Alternative Security Frameworks for the Persian Gulf." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 11, No. 3 (Fall 2004), pp. 139-156. [AUG05]
4455. Kraig, Michael Ryan. "Forging a New Security Order for the Persian Gulf." Stanley Foundation, Policy Brief (January 2005). [JUN06]
4456. Kraig, Michael Ryan. "Forging a New Security Order for the Persian Gulf." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Spring 2006), pp. 84-101. [JUN06]
4457. Kramer, Martin. "Tragedy in Mecca." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 32, No. 2 (Spring 1988), pp. 231-247.
4458. Kramer, Ronald C., and Raymond C. Michalowski. "War, Aggression and State Crime: A Criminological Analysis of the Invasion and Occupation of Iraq." *_British Journal of Criminology_*, Vol. 45, No. 4, (July 2005), pp. 446-469. [AUG05]
4459. Krane, Jim. *_City of Gold: Dubai and the Dream of Capitalism_*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 2009. Published in the UK as *_Dubai: The Story of the World's Fastest City_* (London: Atlantic Books), 2009. [AUG09]
4460. Krapels, Edward N. "US Energy Interests in the Gulf in the 1990s." In Charles F. Doran and Stephen W. Buck, eds., *_The Gulf, Energy, and Global Security: Political and Economic Issues_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. 13-26.
4461. Krapels, Edward N. *_Oil and Security: Problems and Prospects of Importing Countries_*. London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1977. Adelphi Papers, No. 136.

4462. Krause, Wanda. "Gender and Participation in the Arab Gulf." In David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 86-105. [SEP14]
4463. Kreiser, Klaus. "An Unpublished Ottoman Manuscript on the Yemen in 1849: Mustafa Hami's Sevku'l-askeri'l-cedid der-ahd-i Sultan Mejid." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 7 (1985), pp. 161-186.
4464. Krepinevich, Andrew F., Jr. "How to Win in Iraq." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 84, No. 5 (September-October 2005), pp. 87-104. [JAN06]
4465. Kreutz, Andrej. "Russia and the Arabian Peninsula." *Journal of Military and Strategic Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (Winter 2004), pp. 1-58. [AUG05]
4466. Krimly, Rayed Khalid. "The Political Economy of Rentier States: A Case Study of Saudi Arabia in the Oil Era, 1950-1990." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1993.
4467. Krimly, Rayed. "The Political Economy of Adjusted Priorities: Declining Oil Revenues and Saudi Fiscal Policies." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 53, No. 2 (Spring 1999), pp. 254-267.
4468. Kropp, Manfred. "The Realm of Evil: the Struggle of Ottomans and Zaidis in the 16th-17th Centuries as Reflected in Historiography." In Bengt Knutsson et al., eds., *Yemen—Present and Past* (Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press, 1994), pp. 87-96.
4469. Krulak, Victor H. "The Rapid Deployment Force: Criteria and Imperatives." *Strategic Review*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (1980), pp. 39-43.
4470. Kruse, Hans. "Tribal Systems and Social Stratification: The Case of North Yemen." *Indian Journal of Political Science*, September 1979, pp. 380-394.
4471. Krämer, Gudrun. "Good Counsel to the King: The Islamist Opposition in Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Morocco." In Joseph Kostiner, ed., *Middle East Monarchies: The Challenge of Modernity* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2000), pp. 257-287.
4472. Krämer, Gudrun. "Order and Interest: The Gulf War and the Arab State System." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 51-64.
4473. Kubaisi, Muhammed Ali M. al-. "Industrial Development in Qatar, 1950-1980: A Geographical Assessment." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, May 1984.
4474. Kubba, Laith. "Domestic Politics in a Post-Saddam Iraq." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 65-82.
4475. Kubursi, A.A. "Oil, Influence, and Development: The Gulf States and the International Economy." *International Journal*, Vol. 41, No. 2 (Spring 1986), pp. 362-382.
4476. Kubursi, A.A., and D.W. Butterfield. "Bahrain and the GCC: Lessons in Arab Economic Cooperation." In Jeffrey B. Nugent and Theodore H. Thomas, eds., *Bahrain and the Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, 1985), pp. 190-209.
4477. Kubursi, Atif A. "The Arab Thrust into the International Arena: Pitfalls and Implications of Strategic Behavior." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 6, Nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1984), pp. 39-69.

4478. Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik V. "The Sultan's Dream." *National Review*, Vol. 44, No. 24 (14 December 1992), pp. 26-27.
4479. Kugler, Richard L. "U.S. Defense Strategy and Force Planning." In Richard D. Sokolsky, ed., *The United States and the Persian Gulf: Reshaping Security Strategy for the Post-Containment Era* (Washington, DC: National Defense University Press, 2003), pp. 89-115.
4480. Kuhlmann, Emile. *Muhammad al-Qasbi al-Arabi*. 5 vols. 5th ed.; Beirut: Mu'assasat al-Risalah, 1985.
4481. Kuhlmann, Emile. "Aden - Mascate - Zanzibar d'après la correspondance inédite d'Émile Kuhlmann, Drogman-chancelier au Consulat de France à Zanzibar (1849-1856)." *La CFEY en ligne*, [date unknown].
4482. Kühn, P. "Zur Entwicklung des Bildungswesens in der Jemenitischen Arabischen Republik." *Asia-Africa-Lateinamerika*, Vol. 16, no. 2 (1988), pp. 273-285.
4483. Kühn, Thomas. "An Imperial Borderland as Colony: Knowledge Production and the Elaboration of Difference in Ottoman Yemen, 1872-1918." *MIT Electronic Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 3 (Spring 2003), pp. 5-17. [JUL08]
4484. Kühn, Thomas. "Shaping and Reshaping Colonial Ottomanism: Contesting Boundaries of Difference and Integration in Ottoman Yemen, 1872-1919." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East*, Vol. 27, No. 2 (2007), pp. 315-331. [JUL08]
4485. Kühn, Thomas. "Shaping Ottoman Rule in Yemen, 1872-1919." Ph.D. dissertation, New York University, 2005. [DEC06]
4486. Kull, Steven, Clay Ramsay, and Evan Lewis. "Misperceptions, the Media, and the Iraq War." *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. 118, No. 4 (Winter 2003-2004), pp. 569-598. [AUG05]
4487. Kumar, Ravinder. "Anglo-Turkish Antagonism in the Persian Gulf." *Islamic Culture*, Vol. 37, No. 2 (1963), pp. 100-111. [SEP14]
4488. Kumarasamy, P. "Islam and Israel: Saddam Hussein's Two-Pillar Strategy in the Persian Gulf Crisis." *Strategic Analysis*, Vol. 14, No. 8 (1991), pp. 911-923.
4489. Kumarasamy, P. "The Arabian Interpretation of Operation Desert Storm: An Analysis of Saudi Military Communications." *Strategic Analysis*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (1991), pp. 321-335.
4490. Kumins, Lawrence. "Iraq Oil: Reserves, Production, and Potential Revenues." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21626, 15 April 2005. [AUG05]
4491. Kuniholm, Bruce R. "Great Power Rivalry and the Persian Gulf." In Robert F. Helms, II, and Robert H. Dorff, eds., *The Persian Gulf Crisis: Power in the Post-Cold War World* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 39-55.
4492. Kuniholm, Bruce R. "U.S. Responses to the Persian Gulf Crisis: Grappling for a Policy." In Robert F. Helms, II, and Robert H. Dorff, eds., *The Persian Gulf Crisis: Power in the Post-Cold War World* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 95-105.
4493. Kuniholm, Bruce R. "A Political/Military Strategy for the Persian Gulf and Southwest Asia." In Samuel F. Wells, Jr., and Mark A. Bruzonsky, eds., *Security in the Middle East: Regional Change and Great Power Strategies* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987), pp. 306-346.

4494. Kuniholm, Bruce R. "The Carter Doctrine, the Reagan Corollary, and Prospects for United States Policy in Southwest Asia." *_International Journal_*, Vol. 41, No. 2 (Spring 1986), pp. 342-361.
4495. Kuniholm, Bruce R. "What the Saudis Really Want: A Primer for the Reagan Administration." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 25, No. 1 (1981), pp. 107-121.
4496. Kuniholm, Bruce R. *_The Persian Gulf and United States Policy: A Guide to Issues and References_*. Claremont, CA: Regina Books, 1984. Guides to Contemporary Issues, No. 3.
4497. Kuniholm, Bruce R. "The U.S. Experience in the Persian Gulf." In Robert F. Helms, II, and Robert H. Dorff, eds., *_The Persian Gulf Crisis: Power in the Post-Cold War World_* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 57-69.
4498. Kupchan, Charles A. "NATO and the Persian Gulf: Examining Intra-alliance Behavior." *_International Organization_*, Vol. 42 (Spring 1988), pp. 317-346.
4499. Kupchan, Charles. *_The Persian Gulf and the West: The Dilemmas of Security_*. Winchester, MA: Allen & Unwin, 1987.
4500. Kurashi, Mohammed Farid Y. "The Social Responsibility of the Multinational Corporations Operating in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1984.
4501. Kurlantzick, Joshua. "Arabian Sights." *_Geographical Magazine_*, Vol. 72, No. 3 (March 2000), pp. 58-61.
4502. Kurpershoek, Marcel. *_Arabia of the Bedouins_*. London: Saqi Books, 2001. [JUN06]
4503. Kurpershoek, P. Marcel. *_Oral Poetry and Narratives From Central Arabia. Vol. III: Bedouin Poets of the Dawasir Tribe_*. Studies in Arabic Literature, Suppl. to Journal of Arabic Literature. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1999.
4504. Kurshun, Zakariya. *_The Ottomans in Qatar: A History of Anglo-Ottoman Conflicts in the Persian Gulf_*. Istanbul: Isis Press, 2002. [MAR09]
4505. Kurzman, Charles. "Soft on Satan: Challenges for Iranian-US Relations." *_Middle East Policy_*. Vol. 6, No. 1 (June 1998), pp. 63-72.
4506. Kushner, David. "Turkey: Iraq's European Neighbor." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *_Iraq's Road to War_* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 205-217.
4507. Kutschera, Chris. "Koweit: murmures démocratiques." *_Cahiers de l'Orient_*, No. 28 (1992), pp. 17-26.
4508. Kutschera, Chris. "Oman: Skilfully Playing Both Sides." *_The Middle East_*, No. 175 (May 1989), p. 23.
4509. "Kuwait's Next Step: Rebuilding a Navy." *_Naval Forces_*, Vol. 16, no. 5 (1995), pp. 49-50.
4510. Kuwait. Ministry of Information. *_al-Kitab al-Sanawi, 1980-1984_*. Kuwait, n.d.
4511. Kuwait. Ministry of Planning and Center for Research and Studies on Kuwait. *_Kuwait and Social Development: Leadership, Planning, Popular Participation and Humanitarian Orientation_*. Kuwait: Ministry of Planning, 1995.
4512. *_Kuwait: War in the Gulf_*. Kuwait: Sipa Press; Kuwait Bookshop Co., 1992.

4513. Kuwaiz, Abdullah El-. "Dynamics of Trade in Refined Petroleum Products Between the Gulf Cooperation Council and Western Europe." *_Journal of Energy and Development_*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Autumn 1985), pp. 5-11.
4514. Kuwaiz, Abdullah Ibrahim El-. "Economic Integration of the Cooperation Council of the Arab States of the Gulf." In John A. Sandwick, ed., *_The Gulf Cooperation Council_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1987), pp. 71-83.
4515. Kuwaiz, Abdullah Ibrahim, El-. "Comparison of the Actual and Optimal Pricing Policy for a Public Utility Operating in a Developing Country: A Case Study of Electricity in the City of Riyadh, Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, St. Louis University, 1976.
4516. Kuwaize, Abdullah El-. "The Gulf Cooperation Council and the Concept of Economic Integration." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 7 (Winter 1983-1984), pp. 45-49.
4517. Kuwari, Duha al-. *_Mission Impossible? Genuine Economic Development in the Gulf Cooperation Council Countries_*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, September 2013, No. 33. [SEP14]
4518. Kwiatkowski, Karen. "The New Pentagon Papers." *_Salon_* (10 March 2004), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
4519. Kyle, Keith. "The Gulf War: Lessons of Suez." *_World Today_*, Vol. 47, No. 12 (December 1991), pp. 216-219.



4520. Labaki, Boutros. "Pétrole et gaz naturel: le Qatar face à la crise." *Cahiers de l'Orient*, No. 1 (1986), pp. 159-172.
4521. Labaune, Patrick. "Système politique et société en République arabe du Yémen." Ph.D. thesis, Université de Paris-I, 1979.
4522. Labrousse, Henri. "Place stratégique de la péninsule Arabique dans l'océan Indien." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 343-369.
4523. Labrousse, Henry. "La Mer Rouge, enjeu stratégique." *Défense Nationale*, No. 1 (January 2004), pp. 119-131. [MAY04]
4524. Lacey, Robert. "Saudi Arabia: A More Visible Role in the Middle East." *The World Today*, Vol. 38, No. 1 (January 1982), pp. 4-12.
4525. Lacey, Robert. *The Kingdom: Arabia and the House of Saud*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1982.
4526. Lackner, Helen. *A House Built on Sand: A Political Economy of Saudi Arabia*. London: Ithaca Press, 1978.
4527. Lackner, Helen. *P.D.R. Yemen: Outpost of Socialist Development in Arabia*. London: Ithaca Press, 1985.
4528. Lackner, Helen, ed. *Why Yemen Matters: A Society in Transition*. London: Saqi, 2014. [SEP14]
4529. Lackner, Helen. "The Rise of the National Liberation Front as a Political Organisation." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 46-62.
4530. Lackner, Helen. "Women and Development in the Republic of Yemen." In *Women and Development in the Arab World* (place?: UN University/ILO, 1993), pp. xxx-xxx.
4531. Lacroix, Stéphane. Tr. by George Holoch. *Awakening Islam: The Politics of Religious Dissent in Contemporary Saudi Arabia*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2011.
4532. Lacroix, Stéphane. *Saudi Islamists and the Arab Spring*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, May 2014. Research Paper No. 36. [SEP14]
4533. Lacroix, Stéphane. "L'apport de Muhammad Nasir al-Din al-Albani au salafisme contemporain: de la régénération critique du wahhabisme à l'invention d'un apolitisme militant." In Bernard Rougier, ed., *Qu'est-ce que le salafisme?*, forthcoming.
4534. Lacroix, Stéphane. "Islam Liberal Politics in Saudi Arabia." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 35-56. [JUN06]

4535. Lacroix, Stephane. "Neither Islamist, Nor Liberal: Saudi Arabia's Emerging 'Centrist' Trend." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 58, No. 3 (Summer 2004), pp. 345-366. [AUG05]
4536. Lacroix, Stéphane. "Post-Wahhabism in Saudi Arabia." *ISIM Review*, No. 15 (Spring 2005), pp. 16-17. [JUL08]
4537. Ladj, Georg. *Agrarstruktureller Wandel im Haraz-Gebirge (Arabische Republik Jemen): Zur Problematik von Projektplanungen in kleinräumig differenzierten ländlichen Regionen*. Wiesbaden, 1992.
4538. Ladj, Georg. "Rural Yemen in Change: The Case of Jabal Haraz." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Erlangen-Nürnberg, 1993?
4539. Ladwig, Walter C., III. "Supporting Allies in Counterinsurgency: Britain and the Dhofar Rebellion." *Small Wars and Insurgencies*, Vol. 19, No. 1 (2008), pp. 62-88. [SEP14]
4540. Lafrense, B. "Resources de légitimation dans le Yémen unifié." *Cahiers de l'Orient*, Vols. 25-26 (1992), pp. 129-139.
4541. Laham, Nicholas. *Selling AWACS to Saudi Arabia: The Reagan Administration and the Balancing of America's Competing Interests in the Middle East*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2002. [AUG05]
4542. Lahn, Glada, and Paul Stevens. "Burning Oil to Keep Cool: The Hidden Energy Crisis in Saudi Arabia." London: Chatham House, December 2011. [SEP14]
4543. Laidi, Z. "Berlin-Koweit: les rapports Nord-Sud après la double secousse." *Politique Etrangère*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (1991), pp. 465-479.
4544. Laipson, Ellen. *America and the Emerging Iraqi Reality: New Goals, No Illusions*. New York: Century Foundation, 2008. [JUL08]
4545. Laipson, Ellen, and Maureen S. Steinbruner, eds. *Iraq and America: Choices and Consequences*. Washington, DC: Henry L. Stimson Center, 2006. [DEC06]
4546. Laipson, Ellen, Gary Sick, and Richard Cottam. "US Policy Towards Iran: From Containment to Relentless Pursuit?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2 (September 1995), pp. 1-21.
4547. Laipson, Ellen, Rend Rahim Francke, Andrew Parasiliti, and Patrick L. Clawson. "After Saddam, What Then for Iraq?" *Middle East Policy*. Vol. 6, No. 3 (February 1999), pp. 1-26.
4548. Laipson, Ellen, ed., with Emile El-hokayem, Amy Buenning Sturm, and Wael Alzayat. *Security Sector Reform in the Gulf*. Washington: Henry L. Stimson Center, May 2006. U.S. Army, Dwight D. Eisenhower National Security Series. [JUN06]
4549. Lajnat al-difa' an al-huq q al-shar'iyah fi al-jazirah al-'arabiyah (Committee for the Defence of Legitimate Rights in the Arabian Peninsula). *M dh tuq 1*. London: al-D r al-Shar' yah lil-Ṭib ḥah wal-Nashr, September 1994.
4550. Lajnat al-Difa' an al-Mu'taqalin al-Siyasiyin fi al-Bahrayn. *Al-Bahrayn: al-wajh al-akhar*. N.P., al-Lajna , 1982?
4551. Lake, Anthony. "Confronting Backlash States." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 73, No. 2 (March-April 1994), pp. 45-55.

4552. Lake, Julian S. "Persian Gulf War: A Self Fulfilling Prophecy." *_Defense Science and Electronics_*, Vol. 6 (October 1987), pp. 13-14, 17.
4553. Lake, Julian S. "The USS Stark: A Sitting Duck or Combat Ready?" *_Defense Science and Electronics_*, Vol. 6 (September 1987), pp. 13-14, 16, 20-21.
4554. Lambakis, Steven. "Space Control in Desert Storm and Beyond." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (Summer 1995), pp. 417-333.
4555. Lambert, Jean. "Danse, musique, poésie: le continent yéménite." *_Qantara_*, Vol. 5 (1992), pp. xx-xx.
4556. Lambert, Jean. "Du 'chanteur' à l'«artiste»: vers un nouveau statut du musicien." *_Peuples Méditerranéens_*, No. 46 (January-March 1989), pp. 57-76.
4557. Lambert, Jean. "Le qat au Yémen: imaginaire d'une drogue imaginaire." *_Psychotropes_* (1992), pp. xx-xx.
4558. Lambert, Jean. "Sab et le barrage de Mareb: Récit fondateur et temps imaginé." *_Peuples méditerranéens_*, Nos. 56-57 (1991), pp. 141-176.
4559. Lambert, Mark. "Saudi Arabia's Air Force." *_Flight International_*, Vol. 113, No. 3614 (24 June 1978), pp. 1929-1932, 1939-1940.
4560. Lambeth, Benjamin S. *_Learning from the Persian Gulf War_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1993. P-7850.
4561. Lambeth, Benjamin S. *_Desert Storm and Its Meaning: The View from Moscow_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1992. R-4164-AF.
4562. Lamchichi, Abderrahim. "El Qaida, Internationale Islamiste?" *_Confluences_*, No. 40 (Winter 2001-2002), pp. 41-56.
4563. Lancaster, William. "Fishing and the Coastal Communities: Indigenous Economies—Decline or Renewal." *_The Scientific Results of the Royal Geographical Society's Oman Wahiba Sands Project 1985-1987_* (Muscat: Sultanate of Oman, Diwan of Royal Court, 1988), pp. 485-494.
4564. Lancaster, William. *_The Rwala Bedouin Today_*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1981.
4565. Lancaster, William, and Fidelity Lancaster. "Ar Rawdah in the Musandam." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 127-138. [AUG05]
4566. Landen, Robert G. "The Changing Pattern of Political Relations Between the Arab Gulf and the Arab Provinces of the Ottoman Empire." In B.R. Pridham, ed. *_The Arab Gulf and the Arab World_* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 41-64.
4567. Landen, Robert G. *_Oman Since 1856: Disruptive Modernization in a Traditional Arab Society_*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1967.
4568. Landen, Robert. "I-adat al-nazar fi kitabat tarikh al-Bahrayn." *_al-Wath qa_*, No. 8 (January 1986), pp. 75-89.
4569. Lang, Bertrand, "Les données politico-stratégique du conflit du Golfe." *_Le Trimestre du Monde_*, No. 12 (1990), pp. 137-147.

4570. Lang, W. Patrick. "Drinking the Kool-Aid." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Summer 2004), pp. 39-60. [AUG05]
4571. Lange, R.W.C. "The Extension of British Influence In and Around the Gulf of Aden, 1865-1905." Ph.D. thesis, University of London, School of Oriental and African Studies, 1974.
4572. Langenheim, William S. "Give Peace a Chance: First, Try Coercive Diplomacy." *_Naval War College Review_*, Vol. 55, No. 4 (Autumn 2002), pp. 50-71. [MAY04]
4573. Langston, Elizabeth Mechelle. "The Islamist Movement and Tribal Networks: Islamist Party Mobilization Amongst the Tribes of Jordan and Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Kentucky, 2005. [DEC06]
4574. Lanqawi, Abdullah M. "Unrecorded Delinquency in the State of Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Mississippi State University, 1989?
4575. Large, Lofty. *_One Man's SAS_*. London: William Kimber, 1987.
4576. Larsen, Curtis E. *_Life and Land Use on the Bahrain Islands: The Geoarcheology of an Ancient Society_*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1983. Prehistoric Archeology and Ecology Series.
4577. Larus, Joel. "Diego Garcia: The Military and Legal Limitations of America's Pivotal Base in the Indian Ocean." In William L. Dowdy and Russell B. Trood, eds., *_The Indian Ocean: Perspectives on a Strategic Arena_* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1985), pp. 435-451.
4578. Lasky, Herbert. "Saudi Arabia: A Short History of an Immoderate State." *_Middle East Review_*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (1978), pp. 13-17.
4579. Laswad, Said Ali. "Political Consciousness and Regime Longevity in the Middle East: A Comparative Analysis of the Monarchies of Libya and Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Idaho, 1993.
4580. Laurens, Henry. "Le contentieux territorial entre l'Irak et le Koweït." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 130 (1990), pp. 14-24.
4581. Laurens, Henry. "Le contentieux territorial entre l'Irak et le Koweït." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 130 (1990), pp. 14-24.
4582. Lauterpacht, E., C.J. Greenwood, Marc Weller, and Daniel Bethlehem, eds. *_The Kuwait Crisis: Basic Documents_*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991. Cambridge International Documents Series, Vol. 1.
4583. Lauziere, Henri. "On the Origins of Arab Monarchy: Political Culture, Historiography, and the Emergence of the Modern Kingdoms in Morocco and Saudi Arabia." M.A. thesis, Simon Fraser University, 2000.
4584. Lavalley, Edward. "Collective Security and the Superpowers: Trends of Significance for the Persian Gulf States." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Spring 1990), pp. 3-20.
4585. Lavergne, M. "Les relations yéméno-érythréennes à l'épreuve du conflit des Hanish." *_Monde Arabe Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 155 (1997), pp. 68-86.

4586. Lavergne, Marc. "L'économie omanaise, de la rente pétrolière à la mondialisation." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 115-148.
4587. Lavergne, Marc. "Le territoire omanais, entre forteresse montagnaise et ouverture maritime: esquisse d'une géographie régionale." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 151-181.
4588. Lawaty, Malallah bin Ali bin Habib al-. "The Contribution of Oman to the Cultural Links between Nations." In Sultanate of Oman, Ministry of National Heritage & Culture, *Papers Submitted at the International Seminar on the Silk Roads Held at Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Sultanate of Oman, 20-21 November 1990* (Muscat, 1992), pp. 15-19.
4589. Lawless, R.I. "Recruitment and Regulation: Migration for Employment of 'Adenese' Seamen in the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries." In R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, and J.R. Smart, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 75-102.
4590. Lawless, R.I. "Religion and Politics Among Arab Seafarers in Britain in the Early Twentieth Century." *Islam and Christian Muslim Relations*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1994), pp. 35-56.
4591. Lawless, R.I., and Ian J. Seccombe. "Travailleurs migrants et debuts de l'industrie petrolière dans le Golfe arabe, 1930-1950." *Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 112 (April-June 1986), pp. 22-42.
4592. Lawless, R.I., ed. *The Gulf in the Early 20th Century: Foreign Institutions and Local Responses*. Durham: University of Durham Center for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 1986. Occasional Paper, No. 31.
4593. Lawless, Richard. "Sheikh Abdullah Ali al-Hakimi." *Journal of the British-Yemeni Society*, Vol. XX (November 1993), pp. xx-xx.
4594. Lawrence, John, photography. *Images of Bahrain*. London: MEED Books, 1985.
4595. Lawrence, Robert G. "Arab Perceptions of U.S. Security Policy in Southwest Asia." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 5 (1983), pp. 27-38.
4596. Lawrence, Robert G. *US Policy in Southwest Asia: A Failure in Perspective*. Washington: National Defense University Press, 1984. National Security Essay, Series 84-1.
4597. Lawson, Fred H. *Bahrain: The Modernization of Autocracy*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989. Westview Profiles/Nations of the Contemporary Middle East.
4598. Lawson, Fred H. *Opposition Movements and U.S. Policy Toward the Arab Gulf States*. New York: Council on Foreign Relations Press, 1992. Critical Issues, No. 1992:9.
4599. Lawson, Fred. "Class and State in Kuwait." *MERIP Reports*, Vol. 15, No. 4 (May 1985), pp. 16-21, 32.
4600. Lawson, Fred H. "Economic Liberalization and the Reconfiguration of Authoritarianism in the Arab Gulf States." *Orient*, Vol. 46, No. 1 (2005), pp. 19-43. [MAR09]
4601. Lawson, Fred H. "From Here We Begin: A Survey of Scholarship on the International Relations of the Gulf." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (December 2009), pp. 337-357. [APR10]

4602. Lawson, Fred H. "Geo-Political Complications of US Free Trade Agreements with Gulf Arab Countries." In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
4603. Lawson, Fred H. "Keys to the Kingdom: Current Scholarship on Saudi Arabia." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 43, No. 4 (November 2011), pp. 737-747. [SEP14]
4604. Lawson, Fred. "Labor Politics, Economic Change, and the Modernization of Autocracy in Contemporary Bahrain." In Peter J. Chelkowski and Robert J. Pranger, eds., *Ideology and Power in the Middle East: Studies in Honor of George Lenczowski* (Durham, NC: Duke Univ. Press, 1988), pp. 115-133.
4605. Lawson, Fred H. "Managing Economic Crises: The Role of the State in Bahrain and Kuwait." *Studies in Comparative International Development*, Vol. 26 (Spring 1991), pp. 43-67.
4606. Lawson, Fred H. "The Persian Gulf in the Contemporary International Economy." In Mehran Kamrava, ed., *The Political Economy of the Persian Gulf* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. 13-38. [SEP14]
4607. Lawson, Fred H. "Political Economy, Geopolitics and the Expanding US Military Presence in the Persian Gulf and Central Asia." *Critique: Critical Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Spring 2004), pp. 7-32. [AUG05]
4608. Lawson, Fred H. "Postwar Demands for Political Participation in the Arab Gulf States." *International Journal*, Vol. 49 (Spring 1994), pp. 378-407.
4609. Lawson, Fred H. "Rethinking the Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait." *Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Autumn 2001), pp. 1-20.
4610. Lawson, Fred H. "Security Dilemmas in the Contemporary Persian Gulf." In Mehran Kamrava, ed., *International Politics of the Persian Gulf*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2011), pp. 50-71. [SEP14]
4611. Lawson, Fred H. "South Yemen's Troubles." *Orient*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (1986), pp. 441-449.
4612. Lawson, Fred H. "Struggling for Primacy: The Ruling Family and the State in Contemporary Bahrain." In Alanoud Alsharekh, ed., *The Gulf Family: Kinship Policies and Modernity* (London: Saqi in association with the London Middle East Institute, SOAS, 2007), pp. 125-158. [DEC07]
4613. Lawson, Fred. "Theories of Integration in a New Context: The Gulf Cooperation Council." In Kenneth P. Thomas and Mary Ann Tétreault, eds., *Racing to Regionalize: Democracy, Capitalism, and Regional Political Economy* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1999), pp. xxx-xxx. [AUG05]
4614. Lawson, Fred. "Transformations of Regional Economic Governance in the Gulf Cooperation Council." Doha: Georgetown University, School of Foreign Service in Qatar, Center for International and Regional Studies, 2012. Occasional Paper, No. 10. [SEP14]
4615. Lawson, Fred H., and Hasan M. al-Naboodah. "Heritage and Cultural Nationalism in the United Arab Emirates." In Alanoud Alsharekh and Robert Springborg, eds., *Popular Culture and Political Identity in the Arab Gulf States* (London: Saqi, 2008), pp. 15-30. [MAR09]
4616. Lay, Alexis. "Boundary Maintenance in Qatar: Interpretation of Domination, Segregation and Subordination." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida International University, 2004. [AUG05]

4617. Layne, Christopher, and Ted Galen Carpenter. *Arabian Nightmares: Washington's Persian Gulf Entanglement*. Washington: Cato Institute, 1990.
4618. Le Cour Grandmaison, Bruno. *Le Sultanat d'Oman*. Paris: Karthala, 2001. [MAY04]
4619. Le Cour Grandmaison, Bruno and Colette. *Contribution to a General Bibliography of Oman*. Muscat: Ministry of National Heritage and Culture, 1980.
4620. Le Cour Grandmaison, Bruno. "L'économie omanaise." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 319-371.
4621. Le Cour Grandmaison, Colette. "Spatial Organisation, Tribal Groupings and Kinship in Ibra'." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 3, Part 2 (1977), pp. 95-106.
4622. Le Cour Grandmaison, Colette. "Chronologie du sultanat d'Oman." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 289-293.
4623. Le Cour Grandmaison, Colette. "La société rurale omanaise." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 371-393.
4624. Le Cour Grandmaison, Colette. "Presentation du sultanat d'Oman." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 263-289.
4625. Le Garrec, Maï. "L'évolution de la société omanaise à travers l'exemple du souk de Matrah." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 279-297.
4626. Le Renard, Amélie. "Pauvreté et charité en Arabie Saoudite: la famille royale, le secteur privé et l'État providence." *Critique Internationale*, No. 41 (October 2008), pp. xxx-xxx. [MAR09]
4627. Le Renard, Amélie. "'Only for Women': Women, the State, and Reform in Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 62, No. 4 (Autumn 2008), pp. 610-629. [MAR09]
4628. Leadbetter, Wyland F., and Stephen J. Bury. "Prelude to Desert Storm: The Politicization of Intelligence." *Intelligence and Counter Intelligence*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (Spring 1993), pp. 43-54.
4629. Leatherdale, Clive. *Britain and Saudi Arabia, 1925-1939: The Imperial Oasis*. London: Frank Cass, 1983.
4630. Leary, Jeffrey David. "Beyond Al-Qa'ida: The Theology, Transformation and Global Growth of Salafi Radicalism since 1979." M.A. dissertation, American University, 2002. [MAY04]
4631. LeBaron, Richard. "The United States and the Gulf States: Uncertain Partners in a Changing Region." Washington, DC: Atlantic Council, Rafik Hariri Center for the Middle East, 2013. Issue Brief. [SEP14]
4632. Leca, Jean. "Aux origines de la crise: le discours des acteurs." *Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 130 (1990), pp. 45-68.
4633. Lecker, Michael. *People, Tribes and Society in Arabia Around the Time of Muhammad*. Aldershot, Hants.: Ashgate, 2005. Variorum Collected Studies Series, CS812. [JAN06]
4634. Ledger, David. *Shifting Sands: The British in South Arabia*. London: Peninsular, 1983.

4635. Lee, David. *Flight from the Middle East: A History of the Royal Air Force in the Arabian Peninsula and Adjacent Territories, 1945-1972*. London: HMSO, 1980. Ministry of Defence, Air Historical Branch (RAF).
4636. Lees, Brian. *Handbook of the Al Saud Ruling Family of Saudi Arabia*. London: Royal Genealogies, 1980.
4637. Lees, Brian. "The Al Saud Family and the Future of Saudi Arabia." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 37, No. 1 (March 2006), pp. 36-49. [JUN06]
4638. Lefebvre, Jeffrey A. "Oman's Foreign Policy in the Twenty-First Century." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (Spring 2010), pp. 99-114. [APR10]
4639. Lefebvre, Jeffrey A. "Red Sea Security and the Geopolitical-Economy of the Hanish Islands Dispute." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 52, No. 3 (Summer 1998), pp. 367-385.
4640. Lefebvre, Jeffrey A. "US Military Hegemony in the Arabian/Persian Gulf: How Long Can It Last?" *International Studies Perspectives*, Vol. 4 (May 2003), pp. 186-190. [AUG05]
4641. Leffler, Melvyn P. "From the Truman Doctrine to the Carter Doctrine: Lessons and Dilemmas of the Cold War." *Diplomatic History*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Fall 1983), pp. 245-266.
4642. Lefresne, B. "Ressources de légitimation dans le Yémen unifié." *Les Cahiers de l'Orient*, Nos. 25-26 (1992), pp. 129-139.
4643. Legrenzi, Matteo. *The GCC and the International Relations of the Gulf: Diplomacy, Security and Economic Coordination in a Changing Middle East*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2011. [SEP14]
4644. Legrenzi, Matteo, ed. *Security in the Gulf: Historical Legacies and Future Prospects*. London: Routledge, 2010. [SEP14]
4645. Legrenzi, Matteo, and Bessma Momani, eds. *Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions*. Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011. [SEP14]
4646. Legrenzi, Matteo. "Defense Cooperation: Beyond Symbolism?" In Mary Ann, Tetreault, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds., *Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2011), pp. 271-287. [SEP14]
4647. Legrenzi, Matteo. "The Long Road Ahead: Economic Integration in the Gulf States." *Cooperation South* (2003), pp. 33-45. [AUG05]
4648. Leibstone, Marvin. "'Desert Shield.'" *Military Technology*, Vol. 14 (October 1990), pp. 17, 19-20, 23, 27.
4649. Leidlmair, Adolf. *Hadramaut, Bevölkerung und Wirtschaft im Wandel der Gegenwart*. Bonn, 1961.
4650. Lekon, Christian. "The British and Hadhramaut (Yemen), 1863-1967: A Contribution to Robinson's Multicausal Theory of Imperialism." Ph.D. thesis, London School of Economics, 2000.
4651. Lemarchand, Philippe, project director. *Atlas of the Gulf*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991. A Presse Libre Project.
4652. Lemaud, Charles. "Oman et Mascate." *Revue des Deux Mondes*, Vol. 11 (1983), pp. 346-358.

4653. Lenczowski, George. "Major Pipelines in the Middle East: Problems and Prospects." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 3 (April 1995), pp. 40-46.
4654. Lenczowski, George. "The Persian Gulf Crisis and Global Oil." *_Current History_*, Vol. 80, No. 462 (January 1981), pp. 10-13, 43.
4655. Lenczowski, George. "The Soviet Union and the Persian Gulf: An Encircling Strategy." *_International Journal_*, Vol. 37, No. 2 (1982), pp. 307-327.
4656. Lenker, Michael. "The Effect of the Iran-Iraq War on Soviet Strategy in the Persian Gulf." In Thomas Naff, ed. *_Gulf Security and the Iran-Iraq War_* (Washington: National Defense University Press, 1985), pp. 81-100.
4657. Leonard, Karen. "South Asians in the Indian Ocean World: Language, Policing, and Gender Practices in Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates." *_Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa, and the Middle East_*, Vol. 25, No. 3 (2005), pp. 677-686. [DEC06]
4658. Lerner, G. "Yemen: Steps Towards Civil Society." *_Middle East Watch_*, Vol. 4, No. 10 (1992), pp. 1-26.
4659. Lerrick, Alison, and Q. Javed Mian. *_Saudi Business and Labor Law_*. London: Graham and Trotman, 1982.
4660. Lesch, Ann M. "Kuwait Diary: A Scarred Society." *_MERIP Middle East Report_*, Vol. 21, No. 5 (September-October 1991), pp. 34-37.
4661. Lesch, Ann Mosely. "Contrasting Reactions to the Persian Gulf Crisis: Egypt, Syria, Jordan, and the Palestinians." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 45, No. 1 (Winter 1991), pp. 30-50.
4662. Lesch, Ann. "Palestinians in Kuwait." *_Journal of Palestine Studies_*, Vol. 20, No. 4 (1991), pp. 42-54.
4663. Lesch, David W. "The Saudi Role in the American-Syrian Crisis of 1957." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (1992), pp. 33-48.
4664. Lesser, Ian O. *_Oil, the Persian Gulf, and Grand Strategy: Contemporary Issues in Historical Perspective_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, for the Commander-in-Chief, US Central Command Joint Staff, 1991.
4665. Levallois, A. "Arabie Séoudite: une royaume menacé?" *_Cahiers de l'Orient_*, No. 29 (1993), pp. 63-71.
4666. Levallois, A. "La République Arabe du Yémen: recherche d'un équilibre." *_Les Cahiers de l'Orient_*, No. 15 (1989), pp. 93-102.
4667. Levallois, Agnes. "Vers le Fin de l'Etat Rentier Saoudien?" *_Maghreb Machrek_*, No. 174 (October-December 2001), pp. 53-57.
4668. Leveau, Rémy, ed. *_Les monarchies du Golfe: les micro-États de la Péninsule arabique_*. Paris: La Documentation française, 2005. [AUG05]
4669. Leveau, Rémy, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds. *_Le Yémen Contemporain_*. Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999.
4670. Leverett, Flynt, ed. *_The Road Ahead: Middle East Policy in the Bush Administration's Second Term_*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution, 2005. Saban Center for Middle East Policy, Planning Paper. [AUG05]
4671. Leverrier, I. "L'Arabie saoudite, le pèlerinage et l'Iran." *_Cemoti_*, No. 22 (1996), pp. 111-148.

4672. Levi, Michael. "Will the Saudis Go Nuclear?" *_New Republic_* (2 June 2003), accessed online.
4673. Levins, J.M. "The Kuwaiti Response." *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1995), pp. 25-36.
4674. Levins, John. *_Days of Fear: The Inside Story of the Iraqi Invasion and Occupation of Kuwait_*. Dubai: Motivate Publishing, 1997.
4675. Levitt, Matthew A. "The Political Economy of Middle East Terrorism." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (December 2002), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
4676. Levran, Aharon. "The Iraq-Iran War: The Military Balance, Major Developments and Repercussions." *_Global Affairs_*, Vol. 1 (Summer 1986), pp. 67-89.
4677. Levy, Jack S., and Mike Froelich. "Causes of the Iran-Iraq War." In James Brown and William P. Snyder, eds., *_The Regionalization of Warfare_* (New York: National Strategy Information Center, 1985), pp. 127-143.
4678. Levy, Walter J. "Oil and the Decline of the West." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 58, No. 5 (1980), pp. 999-1015.
4679. Levy, Walter J. "Oil Power." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 49, No. 4 (July 1971), pp. 625-668.
4680. Levy, Walter J. "Oil: An Agenda for the 1980s." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 59, No. 5 (Summer 1981), pp. 1079-1101.
4681. Levy, Walter J. *_Oil Strategy and Politics, 1941-1981_*. Ed. by Melvin A. Conant. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1982.
4682. Lewcock, R. "New Universities [in Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Bahrain, Iran, and Indonesia]." *_Mimar: Architecture in Development_*, No. 42 (1992), pp. 46-69.
4683. Lewcock, Ronald. "The Conservation of the Urban Architectural Heritage of Yemen." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen_* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 215-225.
4684. Lewcock, Ronald. *_The Old Walled City of San'a'_*. Paris: UNESCO, 1986.
4685. Lewcock, Ronald. *_Wadi Hadramawt and the Walled City of Shibam_*. Paris: UNESCO, 1986.
4686. Lewis, Bernard. "License to Kill: Usama bin Ladin's Declaration of Jihad." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 77, No. 6 (November/December 1998), pp. 14-19.
4687. Lewis, H.S. *_After the Eagles Landed: The Yemenites of Israel_*. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
4688. Lewis, J. "Land Reform or Socialist Agriculture? Rural Development in PDR Yemen, 1967-1982." In D. Forbes and N. Thrift, *_The Socialist Third World: Urban Development and Territorial Planning_* (Oxford: Blackwell, 1987), pp. 169-193.
4689. Leyden, Andrew, ed. by Camille Akin. *_Gulf War Debriefing Book: An After Action Report_*. Grants Pass, OR: Hellgate Press, 1997.

4690. Lia, Brynjar, and Åshild Kjøk. "Energy Supply as Terrorist Targets? Patterns of 'Petroleum Terrorism' 1968-99." In Daniel Heradstveit and Helge Hveem, eds., *Oil in the Gulf: Obstacles to Democracy and Development* (Aldershot, Hants.: Ashgate, 2004), pp. xxx-xxx. [JAN06]
4691. Lichtblau, John H. "Dual Containment." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 57-58.
4692. Lichtenthaler, Gerhard. *Political Ecology and the Role of Water: Environment, Society and Economy in Northern Yemen*. Aldershot, Hants., UK: Ashgate, 2003. [MAR09]
4693. Lichtenthaler, Gerhard. "Water Conflict and Cooperation in Yemen." *Middle East Report*, No. 254 (Spring 2010), pp. 30-35. [SEP14]
4694. Licklider, Roy. "The Power of Oil: The Arab Oil Weapon and the Netherlands, the United Kingdom, Canada, Japan, and the United States." *International Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 32, No. 2 (June 1988), pp. 205-226.
4695. Lieber, Robert J. "Oil and Power After the 1991 Gulf War." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 153-175.
4696. Lieber, Robert J. "Iraq and the World Oil Market: Oil and Power After the Gulf War." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *Iraq's Road to War* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 85-99.
4697. Liebesny, Herbert J. "Administration and Legal Development in Arabia: Aden Colony and Protectorate." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 9, No. 4 (Autumn 1955), pp. 385-396. [SEP14]
4698. Liebesny, Herbert J. "Administration and Legal Development in Arabia: The Persian Gulf Principalities." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Winter 1956), pp. 33-42. [SEP14]
4699. Liebesny, Herbert J. "British Jurisdiction in the States of the Persian Gulf." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (July 1949), pp. 330-332. [SEP14]
4700. Liebesny, Herbert F. "International Relations of Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (April 1947), pp. 148-168. [SEP14]
4701. Liebhaber, Samuel Joseph. "Bedouins Without Arabic: Language, Poetry and the Mahra of Southeast Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 2007. [JUL08]
4702. Lienhardt, Peter. "The Authority of Shaykhs in the Gulf: An Essay in Nineteenth Century History." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2 (1975), pp. 61-75. [AUG05]
4703. Lienhardt, P.A. "Some Social Aspects of the Trucial States." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 219-230.
4704. Lienhardt, Peter. Ed. by Ahmed al-Shahi. *Disorientations: A Society in Flux; Kuwait in the 1950s*. Reading: Ithaca Press, 1993. Middle East Culture Series, Vol. 19.
4705. Lightfoot, Dale R. "The Origin and Diffusion of Qanats in Arabia: New Evidence from the Northern and Southern Peninsula." *Geographical Journal*, Vol. 166, No. 3 (September 2000), pp. 215-226.
4706. Limbert, John W. "Charting the Unchartable: What Next for Iran?" In Charles F. Doran and Stephen W. Buck, eds., *The Gulf, Energy, and Global Security: Political and Economic Issues* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. 27-47.

4707. Limbert, Mandana. *In the Time of Oil: Piety, Memory, and Social Life in an Omani Town*. Palo Alto, CA: Stanford University Press, 2010. Based on Limbert, Mandana E. "Of Ties and Time: Sociality, Gender and Modernity in an Omani Town." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 2002. [APR10]
4708. Limbert, Mandana B. "Gender, Religious Knowledge and Education in Oman." In Paul Dresch and James Piscatori, eds., *Monarchies and Nations: Globalisation and Identity in the Arab States of the Gulf* (London: I.B. Tauris, 2005), pp. 182-202. [DEC10]
4709. Limbert, Mandana E. "Marriage, Status and the Politics of Nationality in Oman." In Alanoud Alsharekh, ed., *The Gulf Family: Kinship Policies and Modernity* (London: Saqi in association with the London Middle East Institute, SOAS, 2007), pp. 167-180. [DEC07]
4710. Limbert, Mandana E. "Oman: Cultivating Good Citizens and Religious Virtue." In Eleanor Abdella Doumato and Gregory Starrett, eds., *Teaching Islam: Textbooks and Religion in the Middle East* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2006), pp. xxx-xxx. [DEC06]
4711. Limbert, Mandana. "Personal Memories: Revolutionary States and Indian Ocean Migrations." *MIT Electronic Journal of Middle East Studies*, Fall 2005, pp. 21-33. [JAN06]
4712. Limbert, Mandana. "Placing Tradition: the Geo-poetics of Town and Country in Oman." *Journal of Mediterranean Studies*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (1999), pp. 300-318.
4713. Limbert, Mandana E. "The Senses of Water in an Omani Town." *Social Text*, Vol. 19, No. 3 (2001), pp. 35-55. [MAY04]
4714. Limbert, Mandana E. "Study Groups, Gender and the Tradition of Knowledge in Bahla." In Andrzej Kapiszewski, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds., *Modern Oman: Studies on Politics, Economy, Environment, and Culture of the Sultanate* (Krakow: Ksiegarnia Akademicka, 2006), pp. 159-175. [DEC06]
4715. Linabury, George Ogden. "British-Saudi Arab Relations, 1902-1927: A Revisionist Interpretation." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 1970.
4716. Linabury, George. "The Creation of Saudi Arabia and the Erosion of Wahhabi Conservatism." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (1978), pp. 5-12.
4717. Lindsay, James M., and Ray Takeyh. "After Iran Gets the Bomb: Containment and Its Complications." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 89, No. 2 (March-April 2010), pp. 33-49. [APR10]
4718. Lindt, A.R. "Politics in the Persian Gulf." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 26, No. 4 (1939), pp. 619-633. [MAR09]
4719. Liner, Bennice L. "Iran and Iraq: An Overview." *Naval War College Review*, Vol. 37, No. 4 (July-August 1984), pp. 97-102.
4720. Linjawi, Haytham Hassan. "Societies in Transformation: Iran and Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Howard University, 2006. [JUL07]
4721. Linnan, David K. "Iran Air Flight 655 and Beyond: Free Passage, Mistaken Self-Defense, and State Responsibility." *Yale Journal of International Law*, Vol. 16 (Summer 1991), pp. 245-389.

4722. Lippman, Thomas. *Arabian Knight: Colonel Bill Eddy and the Rise of American Power in the Middle East*. Vista, CA: Selwa Press, 2008. [APR10]
4723. Lippman, Thomas W. *Inside The Mirage: America's Fragile Partnership w/ Saudi Arabia*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 2004. [MAY04]
4724. Lippman, Thomas W. *Saudi Arabia on the Edge: The Uncertain Future of an American Ally*. Washington, DC: Potomac, 2012. [SEP14]
4725. Lippman, Thomas W. "A Most Improbable Alliance: Placing Interests Over Ideology." In Mohammed Ayoob, and Hasan Kosebalaban, eds., *Religion and Politics in Saudi Arabia: Wahhabism and the State* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008), pp. 123-134. [MAR09]
4726. Lippman, Thomas. "Saudi Arabia: The Calculations of Uncertainty," in Mitchell Reiss, Robert Einhorn, and Kurt Campbell, eds. *The Nuclear Tipping Point* (Washington, D.C.: Brookings Press, 2004), pp. xxx-129-xxx. [AUG05]
4727. Lippman, Thomas W. "Saudi Arabia's Quest for 'Food Security'." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 17, No. 1 (Spring 2010), pp. 90-98. [APR10]
4728. Lipsky, George A. *Saudi Arabia: Its People, Its Society, Its Culture*. New Haven, CT: Human Relations Area Files Press, 1959. [DEC10]
4729. Lissakers, Karin. "Money and Manipulation." *Foreign Policy*, No. 44 (Fall 1981), pp. 107-126.
4730. Little, Tom. *South Arabia*. London: 1968.
4731. Little, W.O. "Oman Redivivus." *The Army Quarterly*, April 1956, pp. 33-38.
4732. Littleton, Judith. "Excavation of a Tylos Cemetery on Bahrain: A Preliminary Report." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 11 (2000), pp. 121-131.
4733. Litwak, Robert S. "The Soviet Union and the Iran-Iraq War." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 200-214.
4734. Litwak, Robert. *Sources of Inter-State Conflict*. London: Gower, for the International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1981. *Security in the Persian Gulf*, No. 2.
4735. Loewenstein, Andrew B. "'The Veiled Protectorate of Kuwait': Liberalized Imperialism and British Efforts to Influence Kuwaiti Domestic Policy During the Reign of Sheikh Ahmad al-Jaber, 1938-50." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 36, No. 2 (April 2000), pp. 103-123.
4736. Lonchamp, Jacques. "La planification en Arabie Saoudite." In Paul Bonenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 603-623.
4737. Lonet, A. "The Soqotri Language: Past, Present and Future." In H. Dumont, ed., *Soqotra* (New York: UN Publications, 1998), pp. 297-308. [JUL07]
4738. Long, David E. *Culture and Customs of Saudi Arabia*. Greenwood Press, 2005. [AUG05]

4739. Long, David E. *The Hajj Today: A Survey of the Contemporary Pilgrimage*. Albany: State University of New York in cooperation with the Middle East Institute, 1979.
4740. Long, David E. *Saudi Arabia*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, for the Georgetown University Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1976. Washington Papers, No. 39.
4741. Long, David E. *The United States and Saudi Arabia: Ambivalent Allies*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1985. MERI Special Studies, No. 3.
4742. Long, David E., and Sebastian Maisel. *The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia*. 2nd ed.; Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2010. [DEC10]
4743. Long, David E. "The Board of Grievances in Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (Winter 1973), pp. 71-75. [SEP14]
4744. Long, David E. "The Impact of the Iranian Revolution on the Arabian Peninsula and the Gulf States." In John L. Esposito, ed., *The Iranian Revolution: Its Global Impact* (Miami: Florida International University Press, 1990), pp. 100-115.
4745. Long, David E. "King Faisal's World View." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. 173-183.
4746. Long, David E. "Oil Politics in the GCC States in the Wake of the Kuwait Crisis." In Kate Gillespie and Clement M. Henry, eds., *Oil in the New World Order* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1995), pp. 257-274.
4747. Long, David E. "Revolutionary Islamism and Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century." In David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997), pp. 121-132.
4748. Long, David E. "Saudi Arabia in the 1990s: Plus ça Change." In Charles F. Doran and Stephen W. Buck, eds., *The Gulf, Energy, and Global Security: Political and Economic Issues* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. 85-105.
4749. Long, David E. "Saudi Oil Policy." *Wilson Quarterly*, Winter 1979, pp. 83-91.
4750. Long, David E. "Saudi Arabia and Its Neighbors: Preoccupied Paternalism." In H. Richard Sindelar III and J.E. Peterson, eds., *Crosscurrents in the Gulf: Arab, Regional and Global Interests* (London: Routledge, for the Middle East Institute, 1988), pp. 181-197.
4751. Long, David E. "US-Saudi Arabia Diplomatic Relations: An Evolutionary Process." In Robert E. Looney, ed., *US-Middle East Relations: Formative Factors and Regional Perspectives* (London: Routledge, 2009), pp. 403-416. [AUG09]
4752. Long, David E. "US-Saudi Relations: Evolution, Current Conditions, and Future Prospects." *Mediterranean Quarterly*, Vol. 15, No. 3 (Summer 2004), pp. 24-37. [AUG05]
4753. Long, David E. "US-Saudi Relations: A Foundation of Mutual Needs." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 4 (Spring 1983), pp. 12-22.
4754. Long, David E., and Christian Koch, eds. *Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997.

4755. Long, David Edwin. "The Board of Grievances in Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (1973), pp. 71-76.
4756. Long, David. "Prospects for Armed Conflict in the Gulf in the 1990s: The Impact of the Gulf War." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1993), pp. 113-125.
4757. Long, Jerry Mark. "The Politics of Religion and the Persian Gulf War, 1990-1991." Ph.D. dissertation, Baylor University, 2001.
4758. Long, Jerry M. *Saddam's War of Words: Politics, Religion and the Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 2004. [JUN06]
4759. Longley, April, and Abdul Ghani al-Iryani. "Fighting Brushfires with Batons: An Analysis of the Political Crisis in South Yemen." Washington, DC: Middle East Institute, February 2008. Policy Brief, No. 7. [JUL08]
4760. Longley, April. "The High Water Mark of Islamist Politics? The Case of Yemen." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 61, No. 2 (Spring 2007), pp. 240-260. [JUL07]
4761. Longrigg, Stephen. *Oil in the Middle East: Its Discovery and Development*. 3rd ed.; London: Oxford University Press, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1968.
4762. Longrigg, Stephen. "Iraq's 'Claim' to Kuwait." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 48, No. 3 (1961), pp. 309-311. [AUG09]
4763. Longrigg, Stephen. "'The Liquid Gold of Arabia.'" *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 36, No. 1 (1949), pp. 20-33. [MAR09]
4764. Longuenesse, Elisabeth. "Migrations et société dans les pays du Golfe." *Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 112 (April-June 1986), pp. 8-21.
4765. Longuenesse, Elisabeth. "Rente pétrolière et migrations de travail au Moyen-Orient: Le cas de l'Égypte." *Recherches Internationales*, No. 18 (October-December 1985), pp. 43-67.
4766. Longva, Anh Nga. *Walls Built on Sand: Migration, Exclusion, and Society in Kuwait*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; London: Oxford University Press, 1997. [JUN06]
4767. Longva, Anh N. "Citizenship in the Gulf States: Conceptualization and Practice." In Nils A. Butenshön, Uri Davis, and Manuel Hassassian, eds., *Citizenship and the State in the Middle East: Approaches and Applications* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2000), pp. 179-197. [JUN06]
4768. Longva, Anh Nga. "Kuwaiti Women at a Crossroads: Privileged Development and the Constraints of Ethnic Stratification." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 25, No. 3 (August 1993), pp. 443-456.
4769. Longva, Anh Nga. "Keeping Migrant Workers in Check: The Kafala System in the Gulf." *Middle East Report*, No. 211 (Summer 1999), pp. 20-22.
4770. Longva, Anh Nga. "Nationalism in Pre-Modern Guise: The Discourse on Hadhar and Badu in Kuwait." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 38, No. 2 (May 2006), pp. 171-187. [JUN06]
4771. Longva, Anh Nga. "Neither Autocracy nor Democracy but Ethnocracy: Citizens, Expatriates and the Socio-Political System in Kuwait." In Paul Dresch and James Piscatori, eds., *Monarchies and Nations: Globalisation and Identity in the Arab States of the Gulf* (London: I.B. Tauris, 2005), pp. 114-135. [DEC10]

4772. Looney, Robert E. *Economic Development in Saudi Arabia*. Greenwich, CT: JAI Press, 1990.
4773. Looney, Robert E. *Manpower Policies and Development in the Persian Gulf Region*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1994.
4774. Looney, Robert E. *Saudi Arabia's Development Potential: Application of an Islamic Growth Model*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books, 1982.
4775. Looney, Robert E. *Saudi Arabia's Economic Development Strategy*. Oslo: Norwegian Institute of International Affairs, 1980.
4776. Looney, Robert E. *Structural Impediments to Industrialization in Qatar*. Safat, Kuwait: Industrial Bank of Kuwait, 1990.
4777. Looney, Robert E., ed. *Handbook of Oil Politics*. London: Routledge, 2012. Routledge International Handbooks. [SEP14]
4778. Looney, Robert E., ed. *US-Middle East Relations: Formative Factors and Regional Perspectives*. London: Routledge, 2009.
4779. Looney, Robert E. "An Assessment of the Benefits of Economic Integration for the Arabian Gulf States: The Effects of Increased Size." *Journal of Economic Cooperation Among Islamic Countries*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (1989), pp. 81-101.
4780. Looney, Robert E. "An Economic Assessment of Oman's Industrial Diversification Efforts." *Orient*, Vol. 32, No. 2 (1991), pp. 217-235.
4781. Looney, Robert. "Beyond the Iraq Study Group: The Elusive Goal of Sustained Growth." *Strategic Insights*, Vol. 6, Issue 2 (March 2007), published online. [JUL07]
4782. Looney, Robert. "Currency Conundrums in the Gulf." Washington: Middle East Institute, January 2008. Policy Brief, No. 6. [JUL08]
4783. Looney, Robert E. "Demographic Perspectives on Saudi Arabia's Development." *Population Bulletin of the United Nations Economic Commission for West Asia*, No. 26 (June 1985), pp. 93-111.
4784. Looney, Robert E. "Depressed Oil Revenues and Austerity: The Economics of Reduced Saudi Arabian Defense Expenditures." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (1988), pp. 345-361.
4785. Looney, Robert. "Economic Questions Raised in Iraq's New Constitution." *Strategic Insights*, Vol. 4, No. 11 (November 2005), pp. xxx-xxx. [JUN06]
4786. Looney, Robert E. "Employment Creation in an Oil-Based Economy: Kuwait." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (1992), pp. 565-576.
4787. Looney, Robert E. "Future Viability of the Saudi Arabian Private Sector in an Era of Fiscal Austerity." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 11 (Spring 1988), pp. 3-27.
4788. Looney, Robert E. "Growth Prospects of the Saudi Arabian Private Sector." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 23 (Winter 1987-1988), pp. 65-74.

4789. Looney, Robert. "Impediments to Stability in Iraq: The Illusive Economic Dimension." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (March 2008), distributed electronically.
4790. Looney, Robert E. "Infrastructure Investment and Inflation in Saudi Arabia." *Journal of Energy and Development*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (1988), pp. 103-113.
4791. Looney, Robert E. "Methodological Considerations in Forecasting Saudi Arabian Economic Growth." *Resources Policy*, Vol. 10 (June 1984), pp. 109-124.
4792. Looney, Robert. "Petroeuros: A Threat to U.S. Interests in the Gulf?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Spring 2004), pp. 26-37. [AUG05]
4793. Looney, Robert. "Reform Initiatives for Iraq and the Middle East: The Search for What Works." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (Fall 2004), pp. 1-33. [AUG05]
4794. Looney, Robert E. "Saudi Arabia's Fiscal Dilemma: Sustained Growth Versus Increased Vulnerability." *Journal of Arab Affairs*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (1988), pp. 155-173.
4795. Looney, Robert E. "Saudi Arabian Budgetary Dilemmas." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 26, No. 1 (1990), pp. 76-87.
4796. Looney, Robert. "Saudization: A Useful Tool in the Kingdom's Battle Against Unemployment?" *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (Spring 2004), pp. 13-33. [AUG05]
4797. Looney, Robert E. "The Impact of Defense Expenditures on the Saudi Arabian Private Sector." *Journal of Arab Affairs*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1987), pp. 198-229.
4798. Looney, Robert E. "The Impact of Defense Expenditure on Industrial Development in the Arab Gulf." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 2 (1994), pp. 377-384.
4799. Looney, Robert E. "The Impact of Petroleum Exports on the Saudi Arabian Economy." In Robert W. Stookey, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Zone of Ferment* (Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1984), pp. 37-64.
4800. Looney, Robert E. "The Relative Strength of Fiscal and Monetary Policy in Saudi Arabia." *Finance and Industry*, No. 9 (1988), pp. 21-29.
4801. Looney, Robert E. "World Oil Market Outlook: Implications for Stability in the Gulf States." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 22, No. 2 (1989-1990), pp. 30-37.
4802. Looney, Robert E. "Oil Revenues and Viable Development." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 27 (Winter 1988-1989), pp. 29-35.
4803. Looney, Robert E. "Saudi Arabia: Measures of Transition from a Rentier State." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 131-159.
4804. Looney, Robert E. "The Gulf War and the Price of Oil: Prospects for the Medium Term." *Journal of Social, Political and Economic Studies*, Vol. 17, Nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1992), pp. 273-301.
4805. Looney, Robert. "Petroeuros: A Threat to U.S. Interests in the Gulf?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Spring 2004), pp. 26-37. [MAY04]

4806. Looney, Robert. "Manpower Dilemmas in Kuwait: Scope for Indigenous Job Creation Through Attrition of the Foreign Workforce." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (1990), pp. 379-388.
4807. Looney, Robert. "Patterns of Human Resource Development in Saudi Arabia." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 27, No. 4 (1991), pp. 668-678.
4808. Looney, Robert. "Saudi Arabia's Development Strategy: Comparative Advantage vs. Sustainable Growth." *_Orient_*, Vol. 30, No. 1 (1989), pp. 75-96.
4809. Looney, Robert. "Structural and Economic Changes in the Arab Gulf After 1973." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 26, No. 4 (1990), pp. 514-535.
4810. Lopez, George A., and David Cortright. "Containing Iraq: Sanctions Worked." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 83, No. 4 (July-August 2004), pp. 90-103. [AUG05]
4811. Lopez, Ramon. "The U.S. Army's Future Light Infantry Division: A Key Element of the RDF." *_International Defense Review_*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (1982), pp. 185-192.
4812. Lord, Cliff, and David Birtles. *_The Armed Forces of Aden 1839-1967_*. Solihull, West Midlands, UK: Helion, 2000.
4813. Lorimer, J.G., comp. *_Gazetteer of the Persian Gulf, Oman, and Central Arabia_*. Calcutta: Superintendent, Government Printing, Vol. 1: 1915; Vol. 2: 1908. Reprinted Farnborough, Hants.: Gregg International, 1970; Shannon: Irish Universities Press, 1970; in six volumes. Reprinted London: Archive Editions, 1989? Reprinted Reading: Garnet, 1998, for Sultan Qaboos University.
4814. Losman, Donald L. "The Rentier State And National Oil Companies: An Economic And Political Perspective." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 64, No. 3 (Summer 2010), pp. 341-363. [DEC10]
4815. Lotfian, Saideh. "Taking Sides: Regional Powers and the War." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *_Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War_* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
4816. Lotfian, Saideh. "The Regional Security System in the Persian Gulf." In Lawrence G. Potter, and Gary G. Sick, eds., *_Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus_* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 109-134.
4817. Louër, Laurence. *_Transnational Shia Politics: Religious and Political Networks in the Gulf_*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2008. [AUG09]
4818. Louër, Laurence. "Les aléas du compromis des élites au Bahrein." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 177 (Autumn 2003), pp. 59-78. [MAY04]
4819. Louër, Laurence. "The Limits of Iranian Influence Among Gulf Shi'a." *_CTC Sentinel_*, Vol. 2, No. 5 (May 2009), pp. 14-16. [AUG09]
4820. Louër, Laurence. "Political Pluralism and Governance Challenges in Kuwait and Bahrain." In Abbas Kadhim, ed., *_Governance in the Middle East and North Africa: A Handbook_*. (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 292-305. [SEP14]
4821. Louër, Laurence. "The State and Sectarian Identities in the Persian Gulf Monarchies: Bahrain, Saudi Arabia, and Kuwait in Comparative Perspective." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *_Sectarian Politics in the Persian Gulf_* (London: Hurst, 2014), pp. 117-142. [SEP14]

4822. Louis, William Roger. *The British Empire in the Middle East, 1945-1951: Arab Nationalism, the United States, and Postwar Imperialism*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1984.
4823. Louis, William Roger. "The British Withdrawal from the Gulf, 1967-71." *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History*, Vol. 31, No. 1 (2003), pp. 83-108. [JUN06]
4824. Lowe, Malcolm V. "Omani Air Defence." *Scale Aircraft Modelling*, January 1986, pp. 244-254.
4825. Lowe, Robert, and Claire Spencer. "Iran, Its Neighbours and the Regional Crises." London: Chatham House, 2006. A Middle East Programme Report. [DEC06]
4826. Lowenfeld, Andreas F. "Agora: The Downing of Iran Air Flight 655." *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 83 (April 1989), pp. 318-341.
4827. Lowick, Nicholas. Ed. by Joe Cribb. *Islamic Coins and Trade in the Medieval World*. Aldershot, UK: Variorum, 1990.
4828. Lubin, Peter. "Can We Trust the Saudis?" *National Review*, Vol. 32 (25 July 1980), pp. 887-893.
4829. Lucas, Ivor. *A Road to Damascus: Mainly Diplomatic Memoirs from the Middle East*. London: Radcliffe Press, 1997.
4830. Lucas, Ivor. *Britain and the UAE: Old Patterns and New Horizons*. London: University of London School of Oriental and African Studies, 1998? Occasional Paper.
4831. Lucas, Russell E. "Review Article: Monarchical Authoritarianism: Survival and Political Liberalization in a Middle Eastern Regime Type." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 36, No. 1 (February 2004), pp. 103-119. [AUG05]
4832. Lucas, Russell E. "Rules and Tools of Succession in the Gulf Monarchies." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (June 2012), pp. 75-91. [SEP14]
4833. Luce, Margaret. *From Aden to the Gulf: Personal Diaries 1956-1966*. Wilton, Salisbury: Michael Russell, 1987 (?).
4834. Luce, William. "Britain's Withdrawal from the Middle East and Persian Gulf." *Journal of the Royal United Service Institution*, Vol. 114, No. 653 (March 1969), pp. 4-10.
4835. Lucet, M. "Les rapatriés de la crise du Golfe au Yemen Hodeida quatre ans après." *Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 148 (1995), pp. 28-42.
4836. Luciani, Giacomo. *The Oil Companies and the Arab World*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
4837. Luciani, Giacomo, and Felix Neugart, eds. *The EU and the GCC: A new Partnership*. Gütersloh, Germany: Bertelsmann Stiftung, February 2005. Gulf Strategy Paper of the Bertelsmann Group for Policy Research and the Center for Applied Policy Research, Munich. [AUG05]
4838. Luciani, Giacomo. "Arabie saoudite: l'industrialisation d'un état allocataire." *Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 129 (1990), pp. 76-93.

4839. Luciani, Giacomo. "The EU and the Gulf Co-operation Council." *_EUI Review_* (Spring 2001), pp. 46-48.
4840. Luciani, Giacomo. "From Private Sector to National Bourgeoisie: Saudi Arabian Business." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *_Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs_* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 144-181. [JUN06]
4841. Luciani, G. "Le nouvel ordre pétrolier arabe." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 136 (1992), pp. 50-62.
4842. Luciani, Giacomo. "The Political Economy of Monetary Integration and Exchange Rate Regime in the GCC." In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *_Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions_* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
4843. Luciani, Giacomo. "Resources, Revenues, and Authoritarianism in the Arab World: Beyond the Rentier State?" In Rex Brynen, Bahgat Korany, and Paul Noble, eds., *_Political Liberalization and Democratization in the Arab World_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1995), pp. xxx-xxx.
4844. Lücke, M. "Stadtplanung Sana'a." *_Jemen-Report_*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (1993), pp. 23-30.
4845. Luft, Gal. "Bringing Iraq's Economy Back Online." *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Summer 2005), pp. 25-32. [AUG05]
4846. Luke, Timothy W. "Dependent Development and the Arab OPEC States." *_Journal of Politics_*, Vol. 45 (November 1983), pp. 979-1003.
4847. Luke, Timothy W. "The Discipline of Security Studies and the Codes of Containment: Learning from Kuwait." *_Alternatives_*, Vol. 16 (Summer 1991), pp. 315-344.
4848. Lukitz, Liora. *_A Quest in the Middle East: Gertrude Bell and the Making of Modern Iraq_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2006. [DEC06]
4849. Lukman, Rilwanu. *_Opec in the 21st Century_*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University, Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1997. CCAS Occasional Paper. Secretary-General of OPEC.
4850. Lunsford, Virginia. "The Dutch in the Persian Gulf." In Jeffrey R. Macris and Saul Kelly, eds., *_Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf_* (Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012), pp. 13-30. [SEP14]
4851. Lunt, James. *_Imperial Sunset: Frontier Soldiering in the 20th Century_*. London: Macdonald, 1981.
4852. Luomi, Mari. *_The Gulf Monarchies and Climate Change: Abu Dhabi and Qatar in an Era of Natural Unsustainability_*. London: Hurst, 2013. [SEP14]
4853. Luomi, Mari. "Gulf of Interest: Why Oil Still Dominates Middle Eastern Climate Politics." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (December 2011), pp. 249-266. [SEP14]
4854. Luqman, Ali Muhammad. "Education and the Press in South Arabia." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *_The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics_* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 255-268.
4855. Luqmân, Hamzah 'Ali. *_Târîkh al-qabâ'il al-yamanîyah_*. Sanaa: Dar al-Kalimah, 1985. [JUL08]
4856. Lush, Julian. "Salute to an Adventurer: Musée Henry de Monfreid." *_British-Yemeni Society Journal_*, Vol. 14 (2006), pp. 21-23. [DEC06]

4857. Luti, William J. "Ends Versus Means: A Critical Analysis of the Persian Gulf Crisis (1987-1988)." Ph.D. dissertation, Tufts University, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 1991.
4858. Luttwak, Edward. "The Air War." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 224-258.
4859. Luttwak, Edward. "Cubans in Arabia? Or, the Meaning of Strategy." *Commentary*, Vol. 68, No. 6 (December 1979), pp. 62-66.
4860. Luttwak, Edward N. "Iraq: The Logic of Disengagement." *Foreign Affairs* Vol. 84, No. 1 (January-February 2005), pp. 26-36. [AUG05]
4861. Lux, Abdullah. "Yemen's last Zayd Imam: The shah al-mu'min, the Mal'zim, and 'hizb allah' in the thought of Husayn Badr al-Din al-Huthi." *Contemporary Arab Affairs*, Vol. 2, No. 3 (July-September 2009), pp. 369-434. [APR10]
4862. Lybyer, A.H. "The Ottoman Turks and the Routes of Oriental trade." *English Historical Review*, Vol. 30, No. 120 (October 1915), pp. 577-588. [SEP14]
4863. Lynch, Marc. "The Politics of Consensus in the Gulf." *Middle East Report*, No. 215 (Summer 2000), pp. 20-23. [SEP14]
4864. Lyne, R.N. *Zanzibar in Contemporary Times*. London, 1905.
4865. Lynk, Michael. "Oman: Beauty Behind the Veil." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (November-December 1995), pp. 72-75.

— M —

4866. Maachou, Abdelkader. *_OAPEC and Arab Petroleum_*. Paris: Praeger-Levrault, 1982.
4867. Maachou, Abdelkader. *_OAPEC: An International Organization for Economic Cooperation and an Instrument for Regional Integration_*. Translated by Antony Melville. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1983.
4868. Maamiry, Ahmed Hamoud al-. *_Whither Oman_*. New Delhi: Lancers Publishers, 1981.
4869. Mabon, Simon. "The Battle for Bahrain: Iranian-Saudi Rivalry." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 39, No. 2 (Summer 2012), pp. 84-97. [SEP14]
4870. Mabro, Robert, and Elizabeth Monroe. "Arab Wealth from Oil: Problems of Its Investment." *_International Affairs_* (London), Vol. 50, No. 1 (January 1974), pp. 15-27.
4871. Mabro, Robert, ed. *_The 1986 Oil Price Crisis: Economic Effects and Policy Responses_*. London: Oxford University Press, 1988. For the Oxford Institute for Energy Studies.
4872. Macarthur, John R. *_Second Front: Censorship and Propaganda in the Gulf War_*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992.
4873. Macdonald, Scot. "Hitler's Shadow: Historical Analogies and the Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait." *_Diplomacy and Statecraft_*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (December 2002), pp. 29-59. [MAY04]
4874. MacGinty, Roger. "The Pre-War Reconstruction of Post-War Iraq." *_Third World Quarterly_*, Vol. 24, No. 4 (August 2003), pp. 601-618. [MAY04]
4875. Mack, David L. "Iraq: Avoiding Grave Harm." *_World Today_*, Vol. 58, No. 1 (January 2002), pp. 12-15.
4876. Mack, David. "From the Cold War to the War on Terror: A US Perspective on Arabian Gulf Security." In *_Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges_* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 139-160. [MAR09]
4877. Mackey, Sandra. *_The Reckoning: Iraq and the Legacy of Saddam Hussein_*. New York: W.W. Norton, 2002.
4878. Mackinder, H.J. "The Geographical Pivot of History." *_The Geographical Journal_*, Vol. 23, No. 4 (April 1904), pp. 421-444.
4879. Mackintosh-Smith, Tim. "A Note on the Name 'Kuria Muria.'" *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 157-159.
4880. Macris, Jeffrey R. *_The Politics and Security of the Gulf: Anglo-American Hegemony and the Shaping of a Region_*. London: Routledge, 2010. Adapted from "The Anglo-American Gulf: Britain's Departure and America's Arrival in the Persian Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, Johns Hopkins University, 2007. [SEP14]
4881. Macris, Jeffrey R., and Saul Kelly, eds. *_Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf_*. Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012. [SEP14]

4882. Macris, Jeffrey R. "The Persian Gulf Theater in World War II." *Journal of the Middle East and Africa*, No. 1 (2010), pp. 97-107. [SEP14]
4883. Macris, Jeffrey R. "Why Didn't America Replace the British in the Persian Gulf." In Jeffrey R. Macris and Saul Kelly, eds., *Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf* (Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012), pp. 61-74. [SEP14]
4884. Macro, Eric. *Bibliography of the Arabian Peninsula*. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1958.
4885. Macro, Eric. *Bibliography on Yemen and Notes on Mocha*. Coral Gables, FL: University of Miami Press, 1960.
4886. Macro, Eric. "The Austrian Imperial Academy's Expeditions to South Arabia 1897-1900: C. de Landberg, D.H. Müller and G.W. Bury." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 54-82.
4887. Macro, Eric. "Four English Artists at Aden." *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 5 (2000), pp. 115-182.
4888. Macro, Eric. "Leland Buxton in the Yemen, 1905, with a Note on Mahmoud Nadim Bey." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 48, No. 2 (1961), pp. 168-172. [AUG09]
4889. Macro, Eric. "The Red Sea and Wyman Bury—The Last Seven Years, 1913-1920." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 4 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1997), pp. 168-180.
4890. Macro, Eric. "Yemen: A Brief Survey." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 36, No. 1 (1949), pp. 42-53. [AUG09]
4891. Macro, Eric. "The Yemen: Some Recent Literature." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 45, No. 1 (1958), pp. 43-51. [AUG09]
4892. Mad'aj, 'Abd al-Muhsin al-. "The Founding of the Great Mosque (al-Jami' al-Kabir) in San'a'." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 175-188.
4893. Madelung, W.F. "The Origins of the Yemenite Hijra." In Alan Jones, ed., *Arabic Felix: Luminosus Britannicus; Essays in Honour of A.F.L. Beeston on his Eightieth Birthday* (Oxford: Ithaca Press for Oxford University, Board of the Faculty of Oriental Studies, 1991), pp. 25-44. [JUL08]
4894. Madhi, Faisal Al-. "The War on Terrorism in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: an Academic Analysis of the Growing Phenomenon of Political Violence in the Kingdom." MA thesis, University of South Carolina, 2010. [SEP14]
4895. Madkhli, Nawaf. "'Nasser's Vietnam': The Egyptian Intervention in Yemen, 1962-1967." MA thesis, University of Arkansas, 2003. [AUG05]
4896. Madkhli, Nawaf Ahmed Al-. "Saudi Arabia's Foreign Policy During King Khalid's Reign, 1975-1982." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arkansas, 2007. [DEC07]
4897. Mady, Abdel-Fattah. "Islam and Democracy: Elite Political Attitude and the Democratization Process in the Arab Region." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate University, 2005. [JAN06]

4898. Maechling, Eugenie. "Security Risks to Energy Production and Trade: The Problems of the Middle East." *_Energy Policy_*, Vol. 10 (June 1982), pp. 120-130.
4899. Magee, Peter. "The Indigenous Context of Foreign Exchange Between South-Eastern Arabia and Iran in the Iron Age." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 161-168. [AUG05]
4900. Maghrab , Muhammad ḥAl . *_al m al-hij z f al-qarn al-r biḥ ashar, 1301-1400h/1883-1980m. 2nd ed., 1405/1985. [Maghrabi, Muhammad ḥAli] [APR10]*
4901. Magnus, Ralph H. "The GCC and Security: The Enemy Without and the Enemy Within." *_Journal of Middle Eastern and South Asian Studies_*, Vol. 20, No. 3 (1997), pp. 72-94.
4902. Magosaki, Ukeru, and Yasumasa Kuroda. "Japanese-Gulf Relations Towards the Year 2000." In Charles F. Doran and Stephen W. Buck, eds., *_The Gulf, Energy, and Global Security: Political and Economic Issues_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. 173-187.
4903. Mahallati, Mohammad Jafar. "The New Persian Gulf Security Arrangement and the Relevant Factors." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (July-August 1991), pp. 22-24.
4904. Mahan, Alfred Thayer. "The Persian Gulf and International Relations." *_National and English Review_*, Vol. 40 (Sept. 1902), pp. 27-45. [AUG05]
4905. Mahawi, Suha Mudrik al-. "Sedentarization and Social Change Among the Al Murrah Bedu in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. thesis, Queen's University of Belfast, 1992.
4906. Mahdi, Kamil A., Anna Wuerth, and Helen Lackner, eds. *_Yemen into the Twenty-First Century: Continuity and Change_*. Reading, UK: Garnet, 2007. [DEC07]
4907. Mahdi, Kamil. "Neoliberalism, Conflict and an Oil Economy: The Case of Iraq." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 29, No. 1 (Winter 2007), pp. 1-20. [JUL08]
4908. Mahi, Ali Tigani El-. "The Ibex Hunt in the Rock Art of Oman." *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 5 (2000), pp. 33-46.
4909. Mahnken, Thomas G., and Thomas A. Keaney, eds. *_War in Iraq: Planning and Execution_*. London: Routledge, 2007. [JUL07]
4910. Mahnken, Thomas G., and Barry G. Watts. "What the Gulf War Can (and Cannot) Tells Us About the ... " *_International Security_*, Vol. 22 (Fall 1997), pp. 151-162.
4911. Mahrooqi, Rahma Ibrahim al-, and Victoria Tuzlukova. "Bringing the Global and the Local Together Through English in Oman." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *_Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics_* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 305-318. [SEP14]
4912. Maigret, Alessandro de. *_Arabia Felix: An Exploration of the Archaeological History of Yemen_*. London: Stacey International, 2002.
4913. Maindron, Maurice. "Une ville d'Arabie: Mascate."
4914. Mainuddin, Rolin G., Joseph R. Aicher, Jr., and Jeffrey M. Elliot. "From Alliance to Collective Security: Rethinking the GCC." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 4, No. 3 (March 1996), pp. 39-49.

4915. Maisel, Sebastian. "The Transformation of 'Unayza: Where is the 'Paris of Najd' Today?" *_Arabian Humanities_*, Vol. 2 (2013), online. [SEP14]
4916. Maitami, Mohammed Al-. "The Challenge of Structural Adjustment." In *_Focus on Yemen; Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1 October 1998_* (Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999), pp. 7-13.
4917. Makhawi, Rashid A. al-. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: A Study in Integration." Ph.D. thesis, University of Salford, 1990.
4918. Makiya Associates plan for Muscat (early 1970s).
4919. Makiya, Kanan. *_Cruelty and Silence: War, Tyranny, Uprising, and the Arab World_*. New York: W.W. Norton, 1993.
4920. Makiya, Kanan. "Revenge of the Shia." *_New Perspectives Quarterly_*, Vol. 23, No. 1 (Winter 2006), pp. 30-32. [JUN06]
4921. Maktari, A.M.A., and J. McHugo, eds. *_Business Laws of Yemen_*. London: Graham & Trotman, 1994.
4922. Maleki, Abbas. "The Content and Necessity of the New International Order in the New International Environment." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Fall 1991), pp. 483-489.
4923. Malik, J. Mohan. "India's Response to the Gulf Crisis: Implications for Indian Foreign Policy." *_Asian Survey_*, Vol. 31, No. 9 (September 1991), pp. 847-861.
4924. Malik, J. Mohan. *_The Gulf War: Australia's Role and Asian-Pacific Responses_*. Canberra: Australian National University, 1992. Canberra Papers on Strategy and Defence, No. 90.
4925. Malik, Monica, and Tim Niblock. "Saudi Arabia's Economy: The Challenge of Reform." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *_Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs_* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 85-110. [JUN06]
4926. Malik, Salih Abdullah. "Rural Migration and Urban Growth in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Michigan, 1973.
4927. Malik, Shahin P. "Saddam Hussein: Survivalist or Opportunist?" *_Strategic Studies_*, Vol. 16 (Summer 1994), pp. 59-83.
4928. Mallery, Suzanne Toombs. "Zar Possession as Psychiatric Diagnosis: Problems and Possibilities." Ph.D. dissertation, Fuller Theological Seminary, School of Psychology, 1998. [MAY04]
4929. Malone, David M. *_The International Struggle Over Iraq: Politics in the UN Security Council, 1980-2005_*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006. [JUL08]
4930. Malone, David M., Ben Rowswell, and Markus E. Bouillon, eds. *_Iraq: Preventing a New Generation of Conflict_*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2007. [DEC06]
4931. Malone, George Thomas. "A View from the Gulf: The Changing Power Structure of the Middle East." M.A. thesis, Boston College, 1990.

4932. Malone, J.J. "America and the Arabian Peninsula: The First Two Hundred Years." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 30, No. 3 (Summer 1976), pp. 406-424. [DEC10]
4933. Maloney, Suzanne. "America and Iran: From Containment to Coexistence." *_Brookings Institution Policy Brief_*, No. 87 (August 2001).
4934. Maloney, Suzanne. "The Gulf's Renewed Oil Wealth: Getting it Right This Time?" *_Survival_*, Vol. 50, No. 6 (December 2008-January 2009), pp. 129-150. [MAR09]
4935. Maloney, Suzanne, and Ray Takeyh. "Pathway to Coexistence: A New U.S. Policy Toward Iran." In Richard N. Haass and Martin S. Indyk, eds., *_Restoring the Balance: A Middle East Strategy for the Next President_* (Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Press, 2008), pp. 59-92. [MAR09]
4936. Mandal, Sumit K. "Finding Their Place: A History of Arabs in Java Under Dutch Rule, 1800-1924." Ph.D. thesis, Columbia University, 1994.
4937. Mandaville, Jon E. "The Ottoman Province of al-Hasa in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," *_Journal of the American Oriental Society_*, Vol. 90, No. 3 (1970), pp. 486-513. [SEP14]
4938. Mandeles, Mark D., Thomas C. Hone, and Sanford S. Terry. *_Managing "Command and Control" in the Persian Gulf War_*. Westport, CT: Praeger Publishers, 1996.
4939. Mandi, Abdulla Rashed. "A Case Study Exploring Succession Planning: Supported by Quantitative Analysis of Governmental Organizations in the Kingdom of Bahrain." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 2008. [JUL08]
4940. Manea, Elham. *_Regional Politics in the Gulf: Saudi Arabia, Oman, Yemen_*. London: Al Saqi, 2005. [AUG05]
4941. Manea, I.M. *_Political Parties and Organisations in Yemen, 1948-1993: An Analytical Study_*. Sanaa: Athawabit, 1994. Book No. 2 (English and Arabic).
4942. Manger, Leif. *_The Hadrami Diaspora: Community-Building on the Indian Ocean Rim_*. New York: Bergbahn Books, 2010. [SEP14]
4943. Mani, Saleh al-. "Gulf Security and Relations with Our Neighbors." *_Security Dialogue_*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (September 1996), pp. 295-xxx.
4944. Mani, Saleh al-. "Of Security and Threat: Saudi Arabia's Perception." *_Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 20, No. 1 (Fall 1996), pp. 74-87.
4945. Mani, Saleh A. al-. "The Politics of the GCC Dialogue with the European Community." *_Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Summer 1989), pp. 57-74.
4946. Mani, Saleh al-. "The Ideological Dimension in Saudi-Iranian Relations." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed., *_Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability_* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 158-174.
4947. Mann, Joseph. "Saudi Arabia's Economic Needs and the Price of Oil." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 14, No. 4 (December 2010), distributed electronically. [SEP14]

4948. Mann, Joseph. "The Syrian Neo-Ba'th Regime and the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, 1966-70." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 42, No. 5 (September 2006), pp. 761-776. [DEC06]
4949. Mann, Michael. *_The Trucial Oman Scouts: The Story of a Bedouin Force_*. Wilby, Norwich, UK: Michael Russell, 1994.
4950. Mansur, Salim. "The [Persian] Gulf War: The United States and the Middle East." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Fall 1991), pp. 469-482.
4951. Mansuri, Javad. "Persian Gulf Crisis and Its Political and Economic Implications." *_Pakistan Horizon_*, Vol. 44, No. 1 (January 1991), pp. 9-18.
4952. Maqaleh, A. et al. *_The People's General Congress in its Second Decade (1982-1995)_*. Sanaa: Athawabit, 1993. Book No. 6 (English and Arabic).
4953. Marashi, Ibrahim al-. "How Iraq Conceals and Obtains its Weapons of Mass Destruction." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (March 2003), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
4954. Marashi, Ibrahim al-. "Iraq's Constitutional Debate." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (September 2005), distributed electronically. [JAN06]
4955. Marashi, Ibrahim al-. "Iraq's Hostage Crisis: Kidnappings, Mass Media and the Iraqi Insurgency." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 8, No. 4 (December 2004), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
4956. Marashi, Ibrahim al-. "Saddam's Iraq and Weapons of Mass Destruction: Iraq as a Case Study of a Middle Eastern Proliferant." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (September 2004), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
4957. Marashi, Ibrahim al-. "The Struggle for Iraq: Understanding the Defense Strategy of Saddam Hussein." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (June 2003), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
4958. Marchal, Roland. "Dubai: Global City and Transnational Hub." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, ed. *_Transnational Connections and the Arab Gulf_* (London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2005), pp. 93-110. [AUG05]
4959. Marchand, Stéphane. *_Arabie Saoudite: La Menace_*. Paris: Fayard, 2003. [MAY04]
4960. Margariti, Roxani Eleni. *_Aden and the Indian Ocean Trade: 150 Years in the Life of a Medieval Arabian Port_*. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, 2007. [DEC06]
4961. Margariti, Roxani Eleni. "Like the Place of Congregation on Judgment Day: Maritime Trade and Urban Organization in Medieval Aden (Ca. 1083-1229)." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 2002. [AUG05]
4962. Margesson, Rhoda, Jeremy M. Sharp, and Andorra Bruno. "Iraqi Refugees and Internally Displaced Persons: A Deepening Humanitarian Crisis?" Washington: U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL33936, 23 March 2007. [JUL07]
4963. Marhun, Faysal. *_al-Bahrayn: qad y al-sultah wal-mujtama'_*. London: al-Safa, 1988.
4964. Marin, M. "References to Oman in the Literature on Arabian Geography." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 6, Part 1 (1983), pp. 59-64.

4965. Marjan, Hamad Shidha al-. "Development in the Sultanate of Oman: The Role of Mass Communication." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1997.
4966. Mark, Clyde. "Palestinians and Middle East Peace: Issues for the United States." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Issue Brief IB92052, 7 March 2005. [AUG05]
4967. Marr, Phebe. "Iraq in the Year 2000." In Charles F. Doran and Stephen W. Buck, eds., *The Gulf, Energy, and Global Security: Political and Economic Issues* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. 49-68.
4968. Marr, Phebe. "Iraq Faces the Twenty-First Century: Potential Challenges for the Gulf States." In David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997), pp. 26-52.
4969. Marr, Phebe. "Iraq 'the Day After': Internal Dynamics in Post-Saddam Iraq." *Naval War College Review*, Vol. 51, No. 1 (Winter 2003), pp. 13-29. [MAY04]
4970. Marr, Phebe. *The Modern History of Iraq*. 2nd ed.; Boulder, CO: Westview, 2004. [AUG05]
4971. Marschall, Christin. "The Islamic Republic of Iran and the Persian Gulf States: Iranian Regional Foreign Policy, 1979-1994." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1997.
4972. Marschall, Christin. *Iran's Persian Gulf Policy: From Khomeini to Khatami*. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2003. [AUG05]
4973. Marshall, Brian. "European Travellers in Oman and Southeast Arabia 1795-1950: A Biobibliographical Study." In R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, and J.R. Smart, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 1-57.
4974. Martin, Lenore G. "Policy Implications of Boundary Disputes in the Persian Gulf." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 15, Nos. 1-2 (1982-1983), pp. 25-32.
4975. Martin, Lenore G., ed. *New Frontiers in Middle East Security*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998.
4976. Martin, Louise. "Terrestrial Mammal Remains from Bronze Age HD1, Ra's al Hadd, Oman." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 169-180. [AUG05]
4977. Martinez, Ian Illych. "The Battle of Mirbat: Turning Point in the Omani Dhofar Rebellion." *Small Wars & Insurgencies*, Vol. 23, No. 3 (July 2012), pp. 517-526. [SEP14]
4978. Marty, Joseph, Ivan Eland, Shibley Telhami, and Dov Zackheim. "U.S. Gulf Policy: How Can It Be Fixed?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (June 1998), pp. 1-24.
4979. Maréchaux, P., M. Maréchaux, M., and D. Champault. *Yemen*. London: Thames and Hudson, 1996.
4980. Mashal, Mashal Dakheel al-. "The Kuwait Finance House: Viability and Growth as an Interest-Free Financial Institution." DBA dissertation, United States International University, 1987.
4981. Maskery, Saif bin Hashil al-. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Future Trends." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 393-406.
4982. Mason, R. Chuck. "Status of Forces Agreement (SOFA): What Is It, and How Might One Be Utilized In Iraq?" U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL34531, 16 June 2008. [JUL08]

4983. Masry, Abdullah H. "The History and Development of Human Settlement in Saudi Arabia." In Ahmed Hassan Dahlan, ed., *Politics, Administration and Development in Saudi Arabia* (Brentwood, MD: Amana Corporation; Jidda: Dar al-Shorouq, 1990), pp. 7-28.
4984. Massie, Meg. *The End of the Gulf War and the Future Role of Iran in the New Regional Order: February 1991-May 1991 and Beyond*. London: Gulf Centre for Strategic Studies, 1991.
4985. Masudi, A.A. al-. "The Islamic Movement in Yemen." *Middle Eastern Affairs Journal*, Vol. 2, Nos. 2-3 (1995), pp. 26-55.
4986. Mathew, Johan. "Margins of the Market: Trafficking and the Framing of Free Trade in the Arabian Sea 1870s to 1960s." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 2012. [SEP14]
4987. Mathieux, Jean. "Aux racines de la crise du Golfe." *Le Trimestre du Monde*, No. 12 (1990), pp. 123-136.
4988. Matsumoto, H. "The History of Uzlah and Mikhlah in North Yemen." *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies*, Vol. 24 (1994), pp. 175-182.
4989. Mattair, Thomas R. *The Three Occupied UAE Islands: The Tunbs and Abu Musa*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2005. [JAN06]
4990. Mattair, Thomas R. "Exiting Iraq: Competing Strategies." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (Spring 2006), pp. 69-83. [JUN06]
4991. Mattair, Thomas R. "Mutual Threat Perceptions in the Arab / Persian Gulf: GCC Perceptions" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (June 2007), pp. 133-140. [JUL07]
4992. Mattair, Thomas R. "The United States and Iran: Diplomacy, Sanctions and War." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (Summer 2010), pp. 52-61. [DEC10]
4993. Mattar, Samir. "Architectural Reflections on the United Arab Emirates." *Al-Jadid*, Vol. 8, No. 38 (Winter 2002), pp. xx-xx.
4994. Matthee, Rudi, and Jorge Flores, eds. *Portugal, the Persian Gulf, and Safavid Persia*. Louven, Belgium: Peeters, 2011. [SEP14]
4995. Matthee, Rudi. "Boom and Bust: The Port of Basra in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *The Persian Gulf in History* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 105-127. [MAR09]
4996. Matthee, Rudi. "The Portuguese Presence in the Persian Gulf: An Overview." In Jeffrey R. Macris and Saul Kelly, eds., *Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf* (Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012), pp. 1-12. [SEP14]
4997. Matthews, C.D. "Bedouin Life in Contemporary Arabia." *Rivista Degli Studi Orientali*, Vol. 35 (1960), pp. 31-61. [AUG09]
4998. Matthews, Ken. *The Gulf Conflict and International Relations*. London: Routledge, 1993.
4999. Matthiesen, Toby. *Sectarian Gulf: Bahrain, Saudi Arabia, and the Arab Spring That Wasn't*. Palo Alto, CA: Stanford University Press, 2013. [SEP14]

5000. Matthiesen, Toby. "A 'Saudi Spring?': The Shi'a Protest Movement in the Eastern Province 2011-2012." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 66, No. 3 (Summer 2012), pp. 628-659. [SEP14]
5001. Matthiesen, Toby. "Hizbullah al-Hijaz: A History of the Most Radical Saudi Shi'a Opposition Group." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 64, No. 2 (Spring 2010), pp. 179-197. [DEC10]
5002. Matthiesen, Toby. "The Shi'a of Saudi Arabia at a Crossroads." *_Middle East Report Online_*, 6 May 2009. [AUG09]
5003. Matveev, Konstantin. *_Bahrain: The Drive for Democracy_*. place of publication?, date?
5004. Maugeri, Leonardo. *_The Age of Oil: The Mythology, History, and Future of the World's Most Controversial Resource_*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2007. [DEC07]
5005. Maugeri, Leonardo. *_Oil: The Next Revolution; the Unprecedented Upsurge of Oil Production Capacity and What it Means for the World_*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University, John F. Kennedy School of Government, Belfer Center for Science and International Affairs, June 2012. Geopolitics of Energy Project, Discussion Paper No. 2012-10. [SEP14]
5006. Maugeri, Leonardo. "Not in Oil's Name." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 82, No. 4 (July-August 2003), pp. 165-174.
5007. Maugeri, Leonardo. "Two Cheers for Expensive Oil." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 85, No. 2 (March-April 2006), pp. 149-161. [JUN06]
5008. Maull, Hans W., and Otto Pick, eds. *_The Gulf War: Regional and International Dimensions_*. London: Pinter; New York: St. Martin's, 1989.
5009. Maurizi, Vincenzo. *_History of Seyd Said, Sultan of Muscat; Together with an Account of the Countries and Peoples on the Shores of the Persian Gulf, Particularly of the Wahabees_*. London: J. Booth, 1819; reprinted Cambridge: Oleander Press, 1984.
5010. Mawari, Munir. "Security Threats to Yemen Create Dilemma for United States." *_Jamestown Foundation Terrorism Monitor_*, Vol. 7, No. 15 (4 June 2009), pp. 8-10. [AUG09]
5011. Mawby, Spencer. "Britain's Last Imperial Frontier: The Aden Protectorates, 1952-59." *_The Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History_*, Vol. 29, No. 2 (May 2001), pp. 75-100.
5012. Mawby, Spencer. "A Crisis of Empire: The Anglo-Ottoman Dispute Over the Aden Frontier, 1901-1905." *_Diplomacy and Statecraft_*, Vol. 18, No. 1 (March 2007), pp. 27-52. [JUL07]
5013. Mawby, Spencer. *_British Policy in Aden and the Protectorates, 1955-67_*. London: Routledge, 2005. [JAN06]
5014. Mawby, Spencer. "The Clandestine Defence of Empire: British Special Operations in Yemen, 1951-1964." *_Intelligence and National Security_*, Vol. 17, No. 3 (Autumn 2002), pp. 105-130. [MAR09]
5015. Mayer, Jane. "The House of Bin Ladin." *_New Yorker_*, 12 November 2001, pp. 54ff.
5016. Maylah, Mohamed Hassan. "The International Labour Migration to Kuwait: Its Impacts, Determinants and Future Prospects." Ph.D. thesis, Council for National Academic Awards (United Kingdom), 1987.

5017. Maytami, Mohammed Abd al-Wahid al-. "La réforme économique au Yémen: résultats et implications." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 339-364.
5018. Maytami, Muhammad 'Abd al-Wahid al-. "Le marché du travail yéménite après l'unification." *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée*, No. 67 (1993), pp. 121-129.
5019. Maytami, Muhammad al-. "Crise du riyal yéménite et spéculation." *Monde Arabe Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 155 (1997), pp. 55-67.
5020. Mazaheri, Nimah. "Oil States, the Private Sector, and the Political Economy of Policy Reform." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Washington, 2011. [SEP14]
5021. Mazarr, Michael J., Don M. Snider, and James A. Blackwell, Jr. *Desert Storm: the Gulf War and What We Learned*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, for the Center of Strategic and International Studies, 1993.
5022. Mazawi, Andre Elias. "Divisions of Academic Labor: National and Non-National Faculty Members in Arab Gulf Universities." *International Journal of Contemporary Sociology*, Vol. 40 (April 2003), pp. 91-110.
5023. Mazrou, Hamid I. al-. "The Canon and Proportion of Pre-Islamic Arabian Sculptures." *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 5 (2000), pp. 183-187.
5024. Mazru'i, Shaykh Al-Amin b. 'Ali Al. *The History of the Mazru'i Dynasty of Mombasa*. Tr. & annotated by J. McL. Ritchie. Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press for the British Academy, 1995.
5025. Mazrui, Ali A. "Afro-Arab Relations and the Role of the Gulf States of Eastern Arabia." *India Quarterly*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (July-September 1975), pp. 304-306.
5026. McCain, Thomas A., and Leonard Shyles. *The 1,000 Hour War: Communication in the Gulf*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994. Contributions in Military Studies, No. 148.
5027. McCants, William, ed. *Militant Ideology Atlas*. West Point, NY: US Military Academy, Combating Terrorism Center, 2006. [DEC06]
5028. McCarthy, Conor. "The Paradox of the International Law of Military Occupation: Sovereignty and the Reformation of Iraq." *Conflict and Security Law*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (Spring 2005), pp. 43-74. [AUG05]
5029. McCary, John A. "The Anbar Awakening: An Alliance of Incentives." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 32, No. 1 (2009), pp. 43-59. [MAR09]
5030. McCausland, Jeffrey. *The Gulf Conflict: A Military Analysis*. London: Brassey's, for the International Institute for Strategic Studies, November 1993. Adelphi Paper, No. 282.
5031. McConnell, Philip C. *The Hundred Men*. Peterborough, NH: Currier Press, 1985. [AUG09]
5032. McDaniel, Richard. "No 'Plan B': U.S. Strategic Access in the Middle East and the Question of Bahrain." Washington, DC: Brookings Institution, Center for 21st Century Security And Intelligence, June 2013. Policy Paper. [SEP14]
5033. McDonnell, Janet A. "Rebuilding Kuwait." *Military Review*, Vol. 73, No. 7 (July 1993), pp. 51-61.

5034. McDow, Thomas Franklin. "Arabs and Africans: Commerce and Kinship from Oman to the East African Interior, c. 1820-1900." Ph.D. dissertation, Yale University, 2008. [MAR09]
5035. McDow, Thomas F. "Being Baysar: (In)flexible Identities in East Africa." *MIT Electronic Journal of Middle East Studies*, Fall 2005, pp. 34-58. [JAN06]
5036. McFarland, Victor R.S. "Living in Never-Never Land: The United States, Saudi Arabia, and Oil in the 1970s." Ph.D. dissertation, Yale University, 2014. [SEP14]
5037. McFaul, Michael, Abbas Milani, and Larry Diamond. "A Win-Win U.S. Strategy for Dealing with Iran." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 30, No. 1 (Winter 2006-2007), pp. 121-138. [DEC06]
5038. McInnis, Kathleen J. "Extended Deterrence: The U.S. Credibility Gap in the Middle East." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (Summer 2005), pp. 169-186. [AUG05]
5039. McKinley, Michael, ed. *The Gulf War: Critical Perspectives*. St. Leonards, New South Wales: Allen & Unwin; Canberra: Australian National University, 1994.
5040. McKinnon, Michael. *Friends in Need: The Kuwait Fund in the Developing World*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1996.
5041. McKnight, Sean, Neil Partrick and Francis Toase, eds. *Gulf Security: Opportunities and Challenges for the New Generation*. London: Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies, 2000. Whitehall Paper. Published with the Royal Military Academy Sandhurst.
5042. McLachlan, Keith S. "Gulf Perspective: A Comment on Current Articles." *Arab Gulf Journal*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (October 1981), pp. 95-99.
5043. McLachlan, Keith, and Richard Schofield. *A Bibliography of the Iran-Iraq Borderland*. Wisbech, Cambridgeshire: Middle East and North African Studies Press, 1987.
5044. McLachlan, Keith. "The Oil Industry in the Middle East." In John I. Clarke and Howard Bowen-Jones, eds., *Change and Development in the Middle East: Essays in Honour of W.B. Fisher* (London: Methuen, 1981), pp. 95-112.
5045. McLachlan, Keith. "The Iran-Iraq Boundary Question." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1993-1994), pp. 584-603.
5046. McLaurin, R.D. "The Iran-Iraq War." *Korea & World Affairs*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Summer 1984), pp. 318-342.
5047. McLaurin, R.D., and James M. Price. "OPEC Current Account Surpluses: Assistance to the Arab Front-Line States." *Oriente Moderno*, Vol. 58, No. 11 (November 1978), pp. 533-546.
5048. McLaurin, Ronald D. "Foundations of the Saudi-American Security Relationship." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 8, No. 4 (March-April 1992), pp. 36-42.
5049. McLean, Neil. "The War in the Yemen." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 51, No. 2 (1964), pp. 102-111. [AUG09]
5050. McLoughlin, Leslie. "The Period 1900-1971: 'Let There Be Light'." In *New Perspectives On Recording UAE History* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 227-238. [APR10]

5051. McMillan, Joseph. "Saudi Arabia and Iraq: Oil, Religion, and an Enduring Rivalry." U.S. Institute for Peace, Special Report, No. 157 (January 2006). [JUN06]
5052. McMillan, Joseph. "U.S. Interests and Objectives." In Richard D. Sokolsky, ed., *The United States and the Persian Gulf: Reshaping Security Strategy for the Post-Containment Era* (Washington, DC: National Defense University Press, 2003), pp. 9-35.
5053. McMillan, Joseph, Richard Sokolsky, and Andrew C. Winner. "Toward a New Regional Security Architecture." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 26, No. 3 (Summer 2003), pp. 161-175.
5054. McMillan, Joseph., Anthony H. Cordesman, Mamoun Fandy, and Fareed Mohamedi. "Symposium: The United States and Saudi Arabia: American Interests and Challenges to the Kingdom in 2002." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (March 2002), pp. 1-28.
5055. McNaugher, Thomas L. "Rapid Deployment Forces and the Persian Gulf." In *Strategic Survey 1982-83* (London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1983), pp. 133-138.
5056. McNaugher, Thomas L. "Balancing Soviet Power in the Persian Gulf." *Brookings Review*, Vol. 1, No. 4 (1983), pp. 20-25.
5057. McNaugher, Thomas L. *Pipelines and Power in the Gulf: Shifting Balances*. Cambridge, MA: Cambridge Energy Research Associates, 1986. Private Report.
5058. McNaugher, Thomas L., and William B. Quandt. *Oil and the Outcome of the Iran-Iraq War*. Cambridge, MA: Cambridge Energy Research Associates, 1984. Private Report.
5059. McNaugher, Thomas L. "Deterring Soviet Forces in Southwest Asia." In Stephen J. Cimbala, *National Security Strategy: Choices and Limits* (New York: Praeger, for the Foreign Policy Research Institute, 1984), pp. 125-154.
5060. McNaugher, Thomas L. *Arms and Oil: U.S. Military Strategy and the Persian Gulf*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution, 1985.
5061. McNaugher, Thomas L. "The Iran-Iraq War; Slouching Towards Catastrophe?" *Middle East Review*, Vol. 19, No. 4 (Summer 1987), pp. 5-16.
5062. McNaugher, Thomas L. "Arms and Allies on the Arabian Peninsula." *Orbis*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (Fall 1984), pp. 489-526.
5063. McPherson, Kenneth. "Port Cities as Nodal Points of Change: The Indian Ocean, 1890s-1920s." In Leila Fawaz and C.A. Bayly, eds., with the collaboration of Robert Ilbert, *European Modernity and Cultural Difference From the Mediterranean Sea to the Indian Ocean, 1890s-1920s* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2001), pp. xxx-xxx.
5064. Mdaires, Falah Al-. "Political Islamic Movements in Modern Yemen." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (Winter 2001), pp. 73-86.
5065. Mdaires, Falah al-. "Shi-ism and Political Protest in Bahrain." *DOMES: Digest of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Spring 2002), pp. 20-44.
5066. Mearsheimer, John J., and Stephen M. Walt. "An Unnecessary War." *Foreign Policy*, No. 134 (January-February 2003), pp. 50-59.

5067. Medani, Khalid Mustafa. "State Rebuilding in Reverse: The Neoliberal 'Reconstruction' of Iraq." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (Fall 2004), pp. 28-31. [AUG05]
5068. Medhi, M. *Oman Through the Ages*. N.p. (Muscat), n.d. (1995).
5069. Mednicoff, David M. "The Maturing of the Saudi-American Relationship." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (Winter 1984-1985), pp. 33-41.
5070. Meierding, Emily L. "No Blood for Oil? The Dynamics of Interstate Petroleum Disputes." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Chicago, 2010. [SEP14]
5071. Mehr, Farhang. *A Colonial Legacy: The Dispute Over the Islands of Abu Musa and the Greater and Lesser Tumbs*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1997.
5072. Mehra, R.N. *Aden & Yemen (1905-1919)*.
5073. Meijer, Roel. "The 'Cycle of Contention' and the Limits of Terrorism in Saudi Arabia." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 271-311. [JUN06]
5074. Meijer, Roel. "Muslim Politics Under Occupation: The Association of Muslim Scholars and the Politics of Resistance in Iraq." *Arab Studies Journal*, Vols. 13-14, Nos. 2-1 (Fall 2005-Spring 2006). pp. 92-116. [DEC06]
5075. Meijer, Roel. "Reform in Saudi Arabia: The Gender-Segregation Debate." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 17, No. 4 (Winter 2010), pp. 80-100. [DEC10]
5076. Meijer, Roel. "Yusuf al-Uyairi and the Transnationalisation of Saudi Jihadism." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 221-243. [AUG09]
5077. Meissner, Renate. *Die südjemenitischen Juden: Versuch einer Rekonstruktion ihrer traditionellen Kultur vor dem Exodus*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 1999. [MAR09]
5078. Meital, Yoram. "Egypt in the Gulf Crisis." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *Iraq's Road to War* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 191-202.
5079. Mejcher, Helmut. "King Faisal ibn Abdul Aziz Al Saud in the Arena of World Politics: A Glimpse from Washington, 1950-1971." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 31, No. 1 (May 2004), pp. 5-25. [AUG05]
5080. Mejcher, Helmut. "Die Wiederaufnahme der diplomatischen Beziehungen zwischen Deutschland und Saudi-Arabien nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg." ("The Resumption of Diplomatic Relations Between West-Germany and Saudi Arabia After World War II.") *Orient*, Vol. 42, No. 3 (September 2001), pp. 469-484.
5081. Mekaimi, Haila Hamad al-. "The Politics of Islamic Social Movements: Uzbekistan, Saudi Arabia, and Kuwait: A Comparative Study." Ph.D. dissertation, Boston College, 2003. [AUG05]
5082. Melamid, Alexander. "Interior Oman." *Geographical Review*, Vol. 76, No. 3 (1986), pp. 317-321.

5083. Melamid, Alexander. "Batinah coast of Oman." *_Geographical Review_*, Vol. 80, No. 4 (October 1990), pp. 431-434.
5084. Melamid, Alexander. "Dhofar." *_Geographical Review_*, Vol. 74(1984), pp. 106-109.
5085. Melamid, Alexander. "The Jebel Al-Akhdar (Oman)." *_Geographical Review_*, Vol. 82, No. 4 (October 1992), pp. 470-473.
5086. Melasuo, Tuomo. "The Role of the Persian Gulf in the Importance of the Indian Ocean." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Spring 1990), pp. 37-49.
5087. Melhem, A. al-. "Privatisation and Protection of Investors in Kuwait: Reality and Ambition." *_Arab Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (1998), pp. 178-199.
5088. Melhem, Hisham. *_Dual Containment: The Demise of a Family_*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University, Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1997. CCAS Occasional Paper.
5089. Melikian, Levon H., and Juhaina S. Al-Easa. "Oil and Social Change in the Gulf." *_Journal of Arab Affairs_*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (October 1981), pp. 79-98.
5090. Mellor, Noha. "Bedouinisation or Liberalisation of Culture: The Paradox in the Saudi Monopoly of the Arab Media." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *_Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers_* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 353-374. [AUG09]
5091. Menashri, David. "Iran, Israel and the Middle East Conflict." *_Israel Affairs_*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (January 2006), pp. 107-122. [DEC06]
5092. Mendelson, Maurice, and Susan C. Hulton. "La revendication par l'Irak de la souveraineté." *_Annuaire Français de Droit International_*, Vol. 36 (1990), pp. 195-227.
5093. Meneley, Anne. *_Tournaments of Value: Sociability and Hierarchy in a Yemeni Town_*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1996.
5094. Ménoret, Pascal. "Development, Planning and Urban Unrest in Saudi Arabia." *_Muslim World_*, Vol. 101, No. 2 (April 2011), pp. 269-285. [SEP14]
5095. Ménoret, Pascal. *_L'Énigme saoudienne: Les Saoudiens et le monde, 1744-2003_*. Paris: Éditions de la Découverte, 2003. [AUG05]
5096. Ménoret, Pascal. "Fighting for the Holy Mosque: The 1979 Mecca Insurgency." In C. Christine Fair and Sumit Ganguly, eds., *_Treading on Hallowed Ground: Counterinsurgency Operations in Sacred Spaces_* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2008), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
5097. Ménoret, Pascal. "Les manifestes saoudiens de réforme, 30 janvier et 1er mai 2003." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 177 (Autumn 2003), pp. 101-116. [MAY04]
5098. Ménoret, Pascal. "Pouvoirs et oppositions en Arabie saoudite: de la contestation armée à l'institutionnalisation de l'islamisme?" *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 177 (Autumn 2003), pp. 21-36. [MAY04]
5099. Menos, Dennis. *_Arms Over Diplomacy: Reflections on the Persian Gulf War_*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1992.

5100. Mercier, Eric. "Aden à l'épreuve du foncier: de quelques pratiques foncières observées dans la capitale économique du Yémen unifié." *Monde Arabe Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 155 (1997), pp. 55-67.
5101. Mercier, Eric. *Aden: Un parcours interrompu*. Tours: URBAMA, with Centre Français d'Études Yéménites (Sanaa), 1997. Collection Villes du Monde Arabe, Vol. 3.
5102. Mermier, Franck. "Aden ou les escales de l'imaginaire." In Samia Naïm, ed., *Yémen d'un Itinéraire à l'Autre* (Paris: Maisonneuve et Larose, 2001), pp. 83-103.
5103. Mermier, Franck. "De l'invention du patrimoine omanais." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 245-260.
5104. Mermier, Franck. "L'Islam politique au Yémen ou 'la Tradition' contre les traditions?" *Monde Arabe Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 155 (1997), pp. 6-19.
5105. Mermier, Franck. "Récit d'origine et rituel d'allégeance: le jour de Ghadir Khum et la cérémonie du Nush r au Yémen." *Peuples Méditerranéens*, Nos. 56-57 (1991), pp. 177-180.
5106. Mermier, Franck. "Société Civile, Groupes Traditionnels et Identités Régionales: Expérimentation démocratique au Yémen." *Le Monde diplomatique* April 1997, pp. 6ff.
5107. Mermier, Franck. "Yémen: les héritages d'une histoire morcelée." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 7-35.
5108. Mermier, Franck. *Le Cheikh de la Nuit: Sanaa, Organisation des Souks et Société Citadine*. Arles, France: Sindbad - Actes Sud, 1997.
5109. Mershen, Birgit. "Ibn Muqarrab and Naynuh: A Folk-tale from Tiwi." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 91-98. [AUG05]
5110. Méry, Sophie, and Vincent Charpentier. "Around Suwayh, Ja'alan: A Summary of Some Recent Discoveries from Coastal Shell-Middens of Eastern Arabia." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 181-195. [AUG05]
5111. Merza, Wael Sabri. "Regime Legitimacy and Regime Type in the Arab Region: A Comparative Study of the Cases of Regimes in Syria and Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate University, 2003. [AUG05]
5112. Metz, Helen Chapin, ed. *Persian Gulf States*. Washington: Library of Congress, 1994. Area Handbook Country Studies Series.
5113. Metz, Steven. "Insurgency and Counterinsurgency in Iraq." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (Winter 2003-2004), pp. 25-36. [MAY04]
5114. Meulen, Daniel van der. *The Wells of Ibn Saud*. London: John Murray, 1957.
5115. Meyer, Günter. "Labour Emigration and Internal Migration in the Yemen Arab Republic – the Urban Building Sector." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 147-164.
5116. Meyer, Günter. "Social Development and Economic Change." In Manfred W. Wenner, ed., *North Yemen: The Yemen Arab Republic After Twenty-Five Years* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.

5117. Meyer, Katherine, Helen Rizzo and Yousef Ali, "Changed Political Attitudes in the Middle East: The Case of Kuwait." *International Sociology*, Vol. 22, No. 3 (June 2007), pp. 289-324. [JUL07]
5118. Meyer-Reumann, Rolf. "The Banking System in Saudi Arabia." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (1995), pp. 207-237.
5119. Meyer-Reumann, Rolf. "The Jebel Ali Free Zone in the Emirate of Dubai: A Commercial Alternative After the Gulf Crisis." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (1991), pp. 68-78.
5120. Michael, George, and Joseph Scolnick. "The Strategic Limits of Suicide Terrorism in Iraq." *Small Wars and Insurgencies*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (June 2006), pp. 113-125. [DEC06]
5121. Michalak-Pikulska, Barbara. *Modern Poetry and Prose of Oman, 1970-2000*. Krakow: The Enigma Press, 2002. [AUG05]
5122. Michalak-Pikulska, Barbara. "Contemporary Poetry in Oman." In Andrzej Kapiszewski, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds., *Modern Oman*: [DEC06]
5123. Middle East Research Institute, University of Pennsylvania. *United Arab Emirates*. London: Croom Helm, 1985. MERI Reports.
5124. Middle East Watch. *A Victory Turned Sour: Human Rights in Kuwait Since Liberation*. New York, September 1991.
5125. Middle East Watch. *Empty Reforms: Saudi Arabia's New Basic Laws*. New York, May 1992.
5126. Miege, Jean-Louis. "L'Oman et l'Afrique orientale au XIX siècle." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 293-319.
5127. Mignan, Robert. *A Winter Journey Through Russia, the Caucasian Alps and Thence Across Mount Zagros by the Pass of Xenophon and the Ten Thousand Greeks, into Koordistan*. London: Richard Bentley, 1839; 2 vols.
5128. Mikdashi, Zuhayr. *A Financial Analysis of Middle Eastern Oil Concessions, 1901-1965*. New York: Frederick A. Praeger, 1966.
5129. Mikdashi, Zuhayr. *The Community of Oil Exporting Countries : A Study in Governmental Cooperation*. London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972.
5130. Miko, Francis T., coordinator. "Removing Terrorist Sanctuaries: The 9/11 Commission Recommendations and U.S. Policy." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32518, 10 August 2004. [AUG05]
5131. Milani, Abbas. "U.S. Foreign Policy and the Future of Democracy in Iran." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (Summer 2005), pp. 41-56. [AUG05]
5132. Milani, Mohsen M. "Iran, the Status Quo Power." *Current History*, Vol. 104, No. 678 (January 2005), pp. 30-36. [AUG05]
5133. Milani, Mohsen M. "Iran's Gulf Policy: From Idealism and Confrontation to Pragmatism and Moderation." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed. *Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 83-98.

5134. Miles, Hugh. *_Al-Jazeera: The Inside Story of the Arab News Channel That Is Challenging the West_*. New York: Grove, 2005. [AUG05]
5135. Miles, Hugh. "Think Again: Al Jazeera." *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 155 (July-August 2006), pp. 20-24. [DEC06]
5136. Miles, Oliver. "The British Withdrawal from Aden: a Personal Memory." *_Journal of the British-Yemeni Society_*, Vol. XX (December, 1997), pp. xx-xx.
5137. Miles, S.B. *_The Countries and Tribes of the Persian Gulf_*. London: Harrison and Sons, 1919. 2nd ed., London: Frank Cass, 1966. Reprinted, Reading: Garnet, 1994.
5138. Millhollin, Gary, and Valerie Lincy. "Iran's Nuclear Card." *_Commentary_* (February 2004), pp. 33-36. [MAY04]
5139. Milich, Lenard, and Mohammed Al-Sabbry, "The 'Rational Peasant' vs Sustainable Livelihoods: The Case of Qat in Yemen," *_Development - Society for International Development_*, 1995. [DEC10]
5140. Millar, T.B. "The Military-Strategic Balance." In Abbas Amirie, ed., *_The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics_* (Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975), pp. 77-111.
5141. Millen, Raymond A. *_Defeating Saddam Hussein's Strategy_*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, January 2003. [AUG05]
5142. Miller, Aaron David. *_Search for Security: Saudi Arabian Oil and American Foreign Policy, 1939-1969_*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1980. [DEC10]
5143. Miller, Duncan R. *_Economic Development Planning in the Sultanate of Oman_*. Ruwi, Oman: United Media Services, 1991.
5144. Miller, Judith, and Laurie Mylroie. *_Saddam Hussein and the Crisis in the Gulf_*. New York: Times Books, 1990.
5145. Miller, Judith. "A Mideast Odyssey." *_New York Times Magazine_*, 12 August 1984, pp. 36, 40, 63-65, 72-73.
5146. Miller, Judith. "Creating Modern Oman; An Interview with Sultan Qabus." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 76, No. 3 (May-June 1997), pp. 13-18.
5147. Miller, Marshall Lee. "The Soviet General Staff's Secret Plans for Invading Iran." *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, Vol. 124, No. 5 (January 1987), pp. 28, 30-32; Vol. 124, No. 7 (February 1987), pp. 30, 32, 34. [issue nos. sic]
5148. Miller, Marshall Lee. "Will Iran or Iraq Close the Strait of Hormuz?" *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, Vol. 121 (December 1983), pp. 24-26.
5149. Miller, Russell. "Soldiering Under the Sultan's Flag." *_Soldier_* (July 1964), pp. xx-xx.
5150. Miller, Steven E. "The Iraq Experiment and US National Security." *_Survival_*, Vol. 48, No. 4 (Winter 2006-2007), pp. 17-50. [JUL07]
5151. Mills, Robin M. *_The Myth of the Oil Crisis: Overcoming the Challenges of Depletion, Geopolitics, and Global Warming_*. New York: Praeger, 2008. [SEP14]

5152. Mills, S.J. "Oil Discoveries in the Hadramaut: How Canadian Oxy Scored in Yemen." *_Oil and Gas Journal_*, Vol. 10 (9 March 1992), pp. 49-52.
5153. Miller, Steven E. "The Iraq Experiment and US National Security". *_Survival_*, Vol. 48, No. 4 (Winter 2006-07), pp. 17-50. [DEC06]
5154. Milton-Edwards, Beverley. "The Rise of Islamic Insurgency in Iraq." *_Journal of Conflict Studies_*, Vol. 25, No. 1 (Summer 2005), pp. 48-71. [JUN06]
5155. Minosa, Tchekof, photographs. Patricia Massari and Cherbel Dagher, text. *_Najran: Desert Garden of Arabia_*. Paris: Scorpio Editeur, n.d.
5156. Mirfakhraei, M. "Persian or Arabian Gulf?" *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1990), pp. 159-176.
5157. Mirfakhraie, Hooshmand. "Miscalculation and Strategic Naivety in the Iraq-Kuwait Crisis." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Winter 1990-1991), pp. 541-551.
5158. Mirfendereski, Guive. "The Tamb Islands Controversy, 1887-1971: A Case Study in Claims to Territory in International Law." Ph.D. dissertation, Tufts University, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 1985.
5159. Mirkow, Frank J. "The Nature of Saudi Arabian Strategic Power: Implications for American Foreign Policy." *_Fletcher Forum of World Affairs_*, Vol. 17 (Winter 1993), pp. 157-165.
5160. Mirvahabi, Farin. "Claims to the Oil Resources in the Persian Gulf: Will the World Economy Be Controlled by the Gulf in the Future?" *_Texas International Law Journal_*, Vol. 11 (1976), pp. 75-112.
5161. Misallam, Ibrahim al-. *_al-Uqaylat_*. Riyadh: Dar al-Asasala lil-Thaqafa wal-Nashr wal-A'lam, 1985.
5162. Misnad, Sheikha al-. *_The Development of Modern Education in the Gulf_*. London: Ithaca Press, 1985.
5163. Missal, Bernita Eileen. "The Gulf Arab Woman's Transition to Motherhood." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Minnesota, 2003. [AUG05]
5164. Misri, H. al-. "Bahrain and Oman in the Rashidun Era." (In Arabic) *_Journal of the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula Studies_*, No. 54 (1988), pp. 47-57.
5165. Mitchell, Anthony E. "Policy Brief: Protecting American Soldiers in the Persian Gulf." *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (June 1998), pp. 3-11.
5166. Mitchell, Jocelyn Sage. "Beyond Allocation: The Politics of Legitimacy in Qatar." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown University, 2013. [SEP14]
5167. Mitchell, Robert E. "What the Social Sciences Can Tell Policy-Makers in Yemen." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 66, No. 2 (Spring 2012), pp. 291-312. [SEP14]
5168. Mizjaji, Ahmad Dawood Al-. "The Public Attitudes Toward the Bureaucracy in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 1982.

5169. Mjotahed-Zadeh, Pirouz. "Iran's Maritime Borders in the Persian Gulf: The Case of Abu Musa Island." In Keith McLachlan, ed., *The Boundaries of Modern Iran* (London: University College of London Press, 1994; SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series No. 2), pp. xxx-xxx.
5170. "MO" (pseud.). "Some Unit Medical Problems Encountered During the Oman Campaign, July-August 1957." *The Infantryman*, Vol. 69 (1958), pp. 41-45.
5171. Moaddel, Mansoor. "The Saudi Public Speaks: Religion, Gender, and Politics." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 38, No. 1 (February 2006), pp. 79-108. [JUN06]
5172. Moammar, Abdallah Abdulaziz F. Al-. "The Man-Power Dilemma of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Irvine, 1983. Missouri, Columbia, 1982.
5173. Mobarak, Nasser Abdulaziz al-. "From Order Taker to Policy Maker: The Expanding Role of Planning in the Socio-Economic Development of Saudi Arabia From 1932 to Present." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1993.
5174. Moberly, F.J. *The Campaign in Mesopotamia, 1914-1918*. 4 vols.; London: HMSO, 1923-27. History of the Great War Based on Official Documents. Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence. [AUG05]
5175. Moberly, F.J., et al., comp. *History of the Great War Based on Official Documents: Operations in Persia, 1914-1919*. London: HMSO, 1926.
5176. Moberly, John. "Iraq in the Aftermath of the Gulf War." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 20 (October 1989), pp. 306-314.
5177. Mobini-Kesheh, Natalie. *The Hadrami Awakening: Community and Identity in the Netherlands East Indies, 1900-1942*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University SEAP, 1999.
5178. Mobini-Kesheh, Natalie. *The Hadrami Awakening: Community and Identity in the Netherlands East Indies, 1900-1942*. Ithaca, 1999.
5179. Mobley, Richard A. "The Tunbs and Abu Musa Islands: Britain's Perspective." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 57, No. 4 (Autumn 2003), pp. 627-645. [MAY04]
5180. Moez, Dridi. "Entre foi et compromis tribal: L'entrée de la région d'Oman dans l'islam." *Chroniques yéménites*, No. 14 (pp. 36-62. [JUL08]
5181. Mofid, Kamran. "Economic Reconstruction of Iraq: Financing the Peace." *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (January 1990), pp. 48-61.
5182. Mofid, Kamran. "Iran: War, Destruction and Reconstruction." In Charles Davies, ed., *After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, for University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 117-131.
5183. Mofid, Kamran. *The Economic Consequences of the Gulf War*. London: Routledge, 1990.
5184. Moghadam, Amin. "De l'Iran imaginé aux nouveaux foyers de l'Iran : pratiques et espaces transnationaux des Iraniens à Dubaï." *Arabian Humanities*, Vol. 2 (2013), online. [SEP14]

5185. Moghadam, Val. "The Neopatriarchal State in the Middle East: Development, Authoritarianism and Crisis." In Haim Bresheeth and Nira Yuval-Davis, eds., *The Gulf War and the New World Order* (London: Zed Books, 1991), pp. 199-210. [MAY04]
5186. Mohamed, Y.J., J.A. Haji, and A.Y. Dashti. "The Impact of the Structure of Government Expenditures on the Kuwaiti Economy After the Gulf War." (In Arabic) *Majallat Dirasat al-Khalij wal-Jazirah al-Arabiyah*, Vol. 20, No. 79 (1995), pp. 15-42.
5187. Mohamedi, Fareed. "Oil, Gas and the Future of Arab Gulf Countries." *Middle East Report*, No. 204 (July-September 1997), pp. 2-6.
5188. Mohamedi, Fareed. "Oil Prices and Regime Resilience in the Gulf." *Middle East Report*, No. 232 (Autumn 2004), pp. 36-38. [SEP14]
5189. Mohamedi, Fareed. "Oil Prices and Saudi Choices." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 78-80.
5190. Mohamedi, Fareed. "Oil Prices and Regime Resilience in the Gulf." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (Fall 2004), pp. 36-39. [AUG05]
5191. Mohamedi, Fareed. "OPEC Since the Gulf War." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 22, No. 3 (1992), pp. 39-40.
5192. Mohamedi, Fareed. "The Saudi Economy: A Few Years Yet to Doomsday." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 23, No. 6 (1993), pp. 14-17.
5193. Mohamedi, Fareed. "State and Bourgeoisie in the Persian Gulf." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 22, No. 6 (November-December 1992), pp. 35-37.
5194. Mohamedi, Fareed, and Raad Alkadiri. "Washington Makes Its Case for War." *Middle East Report*, No. 224 (Fall 2002), pp. 2-5.
5195. Mohamedou, Mohammad-Mahmoud. *Iraq and the Second Gulf War: State Building and Regime Security*. Lanham, MD: Austin & Winfield, 1997.
5196. Mohammad, Robina, and James D. Sidaway. "Spectacular Urbanization amidst Variegated Geographies of Globalization: Learning from Abu Dhabi's Trajectory through the Lives of South Asian Men." *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (May 2012), pp. 606-627. [SEP14]
5197. Mohammed Abdulla, Mohamed Ismail. "Advanced Means of Preparing the Public Budget and Their Utilisation in Modernising the Public Budget in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1991.
5198. Mohammed, Nadeya Sayed Ali. *Population and Development of Three Gulf States*. Aldershot, UK: Ashgate, 2001.
5199. Mohammed, Nadeya Sayed Ali. "Political Reform in Bahrain: The Price of Stability." *Middle East Intelligence Bulletin*, Vol. 4, No. 9 (September 2002), distributed electronically. [DEC07]
5200. Mohammed, O.O. "Socio-cultural and Managerial Behaviour of Yemeni Entrepreneurs." *Orient*, Vol. 36, No. 2 (1995), pp. 287-304.

5201. Mohammed, Omar Osman. "Socio-cultural and Managerial Behaviour of Yemeni Entrepreneurs." *_Orient_*, Vol. 36, No. 2 (1995), pp. 287-304.
5202. Mohammed, S. "US Presence in the Gulf." *_Pakistan Horizon_*, No. 41 (1988), pp. 46-60.
5203. Mojtahed-Zadeh, Pirouz. "The Issue of the UAE Claims to Tumbs and Abu Musa vis-à-vis Arab Iranian Relationship in the Persian Gulf." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Fall 1996), pp. 601-626.
5204. Mojtahed-Zadeh, Pirouz. *_The Islands of Tunb and Abu Musa: An Iranian Argument in Search of Peace and Co-operation in the Persian Gulf_*. London: University of London, School of Oriental and African Studies, Centre of Near and Middle Eastern Studies, 1995. Occasional Papers, No. 15.
5205. Mojtahed-Zadeh, Pirouz. *_The Political Geography of the Straits of Hormuz_*. London: University of London, School of Oriental and African Studies, Centre of Near and Middle Eastern Studies, 1991. Occasional Papers, No. 8.
5206. Mojtahed-Zadeh, Pirouz. "Crisis in the North-West of the Persian Gulf." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Winter 1990-1991), pp. 541-552.
5207. Mojtahed-Zadeh, Pirouz. "A Geopolitical Triangle in the Persian Gulf: Actions and Reactions Among Iran, Bahrain, and Saudi Arabia." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 6, No. 1-2 (Spring-Summer 1994), pp. 47-59.
5208. Mojtahed-Zadeh, Pirouz. "The Changing World Order and Iran's Geopolitical Regions." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (1993), pp. 318-339.
5209. Mojtahed-Zadeh, Pirouz. *_Security and Territoriality in the Persian Gulf: A Maritime Political Geography_* Richmond, UK: Curzon Press, 1999).
5210. Mokhtar, Belgacem. "Activités économiques et extension urbaine à Sour." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *_L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité_* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 209-227.
5211. Mokhtar, Belgacem. "Is Littoralization Reconfiguring the Omani Territory?" In Steffen Wippel, ed., *_Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics_* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 217-226. [SEP14]
5212. Molavi, Afshin. "Oman's Economy: Back on Track." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol V, No. 4 (January 1998), pp. xxx-xxx.
5213. Molavi, Afshin. "Young and Restless." *_Smithsonian Magazine_*, 1 April 2006, accessed online. [JUN06]
5214. Moliver, Donald Matthew. "Oil and Money in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1978.
5215. Moliver, Donald Matthew. *_The Economy of Saudi Arabia_*. New York: Praeger, 1980.
5216. Möller, Harald. "Die Rolle der DDR im Krieg Irak-Iran: neue Quellen." ("The Role of the GDR in the War Between Iraq and Iran: New Sources.") *_Orient_*, Vol. 42, No. 3 (September 2001), pp. 485-500.
5217. Møller, Bjørn. "Resolving the Security Dilemma in the Persian Gulf." *_Peace & Policy; Journal of the Toda Institute for Global Peace and Policy Research_*, Vol. 4, No. 1-2 (Fall/Winter 1999), pp. xx-xx.

5218. Molyneux, Maxine. "Women's Rights and Political Contingency: The Case of Yemen, 1990-1994." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 49, No. 3 (Summer 1995), pp. 418-431.
5219. Molyneux, Maxine. *State Policies and the Position of Women Workers in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen, 1967-77*. Geneva: International Labour Office, 1982. *Women, Work and Development*, No. 3.
5220. Momani, Bessma. "Shifting Gulf Arab Investments into the Mashreq: Underlying Political Economy Rationales?" In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
5221. Momoi, Makoto. "Japan and the Persian Gulf and the Indian Ocean." In Abbas Amirie, ed., *The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics* (Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975), pp. 163-181.
5222. Momtaz, Djamchid. "The Implementation of UN Resolution 598." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
5223. Moneef, Ibrahim A. Al-. *Transfer of Management Technology to Developing Countries: The Role of Multinational Oil Firms in Saudi Arabia*. New York: Arno Press, 1980.
5224. Monick, S. "Victory in Hades: The Forgotten Wars of the Oman, 1957-1959 and 1970-1976." *Militaria*, No. 3 (1982), pp. 1-24; No. 4 (1982), pp. 1-26; No. 1 (1983), pp. 1-15.
5225. Monroe, Elizabeth. *Britain's Moment in the Middle East, 1914-1971*. Rev. ed.; London: Chatto & Windus; Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1981. [AUG05]
5226. Monroe, Elizabeth, rapporteuse. *The Changing Balance of Power in the Persian Gulf; The Report of an International Seminar at the International Center for Mediterranean Studies; Rome*. Sir Denis Wright, Chairman. New York: American Universities Field Staff, 1972.
5227. Monroe, Elizabeth. *Philby of Arabia*. London: Faber and Faber, 1973.
5228. Monroe, Elizabeth. "Arabia – From Incense to Oil." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 6, No. 3 (1975), pp. 253-263. [MAR09]
5229. Monroe, Elizabeth. "British Bases in the Middle East: Assets or Liabilities?" *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 42, No. 1 (January 1966), pp. 24-34.
5230. Monroe, Steve L. "Salafis in Parliament: Democratic Attitudes and Party Politics in the Gulf." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 66, No. 3 (Summer 2012), pp. 409-424. [SEP14]
5231. Monshipouri, Mahmood, and Thaddeus T. Zoty. "Shaping the New World Order: America's Post-Gulf War Agend in the Middle East." *Armed Forces and Society*, Vol. 19, No. 4 (Summer 1993), pp. 551-577.
5232. Montagne, R. "Notes sur la vie sociale et politique de l'Arabie du Nord: les Semer du Negd." *Revue des Etudes Islamiques*, Vol. 6 (1935), pp. 61-79.
5233. Montagu, Caroline. *Industrial Development in Saudi Arabia*. London: Committee for Middle East Trade, November 1987.

5234. Montagu, Caroline. "Civil Society and the Voluntary Sector in Saudi Arabia." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 64, No. 1 (Winter 2010), pp. 67-82. [APR10]
5235. Montgomery, Robin N. "The Questionable U.S. Strategy for the Middle East." *_National Defense_*, No. 65 (May-June 1981), pp. 64-68; No. 66 (July-August 1981), pp. 34-38.
5236. Montigny, Anie. "Les Arabes de l'autre rive." *_CEMOTI (Cahiers d'études sur la Méditerranée orientale et le monde turco-iranien)_*, No. 22 (July-December 1996), pp. 51-81. [MAY04]
5237. Montigny, Anie. "Le territoire livré à l'arbitrage de Dieu: l'interprétation de la loi par les Al Na'im du Qatar." *_Études rurales_*, Nos. 155-156 (July-December 2000), pp. 51-74.
5238. Montigny, Anie. "L'Afrique oubliée des noirs du Qatar." *_Journal des Africanistes_*, Vol. 72, No. 2 (2002), pp. 213-225. [MAY04]
5239. Montigny-Kozlowka, A. "Les lieux de l'identité des Al Na'im de Qatar." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 123 (1989), pp. 132-143.
5240. Montigny-Kozłowska, Anie. "Evolution d'un groupe bedouin dans un pays producteur de pétrole: les Al-Na'im de Qatar." Ph.D. thesis, Université Paris V, 1985.
5241. Montigny-Kozłowska, Anie. "Histoire et changements sociaux au Qatar." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui_* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 475-518.
5242. Montigny-Kozłowska, Anie. "La transition d'un fait technique: Pertinence de l'analyse, exemple des habitations bédouines à Qatar." *_Techniques & Culture_*, Vol. 2 (1983), pp. 1-45.
5243. Montigny-Kozłowska, Anie. "Les déterminantes d'un fait de la notion de territoire et son évolution chez les Al-Na'im de Qatar." *_Production pastorale et société_*, Vol. 13 (1983), pp. 111-113.
5244. Moon, Chung In. "Korean Contractors in Saudi Arabia: Their Rise and Fall." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 40, No. 4 (Autumn 1986), pp. 614-633.
5245. Moon, Chung In. "Political Economy of Third World Bilateralism: The Saudi Arabia-Korean Connection, 1973-1983." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Maryland, 1984.
5246. Moore, James W. "Après Saddam, le Déluge? Speculating on Post-Saddam Iraq." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (February 1999), pp. 27-43.
5247. Moore, John Norton. *_Crisis in the Gulf: Enforcing the Rule of Law_*. New York: Oceana, 1992.
5248. Moore, John Norton. "War Crimes Trials and the Rule of Law." *_Virginia Journal of International Law_*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (Spring 1991), pp. 403-415.
5249. Moore, Molly. *_A Woman at War: Storming Kuwait with the US Marines_*. New York: Scribners, 1993.
5250. Moore, Robin. *_Hunting down Saddam: The Inside Story of the Search and Capture_*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 2004. [AUG05]
5251. Moosa, Abdulrasool A. Al-. "Stability of the Foreign Labour Force in Kuwait." *_Arab Gulf Journal_*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (April 1986), pp. 53-56.

5252. Moosa, Abdulrasool Al-, and Keith McLachlan. *Immigrant Labour in Kuwait*. London: Croom Helm, 1985.
5253. Moosa, Abdulrasoul A. Al-. "Bedouin Shanty Settlements in Kuwait: A Study in Social Geography." Ph.D. thesis, University of London, School of Oriental and African Studies, 1976.
5254. Moqashr, AbdulWadoud. "Tihaman Resistance and Opposition Movements from 1918 to 1962." Ph.D. thesis (no further details available) [SEP14]
5255. Moqatei, Muhammad 'Abd al-Mohsen Al. "The Kuwaiti National Assembly and the Targeted Legislation in the Privatization Process." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 14, Part 2 (1999), pp. 132-147.
5256. Moran, Theodore H. *Oil Prices and the Future of OPEC*. Washington: Resources for the Future, 1978.
5257. Moran, Theodore H. "Why Oil Prices Go Up; The Future: OPEC Wants Them." *Foreign Policy*, No. 25 (1976-1977), pp. 58-77.
5258. Moran, Theodore H. "Modeling OPEC Behavior: Economic and Political Alternatives." *International Organization*, Vol. 35, No. 2 (Spring 1981), pp. 241-272.
5259. Morano, Louis. "Multinationals and Nation-States: The Case of ARAMCO." *Orbis*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (1979), pp. 447-468.
5260. Morin, Jean H., and Richard H. Gimblett. *Operation Friction, 1990-1991*. Toronto: Dundurn Press, 1997.
5261. Morlan, Thomas Gary. "Shifting Sands: The Presentation of the Persian Gulf Conflict in the 'New York Times.'" M.S. thesis, San Jose State University, 1992.
5262. Moroni, Ferminia. "Diritti umani 'islamici' e diritti umani 'universali': Analisi dei rispettivi principi e ideali." *Oriente Moderno*, Vol. 24, No. 1 (2005), pp. 57-91. [JUN06]
5263. Morony, Michael G. "The Arabisation of the Gulf." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the Arab World* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 3-28.
5264. Morris, James H. *Sultan in Oman*. London: Faber and Faber, 1957; New York: Pantheon, 1957.
5265. Morris, M.E. *Norman Schwarzkopf: Road to Triumph*. London: Pan, 1991.
5266. Morris, Mary E. *Regional Dynamics of the Gulf Crisis*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1991. P-7700.
5267. Morris, Miranda. *Oman Adorned: A Portrait in Silver*. Muscat: Apex Publishing, 1997. [MAY04]
5268. Morris, Miranda. "Dhofar – What Made It Different?" In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 51-78.
5269. Morrison, David C. "Gathering Storm." *National Journal*, Vol. 26 (20 August 1994), pp. 1960-1964.
5270. Morrison, Rodney J. "Gulf War Reparations: Iraq, OPEC and the Transfer Problem." *American Journal of Economics and Sociology*, Vol. 51, No. 4 (October 1992), pp. 385-399.
5271. Morse, Edward L. "The Coming Oil Revolution." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 69, No. 5 (1990), pp. 36-56.
5272. Morse, Edward L. "What to Read on Oil." *Foreign Affairs*, 9 December 2009, accessed online. [SEP14]

5273. Morse, Edward L., and James Richard. "The Battle for Energy Dominance." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 81, No. 2 (March-April 2002), pp. 16-31.
5274. Mortel, R.T. "Aspects of Mamluk Relations with Jeddah During the Fifteenth Century: The Case of Timraz al-Mu'ayyadi." *_Journal of Islamic Studies_*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (1995), pp. 1-13.
5275. Mortel, R.T. "Taxation in the Amirate of Mecca During the Medieval Period." *_Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies_*, Vol. 58, No. 1 (1995), pp. 1-16.
5276. Morton, John F. "Saudi Arms Deal: Down, Not Out." *_Defense & Diplomacy_*, Vol. 9 (March-April 1991), pp. 12-22.
5277. Morton, Michael Quentin. *_In the Heart of the Desert: The Story of an Exploration Geologist and the Search for Oil in the Middle East_*. Aylesford, Kent: Green Mountain Press, 2006? [JUL07]
5278. Mosaed, Mishel Abdullah Al-. *USSR-Gulf States Relations since the British Withdrawal from East of Suez in 1971.* Ph.D. dissertation, University of Denver, 1990.
5279. Mossavar-Rahmani, Bijan. "The War and the World Oil Market." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (Fall 1984), pp. 450-456.
5280. Mosseri-Marlio, Christine. "Sea Turtles and Dolphins: Aspects of Marine Animal Exploitation from Bronze Age Ra's al Hadd, Oman." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 197-210. [AUG05]
5281. Mostaghimi, Bahram, and Masoud Taromsari. "Double Standard: The Security Council and the Two Wars." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *_Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War_* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
5282. Mostyn, Trevor. *_Major Political Events in Iran, Iraq and the Arabian Peninsula, 1945-1990_*. London: Facts on File, 1991.
5283. Mottahedeh, Roy P. "Shi'ite Political Thought and the Destiny of the Iranian Revolution." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed. *_Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability_* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 70-80.
5284. Mottahedeh, Roy P., and Mamoud Fandy. "The Islamic Movement: The Case for Democratic Inclusion." In Gary G. Sick and Lawrence G. Potter, eds., *_The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, and Religion_* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), pp. 297-318.
5285. Mottale, Morris M. *_The Origins of the Gulf Wars_*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 2001.
5286. Moubarak, Walid E. "The Kuwait Fund in the Context of Arab and Third World Politics." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 41, No. 4 (Autumn 1987), pp. 538-552.
5287. Moubarak, Walid Elias. "Kuwait's Quest for Security, 1961-1973." Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 1979.
5288. Mouline, Nabil. "Power and Generational Transition in Saudi Arabia." *_Critique internationale_*, No. 46 (April-June 2010), distributed electronically. [APR10]
5289. Mourad, Farouk. "The Attitude of Village Population in Saudi Arabia Toward Community Development." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1971.

5290. Mourtada-Sabbah, Nada, Mohammed al-Mutawa, John W. Fox, and Tim Walters. "Media as Social Matrix in the United Arab Emirates." In Alanoud Alsharekh and Robert Springborg, eds., *Popular Culture and Political Identity in the Arab Gulf States* (London: Saqi, 2008), pp. 121-142. [MAR09]
5291. Mousa, Suleiman. "Sharif Husayn and Developments Leading to the Arab Revolt." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 36-53.
5292. Mousawi, Hussain Ben-Al-Seyed-Yousuf Hashim al-. "A History of Omani-British Relations, with Special Reference to the Period 1888-1920 (British, Muscat)." Ph.D. thesis, University of Glasgow, 1990.
5293. Mousawi, Hussain bin Al-Seyed Yousuf al-. "A History of Omani-British Relations, with Special Reference to the Period 1888-1920." Ph.D. thesis, University of Glasgow, 1990.
5294. Mowlana, Hamid, George Gerbner, and Herbert I. Schiller. *Triumph of the Image: The Media's War in the Persian Gulf – A Global Perspective*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1992.
5295. Mowlana, Hamid. "Geopolitics of Communication in the Persian Gulf." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Spring 1990), pp. 85-106.
5296. Mowle, Thomas, ed. *Hope Is Not a Plan: The War in Iraq from Inside the Green Zone*. Westport, CT: Praeger Security International, 2007. [DEC07]
5297. Mowle, Thomas S. "Iraq's Militia Problem." *Survival*, Vol. 48, No. 3 (Autumn 2006), pp. 41-58. [DEC06]
5298. Moynihan, Joseph. "The Gulf Cooperation Council and the United States: Common and Uncommon Security Interests." In David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997), pp. 57-74.
5299. Msaodi, Abdulaziz Kaid al-. "The Yemeni Opposition Movement, 1914-1948." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown University, 1987.
5300. Mubarak, Abdel Raoof al-. "Economic Development and Industrialization in the UAE." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 32 (Spring 1990), pp. 12-17.
5301. Mubarak, Faisal Abdul-Aziz M. "Urbanization, Urban Policy and City Form: Urban Development in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Washington, 1992.
5302. Mubarak, Masoumah Saleh al-. "Internal Factors and Their Impacts on the Levels and Trends of Interaction Between the Arab Gulf States and Advanced Nations." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Denver, 1982.
5303. Mueller, John. *Policy and Opinion in the Gulf War*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.
5304. Mueller, John. "The Iraq Syndrome." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 84, No. 6 (November-December 2005), pp. 44-54. [JUN06]
5305. Mueller, John, and Karl Mueller. "Sanctions of Mass Destruction." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 78, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 43-53.
5306. Mueller, John. "The Iraq Syndrome." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 84, No. 6 (November-December 2005), pp. 44-54. [JAN06]

5307. Mughni, Haya al-. *_Women in Kuwait: The Politics of Gender_*. London: Saqi Books, 1993; 2nd ed., 2001.
5308. Mughni, Haya, al-. "The Politics of Women's Organisations in Kuwait: A Study of Class, Gender and Patriarchy." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1990.
5309. Mughni, Haya al-. "Changing Society: The Case of Kuwaiti Women." Paper presented at Middle East Studies Association annual meeting, 1997.
5310. Mughni, Haya al-. <chapter on women's movements in Kuwait>. In Robin L. Teske and Mary Ann Tétreault, eds., *_Feminist Approaches to Social Movements, Community, and Power, Vol. 1, Conscious Acts and the Politics of Social Change_* (Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 2000), pp. xxx-xxx.
5311. Mughni, Haya al-. "From Gender Equality to Female Subjugation: the Changing Agendas of Women's Groups in Kuwait." In Dawn Chatty and Annika Rabo, *_Organizing Women: Formal and Informal Women's Groups in the Middle East_* (Oxford: Berg, 1997), pp. 195-209.
5312. Mughni, Haya al-. "Male Sexuality and Islamists' Moral Hypocrisy." Unpublished ms. to be published in *AMEWS Review* (as of 1998).
5313. Mughni, Haya al-. "Women's Organizations in Kuwait." *_Middle East Report_*, Vol. 26, No. 1 (January-March 1996), pp. 32-35.
5314. Mughni, Haya Al-. "Women's Rights in the Middle East and North Africa: Kuwait." Washington, DC: Freedom House, 2009. [APR10]
5315. Mughni, Haya al-, and Mary Ann Tetreault. "Political Actors Without the Franchise: Women and Politics in Kuwait." In Paul Dresch and James Piscatori, eds., *_Monarchies and Nations: Globalisation and Identity in the Arab States of the Gulf_* (London: I.B. Tauris, 2005), pp. 203-221. [DEC10]
5316. Mughram, A.A. "Assarah, Saudi Arabia: Change and Development in a Rural Context." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1973.
5317. Mugren, Mohamed al-. "Field Administration in Saudi Arabia in Comparative Perspective: the Past and Present." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1993?
5318. Muhairi, B.S.B. al-. "Islamisation and Modernisation within the UAE Penal Law." *_Arab Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (1996), pp. 34-49.
5319. Muhairi, B.S.B. al-. "The Development of the UAE Legal System and Unification with the Judicial System." *_Arab Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (1996), pp. 116-160.
5320. Muhairi, B.S.B. al-. "The Islamisation of Laws in the UAE: The Case of the Penal Code." *_Arab Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 11, No. 4 (1996), pp. 350-371.
5321. Muhammad, Husayn Ahmad, Usama Sayf al-Din, and Dr. Ahmad Husayn al-Sawi (supervision). *_al-Sahafah al-Qatariyah: nash-atuha wa-tatawuruha_*. Doha, n.p., 1983.
5322. Muhammed, Abdo Othman. "An Arab Ambassador in Moscow." *_International Affairs_* (Moscow), No. 12 (December 1988), pp. 83-87.

5323. Muhanna, Mohammad al-. "The Saudi Majlis ash-Shura: Domestic Functions and International Role." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 2005. [JUN06]
5324. Muhannadi, H. al-. "Hunting and Training Falcons in Qatar." (in Arabic) *_al-Ma'thurat al-Sha-biyah_*, No. 28 (1992), pp. 93-99.
5325. Muharami, Saad Ali al-. "The Reform and Development of the Civil Service in the Sultanate of Oman." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1993.
5326. Muheirez, Abdullah Ahmed. "Cultural Development in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen_* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 200-214.
5327. Muhlbock, M.F. "Forts and Castles of Oman: Their Importance for the Defence of the Imamate." *_Wiener Zeitschrift fur die Kunde des Morgenlandes_*, No. 85 (1995), pp. 223-238.
5328. Muir, Richard. "The Iraq-Kuwait Border Dispute." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 35, No. 2 (July 2004), pp. 147-161. [AUG05]
5329. Muir, Richard. "Kuwait." In Hugh Arbuthnott, Terence Clark, and Richard Muir, *_British Missions Around the Gulf, 1575-2005: Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Oman_* (Folkestone, Kent, UK: Global Oriental, 2008), pp. 169-226. [MAR09]
5330. Mukadam, Mohammed al-. "A Survey of Diplomatic and Commercial Relations between the United States and Oman in Zanzibar, 1828-1856." M.A. thesis, Portland State University, 1990.
5331. Mulla, Ghassan al-. *_Riy ħ al-Taghayyir fil-Bahrayn_*. N.p., 1996.
5332. Mullah, Abdullah Ali al-. "Saudi Arabian Industrial Development: A Study of Hydrocarbon-Based Industry." Ph.D. dissertation, Tufts University, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 1986.
5333. Muller, H., and G. Barthel. "Erscheinungsbild und Bewertungsversuch der Migration am Persischen Golf." *_Asia-Africa-Lateinamerika_*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (1988), pp. 435-462.
5334. Muller, Laleh. "Iran and the Persian Gulf in the Pahlavi Era." Ph.d. dissertation, New York University, 1997.
5335. Muller, Walter W. "Outline of the History of Ancient Southern Arabia." In W. Daum, ed., *_Yemen: 3000 years of Art and Civilisation in Arabia Felix_* (Innsbruck: Pinguin Verlag, 1988), pp. 49-54.
5336. Müller, W. "Zum Wortschatz des neusüdarabischen Mehri." *_ZAL_*, Vol. 25 (1993), pp. 225-232.
5337. Müller, W.W. "Die erste jemenitische Enzyklopädie." *_Jemen-Report_*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (1993), p. 48.
5338. Müller-Syring, Rolf. "External Interests and Internal Processes of Militarisation in the Gulf Region." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *_Global Interests in the Arab Gulf_* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 345-364.
5339. Mullick, H. "Pakistan and the Gulf States: The Challenge of Security and Development." *_Strategic Studies_*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (1987), pp. 118-131.
5340. Mullins, Thomas D. "The Security of Oil Supplies." *_Survival_*, Vol. 28, No. 6 (November-December 1986), pp. 509-523.

5341. Munajjed, Mona al-. *_Women in Saudi Arabia Today_*. London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997.
5342. Mundy, Martha, and Basim Musallam, eds. *_The Transformation of Nomadic Society in the Arab East_*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000.
5343. Mundy, Martha. "Agricultural Development in the Yemeni Tihama: The Past Ten Years." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen_* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 22-40.
5344. Mundy, Martha. "Irrigation and Society in a Yemeni Valley: On the Life and Death of a Bountiful Source." *_Peuples Méditerranéens_*, No. 46 (1989), pp. 97-128.
5345. Mundy, Martha. *_Domestic Government: Kinship, Community and Polity in North Yemen_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1995.
5346. Munro, Alan. *_An Arabian Affair: Politics and Diplomacy Behind the Gulf War_*. London: Brassey's, 1996.
5347. Munro, Alan. "Defence Issues in the Gulf." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 28, No. 2 (1997), pp. 197-205.
5348. Munro, Alan. "Gulf Security: The War and Its Aftermath." *_RUSI Journal_*, Vol. 138 (August 1993), pp. 6-10, 17.
5349. Munro, Alan. "Politics and diplomacy behind the Gulf War: 'An Arabian Affair.'" *_RUSI Journal_*, Vol. 141 (April 1996), pp. 16-20.
5350. Munton, Paul. "The Distribution and Relative Densities of Livestock in the Wahiba Sands." In *_The Scientific Results of the Royal Geographical Society's Oman Wahiba Sands Project 1985-1987_* (Muscat: Sultanate of Oman Diwan of Royal Court, 1988), pp. 453-460.
5351. Munufi, Kamal. *_Al-Hukumat al-Kuwaytayah_*. Kuwait: Sharikat al-Rabiyan, 1985.
5352. Muqaddam, Muhammad al-. "Oman's Relations with Persia, 1737-1868." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1996.
5353. Muqlid, Isma'il Sabri. *_Amn al-Khalij Tahhaddiyat al-Sira' al-Duwuli_*. Kuwait: Sharikat al-Rabi'an lil-Nashr wal-Tawzi', 1984.
5354. Murad, M. Redha Bhacker al-. "Guide to Mirani and Jalali Forts in Muscat." Unpublished manuscript, August 1993.
5355. Murawiec, Laurent. *_Princes of Darkness: The Saudi Assault on the West_*. Totowa, NJ: Rowman and Littlefield, 2005. [JAN06]
5356. Murden, Simon. *_Emergent Regional Powers and International Relations in the Gulf 1988-1991_*. Concord: Paul & Company, 1995. International Politics of the Middle East Series.
5357. Murphy, A. "Congressional Opposition to Saudi Arms Sales." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 24 (1988), pp. 100-112.
5358. Murphy, C.C.R. *_Soldiers of the Prophet_*. London: John Hogg, 1921.

5359. Murphy, Emma. "ICT and the Gulf Arab States: A Force for Democracy." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright, eds., *Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies* (Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008), pp. 181-216. [MAR09]
5360. Murphy, Richard F., and F. Gregory Gause III. "Democracy and U.S. Policy in the Muslim Middle East." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (January 1997), pp. 58-67.
5361. Murphy, Richard W. "US Interests in the Gulf: Implications for America's Regional Policy." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *Global Interests in the Arab Gulf* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 333-344.
5362. Murphy, Richard W. "Saudi Arabia: An American Diplomat Looks Back." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 71-74.
5363. Murphy, Richard. "The Effects of the Gulf War on Intraregional Relationships." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 8, No. 5 (May-June 1992), pp. 7-12.
5364. Murray, Williamson, and Robert H. Scales Jr. *The Iraq War: A Military History*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2003. [MAY04]
5365. Murray, Williamson. "Air Wars in the Gulf: The Limits of Air Power." *Strategic Review* (Winter 1998), pp. 28-38.
5366. Murphy, Caryle. *A Kingdom's Future: Saudi Arabia Through the Eyes of its Twentysomethings*. Washington: Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, 2012. Middle East Program. [SEP14]
5367. Murphy, Caryle. "Saudi Arabia's Youth and the Kingdom's Future." Washington: Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, 2011. Occasional Paper. [SEP14]
5368. Murshid, Samir Asad. "OPEC: Its Role as Residual Oil Supplier." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate College, 1980.
5369. Murshid, Talal A. "Saudi Arabia: Administrative Aspects of Development." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1978.
5370. Musa, Husayn. *al-Baḥrayn: al-niḍ l al-waṭan wal-d m qr ṭ 1920-1981*. Cyprus: al-Ḥaq qah, 1987.
5371. Musallam, Abdulaziz Al. "Assahel (The Coast): The Old Name of the United Arab Emirates." In *New Perspectives On Recording UAE History* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 243-248. [APR10]
5372. Musallam, Musallam Ali. *The Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait: Saddam Hussein, His State and International Power Politics*. London: British Academic Press, 1995.
5373. Musallam, Musallam. "The Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait: A Theoretical Explanation." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown University, 1994.
5374. Musayqir, Abd al-Rahman. *al-shab b wal-mukhaddir t f duwal al-khal j al-arab yah*. Kuwait: Sharikat al-Rab y n, 1985.
5375. Musfir, Muhammad Salih al-. "The United Arab Emirates: An Assessment of Federalism in a Developing Polity." Ph.D. dissertation, State University of New York at Binghamton, 1984.

5376. Musfir, Muhammed Salih al-. "The GCC States: Internal Dynamics and Foreign Policies." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 313-324.
5377. Muslih, Muhammad, and August Richard Norton. "The Need for Arab Democracy." *Foreign Policy*, No. 83 (Summer 1991), pp. 3-19.
5378. Mustafa, Zubeida. "Pakistan and the Middle East." *Pacific Community* (Tokyo), Vol. 7, No. 4 (July 1976), pp. 608-620.
5379. Mutahhar, 'Abd al-Ghani. *Yawm walada al-Yaman majdah: dhikrayat 'an thawrat Sibtimbir sanat 1962*. Cairo: A.Gh. Mutahhar, 1984.
5380. Mutawa, Abdullah M. "The Ulama of Najd from the Sixteenth Century to the Mid-Eighteenth Century." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California at Los Angeles, 1989. [AUG09]
5381. Mutawa, Ahmed Khalil al-. "Macro Policy Responses to Oil Booms and Busts in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown University, 1991.
5382. Mutawa, Mohammad A.J. al-. "Social Change and Political Development in the Omani Coast 1934-1970." Ph.D. thesis, University of Reading, November 1983.
5383. Mutawa, S. "Agricultural Laborers in Kuwait." (In Arabic) *Majallat Dir s t al-Jaz ra al-'Arab iya wal-Khal j*, No. 53 (1988), pp. 19-56.
5384. Mutawakkil, Muhammad 'Abd al-Malik al-. "Political and Party Pluralism Experiment in Yemen." Unpublished paper presented at Middle East Studies Association annual meeting, Washington, DC, December 1995.
5385. Mutayri, Thamir Maluh. *As s t al-id rah al-' mmah fil-Mamlakah al-'Arab yah al-Sa' d yah*. Riyadh: Dar al-Liwa', 1407/1987.
5386. Muttam, John. "U.S. Attempts to Resurrect the Surrogate Model in the Persian Gulf." *Asian Profile*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (February 1982), pp. 1-13.
5387. Myers, Richard J. "What Oil Crisis?" *American Spectator*, June 1987, pp. xxx-xxx.
5388. Mylrea, S.G. "Kuwait, Arabia." *Muslim World*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (April 1917), pp. 118-126. [JUL07]
5389. Mylroie, Laurie. *Bush vs. the Beltway: How the CIA and the State Department Tried to Stop the War on Terror*. New York: ReganBooks, 2003. [MAY04]
5390. Mylroie, Laurie A. "Revolution on the Periphery: Why Israel Needs a Middle East Policy." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 19 (Summer 1987), pp. 25-33.
5391. Mylroie, Laurie Ann. "Regional Security After Empire: Saudi Arabia and the Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1985.
5392. Mylroie, Laurie. "Iraq After Its Invasion of Kuwait." In Robert O. Freedman, ed., *The Middle East After Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993), pp. 167-182.
5393. Mylroie, Laurie. "Iraq's Changing Role in the Persian Gulf." *Current History*, Vol. 88 (February 1989), pp. 89-92, 98-99.

5394. Mylroie, Laurie. "Iraq's Weapons of Mass Destruction and the 1997 Gulf Crisis." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_* No. 4 (December 1997), distributed electronically.
5395. Mylroie, Laurie. "Saddam Hussein's Invasion of Kuwait." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *_Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 39-50.
5396. Mylroie, Laurie. "The Superpowers and the Iran-Iraq War." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 21 (Summer 1987), pp. 15-26.
5397. Mylroie, Laurie. "Why Saddam Hussein Invaded Kuwait." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 37, No. 1 (Winter 1993), pp. 123-134.
5398. Mylroie, Laurie. *_Politics and the Soviet Presence in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen: Internal Vulnerabilities and Regional Challenges_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, December 1983. Rand Note, N-2052-AF.
5399. Mylroie, Laurie. *_Study of Revenge: Saddam Hussein's Unfinished War Against America_*. Washington, DC: American Enterprise Institute Press, 2000. Rev. ed. published as *_Study of Revenge: The First World Trade Center Attack and Saddam Hussein's War Against America_*. Washington, DC: American Enterprise Institute Press, 2001.
5400. Myntti, Cynthia. "Changing Attitudes Towards Health: Some Observations from the Hujariya." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen_* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 165-171.
5401. Myntti, Cynthia. "Hegemony and Healing in Rural North Yemen." *_Ahfad Journal_*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (1989), pp. 27-38.
5402. Myntti, Cynthia. "Interview with Hamid al-Gadri." *_Yemen Update_*, No. 34 (Winter/Spring 1994), pp. 14-17.
5403. Myntti, Cynthia. "Notes on Mystical Healers in the Hugarriyah." R.B. Serjeant and R.L. Bidwell, eds., *_Arabian Studies_* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990; University of Cambridge, Oriental Publications, No. 42), pp. 171-176.
5404. Myntti, Cynthia. "Yemeni Workers Abroad: The Impact on Women." *_MERIP Reports_*, No. 124 (June 1984), pp. 11-16.
5405. Myntti, Cynthia. *_Women and Development in Yemen Arab Republic_*. Eschborn, West Germany: German Agency for Technical Cooperation, 1979.

— N —

5406. Naba, R. "Arabie Séoudite: perspectives au 2000." *_Cahiers de l'Orient_*, No. 29 (1993), pp. 73-92.
5407. Nabeh, Najat Al-. "UAE: Regional and Global Dimensions." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1984.
5408. Naboodah, Hassan M. al-. "‘Abdull h b. Ib d wa-nash t al-madhhab al-ib d .'" *_Dir s t t r kh yah_*, Nos. 45-46 (1992), pp. 29-50.
5409. Naboodah, Hassan Muhammad al-. "Eastern Arabia in the Sixth and Seventh Centuries A.D." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1988.
5410. Naboodah, Hasan M. al-. "Banu Nabhan in the Omani Sources." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 4 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1997), pp. 181-195.
5411. Naboodah, H.M. al-. "The Commercial Activity of Bahrain and Oman in the Early Middle Ages." *_Seminar for Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 22 (1982), pp. 81-96.
5412. Naboodah, Hasan Al. "Emirati Place Names and Locations in Early Arabic Sources." In *_New Perspectives On Recording UAE History_* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 133- 144. [APR10]
5413. Naboodah, Hassan M. Al-. "From a Traditional Society to a Modern State." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *_A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates_* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 9-30.
5414. Naboodah, H.M. Al-. "The Ibadi Movement: A Study of Its Early Development and Ideas." *_DOMES: Digest of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (Fall 2003), pp. 1-18. [MAY04]
5415. Nadaner, Jeffrey Michael. "Shifting sands: John F. Kennedy and the Middle East." Ph.D. dissertation, Yale University, 2002. [AUG05]
5416. Nader, George A. "Iran: New Destiny in the Persian Gulf." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 5, No. 5 (January-February 1988), pp. 16-20.
5417. Nadiri, M. Ishaq. "Economic Challenges and Prospects for Gulf Economies." Unpublished paper presented at Gulf/2000 conference, Castelgandolfo, 18-20 July 1994.
5418. Nadjmabadi, Shanaz Razieh. "The Arab Presence on the Iranian Coast of the Persian Gulf." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *_The Persian Gulf in History_* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 129-145. [MAR09]
5419. Naff, Thomas, ed. *_Gulf Security and the Iran-Iraq War_*. Washington: National Defense University Press, 1985.
5420. Nafi, Zuhair Ahmed. *_Economic and Social Development in Qatar_*. London: Frances Pinter, 1984.

5421. Nafissah, Motleb Abdullah. "Law and Social Change in Muslim Countries: The Concept of Islamic Law Held by the Hanbali School and the Saudi Arabian Legal System." S.J.D. dissertation, Harvard Law School, 1975.
5422. Nafjan, Fahad Mohammed al-. "The Origins of Saudi-American Relations: From Recognition to Diplomatic Representation (1931-1943)." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Kansas, 1989.
5423. Naf s , ʿAbdull h Fahd al-. *al-ʿAmal al-Nis ʿ f al-Khal j: al-W qi wal-Martaj*_. Kuwait: Sharikat al-Rab y n lil-Nashr wal-Tawz ʿ, 1986.
5424. Naf s , ʿAbdull h Fahd al-. *al-Kuwayt: al-R ʿ al-Akhir*_. London: Ta-Ha Advertising, 1978.
5425. Naf s , ʿAbdull h Fahd al-. *Dawr al-Shi ah f ta(t)awwur al-ʿr q al-s y s al-(h)ad th*_. Kuwait: Dh t al-Sil sil, 1990.
5426. Naghibzadeh, Ahmad. "Collectively or Singly: Western Europe and the Iran-Iraq War." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
5427. Nagi, Mostafa H. "Migration of Asian Workers to the Arab Gulf: Policy Determinants and Consequences." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*_, Vol. 9, No. 3 (1986), pp. 19-34.
5428. Nagi, Sultan. "The Genesis of the Call for Yemeni Unity." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 240-260.
5429. Nagy, Sharon. "Bahraini and Non-Bahraini Women in Bahrain's Workforce: Gender, Work and Nationality." *Arabian Humanities*_, Vol. 1 (2013), online. [SEP14]
5430. Nagy, Sharon. "Keeping Families Together: Housing Policy, Social Strategies and Family in Qatar." *MIT Electronic Journal of Middle East Studies*_, Vol. 4 (Spring 2004), pp. 42-58. [AUG05]
5431. Nagy, Sharon. "Social and Spatial Process: An Ethnographic Study of Housing in Qatar." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1997.
5432. Nahaylo, Bohdan. *Moscow's Predicament in South Yemen*_. New York: Radio Liberty Research, 1986. RL 37/86, 21 January 1986.
5433. Nahaylo, Bohdan. *The USSR and South Yemen One Year After "The January Events"*_. New York: Radio Liberty Research, 23 February 1987. RL 72/87.
5434. Naheet, Mohammed Ali al-. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Progress in Achieving Economic Integration." DPA dissertation, University of LaVerne, 1985.
5435. Nahyan, Shamma bint Hamad Al, Nouf Salem Al Junaibi, and Mona Kamal Farag, under editorial supervision of Jayant Maitra. "Through Latifa's Lens." *Liwa: Journal of the National Center for Documentation and Research*_, Vol. 1, No. 2 (December 2009), pp. 63-76. [APR10]
5436. Nahyan, Sultan bin Zayed bin Sultan Al. "The UAE Vision for Gulf Security." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 383-392.
5437. Naiem, Abdulrahman Mohammed El-. "International Trade and Balance of Payments: A Case Study of Saudi External Payments." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, 1980.

5438. Naim-Sanbar, Samia. "L'habitat traditionnel a San'a': semantique de la maison." *_Journal Asiatique_*, No. 275 (1987), pp. 79-113.
5439. Nairab, Mohammad Mahmud. "Petroleum in Saudi-American Relations: The Formative Period, 1932-1948." Ph.D. dissertation, North Texas State University, 1978.
5440. Najadah, Abdullah Fozan Al-Fozan Al. "Social Change and Alienation in Kuwait." Ph.D. thesis, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1989.
5441. Najem, Tome Pierre, and Martin Hetherington. *_Good Governance in Arabia and the Gulf_*. London: RoutledgeCurzon, December 2002.
5442. Naji, A. "A Comparative Study of the Commercial Conditions of the Ports of the Arabian Gulf and Peninsula in the 4th Hijri Century." (In Arabic) *_Journal of the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula Studies_*, No. 56 (1988), pp. 173-198.
5443. Naji, Sultan. *_Dawr Jaridat Fatat al-Jazirah fi Ahdath Sannat 1948 bi-San'a'_*. Kuwait: Mansurat Majallat Dirasat al-Khalij wal-Jazira al-Arabiya, 1980. No. 5.
5444. Naji, Sultan A. *_al-Tarikh al-Askar lil-Yaman, 1839-1967_*. N.p. (Aden?), n.d., 1976?
5445. Najjar, B. Al-. "Arab Women and Transformation of Arab Social Order: The Case of Women in Arab Gulf Societies." (In Arabic) *_Journal of Social Sciences_*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (1985), pp. 151-164.
5446. Najjar, Baqir Salman al-. *_Al-amal al-ijtima'i al-tatawafi fi al-duwal al-arabiyah al-khalijiyah: muqawwamatuh, dawruh, ab'aduh_*. Manama: Majlis Wuzara' al-amal wal-shu'un al-ijtima'iyah bi-duwal al-Arabiyyah al-Khalijiyah, maktab al-matabi'a, 1988.
5447. Najjar, Baqir Salman al-. *_al-dimaqratiyah al-ashraf al-khalij al-arab_*. Beirut: al-Saqi, 2008. (Najjar, Baqir Salman al-. "al-") [AUG09]
5448. Najjar, Baqir Salman al-. *_al-harakat al-diniyah f al-khalij al-arab_*. Beirut: al-Saqi, 2007. [AUG09]
5449. Najjar, Baqir Salman al-. "al-jam'iyyat al-ahliah f min'at al-khalij al-arab: al-tarikh wal-mujtama'." Unpublished paper for Conference on Arab Local Organizations, Cairo, 1989.
5450. Najjar, Baqir Salman al-. *_Silsilat al-mujtama' f al-khalij al-arab_*. Beirut: Dar al-Kunuz al-Adabiyah, 1999.
5451. Najjar, Baqir Salman al-. "Population Policies in the Countries of the Gulf Cooperation Council." In Abbas Abdelkarim, ed., *_Change and Development in the Gulf_* (London: Macmillan, 1999), pp. 133-150.
5452. Najjar, Baqir Salman al-. "Population Policies in the Countries of the Gulf Cooperation Council: Politics and Society." *_Immigrants and Minorities_*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (1993), pp. xxx-(212)-xxx.
5453. Najjar, Baqir, al-. "Aspects of Labor Market Behavior in an Oil Economy: A Study of Migrant Labor and Underdevelopment in Kuwait." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1983.
5454. Najjar, Ghanim al-. "Human Rights in a Crisis Situation." *_Human Rights Quarterly_*, Vol. 23, No. 1 (February 2001), pp. 188-209.

5455. Najjar, Ghanim Hamad al-. "Decision-Making Process in Kuwait: The Land Acquisition Policy as a Case Study." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, January 1984.
5456. Najjar, Ghanim, al-. "Detribalization and Political Development: Bedouins in Kuwait as a Case Study." M.A. thesis, University of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Sociology, 1978.
5457. Najjar, Ghanim, al-. "The GCC and Iraq." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (October 2000), pp. 92-99.
5458. Najjar, Ghanim Al. "Kuwait: Struggle over Parliament." *Arab Reform Bulletin*, Vol. 4, No. 5 (June 2006), accessed online. [JUN06]
5459. Najjar, Iskandar Mustafa. "The Development of a One Resource Economy: A Case Study of Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 1969.
5460. Najjar, Mitri J. "Doing Business in Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Insight*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 86-89.
5461. Najjar, Muhammed Rajab al-. "Contemporary Trends in the Study of Folklore in the Arab Gulf States." In Eric Davis and Nicolas Gavrielides, eds., *Statecraft in the Middle East: Oil, Historical Memory, and Popular Culture* (Miami: Florida International University Press, 1991), pp. 176-201.
5462. Najjar, Mustafa al-. "Ottoman Administration in the Arabian Gulf." (In Arabic) *al-Wath qa*, No. 15 (1989), pp. 94-107.
5463. Najmabadi, Shahnaz. "Arabisiert oder Iranisiert? Siedlungsgeschichte in der Iranischen Provinz Hormozgan am persischen Golf." *Die Welt des Islams*, Vol. 45, No. 1 (March 2005), pp. 108-151. [AUG05]
5464. Nakamura, S. "The Ikhwan Movement and Tribal Politics (1912-1920)." *Annals of the Japan Association for Middle East Studies*, No. 15 (2000), pp. 127-152.
5465. Nakano, Gregg. "Peace Is a Dialogue over the Water Pipe!" *Peace & Policy; Journal of the Toda Institute for Global Peace and Policy Research*, Vol. 4, No. 1-2 (Fall/Winter 1999), pp. xx-xx.
5466. Nakash, Yitzhak. *The Shi'is of Iraq*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1994.
5467. Nakash, Yitzhak. *Reaching for Power: The Shi'a in the Modern Arab World*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University, 2006. [JUN06]
5468. Nakash, Yitzhak. "The Shi'ites and the Future of Iraq." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 82, No. 4 (July-August 2003), pp. 17-26.
5469. Nakash, Yitzhak. "The Struggle for Power in Iraq." *Dissent*, Vol. 50, No. 3 (Summer 2003), pp. 47-51. [MAY04]
5470. Nakhjavani, Mehran. "Resources, Wealth and Security: The Case of Kuwait." In Bahgat Korany, Paul Noble, and Rex Brynen, eds., *The Many Faces of National Security in the Arab World* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press; Markham, Ont., Canada: McClelland & Stewart, 1992), pp. 185-204.
5471. Nakhjavani, Mehran. *After the Persian Gulf War: The Potential for Economic Reconstruction and Development in the Persian Gulf Region*. Ottawa: Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security, 1991. Working Papers, No. 34.

5472. Nakhla, Mark Nagy. "From 'Over the Horizon' to the Water's Edge: Saudi Arabia's Military Planning and Security Relations after the First Gulf War." M.A. thesis, Georgetown University, 2011. [SEP14]
5473. Nakhlah, Muhammad 'Arabi. *_Tarikh al-ahsa' al-siyasi (1818-1914)_*. Kuwait: Dh t al-Sil sil, n.d. [Nakhlah, Muḥammad 'Arab . *_T r kh al-aḥs ' al-s y s _*]
5474. Nakhleh, Emile A. "Bahrain and Persian Gulf Security." In Z. Michael Szaz, ed., *_The Impact of the Iranian Events Upon Persian Gulf and United States Security_* (Washington: American Foreign Policy Institute, 1979), pp. 111-127.
5475. Nakhleh, Emile A. "Bahrain and Qatar: Sociopolitical Developments." *_AEI Foreign Policy and Defense Review_*, Vol. 2, Nos. 3-4 (1980), pp. 65-67.
5476. Nakhleh, Emile A. "Political Participation and the Constitutional Experiments in the Arab Gulf: Bahrain and Qatar." In Tim Niblock, ed., *_Social and Economic Development_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1980), pp. 161-176.
5477. Nakhleh, Emile A. "Political Relations Among the Arab Gulf States: Developments and Prospects." *_AEI Foreign Policy and Defense Review_*, Vol. 2, Nos. 3-4 (1980), pp. 77-81.
5478. Nakhleh, Emile A. "The Making of Modern Bahrain: Reflections on an Effective Experiment in Nation-Building." *_al-Wath qa_*, No. 4 (January 1984), pp. 215-228.
5479. Nakhleh, Emile A. *_Bahrain: Political Development in a Modernizing Society_*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books/D.C. Heath, 1976.
5480. Nakhleh, Emile A. *_The Gulf Cooperation Council: Policies, Problems and Prospects_*. New York: Praeger, 1986.
5481. Nakhleh, Emile A. *_The Persian Gulf and American Policy_*. New York: Praeger, 1982.
5482. Nakhleh, Emile. "The Federation Talks of Gulf Emirates, 1968-1971: The Role of Qatar." Unpublished ms., n.d.
5483. Nakhleh, Emile. *_Arab-American Relations in the Persian Gulf_*. Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, March 1975. Foreign Affairs Studies, No. 17.
5484. Nakib, Farah al-. "The Lost 'Two-Thirds': Kuwait's Territorial Decline between 1913 and 1922." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (June 2012), pp. 19-37. [SEP14]
5485. Nakib, Farah Al-. "Revisiting Hadar and Badu in Kuwait: Citizenship, Housing, and the Construction of a Dichotomy." *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 46, No. 1 (February 2014), pp. 5-30. [SEP14]
5486. Nallino, Carlo Alfonso. Ed. by Maria Nallino. *_Raccolta di scritti editi e inediti_*; Vol. 1: *L'Arabia Sa'udiana*. Rome: Istituto per l'Oriente, 1939. [AUG09]
5487. Nama, Ahmad Mohammed. "Human Resources Development: The Case of Qatar." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1983.
5488. Nami, Omar al-. "Studies on Ibadiyah." Ph.D. thesis, Cambridge University, [1980?].

5489. Napoleoni, Loretta. *Insurgent Iraq: Al Zarqawi and the New Generation*. New York: Seven Stories Press, 2005. [DEC06]
5490. Napoleoni, Loretta. *Modern Jihad: Tracing the Dollars Behind the Terror Networks*. London: Pluto Press, 2003. [MAY04]
5491. Nakib, Farah Al-. "Revisiting Hadar and Badu in Kuwait: Citizenship, Housing, and the Construction of a Dichotomy." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 46, No. 1 (February 2014), pp. 5-30. [SEP14]
5492. Naqbi, Mohamed Ebrahim, al-. "Oil Concession Agreement: an Exploration of the Effect of Asymmetric Negotiations on Conflict Creation in Three Middle Eastern Countries Between the Years of 1900-1975 (Iran, Iraq, Saudi Arabia)." Ph.D. dissertation, George Mason University, 2002.
5493. Naqeeb, Khaldoun H. al-. "Changing Patterns of Social Stratification in the Middle East: Kuwait (1950-1970) As a Case Study." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas, Austin, 1976.
5494. Naqeeb, Khaldoun Hasan al-. "State Formation in Historical Perspective: The Social Origins of the Authoritarian State in the Arab East." In Eric Davis and Nicolas Gavrielides, eds., *Statecraft in the Middle East: Oil, Historical Memory, and Popular Culture* (Miami: Florida International University Press, 1991), pp. 36-71.
5495. Naqeeb, Khaldoun Hasan al-. *Society and State in the Gulf and Arab Peninsula*. London: Routledge; Beirut: Center for Arab Unity Studies, 1990. Tr. by L.M. Kenny.
5496. Naqib, Khaldun Hasan al-. *al-Mujtama' wal-Dawlah fi al-Khalij wal-Jazirah al-'Arabiyah*. Beirut: Markaz Dirasat al-Wahdah al-'Arabiyah, 1987.
5497. Narasimham, G. "Econometric Models for Member States of the Gulf Cooperation Council." *Journal of Energy and Development*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (1990), pp. 189-209.
5498. Narayan, B. "Indo-Bahraini Relations From Ancient Times to the Portuguese Era." (in Arabic) *al-Wath qa*, No. 17 (1990), pp. 216-231.
5499. Narayan, S. "Growing Asian Economic Interest in the Arabian Gulf Region." In *Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 257-282. [MAR09]
5500. Narayanan, R. "A Review of Oil Contract Negotiations By Saudi Arabia With Aramco." *International Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (April 1966), pp. 568-588. [DEC10]
5501. Nardulli, Bruce R. "Dance of Swords: United States Military Assistance to Saudi Arabia, 1942-1964." Ph.D. dissertation, Ohio State University, 2002. [MAY04]
5502. Nardulli, Bruce R., Marcy Agmon, Theodore William Karasik, Joseph A. Kechichian, Mary E. Morris, Nikola Schahgaldian, and Lory A. Arghavan. *Future Gulf Dynamics and U.S. Security*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1994. DB-106-AF/A.
5503. Nariya, H. "The Saudi Economy After the Gulf War." *JIME Review*, No. 14 (1991), pp. 27-37.
5504. Naser, Fahad al-. "The Diwaniah: A Traditional Kuwaiti Social Institution in a Political Role." *DOMES: Digest of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Winter 2001), pp. 1-16.

5505. Naser, Fahed A. H. al-. "Marriage and Social Change in Kuwait." M.A. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1982.
5506. Naser, Fahed al-. "Socio-Cultural Dimensions of Homogamous and Heterogamous Marriages in Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1986.
5507. Nashashibi, Hikmat S. "The Development of Capital Markets in the Gulf." *Journal of Arab Affairs*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (October 1981), pp. 99-112.
5508. Nasr, Vali. *The Shia Revival: How Conflicts Within Islam Will Shape the Future*. New York: Norton, 2006. [DEC06]
5509. Nasr, Vali. "The Inside Story of How the White House Let Diplomacy Fail in Afghanistan." *Foreign Policy*, March/April 2013, accessed online. [SEP14]
5510. Nasr, Vali. "Regional Implications of Shi'a Revival in Iraq." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (Summer 2004), pp. 7-24. [AUG05]
5511. Nasr, Vali. "When the Shiites Rise." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 85, No. 4 (July-August 2006), pp. 58-74. [DEC06]
5512. Nasr, Vali, and Ray Takeh. "The Costs of Containing Iran." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 87, No. 1 (January-February 2008), pp. 85-94. [AUG09]
5513. Nasser, Saleh Ahmed. "The Importance of Community Development in the Development Program of the Southwest Region of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1976.
5514. National Democratic Institute for International Affairs. *Promoting Participation in Yemen's 1993 Elections*. Washington, DC, 1994.
5515. National Republican Institute for International Affairs. *Political Participation and Constitutional Democracy in Kuwait*. Washington, DC, 1991. Edited transcript of a conference sponsored by NRIIA.
5516. National Security Archive. *The Chronology: The Documented Day-by-Day Account of the Secret Military Assistance to Iran and the Contras*. New York: Warner Books, 1987.
5517. Naumkin, V.N. *Island of the Phoenix: An Ethnographic Study of the Socotra*. Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 1993.
5518. Naumkin, Vitaly V. *Red Wolves of Yemen: The Struggle for Independence*. Cambridge, UK: Oleander Press, 2004. [AUG05]
5519. Naumkin, V.V. "Evaluation of Socio-economic Development in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 1-11.
5520. Naumkin, Vitaly. "Fieldwork in Socotra." *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (1989), pp. 133-142.
5521. Naumkin, Vitaly. "The Political and Security Linkages Between the Gulf and the Muslim States of CATR." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami, ed., *From the Gulf to Central Asia: Players in the New Great Game* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 206-221.

5522. Naumkin, Vitaly. "The USSR and the Arab Gulf: A Current Balance Sheet and Future Assessment." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *Global Interests in the Arab Gulf* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 202-217.
5523. Navias, Martin S., and E. R. Hooton. *Tanker Wars: The Assault on Merchant Shipping During the Iran-Iraq Crisis, 1980-1988*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1996.
5524. Navias, Martin. *Saddam's Scud War and Ballistic Missile Proliferation*. London: Brassey's, 1991. London Defence Studies, No. 6.
5525. Nawwab, Ismail I., Peter C. Speers, and Paul F. Hoye, eds. *Aramco and Its World: Arabia and the Middle East*. Dhahran: Aramco, 1980. Rev. ed. edited with additional material by Arthur P. Clark, James P. Mandaville, William Tracey, and Jane Waldron Grutz and published as *Saudi Aramco and Its World: Arabia and the Middle East*. Dhahran, Aramco, 1995.
5526. Nawwab, Nimah Ismail. "The Social and Political Elements that Drive the Poetic Journey." In Alanoud Alsharekh and Robert Springborg, eds., *Popular Culture and Political Identity in the Arab Gulf States* (London: Saqi, 2008), pp. 85-96. [MAR09]
5527. Nazar, Fatima, and Kamiar Kouzekanani. "Attitudes Towards Violence Against Women in Kuwait." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 61, No. 4 (Autumn 2007), pp. 641-654. [DEC07]
5528. Nazari-Kangarloo, Behnaz. "Ideology of Shi'ism in the Islamic Republic of Iran: its Impact on One Foreign Issue (Shi'ites of Bahrain) and on One Domestic Issue (Iranian Professional Women)." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1992.
5529. Nazer, Hisham M. "Institution-Building in Developing Countries." In Ibrahim Ibrahim, ed., *Arab Resources: The Transformation of a Society* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies; London: Croom Helm, 1983), pp. 105-113.
5530. Neef, A. "Probleme der Produktionsmittelversorgung und Vermarktung landwirtschaftlicher Erzeugnisse in der Provinz Al Mahwit." *Jemen-Report*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (1993), pp. 15-22.
5531. Neff, Donald. "The US, Iraq, Israel and Iran: Backdrop to War." *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Summer 1991), pp. 23-41.
5532. Negus, Steve. "The Insurgency Intensifies." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (Fall 2004), pp. 22-27. [AUG05]
5533. Nehme, Michel G. "Political Development in Saudi Arabia: Empty Reforms from Above." *International Sociology*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (June 1995), pp. 155-171.
5534. Nehme, Michel G. "Saudi Arabia 1950-80: Between Nationalism and Religion." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 4 (October 1994), pp. 931-943.
5535. Nehme, Michel G. "Saudi Arabia: Political Implications of the Development Plans." Ph.D. dissertation, Rutgers – State University of New Jersey, 1983.
5536. Nehme, Michael G. "Saudi Development Plans Between Capitalist and Islamic Values." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 3 (1994), pp. 632-645.
5537. Nehme, Michel G. "The Shifting Sands of Political Participation in Saudi Arabia." *Orient*, Vol. 36, No. 1 (1995), pp. 45-60.

5538. Nellessen, Tricia. "The Consciousness of Water: Narrative Flows, Environmental Change, and the Voices of Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arkansas, 2013. [SEP14]
5539. Nellis, John R. "A Comparative Assessment of the Development Performances of Algeria and Tunisia." Unpublished paper, 1982.
5540. Nemen, M.G. "Saudi Development Plans Between Capitalist and Islamic Values." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 30, No. 3 (1994), pp. 632-645.
5541. Netton, Ian Richard, ed. *_Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States; Essays in Honour of M.A. Shaban's 60th Birthday (16th November 1986)_*. London: Croom Helm; Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble, 1986.
5542. Netton, Ian Richard. "Arabia and the Pilgrim Paradigm of Ibn Battuta: A Braudelien Approach." In Netton, ed., *_Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States_* (Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 29-42.
5543. Neumann, Robert G. "The Iraq Crisis – and What Then?" *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 34 (Fall 1990), pp. 1-7.
5544. Neumann, Robert G., and Shireen T. Hunter. "Crisis in the Gulf: Reasons for Concern But Not Panic." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 9 (Summer 1984), pp. 16-21.
5545. Neumann, Ronald E. "Bahrain: A Very Complicated Little Island." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Winter 2013), pp. 45-58. [SEP14]
5546. Nevo, Joseph. "Jordan's Relation with Iraq: Ally or Victim?" In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *_Iraq's Road to War_* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 135-148.
5547. Nevo, Joseph. "The Saudi Royal Family: The Third Generation." *_Jerusalem Quarterly_*, No. 31 (Spring 1984), pp. 79-90.
5548. Newcombe, Ozzie. *_The Heritage of Oman: A Celebration in Photographs_*. Reading: Garnet, 1995.
5549. Newell, Clayton R. *_Historical Dictionary of the Persian Gulf War, 1990-1991_*. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1998.
5550. Newhouse, John. "Politics and Weapons Sales." *_New Yorker_*, 9 June 1986, pp. 46-57, 60-69.
5551. Newsom, David D. "America EnGulfed." *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 43 (Summer 1981), pp. 17-32.
5552. Newsom, David D. "United States Policy Toward the Gulf." In Ronald G. Wolfe, ed., *_The United States, Arabia and the Gulf_* (Washington: Georgetown University, Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1980), pp. 59-65.
5553. Newton, David G. "The Evolution of Yemen's Interests and Policies." In *_Focus on Yemen; Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1 October 1998_* (Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999), pp. 15-18.
5554. Niblock, Tim. *_Saudi Arabia: Power, Legitimacy and Survival_*. London: Routledge, 2006. [DEC06]

5555. Niblock, Timothy, with Monica Malik. *The Political Economy of Saudi Arabia*. London: Routledge, 2007. [SEP14]
5556. Niblock, Tim, ed. *Social and Economic Development in the Arab Gulf*. London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1980.
5557. Niblock, Tim, ed. *State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia*. London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982.
5558. Niblock, Tim. "Oil, Political and Social Dynamics of the Arab Gulf States." *Arab Gulf Journal*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (April 1985), pp. xx-xx.
5559. Niblock, Tim. "Social Structure and the Development of the Saudi Arabian Political System." In Tim Niblock, ed., *State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982), pp. 75-105.
5560. Niblock, Tim. "The Prospects for Integration in the Arab Gulf." In Tim Niblock, ed., *Social and Economic Development* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1980), pp. 187-209.
5561. Niblock, Tim. "The Regional and Domestic Political Consequences of Sanctions Imposed on Iraq, Libya and Sudan." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 23, No. 4 (Fall 2001), pp. 59-68.
5562. Niblock, Tim. *"Pariah States" and Sanctions in the Middle East: Iraq, Libya, Sudan*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2001. *The Middle East in the International System*.
5563. Niblock, Tim. *Saudi Arabia*. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2004. Contemporary Middle East Series.
5564. Nicholson, James. *The Hejaz Railway*. London: Stacey International; Riyadh: Al Turath, 2005. [MAR09]
5565. Nicholson, James. "The Hejaz Railway." *Asian Affairs*, Vol. 37, No. 3 (November 2006), pp. 320-336. [DEC06]
5566. Nicolini, Beatrice. *The First Sultan of Zanzibar: Scrambling for Power and Trade in the Nineteenth-Century Indian Ocean*. Leiden: Brill, 2004; reprinted Princeton, NJ: Markus Wiener, 2012. Translation of *Il Sultanato di Zanzibar nel XIX secolo: traffici commerciali e relazioni internazionali*. Torino: L'Harmattan-Italia, 2002. [SEP14]
5567. Nicolini, Beatrice. *Isola di Zanzibar: Storia e Strategia nell'Oceano Indiano (1799-1856)*. Milano: I.S.U. Università Cattolica, n.d. Translated into Arabic as *Jaz rat Zanjibar: al-T r kh wal-Strat j yah f al-Muħ t al-Hind* (Beirut: Dar al-Nahar lil-Nashr, 1998).
5568. Nicolini, Beatrice. *Makran, Oman, and Zanzibar: Three-Terminal Cultural Corridor in the Western Indian Ocean (1799-1856)*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 2004. [MAR09]
5569. Nicolini, Beatrice. *The Sultanate of Zanzibar in the Nineteenth Century: Commercial Trade and International Relations*. N.p., L'Harmattan-Italia, 2002.
5570. Nicolini, Beatrice. "The Baluch Role in the Persian Gulf During the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East*, Vol. 27, No. 2 (2007), pp. 384-395. [JUL08]

5571. Nicolini, Beatrice. "Re-reading the Role of Oman Within Its international Trade Relations: From the Sixteenth Through to the Nineteenth Centuries." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 149-158. [SEP14]
5572. Nicolini, Beatrice. "The Western Indian Ocean as Cultural Corridor: Makran, Oman and Zanzibar Through Nineteenth Century European Accounts and Reports." *MESA Bulletin*, Vol. 37, No. 1 (Summer 2003), pp. 20-49. [MAY04]
5573. Niebuhr, Carsten. *Travels Through Arabia, and Other Countries in the East*. Trans. into English by Robert Heron. 2 vols.; Edinburgh, 1792. Reprinted Reading: Garnet, 1994. [DEC10]
5574. Nied, A. "Une pensée navale attachée au Yémen." *Bulletin de l'Association France-Yemen*, No. 14 (1993), pp. 9-16.
5575. Nielsen, Hans Christian. "Social Organization in the Suq and the Old City of San'a' al-Qadimah." In Bengt Knutsson et al., eds., *Yemen—Present and Past* (Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press, 1994), pp. 35-46.
5576. Niethammer, Katja. "Political Reform and Foreign Policy in Persian Gulf Monarchies." In Mehran Kamrava, ed. *International Politics of the Persian Gulf*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2011), pp. 234-258. [SEP14]
5577. Nikolav, Yuri. "The Persian Gulf in Washington's Plans." *International Affairs* (Moscow), No. 9 (1987), pp. 64-67.
5578. Nimir, Saud Mohammed Al-. "Present and Future Bureaucrats in Saudi Arabia: A Survey Research." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 1981.
5579. Nimr, S. al-. "Attitudes of University Students Toward Work in Saudi Villages and the Countryside." (in Arabic) *al-Idarah al-Amah*, No. 73 (1992), pp. 7-46.
5580. Nini, Yehuda. *The Jews of the Yemen, 1800-1914*. New York: Harwood Academic Publishers, 1991.
5581. Nishat, M., and N. Bilgrami. "Socio-economic Characteristics of Returning Migrants from the Gulf: An Overview for Policy Interventions." *Pakistan Economic and Social Review*, Vol. 30, No. 2 (1992), pp. 125-159.
5582. Nishiyama, Akihiko. "The Impact of the Iran-Iraq War on the Oil Market." *Journal of Arab Affairs*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (1988), pp. 100-106.
5583. Nitzan, Jonathan, and Shimshon Bichler. "Bringing Capital Accumulation Back In: The Weapondollar-Petrodollar Coalition—Military Contractors, Oil Companies and Middle-East 'Energy Conflicts.'" *Review of International Political Economy*, Vol. 2 (Summer 1995), pp. 446-515.
5584. Niyazi, Abd al-Karim Abdullah. *Al-qimmah wa-al-mas'uliyah*. N.p. (Saudi Arabia?), 1982.
5585. Noban, Saeed Abdul Khair Al-. "Education for Nation-Building – the Experience of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies), pp. 102-124.
5586. Nolan, Leigh. "Keeping the Kingdom: The Politics of Higher Education Reform in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Tufts University, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 2011. [SEP14]

5587. Nolan, Leigh. "Managing Reform? Saudi Arabia and the King's Dilemma." Doha: Brookings Doha Center, May 2011. [SEP14]
5588. Noll, E. P. "RDF and the RDJTF." *Marine Corps Gazette*, Vol. 64 (August 1980), pp. 30-32.
5589. Nonneman, Gerd. *Iran, the Gulf States & the War: A Changing Relationship, 1980-1986 and Beyond*. London: Ithaca Press, 1986. Exeter Middle East Politics Series, No. 1.
5590. Nonneman, Gerd, with Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Iris Glosemeyer. *Terrorism, Gulf Security and Palestine*. Florence: European University Institute, Robert Schuman Institute for Advanced Studies, January 2002. RSC Policy Paper, No. 02/2.
5591. Nonneman, Gerd. "Constants and Variations in Gulf-British Relations." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 325-350.
5592. Nonneman, Gerd. "Determinants and Patterns of Saudi Foreign Policy: 'Omnibalancing' and 'Relative Autonomy' in Multiple Environments." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 315-351. [JUN06]
5593. Nonneman, Gerd. "The EC and the Gulf: Issues of Integration, Security, and Trade." *Journal of Arab Affairs*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (1993), pp. 101-112.
5594. Nonneman, Gerd. "First-hand Report: The New Kuwaiti Parliament Gets Down to Business." *MERIA News*, Issue 10 (August 1999), on-line.
5595. Nonneman, Gerd. "The GCC and the Islamic Republic: Towards a Restoration of the Pattern." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Manshour Varasteh, eds., *Iran and the International Community* (London: Routledge, 1991), pp. 102-123.
5596. Nonneman, Gerd. "Political Reform in the Gulf Monarchies: From Liberalisation to Democratization? A Comparative Perspective." Durham, UK: University of Durham, Institute of Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 2005. Durham Middle East Papers No. 80, Sir William Luce Fellowship Paper No. 6. [DEC06]
5597. Nonneman, Gerd. "Political Reform in the Gulf Monarchies: From Liberalization to Democratization? A Comparative Perspective." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright, eds., *Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies* (Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008), pp. 3-45. [MAR09]
5598. Nonneman, Gerd. *Governance, Human Rights and the Case for Political Adaptation in the Gulf*. Florence: European University Institute, Robert Schuman Institute for Advanced Studies, January 2002. RSC Policy Paper, No. 01/3 (December 2001).
5599. Nonneman, Gerd. "Iraqi-GCC Relations: Roots of Change and Future Prospects." In Charles Davies, ed., *After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 25-75.
5600. Nonneman, Gerd. "Le relazione tra Arabia Saudita e l'Europa." In R. Aliboni and D. Pioppi, eds. *Arabia Saudita Cent'anni: Cooperazione, sicurezza, identita* (Rome: Franco Angeli, for Istituto Affairi Internazionali, 2000), pp. 19-43.
5601. Nonneman, Gerd. "Oman and Yemen." In Tim Niblock and Emma Murphy, eds., *Political and Economic Liberalization in the Middle East* (London: British Academic Press, 1993), pp. xxx-xxx.

5602. Nonneman, Gerd. "Rentiers and Autocrats, Monarchs and Democrats, State and Society: the Middle East Between Globalization, 'Human Agency', and Europe." *_International Affairs_* (London), Vol. 77, No. 1 (January 2001), pp. 141-162.
5603. Nonneman, Gerd. "Saudi-European Relations 1902-2001: A Pragmatic Quest for Relative Autonomy." *_International Affairs_* (London), Vol. 77, No. 3 (July 2001), pp. 529-559.
5604. Nonneman, Gerd. "Security and Inclusion: Regime Responses to Domestic Challenges in the Gulf." In Sean McKnight, Neil Partrick, and Francis Toase, eds., *_Gulf Security: Opportunities and Challenges for the New Generation_* (London: Royal United Services Institute and Royal Military Academy Sandhurst, 2000), pp. 107-115.
5605. Noorani, A.G. *_The Gulf Wars: Documents and Analysis_*. New Delhi: Konark, 1991.
5606. Noorbakhsh, Mehdi. "The Old and New World Order: the Middle Eastern Perspective." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Fall 1991), pp. 453-460.
5607. Noorbaksh, Mehdi. "Religion, Politics and Ideological Trends in Contemporary Iran." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed. *_Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability_* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 15-46.
5608. Noreng, Oystein. *_Oil and Islam: Social and Economic Issues_*. Chichester, UK: John Wiley, 1997. Research Council of Norway, PETRO Research Series in Petroleum Economics and Politics.
5609. Noreng, Oystein. *_Oil Politics in the 1980s: Patterns of International Cooperation_*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1978. 1980s Project/Council on Foreign Relations.
5610. Noreng, Østein. "The Predicament of the Gulf Rentier State." In Daniel Heradstveit and Helge Hveem, eds., *_Oil in the Gulf: Obstacles to Democracy and Development_* (Aldershot, Hants.: Ashgate, 2004), pp. xxx-xxx. [JAN06]
5611. Norris, H.T. "The Sad Fate of Bishr and Hind and the Diffusion of an Ancient Arabian Love Story." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 79-111.
5612. North, Don. "Eye of the Storm." *_Middle East Insight_*, Part I: Vol. 12, No. 1 (November-December 1995), pp. 36-40; Part II: Vol. 12, No. 2 (January-February 1996), pp. 16-23.
5613. Norton, Augustus Richard. "The Arab-Israeli Conflict: An Enduring Danger to Regional Security." In Wm. J. Olson, ed., *_US Strategic Interests in the Gulf Region_* (Boulder, CO : Westview Press, 1987), pp. 29-41.
5614. Norton, Augustus Richard. "Making War, Making Peace: The Middle East Entangles America." *_Current History_*, Vol. 103, No. 669 (January 2004), pp. 3-7. [MAY04]
5615. Norton, Augustus Richard. "The Shiite 'Threat' Revisited." *_Current History_*, Vol. 106, No. 704 (December 2007), pp. 434-439. [AUG09]
5616. Norton, Augustus Richard, and Farhad Kazemi, "The Limits of Shock and Awe: America in the Middle East." *_Current History_*, Vol. 104, No. 678 (January 2005), pp. 3-9. [AUG05]
5617. Nosenko, Tatiana V. "Soviet Policy in the Persian Gulf." *_Mediterranean Quarterly_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Winter 1991), pp. 71-77.

5618. Nosenko, Vladimir. "Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait in the Context of North-South Relations." *_Mediterranean Quarterly_*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Spring 1992), pp. 96-108.
5619. Nosenko, Vladimir. "Soviet Policy in the Conflict." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *_International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91_* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 136-144.
5620. Nourallah, Riad Atef. "The Blunts' Road to the Mu'allaqat." R.B. Serjeant and R.L. Bidwell, eds., *_Arabian Studies_* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990; University of Cambridge, Oriental Publications, No. 42), pp. 105-135.
5621. Nouisser, Ameen. "Property and Water Rights in an Islamic Context: An Economic and Institutional Analysis with Application to Water Rights and Pricing in Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, Washington State University, 2005. [DEC06]
5622. Noussanne, Henri de. "La France à Mascate." *_L'Illustration_*, No. 2935 (27 May 1899), pp. 338-339.
5623. Novak, Jane. "Comparative Counterinsurgency in Yemen." *_MERIA: Middle East Review of International Affairs_*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (September 2010), pp. 12-28. [DEC10]
5624. Novati, Giampaolo Calchi. "The EEC and the Gulf Co-operation Council." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_The Arab Gulf and the West_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 110-122.
5625. Noyes, James H. "Fallacies, Smoke and Pipe Dreams: Forcing Change in Iran and Iraq." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (June 2000), pp. 28-50.
5626. Noyes, James H. "Policies of the United States and the Commonwealth of Independent States: A Post-Cold War Perspective." In M.E. Ahrari and James H. Noyes, *_The Persian Gulf After the Cold War_* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 21-47.
5627. Noyes, James H. *_The Clouded Lens: Persian Gulf Security and U.S. Policy_*. 2nd ed. Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1982. Hoover International Studies.
5628. Noyes, James. "American Perceptions of Iranian Threats to Gulf Security." In M.E. Ahrari, ed., *_The Gulf and International Security: The 1980s and Beyond_* (London: Macmillan, 1989), pp. 127-160.
5629. Noyes, James. "Through the Gulf Labyrinth: Naval Escort and U.S. Policy." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 29 (Summer 1989), pp. 1-19.
5630. Nu'mān, Ahmad Muhammad. *_al-Aṭraf al-Ma'niyah fī al-Yaman: Adwā' al-Tarīq al-Yamaniyyah_*. Aden: Manshūr al-Sabbān, 1965?
5631. Nuaim, Mishary Abdalrahman Al-. "State Building in a Non-Capitalist Social Formation: The Dialectics of Two Modes of Production and the Role of the Merchant Class, Saudi Arabia 1902-1932." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1986.
5632. Nufal, Ahmad S. "The Gulf States and the Crisis Over Kuwait." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 13, Nos. 1-2 (1991), pp. 37-51.

5633. Nugent, Jeffrey B. "Normal Growth Patterns and Their Implications for Bahrain's Future Economic Structure." In Jeffrey B. Nugent and Theodore H. Thomas, eds., *Bahrain and the Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, 1985), pp. 154-172.
5634. Nugent, Jeffrey B. "US-Bahrain Relations." In Robert E. Looney, ed., *US-Middle East Relations: Formative Factors and Regional Perspectives* (London: Routledge, 2009), pp. 434-449. [AUG09]
5635. Nugent, Jeffrey B., and Theodore H. Thomas, eds. *Bahrain and the Gulf: Past Perspectives and Alternative Futures*. London: Croom Helm, 1985.
5636. Nuri, 'Abdullah. *Kh lid n f T r kh al-Kuwayt*. Kuwait: Dh t al-Sil sil, 1988.
5637. Nuri, M. "Indo-Gulf Relations in the 1980s." *Regional Studies*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (1986), pp. 80-97.
5638. Nusseibeh, Zaki. "The Emirates in the Eyes of the World: 1971." In *New Perspectives On Recording UAE History* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 373-382. [APR10]
5639. Nuways, 'Abdullah al-. *Wasa'il al-i-lam fi Dawlat al-Imarat al-'Arabiyah al-Muttahidah*. Abu Dhabi: n.p., October 1984.
5640. Nydell, Matt S. "Tensions Between International Law and Strategic Security: Implications of Israel's Preemptive Raid on Iraq's Nuclear Reactor." *Virginia Journal of International Law*, Vol. 24, No. 2 (Winter 1984), pp. 459-492.
5641. Nye, Joseph S., Jr., and Roger K. Smith. *After the Storm: Lessons from the Gulf War*. Lanham, MD: Madison Books, 1992.
5642. Nye, Roger P. "Political and Economic Integration in the Arab States of the Gulf." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Fall 1978), pp. 3-21.
5643. Nyrop, Richard F., ed. *Saudi Arabia: A Country Study*. 4th ed. Washington: USGPO, 1984. American University, Foreign Area Studies.
5644. Nyrop, Richard F., ed. *The Yemens: Country Studies*. 2nd ed. Washington: USGPO, 1986. American University, Foreign Area Studies.



5645. O'Ballance, Edgar. "Iran vs. Iraq: Quantity vs. Quality?" *_Defence Attaché_*, No. 1 (1987), pp. 25, 28-31.
5646. O'Ballance, Edgar. "The Cold War in the Gulf Region." In Charles Davies, ed., *_After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf_* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, for University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 373-393.
5647. O'Ballance, Edgar. "The Iraq-Iran War." *_Marine Corps Gazette_*, February 1982, pp. 44-50.
5648. O'Ballance, Edgar. "The Iraqi-Iranian War: The First Round." *_Parameters: Journal of the US Army War College_*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (March 1981), pp. 54-59.
5649. O'Ballance, Edgar. "The Kurdish Factor in the Gulf War." *_Military Review_*, Vol. 61, No. 6 (June 1981), pp. 13-20.
5650. O'Ballance, Edgar. "The Rapid Deployment Force—Another Look." *_National Defense_*, Vol. 66 (February 1982), pp. 34-36, 62.
5651. O'Ballance, Edgar. *_The Gulf War_*. London: Brassey's, 1988.
5652. O'Ballance, Edgar. "Iran-Iraq: The War and Prospects for a Lasting Peace." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Manshour Varasteh, eds., *_Iran and the International Community_* (London: Routledge, 1991), pp. 124-142.
5653. O'Ballance, Edgar. *_The Second Gulf War: About the Liberation of Kuwait (August 1990-March 1991)_*. Bromley, UK: Galago, 1992.
5654. O'Brien, Rosemary, ed. *_The Arabian Diaries, 1913-1914, by Gertrude Bell_*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, 2000.
5655. O'Brien, William, John Norton Moore, and W. Thomas Mallison. "Israel's Attack on Osirak." *_Freedom at Issue_*, No. 63 (November-December 1981), pp. 3-11.
5656. O'Bryant, JoAnne. "Iraq: Summary of U.S. Casualties." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21578, updated 12 July 2007. [JUL07]
5657. O'Fahey, R.S. "Scholarly Networking in the Nineteenth Century: The Idrisi Example." Unpublished paper presented at European Association of Middle East Studies conference, Warwick, UK, July 1993.
5658. O'Hali, Abdulaziz. "Saudi Arabia in the United Nations General Assembly." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1974.
5659. O'Hanlon, Michael, and Adriana Lin de Albuquerque. "Scoring the Iraq Aftermath." *_National Interest_* (Winter 2003-2004), pp. xx-xx. [MAY04]
5660. O'Neill, Bard E. *_Petroleum and Security: The Limitations of Military Power in the Persian Gulf_*. Washington: National Defense University, October 1977. Research Directorate Monograph 77-4.

5661. O'Neill, Bard E., and Ilana Kass. "The Persian Gulf War: A Political-Military Assessment." In Robert O. Freedman, ed., *The Middle East After Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1993), pp. 17-56.
5662. O'Leary, Brendan. "Iraq's Future 101: The Failings of the Baker-Hamilton Report." *Strategic Insights*, Vol. 6, Issue 2 (March 2007), published online. [JUL07]
5663. O'Reilly, Marc J. *Unexceptional: America's Empire in the Persian Gulf, 1941-2007*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2008. [AUG09]
5664. O'Reilly, Marc J. "Oil Monarchies Without Oil: Omani and Bahraini Security in a Post-Oil Era." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (February 1999), pp. 78-92.
5665. O'Reilly, Marc J. "Omanibalancing: Oman Confronts an Uncertain Future." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 52, No. 1 (Winter 1998), pp. 70-84.
5666. O'Reilly, Marc J., and Wesley B. Renfro. "Evolving Empire: America's 'Emirates' Strategy in the Persian Gulf." *International Studies Perspective*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (May 2007), pp. 137-151. [JUL07]
5667. O'Shea, Raymond. *The Sand Kings of Oman: Being the Experiences of an R. A. F. Officer in the Little Known Regions of Trucial Oman, Arabia*. London: Methuen, 1947. [SEP14]
5668. O'Sullivan, Daniel. *Petromania: Black Gold, Paper Barrels, and Oil Price Bubbles*. Petersfield, Hants.: Harriman House, 2009. [SEP14]
5669. Obaid, Abdullah Salih Al-. "Human Resources Development in Saudi Arabia: Case for Technical Manpower Programs and Needs." Ph.D. dissertation, Oklahoma State University, 1979.
5670. Obaid, Nawaf. *Meeting the Challenge of a Fragmented Iraq: A Saudi Perspective*. Washington: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 6 April 2006. Accessed online. [JUN06]
5671. Obaid, Nawaf E. *The Oil Kingdom at 100: Petroleum Policymaking in Saudi Arabia*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2000.
5672. Obaid, Nawaf E. "In Al-Saud We Trust." *Foreign Policy*, No. 128 (January-February 2002), pp. 72-74.
5673. Obaid, Nawaf. "The Power of Saudi Arabia's Islamic Leaders." *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (September 1999), pp. 51-58.
5674. Obaid, Nawaf. "A Saudi Arabian Defense Doctrine." Cambridge, MA: Harvard University, Kennedy School of Government, Belfer Center for Science and International Affairs, May 2014. Defense and Intelligence Projects. [SEP14]
5675. Obaid, Nawaf E., et al. "The Sino-Saudi Energy Rapprochement: Implications for US National Security." New York: Gracia Group, 8 January 2002. Prepared for Dr. Andrew W. Marshall, Director, Net Assessment, Office of Secretary of Defense. [AUG05]
5676. Obermeyer, Gerald J. "La formation de l'Imamat et de l'Etat au Yemen: Islam et culture politique." In Paul Bonenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 31-47.

5677. Obermeyer, Gerald J. "Tagut, Man, and Shari'a: The Realms of Law in Tribal Arabia." In *Studia Arabica et Islamica: Festschrift for Ihsan 'Abbas on His Sixtieth Birthday* (Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1981), pp. 365-371.
5678. Ochsenswald, William. *Religion, Society and the State in Arabia: The Hijaz Under Ottoman Control, 1840-1908*. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1984.
5679. Ochsenswald, William. "The Annexation of the Hijaz." In Mohammed Ayoob, and Hasan Kosebalaban, eds., *Religion and Politics in Saudi Arabia: Wahhabism and the State* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008), pp. 75-89. [MAR09]
5680. Ochsenswald, William. "Islam and Loyalty in the Saudi Hijaz, 1926-1939." *Die Welt des Islams*, Vol. 47, No. 1 (2007), pp. 7-32. [JUL07]
5681. Ochsenswald, William L. "The Jidda Massacre, 1858." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (1977), pp. 314-326.
5682. Ochsenswald, William L. "Ottoman Subsidies to the Hijaz, 1877-1886." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (1975), pp. 300-307.
5683. Ochsenswald, William. "Saudi Arabia." In Shireen T. Hunter, ed., *The Politics of Islamic Revivalism: Diversity and Unity* (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, in association with the Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1988), pp. xxx-xxx.
5684. Oddos, Robert. "Deux siècles de relations franco-omanaises (1735-1920)." *Revue historique*, No. 599 (July-September 1996), pp. 83-123. [AUG05]
5685. Odell, Peter R. "The Significance of Oil." *Journal of Contemporary History*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (July 1968), pp. 93-110.
5686. Odell, Peter R. "Toward a Geographically Reshaped World Oil Industry." *The World Today*, Vol. 37, No. 12 (December 1981), pp. 447-453.
5687. Odell, Peter R., and Luis Vallenilla. *The Pressures of Oil: A Strategy for Economic Revival*. London: Harper and Row, 1978.
5688. Oifi, Mohammed El. "L'identité nationale et l'opinion publique en Arabie saoudite." *Maghreb-Machrek* No. 188 (Spring 2006), pp. 119-136. [DEC06]
5689. *Oil and International Security* (Washington, 1987), Proceedings. New York: International Security Council, 1987.
5690. Okruhlik, Gwenn. "Bringing the Peninsula in from the Periphery: From Imagined Scholarship to Gendered Discourse." *Middle East Report*, No. 204 (July-September 1997), pp. 36-37.
5691. Okruhlik, Mary Gwenn. "Debating Profits and Political Power: Private Business and Government in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas at Austin, 1992.
5692. Okruhlik, Gwenn. "Empowering Civility Through Nationalism: Reformist Islam and Belonging in Saudi Arabia." In Robert W. Hefner, ed., *Remaking Muslim Politics: Pluralism, Contestation, Democratization* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2005), pp. 189-212. [AUG09]

5693. Okruhlik, Gwenn. "Image, Imagination, and Place: The Political Economy of Tourism in Saudi Arabia." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 111-129.
5694. Okruhlik, Gwenn. "The Irony of Islah (Reform)." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 28, No. 4 (Autumn 2005), pp. 153-170. [JAN06]
5695. Okruhlik, Gwenn. "Making Conversation Permissible: Islamism and Reform in Saudi Arabia." In Quintan Wiktorowicz, ed., *Islamic Activism: A Social Movement Theory Approach* (Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana University Press, 2004), pp. 250-269. [JAN06]
5696. Okruhlik, Gwenn. "Networks of Dissent: Islamism and Reform in Saudi Arabia." *Current History*, Vol. 101, No. 651 (January 2002), pp. 22-28.
5697. Okruhlik, Gwenn. "Rentier Wealth, Unruly Law, and the Rise of Opposition: The Political Economy of Oil States." *Comparative Politics*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (April 1999), pp. 295-315. [SEP14]
5698. Okruhlik, Gwenn. "Saudi Arabian-Iranian Relations: External Rapprochement and Internal Consolidation." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Summer 2003), pp. 113-125.
5699. Okruhlik, Gwenn. "State Power, Religious Privilege, and the Myths About Political Reform." In Mohammed Ayoob, and Hasan Kosebalaban, eds., *Religion and Politics in Saudi Arabia: Wahhabism and the State* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008), pp. 91-107. [MAR09]
5700. Okruhlik, Gwenn. "Struggles Over History and Identity: 'Opening the Gates' of the Kingdom to Tourism." In Robert Vitalis and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds., *Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen* (New York: Palgrave, 2004), pp. 201-228. [JAN06]
5701. Okruhlik, Gwenn, and Patrick Conge. "National Autonomy, Labor Migration and Political Crisis: Yemen and Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 51, No. 4 (Autumn 1997), pp. 554-565.
5702. Oktav, Özden Zeynep. "The Gulf States and Iran: A Turkish Perspective." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 18, No. 2 (Summer 2011), pp. 136-147. [SEP14]
5703. Olayan, Suliman S. "Saudi Arabia: The Burden of Moderation." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Autumn 1983), pp. 32-41.
5704. Olson, William J. "The Gulf War: Peace in Our Times?" *Parameters*, Vol. 16, No. 4 (Winter 1986), pp. 47-56.
5705. Olson, William J. "The Iran-Iraq War and the Future of the Persian Gulf." *Military Review*, Vol. 64, No. 2 (March 1984), pp. 17-29.
5706. Olson, William J., ed. *US Strategic Interests in the Gulf Region*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987.
5707. Olson, Wm. J. "Alternative Strategy for Southwest Asia." In Wm. J. Olson, ed., *US Strategic Interests in the Gulf Region* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987), pp. 203-223.
5708. Omaar, Rageh. *Revolution Day: The Human Story of the Battle for Iraq*. London: Viking, 2004. [AUG05]
5709. Omair, Ali Al-. "The Arabian Gulf: A Study of Stability and Integration in the Realm of Regional and International Politics After British Withdrawal in 1971." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1979.

5710. Omair, Saleh Abdulaziz. "A Study of the Association Between Absorptive Capacity and Development Strategy in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Texas Technical University, 1976.
5711. Oman, G. "Personal names in the Southern Region (Zufar) of the Sultanate of Oman." *_Orientalia Moderno_*, Vol. 1-6 (January-June 1980), pp. 181-96. [MAY04]
5712. Oman, Sultanate of. *_Blueprint for the Cultural Heritage of Dhofar_*. Report by Barri Jones and G. Rex Smith, University of Manchester, 1992.
5713. Oman, Sultanate of. Development Council. *_The Second Five-Year Development Plan, 1981-1985_*. Muscat, 1981.
5714. Oman, Sultanate of. Development Council. Technical Secretariat. Directorate General of National Statistics. *_Statistical Yearbook, 1405/1984: 15th National Day Special Issue_*. Muscat, November 1985.
5715. Oman, Sultanate of. Diwan of Royal Court. Office of the Advisor for Conservation of the Environment. *_The Scientific Results of the Royal Geographical Society's Oman Wahiba Sands Project 1985-1987_*. Muscat, 1988. *Journal of Oman Studies*, Special Report, No. 3.
5716. Oman, Sultanate of. Media Releases and Information Newsletters from Early Days of New Government. Various unpublished (mimeographed) documents, 1970-1975.
5717. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Development. Information and Documentation Center. *_Statistical Yearbook, 1415/1994_*. Muscat, August 1994.
5718. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Development. National Statistical Department. *_Development in Oman, 1970-1974_*. Muscat, n.d. [MAY04]
5719. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Development. National Statistical Department. *_Statistical Yearbook, 1393/1973_*. Muscat, 1974? [DEC06]
5720. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Development. *_General Census of Population, Housing and Establishments 1993_*. Muscat, 1994.
5721. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Information and Youth Affairs. *_Oman in Ten Years_*. Muscat, 1980.
5722. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Information. *_Oman '85_*. Muscat, 1985.
5723. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Information. *_Oman 1989_*. Muscat, 1989.
5724. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Information. *_Oman: The Modern State_*. Muscat, 1985?
5725. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Information. *_The Way Forward: Co-operation and Unity in the Gulf_*. Muscat, November 1985. [Issued on occasion of 6th GCC Summit, Muscat.]
5726. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Information and Culture. *_Oman: A Seafaring Nation_*. Muscat, 1979.
5727. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Land Affairs and Municipalities. *_Usbu' al-Baladiyat fi dhal al-ra'ayah al-samiyah_*. Muscat, 1984.
5728. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of Legal Affairs. General Directorate for the Official Gazette. *_Qaw n n al-'Um niyah, al-, 1971-2003_*. Muscat, 2013. [SEP14]

5729. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of National Heritage & Culture. *Papers Submitted at the International Seminar on the Silk Roads Held at Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Sultanate of Oman, 20-21 November 1990*. Muscat, 1992. UNESCO Project to Study the Silk Routes.
5730. Oman, Sultanate of. Muscat Municipality. *Tur th masqat al-mi'm r*. Muscat, 1997.
5731. Oman, Sultanate of. State Consultative Council. *The State Consultative Council in Four Years*. Muscat, [1985]. [In Arabic & English]
5732. Oman, Sultanate of. "Oman Personal Status Law." Royal decree no. 32/97 of 4 June 1997 (unofficially translated in the *Oman Observer* on 24, 25, and 26 June 1997).
5733. Oman, Sultanate of. Ministry of National Economy. *Statistical Yearbook, 1420-1999*. Muscat, August 2000.
5734. "Oman: a Unique Foreign Policy Produces a Key Player in Middle Eastern and Global Diplomacy." Santa Monica, Calif: Rand Corporation, 1995. 3pp. Rand Research Brief, RB-2501.
5735. Oman: Recent Developments." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (1994), pp. 198-200.
5736. Oman: Recent Developments." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 10, No. 4 (1995), pp. 375-391.
5737. Omar, Farouk. "The Islamisation of the Arab Gulf." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the Arab World* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 29-40.
5738. Omery, Omer Saleh, al-. "The Resident in the Gulf: British Power in Transition, 1858-1872." Ph.D. thesis, University of Essex, 1989.
5739. Omissi, David. *Air Power and Colonial Control: The Royal Air Force, 1919-1939*. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1990.
5740. Onley, James. *The Arabian Frontier of the British Raj*. London: Oxford University Press, 2007. Adapted from "The Infrastructure of Informal Empire: A Study of Britain's Native Agency in Bahrain, c.1816-1900." DPhil thesis, St Antony's College, University of Oxford, 2001. [JUL07]
5741. Onley, James. "Britain and the Gulf Shaikhdoms, 1820-1971: The Politics of Protection." Doha, Qatar: Georgetown University, Center for International and Regional Studies, 2009. [APR10]
5742. Onley, James. "Britain's Native Agents in Arabia and Persia in the Nineteenth Century." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa, and the Middle East*, Vol. 24, No. 1 (2004), pp. 131-139. [AUG05]
5743. Onley, James. "The Politics of Protection in the Gulf: The Arab Rulers and the British Resident in the Nineteenth Century." *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 6 (2004), pp. 30-92. [AUG05]
5744. Onley, James. "Transnational Merchants in the Nineteenth Century Gulf: The Case of the Safar Family." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, ed. *Transnational Connections and the Arab Gulf* (London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2005), pp. 59-89. [AUG05]
5745. Onley, James. "Transnational Merchant Families in the Nineteenth- and Twentieth Century Gulf." In Alanoud Alsharekh, ed., *The Gulf Family: Kinship Policies and Modernity* (London: Saqi in association with the London Middle East Institute, SOAS, 2007), pp. 37-56. [DEC07]

5746. Onley, James, and Sulayman Khalaf. "Shaikhly Authority in the Pre-oil Gulf: An Historical–Anthropological Study." *_History and Anthropology_*, Vol. 17, No. 3 (September 2006), pp. 189–208. [DEC06]
5747. Open Society Foundations. "Globalizing Torture: CIA Secret Detention and Extraordinary Rendition." New York, 2013. Justice Initiative. [SEP14]
5748. Open Society Institute and the United Nations Foundation. *_Iraq in Transition: Post-Conflict Challenges and Opportunities_*. New York: 2004. [AUG05]
5749. Open Society Institute and the United Nations Foundation. *_Reconstructing Iraq: A Guide to the Issues_*. New York: 30 May 2003. [AUG05]
5750. Oppenheim, Max von. *_Vom Mittelmeer zum Persichen Golf_*. Berlin, 1900. [JUL07]
5751. Oraimi, Suaad Zayed al-. "Gender and Development: The Role of Women in the Formal Economic and Political Spheres in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 2004. [AUG05]
5752. Orazi, Roberto. "The Harbour and the City of Khawr Rawri.." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 211-225. [AUG05]
5753. Orchard, Jocelyn, and Jeffery Orchard. "The Work of the Al Hajar Project in Oman." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 227-234. [AUG05]
5754. Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries. *_Not Oil Alone: A Cultural History of OPEC Countries_*. Vienna, n.d.
5755. Orgill, Andrew, comp. *_The 1990-91 Gulf War: Crisis, Conflict, Aftermath: An Annotated Bibliography_*. London: Mansell, 1995.
5756. Orlov, Vladimir A., and Alexander Vinnikov. "The Great Guessing Game: Russia and the Iranian Nuclear Issue." *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (Spring 2005), pp. 49-66. [AUG05]
5757. Ortiz, Rene G. "The OPEC Role Until the Year 2000." *_Fletcher Forum_*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Summer 1984), pp. 285-290.
5758. Osaimi, Mohammed 'Abd Al-Mohsen Al-. "The Persuasion of King Faisal Ibn 'Abd al-'Aziz: a Case Study in Contemporary Islamic Oratory." Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 1990.
5759. Osama, Abdul Rahman. *_The Dilemma of Development in the Arabian Peninsula_*. London: Croom Helm, 1987.
5760. Osella, Filippo, and Caroline Osella. "Muslim Entrepreneurs between India and the Gulf." *_ISIM Review_*, No. 19 (Spring 2007), pp. 8-9. [JUL07]
5761. Oshban, Abdulaziz Rashid al-. "'Al-Qabila': Inter-Group Relations, and the Environmental Context of Bani-Shiher in Southwestern Saudi Arabia. Ph.D. dissertation, Anthropology, Northwestern University, August 1987.
5762. Oskarsson, Katerina, and Steve A. Yetiv. "Russia and the Persian Gulf: Trade, Energy, and Interdependence." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 67, No. 3 (Summer 2013), pp. 382-403. [SEP14]
5763. Osman, O. "Improving Economic Planning Methodologies in the Arab Republic of Yemen." (In Arabic) *_Finance and Industry_*, No. 8 (1987), pp. 55-80.

5764. Ostad, Ameer Bader Al-. "An Ethnic Geography of Kuwait: A Study of Eight Ethnic Groups." Ph.D. dissertation, Kent State University, 1986.
5765. Otabi, Mubarak al-. "The Qawasim and British Control of the Arabian Gulf." Ph.D. thesis, University of Salford, 1989.
5766. Otaiba, Mana Saeed Al-. *The Economy of Abu Dhabi: Ancient and Modern*. Beirut: Commercial and Industrial Press, 1970? 2nd ed., 1973. [AUG09]
5767. Otaibi, Saud al-. "Political Development, Bureaucracy, and Saudi Culture." Ph.D. dissertation, Florida State University, 1992.
5768. Otaibi, Sunhat Bader al-. "Linking Strategy, Information Technology and Performance in Financial Service Organizations: an Empirical Investigation in the Gulf Cooperation Council Countries (Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, Oman, United Arab Emirates)." D.B.A. thesis, Southern Illinois University at Carbondale, 1992.
5769. Othman, Nasser al-. *With Their Bare Hands: The Story of the Oil Industry in Qatar*. London: Longman, 1984. Tr. and ed. by Ken Whittingham. Tr. of *al-Sawa'id al-samr: qissat al-naft fi Qatar* (Doha: Dana, 1980).
5770. Othman, Osama A. "Saudi Arabia: An Unprecedented Growth of Wealth With an Unparalleled Growth of Bureaucracy." *International Review of Administrative Sciences*, Vol. 45, No. 3 (1979), pp. 234-240.
5771. Ott, Marvin. "Japan Looks to the Middle East." *Asia Pacific Community*, No. 29 (Summer 1985), pp. 35-56.
5772. Otto, Ingeborg, and Marianne Schmidt-Dumont, compilers. *Der Golfkrieg (1990/91): eine Auswahlbibliographie*. Hamburg: Deutsches Übersee-Dokumentation, Referat Vorderer Orient, 1992. Dokumentationsdienst Vorderer Orient, Series A, No. 20.
5773. Otto, Ingeborg, and Marianne Schmidt-Dumont, compilers. *Yemen Since 1990: A Selected Bibliography*. Hamburg: German Overseas Institute, 1997.
5774. Ottaway, David B. *The King's Messenger: Prince Bandar bin Sultan and America's Tangled Relationship with Saudi Arabia*. New York: Walker, 2008. [AUG09]
5775. Ottaway, David. "The King and Us." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 88, No. 3 (May-June 2009), pp. 121-131. [AUG09]
5776. Ouis, Pernilla Soumaya. "Power, Person, and Place: Tradition, Modernity, and Environment in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. thesis, Lunds Universitet, 2002. [MAY04]
5777. Our History is Rooted in Democracy: Interview with President Ali Abdullah Saleh." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. XX, No. XX (January-February 2000), pp. 39-xx.
5778. Overton, Joseph Leo. "Stability and Change: Inter-Arab Politics in the Arabian Peninsula." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Maryland, 1983.
5779. Overton, Shaun. "Understanding the Second Houthi Rebellion in Yemen." Jamestown Foundation, *Terrorism Monitor*, Vol. 3, Issue 12 (17 June 2005), pp. 8-9. [JUL08]
5780. Owais, Hadif Rashid al-. "The Role of the Supreme Court in the Constitutional System of the United Arab Emirates: A Comparative Study." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1989.

5781. Oweiss, Ibrahim M. "Economic Integration in the Gulf." In Ronald G. Wolfe, ed., *The United States, Arabia, and the Gulf* (Washington: Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, Georgetown University, 1980), pp. 21-29.
5782. Owen, Marc. "The History of British Involvement in Bahrain's Internal Security." Published online on opendemocracy.net, 8 August 2013. [SEP14]
5783. Owen, Roger, and Sevket Pamuk. *A History of Middle East Economies in the Twentieth Century*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1998. [(S,)evket]
5784. Owen, Roger. "The Arab States Under Stress: The Impact of Falling Oil Prices." *World Policy Journal*, Vol. 3, No. 4 (Fall 1986), pp. 643-665.
5785. Owen, Roger. *Migrant Workers in the Gulf*. London: Minority Rights Group, September 1985. Report No. 68. Reprinted with updated insert by Nicholas Van Hear, 1992?
5786. Owen, Tim. *Beyond the Empty Quarter*. London: Serendipity, 2003. [AUG05]
5787. Owen, W.F.W. Ed. by H.B. Robinson. *Narrative of Voyages to Explore the Shores of Africa, Arabia, Madagascar*. London: Richard Bentley, 1833; 2 vols.
5788. Owtram, Francis. "L'Oman et l'Occident: la formation de l'État omanais depuis 1920." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 55-73.
5789. Owtram, Francis. *A Modern History of Oman: Formation of the State Since 1920*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2004. Library of Modern Middle East Studies, Vol. 30.
5790. Oxenstierna, Rosario. *Saudi Arabia in the Post-Gulf War: The Search for Stability and Security in the Gulf*. London: Gulf Centre for Strategic Studies, 1992.
5791. Ozbaran, S. "The Ottoman Budgets of Yemen in the 16th Century." In H.G.M. and R. Motika, eds., *Türkische Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte* (Wiesbaden, 1995), pp. 231-239. [Özbaran]
5792. Özbaran Salih. "The Ottoman Turks and the Portuguese in the Persian Gulf, 1534-1581." *Journal of Asian History*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (1972), pp. 45-87. [JUN06]

- P -

5793. Pachachi, Adnan. *_Iraq's Voice at the United Nations 1959-69: A Personal Record_*. London: Quartet Books, 1991.
5794. Packer, George. *_The Assassin's Gate: America in Iraq_*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2005; London: Faber and Faber, 2006. [JAN06]
5795. Paden, John N., and Peter W. Singer. "America Slams the Door (On Its Foot)." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 82, No. 3 (May-June 2003), pp. 8-14.
5796. Page, John. "The Impact of Lower Oil Prices on the Economies of Gulf States." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 4, No. 4 (June 1999), pp. 59-67.
5797. Page, Stephen. "Patterns of Soviet Activity in Southwest Asia." *_International Journal_*, Vol. 41, No. 2 (Spring 1986), pp. 300-323.
5798. Page, Stephen. "The Soviet Union and the GCC States: A Search for Openings." In John A. Sandwick, ed., *_The Gulf Cooperation Council: Moderation and Stability in an Interdependent World_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1987), pp. 145-167.
5799. Page, Stephen. *_The USSR and Arabia: The Development of Soviet Policies and Attitudes Towards the Countries of the Arabian Peninsula_*. London: Central Asian Research Centre; New York: International Publications Service, 1971.
5800. Page, Stephen. *_The Soviet Union and the Yemens: Influence in Asymmetrical Relationships_*. New York: Praeger, 1985. *Studies of Influence in International Relations*.
5801. Paget, Julian. *_Last Post: Aden 1964-67_*. London: Faber and Faber, 1969. [DEC06]
5802. Pagliano, Gary J. "Iraq/Kuwait Crisis: The International Response and Burden Sharing Issues." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, 1991.
5803. Pagonis, William G., with Jeffrey L. Cruikshank. *_Moving Mountains: Lessons in Leadership and Logistics from the Gulf War_*. Boston: Harvard Business School Press, 1992.
5804. Pajak, Roger F. "Soviet Designs and Dilemmas in the Gulf Region." In H. Richard Sindelar III and J.E. Peterson, eds., *_Crosscurrents in the Gulf: Arab, Regional and Global Interests_* (London: Routledge, for the Middle East Institute, 1988), pp. 61-85.
5805. Pakravan, Karim. "The Emerging Private Sector: New Demands on an Old System." In Gary G. Sick and Lawrence G. Potter, eds., *_The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, and Religion_* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), pp. 115-126.

5806. Pakravan, Karim. *Oil Supply Disruptions in the 1980s: An Economic Analysis*. Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1984. Hoover International Studies.
5807. "Palace at Jabrin, The: Brief Interim Report." *Historical Association of Oman Bulletin* (April 1976). Also brief report on "Husn Sonsana."
5808. Palgrave, William Gifford. *Narrative of a Year's Journey Through Central and Eastern Arabia*. London: Macmillan, 1865. Reprinted in "new edition" in one volume, 1868. Reprinted in 2 vols.; Farnborough, Hants.: Gregg International, 1969. [DEC10]
5809. Pall, Zoltan. "Kuwaiti Salafism and Its Growing Influence in the Levant." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 7 May 2014. [SEP14]
5810. Pallenbach, E. "Khat im Jemen: Geschichte, Kulturgut, Inhaltsstoffe, Verwendung (Titelstory)." *Deutsche Apotheker Zeitung*, Vol. 40 (1996), pp. 17-28.
5811. Palmer, Michael A. *Guardians of the Gulf: A History of America's Expanding Role in the Persian Gulf, 1833-1992*. New York: Free Press, 1992.
5812. Palmer, Michael A. *On Course to Desert Storm: the United States Navy and the Persian Gulf*. Washington, DC: Naval Historical Center, Department of the Navy, 1992.
5813. Palmer, Monte, Abdelrahman al-Hegelan, Mohammed Bushara Abdelrahman, Ali Leila, and El Sayeed Yassin. "Bureaucratic Innovation and Economic Development in the Middle East: A Study of Egypt, Saudi Arabia, and the Sudan." In Joseph G. Jabbara, ed., *Bureaucracy and Development in the Arab World* (Kinderhook, NY: E.J. Brill, 1989; *International Studies in Sociology and Social Anthropology*, No. 51), pp. 12-27.
5814. Palmer, Monte, Ibrahim Fahad Alghofaily, and Saud Mohammed Alnimir. "The Behavioral Correlates of Rentier Economies: A Case Study of Saudi Arabia," in Robert W. Stookey, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Zone of Ferment* (Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1984), pp. 17-36.
5815. Paluck, Bruce, and Rayya Saggat. *The Al-Hasan bin al-Qasim Mosque Complex: An Architectural and Historical Overview of a Seventeenth Century Mosque in Duran, Yemen*. Ardmore, PA: American Institute for Yemeni Studies; Sanaa: Le Centre Français d'Archéologie et de Sciences Sociales de Sanaa, 2002.
5816. Pamir, Peri. "The Gulf in a New World Order: Peace-Building Scenarios for the Middle East." *Third World Quarterly*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (1992), pp. 283-300.
5817. Pampanini, Andrea H. *Cities from the Arabian Desert: The Building of Jubail and Yanbu in Saudi Arabia*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1997.
5818. Panaspornprasit, Chookiat. *US-Kuwaiti Relations, 1961-1992*. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2004. [AUG05]
5819. Pandya, Sophia. *Muslim Women and Islamic Resurgence: Religion, Education and Identity Politics in Bahrain*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2012. Adapted from "Muslim Women's Changing Religious Practices in Bahrain: The Impact of Modern Education." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Santa Barbara, June 2006. [SEP14]
5820. Panerai, Philippe. "Sanaa: Sur la notion de ville islamique." *Peuples Méditerranéens*, No. 46 (January-March 1989), pp. 13-30.

5821. Pant, Harsh V. "Saudi Arabia Woos China and India." *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Fall 2006), accessed online. [DEC06]
5822. Pape, Robert A. "The Strategic Logic of Suicide Terrorism." *_American Political Science Review_*, Vol. 97, No. 3 (August 2003), pp. 20-32. [MAY04]
5823. Pappé, Ilan. "A Modus Vivendi Challenged: The Arabs in Israel and the Gulf War." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *_Iraq's Road to War_* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 163-175.
5824. Parasiliti, Andrew T. "The Causes and Timing of Iraq's Wars: A Power Cycle Assessment." *_International Political Science Review/Revue Internationale de Science Politique_*, Vol. 24, No. 1 (January 2003), pp. 151-166. [MAY04]
5825. Parasiliti, Andrew T. "Iraq's Military Containment of Iran." *_Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Fall-Winter 1989), pp. 128-145.
5826. Parasiliti, Andrew. "Leaving Iraq." *_Survival_*, Vol. 54, No. 1 (February-March 2012), pp. 127-133. [SEP14]
5827. Parasiliti, Andrew. "The Military in Iraqi Politics." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *_Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States_* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 83-94.
5828. Parasiliti, Andrew T., and S. Antoon. "Friends in Need, Foes to Heed: The Iraqi Military in Politics." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (2000), pp. 130-140.
5829. Parenti, Christian. *_The Freedom: Shadows and Hallucinations in Occupied Iraq_*. New York: New Press, 2004. [AUG05]
5830. Parfitt, Tudor. *_The Road to Redemption: The Jews of the Yemen, 1900-1950_*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1996. [MAR09]
5831. Paris, Timothy J. *_Britain, the Hashemites and Arab Rule 1920-1925: The Sherifian Solution_*. London: Frank Cass, 2003. [AUG05]
5832. Parisot, Beno t. "La situation économique et financière de l'Irak à la mi-1990: quelle influence sur la décision d'envahir le Koweït?" *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 130 (1990), pp. 36-44.
5833. Parker, Chad. "Transports of Progress: The Arabian American Oil Company and American Modernization in Saudi Arabia, 1945-1973." Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 2008. [AUG09]
5834. Parker, Ned. "Machiavelli in Mesopotamia: Nouri al-Maliki Builds the Body Politic." *_World Policy Journal_* (Spring 2009), pp. 18-25. [AUG09]
5835. Parker, Thomas. "High-Tech to the Rescue in the Persian Gulf." *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (June 1999), pp. 13-21.
5836. Parolin, Gianluca P. "Reweaving the Myth of Bahrain's Parliamentary Experience." In Mary Ann, Tetreault, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds., *_Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2011), pp. 21-48. [SEP14]
5837. Parra, Francisco. *_Oil Politics: A Modern History of Petroleum_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2003. [MAY04]

5838. Parrish, Robert D., and N.A. Andreacchio. *Schwarzkopf: An Insider's View of the Commander and His Victory*. New York: Bantam, 1991.
5839. Parrott, J.B. "The Response of Saudi Arabia to the Iran-Iraq War." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Winter 1986), pp. 42-56.
5840. Parry, R. St.P. "The Navy in the Persian Gulf." *Journal of the Royal United Service Institution*, Vol. 75 (May 1930), pp. 314-331.
5841. Parsi, Trita. *Treacherous Alliance: The Secret Dealings of Israel, Iran, and the United States*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2007. [DEC07]
5842. Parsi, Trita. "Israel-Iranian Relations Assessed: Strategic Competition from the Power Cycle Perspective." *Iranian Studies*, Vol. 38, No. 2 (June 2005), pp. 247-269. [AUG05]
5843. Parssinen, Jon, and Kaizir Talib. "A Traditional Community and Modernization: Saudi Camp, Dhahran." *JAE: Journal of Architectural Education*, Vol. 35, No. 3 (Spring 1982), pp. 14-17. [SEP14]
5844. Parsons, Anthony. "A British Perception of the Gulf." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the West* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 38-48.
5845. Parsons, Anthony. "Bahrain in Transition." In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States* (London: Croom Helm; Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 176-187.
5846. Parsons, Anthony. "The Gulf States in the Eighties." *Arab Gulf Journal*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (April 1986), pp. 9-15.
5847. Parsons, Anthony. "Gulf Withdrawal: British Withdrawal from the Gulf 1965-71." *Contemporary Record*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (1988), pp. 41-43. [JUN06]
5848. Parsons, Anthony. "Hashemite Iraq and Pahlavi Iran." In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States* (London: Croom Helm; Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 107-119.
5849. Parssinen, Catherine. "The Changing Role of Women." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. 145-173.
5850. Partrick, Neal. *The GCC: Gulf State Integration or Leadership Cooperation?* London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, November 2011. No. 19. [SEP14]
5851. Partrick, Neil. *Saudi Arabia and Jordan: Friends in adversity*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, July 2013, No. 31. [SEP14]
5852. Partrick, Neil. "Nationalism in the Gulf States." London: London School of Economics, Centre for the Study of Global Governance, October 2009. Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, No. 5. [APR10]
5853. Parveen, F. "The Strait of Hormuz: Potential Trouble Spot?" *Regional Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 3 (Summer 1984), pp. 21-38.
5854. Parvine, S. "Le Golfe persique: à la recherche de l'équilibre perdu." *Le Trimestre du Monde*, No. 4 (1990), pp. 163-170.

5855. Parvine, Siamak. "Le Golfe persique: à la recherche de l'équilibre perdu." *_Le Trimestre du Monde_*, No. 12 (1990), pp. 163-170.
5856. Pascual, Carlos, and Ken Pollack. "Salvaging the Possible: Policy Options in Iraq." Washington, DC: Brookings Institution, September 2007. Policy Paper, No. 2. [DEC07]
5857. Pasha, A.K., ed. *_India and Oman: History, State, Economy, and Foreign Policy_*. Delhi : Gyan Sagar Publications, 1999. Gulf Studies Programme, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. [AUG05]
5858. Pasha, A.K. "Kuwait's Quest for Security." *_India Quarterly_*, Vol. 49, No. 4 (October-December 1993), pp. 1-16.
5859. Patrizia, Charles A. "U.S. Policy in the Arabian Gulf – A Long-Term View." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 22 (Fall 1987), pp. 45-55.
5860. Patten, David A. "Is Iraq in a Civil War?" *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (Summer 2007), pp. xxx-xxx. [JUL07]
5861. Patterson, Molly Benjamin. "South Arabian Maritime Expansion and the Origins of East African Islam: 1200-1500." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2009. [APR10]
5862. Patzelt, Annette. "Flora and Vegetation of Juzur al Hallaniyat (the Kuria Muria Islands) With a Report of Additional Species." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 139-154. [AUG05]
5863. Paul, James. "The New Bourgeoisie of the Gulf." *_MERIP Reports_*, Vol. 16, No. 5 (September-October 1986), pp. 18-22.
5864. Paul, Jim. "Insurrection at Mecca." *_MERIP Reports_*, No. 91 (October 1980), pp. 3-4.
5865. Pauly, Robert J. *_US Foreign Policy and the Persian Gulf_*. Aldershot, UK: Ashgate, 2005. [JUN06]
5866. Pauly, Robert J., and Tom Lansford. *_Strategic Preemption: US Foreign Policy and the Second Iraq War_*. Aldershot, UK: Ashgate, 2005. [AUG05]
5867. Paxton, Julian. "Tribes and Tribulations: Frustrations and Failures in the Early Search for Oil in Oman." *_Journal of the Sultan's Armed Forces Association_*, No. 51 (March 2002), pp. 53-56; No. 52 (March 2003), pp. 51-55.
5868. Paxton, Julian. "Middle East Prospects - Yemen: Bitter Memories." *_The World Today_*, Vol. 56, No. 12 (December 2000), pp. 23-24.
5869. Peagam, Norman. "Saudi Arabia: Development Without Parallel." *_Euromoney_*, No. 314 (June 1995), suppl. pp. 229-246.
5870. Pearce, F.B. *_Zanzibar: The Island Metropolis of Eastern Africa_*. London, 1920.
5871. Pearson, Michael N. "Littoral Society: The Concept and the Problems." *_Journal of World History_*, Vol. 17, No. 4 (2006), pp. 353-354. [JUL08]
5872. Peay, J.H. Binford, III. "A Commentary on Military Cooperation Between the United States and the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." *_Middle East Insight_*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 52-56.

5873. Peck, Malcolm C. *Historical Dictionary of the Gulf Arab States*. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1997. 2nd ed., 2007. [AUG09]
5874. Peck, Malcolm C. *The United Arab Emirates: A Venture in Unity*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; London: Croom Helm, 1986. Westview Profiles/Nations of the Contemporary Middle East.
5875. Peck, Malcolm C. "Formation and Evolution of the Federation and its Institutions." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 123-138.
5876. Peck, Malcolm C. "Shaykh Zayed and the Passage of the United Arab Emirates into the Modern World: The Uses of the Past." Revised version of paper delivered to the Emirates Heritage Club's International Symposium on "Zayed: His Stances and Achievements," Abu Dhabi, 22-24 February 2001." Distributed in GulfWire Special Supplement of 26 April 2001.
5877. Peck, Malcolm C. "The Arab States of the Gulf: A Political and Security Assessment." In Robert A. Kilmarx and Yonah Alexander, eds., *Business and the Middle East* (New York: Praeger, 1982), pp. 91-116.
5878. Peck, Malcolm C. "The Saudi-American Relationship and King Faisal." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. 230-241.
5879. Peez, Carl, and Josef Raudnitz. Ed. with introduction by Werner Biermann. *Maria-Theresien-Thaler*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1999. Social Research on Africa, Vol. 5. [MAY04]
5880. Pellas, Marc. "Bahrain: The Royals Rule." *Le Monde Diplomatique* (May 2004), accessed online. [AUG05]
5881. Pellas, Marc. "Far from Democracy in the Gulf: Bahrain; the Royals Rule." *Le Monde Diplomatique* (March 2005). [AUG05]
5882. Pelletiere, Stephen C. "Regional State Competitors: The Case of Iraq." In Lloyd J. Matathews, ed., *Challenging the United States Symmetrically and Asymmetrically: Can America Be Defeated?* (Carlisle Barracks, PA: U.S. Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, 1998), pp. 289-301.
5883. Pelletiere, Stephen C. *The Iran-Iraq War: Chaos in a Vacuum*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.
5884. Pelletiere, Stephen C. *Yemen and Stability in the Persian Gulf: Confronting the Threat From Within*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, 22 May 1996.
5885. Pelletiere, Stephen C. *Landpower and Dual Containment: Rethinking America's Policy in the Gulf*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, November 1999.
5886. Pelletiere, Stephen C. *Managing Strains in the Coalition: What to do about Saddam?* Carlisle Barracks, PA: U.S. Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, 1996.
5887. Pelletière, Stephen C. *Iraq and the International Oil System: Why America Went to War in the Gulf*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2001.
5888. Pelletiere, Stephen C., Douglas V. Johnson II, and Leif R. Rosenberger. *Iraqi Power and U.S. Security in the Middle East*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: U.S. Army War College Strategic Studies Institute, 1990.

5889. Pelletreau, Robert H., Jr., John Page, Jr., Michael , Joseph A. Kechichian, Georgie Anne Geyer, and Christine Eickelman. "Contemporary Oman and U.S.-Oman Relations." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 4, No. 3 (March 1996), pp. 1-29.
5890. Pelly, Lewis. "Account of a Recent Tour Around the Northern Provinces of the Persian Gulf." *_Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society_*, Vol. 17 (1865), pp. 113-140. [JUL07]
5891. Pelly, Lewis. *_Report on a Journey to the Wahabee Capital of Riyadh in Central Arabia (1865)_*. Bombay: printed for Government at the Education Society's Press, Byculla, 1866. Repr. Cambridge: Oleander Press, 1978; Naples: Falcon Press, 1978. Intro. by Robin Bidwell.
5892. Pelly, Lewis. "Remarks on the Tribes, Trade and Resources Around the Shore Line of the Persian Gulf." *_Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society_*, Vol. 17 (1865), pp. 32-112. [JUL07]
5893. Peña, Charles V. "After Saddam: Still No Good Options in a Wrong War." *_Mediterranean Quarterly_*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (Spring 2004), pp. 17-24. [AUG05]
5894. Penrose, Edith. "International Oil Companies and Governments in the Middle East." In John Duke Anthony, ed., *_The Middle East: Oil, Politics and Development_* (Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1975), pp. 3-19.
5895. Penrose, Edith. "Oil and the International Economy: Multinational Aspects, 1900-73." In R.W. Ferrier, and A. Fursenko, eds., *_Oil in the World Economy_* (London: Routledge, 1989), pp. 3-16.
5896. Penrose, Edith. *_The Growth of Firms, Middle East Oil, and Other Essays_*. London: Frank Cass, 1971. Esp. chapter on "Oil and State in Arabia," pp. 281-295 (also published in Derek Hopwood, ed., *_The Arabian Peninsula_* [London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972], pp. 271-285).
5897. Pepper, W. "Foreign Capital Investment in Member States of the Gulf Cooperation Council: Considerations, Issues, and Concerns for Investors, Part I." *_Arab Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (1991), pp. 231-266.
5898. Perazzo, Bayan. "On Being Shia in Saudi Arabia: A Survey Looking into the Lives of Saudi Arabia's Second-Class Citizens." Washington, DC: Institute for Gulf Affairs, 26 October 2012. Policy Brief. [SEP14]
5899. Perera, Judith. "Yellow Rain Evidence Does Not Stand Up." *_New Scientist_*, Vol. 101 (22 March 1984), pp. 3-5.
5900. Perkins, K. "Oman 1975: The Year of Decision." *_Journal of the Royal United Service Institution_*, Vol. 124, No. 1 (March 1979), pp. 38-45.
5901. Perkins, Ken. *_A Fortunate Soldier_*. London: Brassey's Defence Publishers, 1988.
5902. Perkovich, George. "Iran Is Not an Island: A Strategy to Mobilize the Neighbors." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, February 2005. Policy Brief, No. 34. [AUG05]
5903. Perlmutter, Amos. "The Challenge to Mecca." *_World & I_*, Vol. 3 (January 1988), pp. 126-129.
5904. Perlmutter, Amos, Michael I. Handel, and Uri Bar-Joseph. *_Two Minutes Over Baghdad: How Israel Destroyed Iraq's Nuclear Capability_*. London: Frank Cass, 1982; 2nd ed. updated by Uri Bar-Joseph, 2003. [MAY04]
5905. Perna, Tiziana di. "Il Consiglio di Cooperazione dei Paesi arabi del Golfo: sue finalità ed organizzazione." *_Oriente Moderno_*, Vol. 67, Nos. 4-6 (1987), pp. 101-130.

5906. Perry, Glen E. "Attacking Iraq and International Law." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 20, No. 3 (Summer 1998), pp. 1-14.
5907. Perry, M. "The Pentagon's New Army: Doubts About Desert War." *_MERIP Middle East Report_*, Vol. 20, No. 6 (1990), pp. 25-27.
5908. Perry, Walter L., Stuart E. Johnson, Keith Crane, David C. Gompert, et al. *_Withdrawing from Iraq: Alternative Schedules, Associated Risks, and Mitigating Strategies_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand National Defense Research Institute, 2009. [SEP14]
5909. Perry, William J. "Desert Storm and Deterrence." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 70, No. 4 (Fall 1991), pp. 65-82.
5910. Persenius, Mikael. "Naswan ibn Sa'id al-Himyari and his Lexicon Shams al-Ulum - 'The Sun of the Sciences'." In Bengt Knutsson et al., eds., *_Yemen—Present and Past_* (Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press, 1994), pp. 97-106.
5911. Persian/Arabian Gulf Tanker War: International Law or International Chaos", "The. *_Ocean Development and International Law_*, Vol. 19, No. 4 (1988), pp. 299-321.
5912. Pesce, Angelo, ed. *_Mecca A Hundred Years Ago or C. Snouck Hurgronje's Remarkable Albums_*. London: IMMEL Publishing, 1987.
5913. Peskes, Esther. *_Muhammad b. 'Abdalwahhab (1703-92) in Widerstreit: Untersuchungen zur Reckonstruktion der Fruhgeschichte der_*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag, 1993.
5914. Peters, F.E. *_The Hajj: The Muslim Pilgrimage to Mecca and the Holy Places_*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1994.
5915. Petersen, Tore T. *_Richard Nixon, Great Britain and the Anglo-American Alignment in the Persian Gulf and Arabian Peninsula: Making Allies Out of Clients_*. Brighton,UK: Sussex Academic Press, 2009. [APR10]
5916. Petersen, Tore Tingvold. "Anglo-American Rivalry in the Middle East: The Struggle for the Buraimi Oasis, 1952-1957." *_International History Review_*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (February 1992), pp. 71-91.
5917. Petersen, Tore T. "Richard Nixon, Great Britain, and the Anglo-American Strategy of Turning the Persian Gulf into an Allied Lake." In Jeffrey R. Macris and Saul Kelly, eds., *_Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf_* (Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012), pp. 75-89. [SEP14]
5918. Peterson, Erik R. *_The Gulf Cooperation Council: Search for Unity in a Dynamic Region_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1988.
5919. Peterson, J.E. *_The Arab Gulf States: Further Steps Towards Political Participation_*. Dubai: Gulf Research Center, 2006. Gulf Papers. [DEC06]
5920. Peterson, J.E. *_The Arab Gulf States: Steps Toward Political Participation_*. New York: Praeger, 1988. Published with the Center for Strategic and International Studies. Washington Papers, No. 131.
5921. Peterson, J.E. *_Conflict in the Yemens and Superpower Involvement_*. Washington: Georgetown University, Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, Occasional Paper, 1981.
5922. Peterson, J.E. *_Defending Arabia_*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1986.

5923. Peterson, J.E. *_Defense and Regional Security in the Arabian Peninsula and Gulf States, 1973-2004: An Annotated Bibliography_*. Dubai: Gulf Research Center, 2006. [JUL07]
5924. Peterson, J.E. *_The Emergence of Post-Traditional Oman_*. Durham, UK: University of Durham, Institute of Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 2004. Durham Middle East Papers No. 78, Sir William Luce Fellowship Paper No. 5. [AUG05]
5925. Peterson, J.E. *_The GCC States: Participation, Opposition, and the Fraying of the Social Contract_*. London: London School of Economics and Politics, The Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, December 2012. No. 26. [SEP14]
5926. Peterson, J.E. *_Historical Dictionary of Saudi Arabia_*. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1993; rev. ed., 2003. [AUG09]
5927. Peterson, J.E. *_Historical Muscat: An Illustrated Guide and Gazetteer_*. Leiden: Brill, 2007. [DEC06]
5928. Peterson, J.E. *_Oman in the Twentieth Century: Political Foundations of an Emerging State_*. London: Croom Helm; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1978.
5929. Peterson, J.E. *_Oman's Insurgencies: The Sultanate's Struggle for Supremacy_*. London: Saqi, 2007. [JUL07]
5930. Peterson, J.E. *_Saudi Arabia and the Illusion of Security_*. Oxford: Oxford University Press for the International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2002. Adelphi Papers, No. 348.
5931. Peterson, J.E. *_Security in the Arabian Peninsula and Gulf States, 1973-1984_*. Washington: National Council on US-Arab Relations, in conjunction with the Duke University Islamic and Arabian Development Studies Program, 1985. Occasional Paper No. 7.
5932. Peterson, J.E. *_Yemen: The Search for a Modern State_*. London: Croom Helm; Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1982.
5933. Peterson, J.E., ed. *_The Politics of Middle Eastern Oil_*. Washington: Middle East Institute, 1983.
5934. Peterson, J.E. "American Policy in the Gulf and the Sultanate of Oman." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 8 (Spring 1984), pp. 117-130.
5935. Peterson, J.E. "The Arab Response to the Iranian Challenge in the Gulf." In Philip H. Stoddard, ed., *_The Middle East in the 1980s: Problems and Prospects_* (Washington: Middle East Institute, 1983), pp. 153-164.
5936. Peterson, J.E. "The Arabian Peninsula in Modern Times: A Historiographical Survey." *_American Historical Review_*, Vol. 96, No. 5 (December 1991), pp. 1435-1449.
5937. Peterson, J.E. "Bahrain: Reform, Promise and Reality." In Joshua Teitelbaum, Joshua, *_Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf_* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2009), pp. 157-185. [APR10]
5938. Peterson, J.E. "Bahrain's First Steps Towards Reform Under Amir Hamad." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 33, Part 2 (June 2002), pp. 216-227.
5939. Peterson, J.E. "The Baluch Presence in the Persian Gulf." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *_Sectarian Politics in the Persian Gulf_* (London: Hurst, 2014), pp. 229-244. [SEP14]

5940. Peterson, J.E. "Britain and State Formation in the Gulf: The Case of Abu Dhabi and Shaikh Zayid bin Khalifah." In *New Perspectives On Recording UAE History* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 202-214. [APR10]
5941. Peterson, J.E. "Britain and the Gulf: At the Periphery of Empire." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *The Persian Gulf in History* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 277-293. [MAR09]
5942. Peterson, J.E. "Britain and 'the Oman War': An Arabian Entanglement." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 63, Pt. 3 (October 1976), pp. 285-298.
5943. Peterson, J.E. "British Financial Advisors in Muscat During the Interwar Period." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 5 (1979), pp. 131-139.
5944. Peterson, J.E. "Change and Continuity in Arab Gulf Society." In Charles Davies, ed., *After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 287-312.
5945. Peterson, J.E. "Defending Arabia: Evolution of Responsibility." *Orbis*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (Fall 1984), pp. 465-488.
5946. Peterson, J.E. "L'édification de l'État en Oman depuis 1970." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 77-84.
5947. Peterson, J.E. "Foreign Military Presence in the Gulf and Its Role in Reinforcing Regional Security: A Double-Edged Sword." In *Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 183-208. [MAR09]
5948. Peterson, J.E. "The Future of Federalism in the United Arab Emirates." In H. Richard Sindelar III and J.E. Peterson, eds., *Crosscurrents in the Gulf: Arab, Regional and Global Interests* (London: Routledge, for the Middle East Institute, 1988), pp. 198-230.
5949. Peterson, J.E. "The Future of Gulf Security After the Kuwait War." In *Royal United Services Institute and Brassey's Defence Yearbook 1992* (London: Brassey's UK, 1992), pp. 131-143.
5950. Peterson, J.E. "The GCC and Regional Security." In John A. Sandwick, ed., *The Gulf Cooperation Council: Moderation and Stability in an Interdependent World* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1987), pp. 169-204.
5951. Peterson, J.E. "The GCC States After the Iran-Iraq War." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 26 (Fall 1988), pp. 96-106.
5952. Peterson, J.E. "Guerrilla Warfare and Ideological Confrontation: The Rebellion in Dhufar." *World Affairs*, Vol. 139, No. 4 (1977), pp. 278-295.
5953. Peterson, J.E. "The Historical Pattern of Gulf Security." In Lawrence G. Potter, and Gary G. Sick, eds., *Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 7-31.
5954. Peterson, J.E. "The Islands of Arabia: Their Recent History and Strategic Importance." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 7 (1985), pp. 23-35.
5955. Peterson, J.E. "The Kingdom of Enigma." *Survival*, Vol. 48, No. 2 (Summer 2006), pp. 147-156. [DEC06]

5956. Peterson, J.E. "Kuwait, Soviet Activities, and Gulf Security." In Z. Michael Szaz, ed., *The Impact of the Iranian Events Upon Persian Gulf and United States Security* (Washington: American Foreign Policy Institute, 1979), pp. 65-88.
5957. Peterson, J.E. "Life After Oil: Economic Alternatives for the Arab Gulf States." *Mediterranean Quarterly*, Vol. 20, No. 3 (Summer 2009), pp. 1-18. [APR10]
5958. Peterson, J.E. "The Nature of Succession in the Gulf." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 55, No. 4 (Autumn 2001), pp. 580-601.
5959. Peterson, J.E. "L'Odyssée de l'Oman: de l'Imamat au Sultanat." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain* (Paris: Karthala, 2002. (Translation of "Oman's Odyssey: From Imamate to Sultanate," 1987.)
5960. Peterson, J.E. "Legitimacy and Political Change in Yemen and Oman." *Orbis*, Vol. 27, No. 4 (Winter 1984), pp. 971-998.
5961. Peterson, J.E. "Nation-Building and Political Development in the Two Yemens." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 85-101.
5962. Peterson, J.E. "Oman." In Michael Adams, ed., *The Middle East* (New York: Facts on File Publications, 1988; *Handbooks to the Modern World*), pp. 329-339.
5963. Peterson, J.E. "Oman Faces the Twenty-First Century." In Mary Ann Tetreault, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds., *Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2011), pp. 99-118. [SEP14]
5964. Peterson, J.E. "Oman, Persian Gulf and U.S. Security." In Z. Michael Szaz, ed., *The Impact of the Iranian Events Upon Persian Gulf and United States Security* (Washington: American Foreign Policy Institute, 1979), pp. 165-182.
5965. Peterson, J.E. "Oman: Three and a Half Decades of Change and Development." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Summer 2004), pp. 125-137. [AUG05]
5966. Peterson, J.E. "Oman's Diverse Society: Northern Oman." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 58, No. 1 (Winter 2004), pp. 32-51.
5967. Peterson, J.E. "Oman's Diverse Society: Southern Oman." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 58, No. 2 (Spring 2004), pp. 254-269.
5968. Peterson, J.E. "Oman's Odyssey: From Imamate to Sultanate." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 1-16.
5969. Peterson, J.E. "People's Democratic Republic of Yemen." In Richard F. Staar, ed., *1986 Yearbook on International Communist Affairs* (Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1986), pp. 453-455.
5970. Peterson, J.E. "People's Democratic Republic of Yemen." In Richard F. Staar, ed., *1987 Yearbook on International Communist Affairs* (Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1987), pp. 463-470.
5971. Peterson, J.E. "People's Democratic Republic of Yemen." In Richard F. Staar, ed., *1988 Yearbook on International Communist Affairs* (Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1987), pp. 436-441.

5972. Peterson, J.E. "People's Democratic Republic of Yemen." In Richard F. Staar, ed., *1990 Yearbook on International Communist Affairs* (Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1990), pp. 578-584.
5973. Peterson, J.E. "People's Democratic Republic of Yemen." In Michael Adams, ed., *The Middle East* (New York: Facts on File Publications, 1988; *Handbooks to the Modern World*), pp. 533-544.
5974. Peterson, J.E. "The Political Status of Women in the Arab Gulf States." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 43, No. 1 (Winter 1989), pp. 34-50.
5975. Peterson, J.E. "Qabus bin Said." In Bernard Reich, ed., *Political Leaders of the Contemporary Middle East and North Africa: A Biographical Dictionary* (New York: Greenwood Press, 1989), pp. 413-417.
5976. Peterson, J.E. "Qatar and the World: Branding for a Micro-State." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 60, No. 4 (Autumn 2006), pp. 732-748. [DEC06]
5977. Peterson, J.E. "The Revival of the Ibadī Imamate and the Threat to Muscat, 1913-1920." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3 (1976), pp. 165-188.
5978. Peterson, J.E. "Rulers, Merchants and Shaikhs in Gulf Politics." In Alanoud Alsharekh, ed., *The Gulf Family: Kinship Policies and Modernity* (London: Saqi in association with the London Middle East Institute, SOAS, 2007), pp. 21-36. [DEC07]
5979. Peterson, J.E. "Said bin Taymur." In Bernard Reich, ed., *Political Leaders of the Contemporary Middle East and North Africa: A Biographical Dictionary* (New York: Greenwood Press, 1989), pp. 475-479.
5980. Peterson, J.E. "Saudi-American Relations After 11 September 2001." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 33, Part 1 (February 2002), pp. 102-114.
5981. Peterson, J.E. "Saudi Arabia at the Threshold." In David Partington, ed., *The Middle East Annual: Issues and Events, Vol. 4 – 1984* (Boston: G.K. Hall, 1985), pp. 53-82.
5982. Peterson, J.E. "Security Concerns in the Arabian Peninsula." In M.E. Ahrari, ed., *The Gulf and International Security: The 1980s and Beyond* (London: Macmillan, 1989), pp. 101-126.
5983. Peterson, J.E. "The Solitary Sultan and the Construction of the New Oman." In Abbas Kadhīm, ed., *Governance in the Middle East and North Africa: A Handbook*. (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 319-329. [SEP14]
5984. Peterson, J.E. "South-West Arabia and the British During World War I." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (1979), pp. 18-37.
5985. Peterson, J.E. "Sovereignty and Boundaries in the Gulf States: Settling the Periphery." In Mehran Kamrava, ed., *International Politics of the Persian Gulf*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2011, pp. 21-49. [SEP14]
5986. Peterson, J.E. "Tribes and Politics in Eastern Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (1977), pp. 297-312.
5987. Peterson, J.E. "The Two Yemens and the International Impact of Inter-Yemeni Relations." In William L. Dowdy and Russell B. Trood, eds., *The Indian Ocean: Perspectives on a Strategic Arena* (Durham NC: Duke University Press, 1985), pp. 208-225.

5988. Peterson, J.E. "The United Arab Emirates: Economic Vibrancy and US Interests." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 34, No. 2 (July 2003), pp. 137-142. [MAY04]
5989. Peterson, J.E. "The United States and Yemen: A History of Unfulfilled Expectations." In Robert E. Looney, ed., *_US–Middle East Relations: Formative Factors and Regional Perspectives_* (London: Routledge, 2009), pp. 502-512. [AUG09]
5990. Peterson, J.E. "What Makes the Gulf States Endure?" In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *_Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States_* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 451-460.
5991. Peterson, J.E. "Why Have the Gulf Monarchies Endured?" In Joseph J. Kechichian, ed., *_Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States_* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 451-460.
5992. Peterson, J.E. "Yemen." In Richard F. Staar, ed., *_1991 Yearbook on International Communist Affairs_* (Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1991), pp. 515-519.
5993. Peterson, J.E. "The Yemen Arab Republic and the Politics of Balance." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 68, Pt. 3 (October 1981), pp. 254-266.
5994. Peterson, J.E. "Yemen on the Precipice: Governing the Ungovernable." In Abbas Kadhim, ed., *_Governance in the Middle East and North Africa: A Handbook_*. (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 306-318. [SEP14]
5995. Peterson, Scott. "The Gulf War Battlefield: Still 'Hot' with Depleted Uranium." *_Middle East Report_*, No. 211 (Summer 1999), pp. 2-5.
5996. Peterzell, Jay. "Shi'ites: Poorer Cousins." *_Time_*, Vol. 136, No. 13 (24 September 1990), p. 44.
5997. Petkovic, R. "Together in the Gulf." *_Review of International Affairs_*, No. 971 (1990), pp. 8-9.
5998. Petzet, M., and W.K. Petzet, eds. *_Sana'a: Die Restaurierung der Samsarat al-Mansurah_*. Munich: Verlag Karl M. Lipp, 1995.
5999. Peutz, Nathalie Mae. "Heritage and Heresy: Environment, Community, and the State At the Margins of Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 2009. [AUG09]
6000. Peutz, Nathalie. "Revolution in Socotra: A Perspective from Yemen's Periphery." *_Middle East Report_*, No. 263 (Summer 2012), pp. 14-20. [SEP14]
6001. Peutz, Nathalie. "Targeted Women and Barred Development in Soqatra, Yemen." *_Arabian Humanities_*, Vol. 1 (2013), online. [SEP14]
6002. Peyton, William D. *_Old Oman_*. London: Stacey International, 1983.
6003. Pfaff, Richard. "The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." In Tareq Y. Ismael and Jacqueline S. Ismael, eds., *_Politics and Government in the Middle East and North Africa_* (Miami: Florida International University Press, 1991), pp. 385-414.
6004. Pfeifer, Karen. "Kuwait's Economic Quandary." *_MERIP Reports_*, No. 223, Vol. 32, No. 2 (Summer 2002), pp. 10-13.
6005. Pfeifer, Karen. "Petrodollars at Work and in Play in the Post-September 11 Decade." *_Middle East Report_*, No. 260 (Fall 2011), pp. 18-24. [SEP14]

6006. Pfullmann, Uwe. *_Ibn Saud – König zwischen Tradition und Fortschritt_*. Berlin: Edition Ost, 1999. [JUL08]
6007. Pfullmann, Uwe. "Thronfolge in Saudi-Arabien: Vom Anfang der wahhabitischen Bewegung bis 1953; Der matrilinearere Background im Abd al-Aziz-Zweig der Al Sa-ud-Dynastie." *_Archiv Oriental_*, Vol. 63, No. 3 (1995), pp. 162-179.
6008. Philby, H. St. John B. *_Arabia of the Wahhabis_*. London: Constable, 1928. Reprinted London: Frank Cass, 1977.
6009. Philby, H. St. J. B. *_Arabian Days_*. London: Robert Hale, 1948.
6010. Philby, H. St. J. B. *_Arabian Highlands_*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1952.
6011. Philby, H. St. J. B. *_Arabian Jubilee_*. New York: John Day, 1953.
6012. Philby, H. St. J. B. *_Arabian Oil Ventures_*. Washington: Middle East Institute, 1964.
6013. Philby, H. St. J. B. *_The Empty Quarter_*. London: Constable, 1933; New York: Henry Holt, 1933.
6014. Philby, H. St. J. B. *_Forty Years in the Wilderness_*. London: Robert Hale, 1957.
6015. Philby, H. St. J. B. *_Land of Midian_*. London: Ernest Benn, 1957.
6016. Philby, H. St. J. B. *_A Pilgrim in Arabia_*. London: Robert Hale, 1946.
6017. Philby, H. St. J. B. *_Saudi Arabia_*. London: Ernest Benn, 1955. Reprinted Beirut: Librairie du Liban, 1968. [AUG09]
6018. Philby, H. St. John B. "The Golden Jubilee in Saudi Arabia." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 37 (April 1950), pp. 122-123. {sic} [DEC10]
6019. Philby, H. St. J. B. "A Survey of Wahhabi Arabia, 1929." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 16, No. 4 (1929), pp. 468-481. [MAR09]
6020. Philby, H. St. J. B. "Riyadh: Ancient and Modern." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (1959), pp. 129-142.
6021. Phillips, David L. *_Losing Iraq: Inside the Postwar Reconstruction Fiasco_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press/Perseus Books Group, 2005. [AUG05]
6022. Phillips, David L. "Power-Sharing in Iraq." New York: Council on Foreign Relations, April 2005. Special Report, No. 6. [AUG05]
6023. Phillips, James A. *_Containing Iran_*. Washington: Heritage Foundation, 1994.
6024. Phillips, James A. *_Moscow Stalks the Persian Gulf_*. Washington: Heritage Foundation, 1984. Backgrounder No. 333.
6025. Phillips, James A. *_The Continuing Need for a U.S. Opening to Iran_*. Washington: Heritage Foundation, 1987. Backgrounder No. 566.

6026. Phillips, Sarah. *_Yemen and the Politics of Permanent Crisis_*. London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, June 2011. Adelphi Papers, No. 420. [SEP14]
6027. Phillips, Sarah. *_Yemen's Democracy Experiment in Regional Perspective: Patronage and Pluralized Authoritarianism_*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008. [DEC10]
6028. Phillips, Sarah. *_Yemen: Developmental Dysfunction and Division in a Crisis State_*. N.p.: Developmental Leadership Programme, February 2011. Research Paper No. 14. [SEP14]
6029. Phillips, Sarah. "Cracks in the Yemeni System." *_Middle East Report Online_*, 28 July 2005. [AUG05]
6030. Phillips, Sarah. "What Comes Next in Yemen? Al-Qaeda, the Tribes, and State-Building." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, March 2010. Carnegie Papers, "Yemen on the Brink," Middle East Program, No. 107. [DEC10]
6031. Phillips, Sarah, and Rodger Shanahan. "Al-Qa'ida, Tribes and Instability in Yemen." Sydney: Lowy Institute for International Policy, November 2009. [APR10]
6032. Phillips, Tod A. "Exchanging Excuses for Uses of Force – The Tug of War in the Persian Gulf." *_Houston Journal of International Law_*, Vol. 10 (Spring 1988), pp. 275-293.
6033. Phillips, Wendell. *_Qataban and Sheba_*. London: 1955.
6034. Phuong, Catherine. "The Protection of Iraqi Cultural Property: Iraq." *_International & Comparative Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 53, No. 4 (October 2004), pp. 985-998. [AUG05]
6035. Piacentini, Valeria F. "Islam: Iranian and Saudi Arabian Religious and Geopolitical Competition in Central Asia." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami, ed., *_From the Gulf to Central Asia: Players in the New Great Game_* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 25-46.
6036. Piacentini, Valeria Fiorani, and Elena Maestri. "Rise and Splendour of the Sahil 'Uman al-Shamal Within a New Order (13th-16th Centuries AD)." In *_New Perspectives On Recording UAE History_* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 155-184. [APR10]
6037. Picard, Elizabeth. "Le régime irakien et la crise: les ressorts d'une politique." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 130 (1990), pp. 25-35.
6038. Pickering, Jeffrey. *_Britain's Withdrawal from East of Suez: The Politics of Retrenchment_*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998.
6039. Pickering, Thomas R. "Does the UN have a Role in Iraq?" *_Survival_*, Vol. 50, No. 1 (February-March 2008), pp. 133-142. [JUL08]
6040. Pickering, Thomas R., and James R. Schlesinger, co-chairs; Eric P. Schwartz, project consultant. *_Iraq: One Year After; Report of an Independent Task Force on Post-Conflict Iraq_*. New York: Council on Foreign Relations, 2004. [AUG05]
6041. Pieragostini, Karl. *_Britain, Aden and South Arabia: Abandoning Empire_*. Houndsmill, UK: Macmillan, 1991. [DEC07]

6042. Pike, David. "Cross-Border Hydrocarbon Reserves." In Richard Schofield, ed., *Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States* (London: University College of London Press, 1994. SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series, No. 1), pp. 187-199.
6043. Pillai, R.V., and Mahendra Kumar. "The Political and Legal Status of Kuwait." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* (1962), pp. 108-130. [MAR09]
6044. Pillar, Paul R. "Counterterrorism after Al Qaeda." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (Summer 2004), pp. 101-113. [AUG05]
6045. Pillar, Paul R. "Intelligence, Policy, and the War in Iraq." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 85, No. 2 (March-April 2006), pp. 15-27. [JUN06]
6046. Pimlott, John, and Stephen Badsey, eds. *The Gulf War Assessed*. London: Arms and Armour Press, 1992.
6047. Pimlott, John. "The British Experience in Oman." In Ian Beckett & John Pimlott, eds., *Armed Forces and Modern Counter-Insurgency* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1985), pp. 16-45.
6048. Pina, Aaron D. *Women in Iraq: Background and Issues for U.S. Policy*. U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32376, updated 13 March 2006. [JUN06]
6049. Pipes, Daniel, and Patrick Clawson. "Ambitious Iran, Troubled Neighbors." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 72, No. 1 (1992-1993), pp. 124-141.
6050. Pipes, Daniel. "The Scandal of U.S.-Saudi Relations." *National Interest*, No. 70 (Winter 2002-2003), pp. 66-78.
6051. Pipes, Daniel. "Undeclared War: Iranian Terrorism Hijacks U.S. Influence." *New Republic*, Vol. 192 (7 and 14 January 1985), pp. 12-14.
6052. Pirenne, Jacqueline. "The Incense Port of Moscha (Khor Rori) in Dhofar." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 1 (1975), pp. 81-96.
6053. Pirzada, Shazia, and Anjali Puri. *Vignettes: The Women of Bahrain*. Bahrain: Dar Akhbar Al Khaleej Press, 1998.
6054. Piscatori, James P. "Islamic Values and National Interest: The Foreign Policy of Saudi Arabia." In Adeed Dawisha, ed., *Islam in Foreign Policy* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983; published in association with the Royal Institute of International Affairs), pp. 33-53.
6055. Piscatori, James. "Managing God's Guests: The Pilgrimage, Saudi Arabia, and the Politics of Legitimacy." In Paul Dresch and James Piscatori, eds., *Monarchies and Nations: Globalisation and Identity in the Arab States of the Gulf* (London: I.B. Tauris, 2005), pp. 222-245. [DEC10]
6056. Piscatori, James P. "The Roles of Islam in Saudi Arabia's Political Development." In John L. Esposito, ed., *Islam and Development: Religion and Sociopolitical Change* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1980), pp. 123-138.
6057. Piscatori, James Paul. "Islam and the International Legal Order: The Case of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Virginia, 1976.
6058. Pitty, Roderic. "Soviet Perceptions of Iraq." *Middle East Report*, Vol. 18 (March-April 1988), pp. 23-27.

6059. Placke, James. "Saudi Oil Industry Preparing for the New Millennium." In *Saudi Arabia: One Hundred Years Later; Revised and Updated Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 28 April 1999* (Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999), pp. 11-13.
6060. Plant, Glen. "Legal Aspects of Marine Pollution During the Gulf War." *International Journal of Estuarine and Coastal Law*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (August 1992), pp. 217-231.
6061. Plascov, Avi. *Modernization, Political Development and Stability*. London: Gower, for the International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1982. *Security in the Persian Gulf*, No. 3.
6062. Plass, Jens Barthold. *England zwischen Russland und Deutschland: Der Persische Golf in der Britischen Vorkriegspolitik, 1899-1907*. Hamburg, 1969. [JUL07]
6063. Plaut, Martin. "A Clash for Control in the Shipping Lanes." *The World Today*, Vol. 52, No. 2 (February 1996), pp. 46-47.
6064. Plaut, Steven A. "OPEC Is Not a Cartel." *Challenge*, November-December 1981, pp. 18-24.
6065. Plekhanov, Sergey. *A Reformer on the Throne: Sultan Qaboos bin Said Al Said*. London: Trident Press, 2004. [AUG05]
6066. Plotkin, Lori. *Kuwait Amid War, Peace and Revolution*. New York: Palgrave, 2007. [JUL07]
6067. Podeh, Elie. "Ending an Age-Old Rivalry: The Rapprochement Between the Hashemites and the Saudis, 1956-1958." In Asher Susser and Aryeh Shmuelevitz, eds., *The Hashemites in the Modern Arab World: A Festschrift in Honour of the Late Professor Uriel Dann* (London: Frank Cass, 1994), pp. 85-108.
6068. Poirier, Marine. "Performing Political Domination in Yemen: Narratives and Practices of Power in the General People's Congress." *Muslim World*, Vol. 101, No. 2 (April 2011), pp. 202-227. [SEP14]
6069. *Political, Economic, Social, Cultural, and Religious Trends in the Middle East and the Gulf and Their Impact on Energy Supply, Security, and Pricing, The*. Houston: Rice University, James A. Baker III Institute for Public Policy, April 1997, Study No. 3.
6070. Pollack, Josh. "Anti-Americanism in Contemporary Saudi Arabia." *MERIA Journal*, Vol. 7, No. 4, *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (December 2003), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
6071. Pollack, Josh. "Saudi Arabia and the United States, 1931-2002." *MERIA (Middle East Review of International Affairs) Journal*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (September 2002), distributed electronically. [AUG09]
6072. Pollack, Kenneth M. "America and the Middle East After Saddam." *Foreign Policy Research Institute WIRE*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (January 2004), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
6073. Pollack, Kenneth M. "Iran: Three Alternative Futures." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (June 2006), distributed electronically. [JUN06]
6074. Pollack, Kenneth M. "Next Stop Baghdad?" *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 81, No. 2 (March-April 2002), pp. 32-47.
6075. Pollack, Kenneth M. "Securing the Gulf." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 82, No. 4 (July-August 2003), pp. 2-16. [MAY04]

6076. Pollack, Kenneth M. "Spies, Lies, and Weapons: What Went Wrong." *Atlantic Monthly* (January-February 2004), accessed online. [MAY04]
6077. Pollack, Kenneth, and Ray Takeyh. "Taking on Tehran." *Foreign Affairs* Vol. 84, No. 2 (March-April 2005), pp. 20-34. [AUG05]
6078. Pollack, Kenneth M. *The Persian Puzzle: The Conflict Between Iran and America*. New York: Random House, 2004. [AUG05]
6079. Pollack, Kenneth M. *The Threatening Storm: The Case for Invading Iraq*. New York: Random House, 2002.
6080. Pollack, Kenneth M. "The Regional Military Balance." In Richard D. Sokolsky, ed., *The United States and the Persian Gulf: Reshaping Security Strategy for the Post-Containment Era* (Washington, DC: National Defense University Press, 2003), pp. 61-87.
6081. Pollack, Kenneth M. "Securing the Gulf." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 82, No. 4 (July-August 2003), pp. 2-16.
6082. Pollock, David. "Moscow and Aden: Coping With a Coup." *Problems of Communism*, Vol. 35, No. 3 (May-June 1986), pp. 50-70.
6083. Pollock, David. "Saudi Arabia's King Khaled and King Fahd." In Barbara Kellerman and Jeffrey Z. Rubin, eds., *Leadership and Negotiation in the Middle East* (New York: Praeger, in cooperation with Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues, 1988), pp. 140-165.
6084. Ponafidine, Emma Cochran. *My Life in the Moslem East*. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1932.
6085. Pope, Sterett. "The Great Gulf War." *Worldview*, Vol. 27, No. 5 (May 1984), pp. 4-7.
6086. Poplawski, Anthony Joseph. "The Soviet Union and its Southern Neighbors: The Countries of the Persian Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1990.
6087. Porter, Gareth. "The Third Option in Iraq: A Responsible Exit Strategy." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Fall 2005), pp. 29-45. [JAN06]
6088. Porter, Jadranka. *Under Siege in Kuwait: A Survivor's Story*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1991.
6089. Porter, R.S. "Gulf Aid and Investment in the Arab World." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the Arab World* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 189-213.
6090. Porter, Venetia. "Coins and Money in the Tahirid Period." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 112-117.
6091. Porter, William J. "Tensions in the Gulf and the Inadequacy of United States Policy." In Ronald G. Wolfe, ed., *The United States, Arabia, and the Gulf* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1980), pp. 65-68.
6092. "The Portuguese in the Bahrain islands, 1521-1602." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 22, No. 4 (1935), pp. 617-630. [AUG09]
6093. Posch, Walter. "Staying the Course: Permanent U.S. Bases in Iraq?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Fall 2006), pp. 109-120. [DEC07]

6094. Posen, Barry R. "How to Disengage from Iraq in 18 Months." *Boston Review*, November-December 2005, accessed online. [JAN06]
6095. Posen, Barry R. "The Struggle against Terrorism: Grand Strategy, Strategy, and Tactics." *International Security*, Vol. 26, No. 3 (Winter 2001-2002), pp. 39-55.
6096. Posner, Gerald. *Secrets of the Kingdom: The Inside Story of the Saudi-U.S. Connection*. New York: Random House, 2005. [AUG05]
6097. Postol, Theodore A. "Lessons of the Gulf War Experience with Patriot." *International Security*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (Winter 1991-1992), pp. 119-171.
6098. Potter, Lawrence. *The Persian Gulf in Transition*. New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1998. *Headline Series*, No. 315.
6099. Potter, Lawrence G. *The Persian Gulf: Tradition and Transformation*. New York: Foreign Policy Association, *Headline Series* Nos. 333-334 (Fall 2011). [SEP14]
6100. Potter, Lawrence G., ed. *The Persian Gulf in History*. New York: Palgrave, 2009. [MAR09]
6101. Potter, Lawrence G., ed. *Sectarian Politics in the Persian Gulf*. London: Hurst, 2014. Published in collaboration with Georgetown University's Center for International and Regional Studies, School of Foreign Service in Qatar. [SEP14]
6102. Potter, Lawrence G., and Gary G. Sick, eds. *Iran, Iraq and the Legacies of War*. New York: Palgrave, 2004. [AUG05]
6103. Potter, Lawrence G., and Gary G. Sick, eds. *Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus*. New York: Palgrave, 2001.
6104. Potter, Lawrence G. "Confidence-Building Measures in the Persian Gulf." In Gary G. Sick and Lawrence G. Potter, eds., *The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, and Religion* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), pp. 231-248.
6105. Potter, Lawrence G. "The Consolidation of Iran's Frontier on the Persian Gulf in the Nineteenth Century." In Roxane Farmanfarmaian, ed., *War and Peace in Qajar Persia: Implications Past and Present* (London: Routledge, 2008), pp. 125-148. [JUL08]
6106. Potter, Lawrence G. "The Need for Confidence-Building Measures in the Persian Gulf." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (January-February 1996), pp. 27-30.
6107. Potter, Lawrence G. "Confidence-Building Measures in the Persian Gulf." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Summer 1996), pp. 353-367.
6108. Pottier, Gaëlle le. "The Emergence of a Pan-Arab Market in Modern Media Industries." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, ed. *Transnational Connections and the Arab Gulf* (London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2005), pp. 111-127. [AUG05]
6109. Potts, D.T. *In the Land of the Emirates: The Archaeology and History of the UAE*. London: Trident Press; Abu Dhabi: Sultan bin Zayed's Culture and Media Centre, 2012. [SEP14]

6110. Potts, D.T. "The Archaeology and Early History of the Persian Gulf." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *The Persian Gulf in History* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 27-56. [MAR09]
6111. Potts, D.T. "Contributions to the Agrarian History of Eastern Arabia, II: The Cultivars." *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy*, Vol. 5, No. 4 (November 1994), pp. 236-275. (Pubd. by Munksgaard Intl. Publishers, Copenhagen).
6112. Potts, Daniel T. "Before the Emirates: An Archaeological and Historical Account of Developments in the Region c5000 B.C. to 676 A.D." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 36-73.
6113. Pounds, Bonnie. "The U.S.-Saudi Arabian Joint Commission: A Model for Bilateral Economic Cooperation." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 7 (Winter 1983-1984), pp. 60-68.
6114. Powell, Colin. *My American Journey*. New York: Random House, 1995.
6115. Powels, S. "Zur Herkunft des Wortes Q t (*Catha edulis* Forsk)." *Journal of Arabic Linguistics*, Vol. 24 (1992), pp. 7-20.
6116. Power, Greg. *The Difficult Development of Parliamentary Politics in the Gulf: Parliaments and the Process of Managed Reform in Kuwait, Bahrain, and Oman*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, October 2012. No. 11. Reprinted as "The Difficult Development of Parliamentary Politics in the Gulf: Parliaments and the Process of Managed Reform in Kuwait, Bahrain, and Oman." In David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order* (London: Routledge, 2012), 29-46. [SEP14]
6117. Powers, Shawn. "The Geopolitics of the News: The Case of the Al Jazeera Network." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, December 2009. [APR10]
6118. Pradhan, Samir. "Oman-India Relations: Exploring The Long-Term Migration Dynamics." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 107-128. [SEP14]
6119. Prados, Alfred B. "Iraq: Divergent Views on Military Action." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, Report RS21325, 31 March 2003.
6120. Prados, Alfred B., and Christopher Blanchard. "Saudi Arabia: Current Issues and U.S. Relations." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Issue Report RL33533, updated 2 August 2006. Formerly titled "Saudi Arabia: Post-War Issues and U.S. Relations." [DEC06]
6121. Prados, Alfred B., and Christopher M. Blanchard. "Saudi Arabia: Terrorist Financing Issues." Washington: U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32499, updated 14 September 2007. [DEC07]
6122. Prados, Alfred B., and Jeremy M. Sharp. "Yemen: Current Conditions and U.S. Relations." Washington: U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS21808, 4 January 2007. [JUL07]
6123. Prados, Edward. "Huris, Sanbugs, and the Boatbuilders of Yemen." *Woodenboat*, No. 131 (August 1996), pp. 50-56.

6124. Pranger, Robert J. "Some Perspectives on Changing U.S. Relations in the Persian Gulf and Arabian Peninsula." In Enver M. Koury and Emile A. Nakhleh, eds., *The Arabian Peninsula, Red Sea and Gulf* (Hyattsville, MD: Institute of Middle Eastern and North African Affairs, 1979), pp. 9-17.
6125. Pranger, Robert J., and Dale R. Tahtinen. "American Policy Options in Iran and the Persian Gulf." *AEI Foreign Policy and Defense Review*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (1979), pp. 1-29.
6126. Pranger, Robert. "The American Answer." In Abdel Majid Farid, ed., *Oil and Security in the Arabian Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, in association with the Arab Research Centre, 1981), pp. 82-86.
6127. Prater, Frédéric. "La France et la crise du Golfe." *Politique Etrangère*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (1991), pp. 441-453. [MAY04]
6128. Precht, Henry. "War with Iran, or War with the Facts?" *Foreign Service Journal* (October 2005), pp. xx-xx. [JUN06]
6129. Preece, Richard M. "The Gulf Cooperation Council." *Congressional Research Service Review*, Vol. 6 (June 1985), pp. 10-13.
6130. Preece, Richard M. "United States-Iraqi Relations." *Congressional Research Service Review*, Vol. 7 (October 1986), pp. 2-4, 21.
6131. Presley, John R. "Trade and Foreign Aid: The Saudi Arabian Experience." *Arab Gulf Journal*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (April 1983), pp. 41-59.
6132. Presley, John R. *A Guide to the Saudi Arabian Economy*. London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
6133. Press, Daryl G. "Lessons from Ground Combat in the Gulf: The Impact of Training and Technology." *International Security*, Vol. 22 (Fall 1997), pp. 137-146.
6134. Press, Daryl G. "The Myth of Air Power in the Persian Gulf War and the Future of Warfare." *International Security*, Vol. 26, No. 2 (Fall 2001), pp. 5-44.
6135. Pressman, Jeremy. "Modes of Iraqi Resistance to American Occupation." Unpublished working paper, Ridgway Center for International Security Studies at the University of Pittsburgh, 2005. [JAN06]
6136. Pressman, Jeremy. "Visions in Collision: What Happened at Camp David and Taba?" *International Security*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (Fall 2003), pp. 5-43. [MAY04]
6137. Price, David Lynn. "Islam and the Arabian Peninsula." In *RUSI and Brassey's Defence Yearbook, 1981* (Oxford: Brassey's Publishers, 1980), pp. 79-88.
6138. Price, David Lynn. "Moscow and the Persian Gulf." *Problems of Communism*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (March-April 1979), pp. 1-13.
6139. Price, David Lynn. *Oman: Insurgency and Development*. London: Institute for the Study of Conflict, January 1975. Conflict Studies, No. 53.
6140. Price, David Lynn. *Stability in the Gulf: The Oil Revolution*. London: Institute for the Study of Conflict, 1976. Conflict Studies, No. 71.

6141. Pride and Prejudice in Saudi Arabia: Interview with Ahmad and Fatima Abdullah (pseud.).”“ _MERIP Middle East Report_, Vol. 23, No. 6 (1993), pp. 18-20.
6142. Pridham, B.R. “Oman: Change or Continuity?” In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *_Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States_* (London: Croom Helm; Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 132-155.
6143. Pridham, B.R., ed. *_Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background_*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin’s Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984.
6144. Pridham, B.R., ed. *_Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments_*. London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1987.
6145. Pridham, B.R., ed. *_The Arab Gulf and the Arab World_*. London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1988.
6146. Pridham, B.R., ed. *_The Arab Gulf and the West_*. London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985.
6147. Pridham, B.R., ed. *_Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen_*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin’s Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985.
6148. Priess, David. “Balance-of-Threat Theory and the Genesis of the Gulf Cooperation Council: An Interpretative Case Study.” *_Security Studies_*, Vol. 5, No. 4 (1996), pp. 143-171. [AUG05]
6149. Priess, David. “The Gulf Cooperation Council: Prospects for Expansion.” *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 5, No. 4 (January 1998), pp. 17-26.
6150. Pritzkat, Thomas. “Regional Development in the Wadi Hadramaut Region/Yemen.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Erlangen-Nürnberg, IN PROGRESS!
6151. Pritzkat, Thomas. “The Hadrami Community in Saudi Arabia and the Rationale of Investing in the Homeland.” In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *_Le Yémen Contemporain_* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 399-418.
6152. Proctor, J.H. “Scottish Medical Missionaries in South Arabia, 1886–1979.” *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 42, No. 1 (January 2006), pp. 103-121. [DEC06]
6153. *_Project Air Force Assessment of Operation Desert Shield: The Buildup of Combat Power_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1994. MR-356-AF.
6154. Project on Middle East Democracy. *_One Year Later: Assessing Bahrain’s Implementation of the BICI Report_*. N.p., November 2012. [SEP14]
6155. Prokop, Michaela Alexandra. “Political Economy of Fiscal Crisis in a Rentier State: Case Study of Saudi Arabia.” Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1999.
6156. Prokop, Michaela. “Education in Saudi Arabia: The Challenge of Reforming the System and Adapting the Message.” *_Orient_*, Vol. 43, No. 4 (December 2002), pp. 559-582.
6157. Prokop, Michaela. “Saudi Arabia: The Politics of Education.” *_International Affairs_*, Vol. 79, No. 1 (January 2003), pp. 77-89.

6158. Prokop, Michaela. "The War of Ideas: Education in Saudi Arabia." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 57-81. [JUN06]
6159. Puin, Gerd-R. "The Yemeni Hijrah Concept of Tribal Protection." In Tarif Khalidi, ed., *Land Tenure and Social Transformation in the Middle East* (Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1984), pp. 483-494.
6160. Pullicino, P. *Aulad el Imam: A List of the Members of the Royal Family of Zanzibar*. Zanzibar, 1954.
6161. Purdon, C.W.B. "The Sultan's Armed Forces." *British Army Review* (1969), pp. 78-80.
6162. Purdon, Corran. *List the Bugle: Reminiscences of an Irish Soldier*. Antrim, UK: Greystone Books, 1993.
6163. Purdum, Todd S., and the staff of the New York Times. *A Time of Our Choosing: America's War in Iraq*. New York: Times Books/Henry Holt, 2003. [AUG05]
6164. Puri, Madan Mohan. "Persian Gulf Geopolitics." *International Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 4 (October-December 1993), pp. 437-474.
6165. Purnell, Susanna. "The Labor Force in Oman." In George S. Roukis and Patrick J. Montana, eds., *Workforce Management in the Arabian Peninsula: Factors Affecting Development* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986), pp. 113-122.
6166. Pyle, Richard. *Schwarzkopf: The Man, the Mission, the Triumph*. London: Mandarin, 1991.

- Q -

6167. Qabba, ʿAbdullah Saʿud al-. *_al-Siyasa al-Kharijiya al-Saʿudiya_*. N.p., 1986.
6168. Qabbani, Bakr. *_Al-Khidma al-madaniya fi al-Mamlaka al-ʿArabiya al-Saʿudiya: dirasa nazariya tatbiqiya muqarana_*. Riyadh: al-Mamlaka al-ʿArabiya al-Saʿudiya, Maʿhad al- Idara al-ʿAmmah, 1982.
6169. Qadd ʿI, Muḥammad Saʿd al-, and ʿAbd al-ʿAziz b. ʿAli b. Ṣalḥ al-Quʿayt . *_Al-sult n ʿAl b. Ṣalḥ al-Quʿayt _: niṣf qarn min al-sr ʿ al-s y s f Ḥadramawt, 1898-1948_*. London: D r al-S q , 2001. [Qaddal, Muhammad Saʿid al-, and ʿAbd al-ʿAziz b. ʿAli b. Ṣalḥ al-Quʿayti. ... London: al-Saqi]
6170. Qaedi, Nasser Ali. “The Security-Motivated Cooperative Relationship and Development of the Gulf Cooperation Council.” Ph.D. dissertation, Northeastern University, 2003. [AUG05]
6171. Qafisheh, Hamdi A. *_Yemeni Arabic Reference Grammar_*. Kensington, MD: Dunwoody Press, 1992.
6172. Qahtani, Fahd al-. *_Zilzal Juhayman fi Makka_*. N.p., Munazzamat al-Thawra al-Islamiya fi al-Jazira al-ʿArabiya, 1987.
6173. Qahtani, Mohammad Fahad al-. “Essays on the Impediments to Income Diversification and De-industrialization in the Oil-Exporting Economy of Saudi Arabia.” Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 2002. [MAY04]
6174. Qahtani, Saleh Abdullah Al. “The Impact of Lobbying on the United States Foreign Policy: Saudi Arabia Lobbying for the Acquisition of the Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS).” Ph.D. dissertation, Howard University, 2001.
6175. Qandil, Nasir. *_Hakadha tafjar al-barkan (ʿAdan–13 Yanayir 1986)_*. N.p., al-Haqiqa Baris, 1986.
6176. Qasim, Jam ʿI Zakar ya. *_al-Khalij al-ʿArab : Dir sa li-T r kh al-Im r t al-ʿArab ya, 1914-1945_*. Cairo: D r al-Fikr al-ʿArab , 1973.
6177. Qasim, Jam ʿI Zakar ya. *_al-Khalij al-ʿArab : Dir sa li-T r khihi al-Muʿ sir, 1945-1971_*. Cairo: J miʿat al-Duwal al-ʿArab ya, Maʿhad al-Buḥ th wal-Dir s t al-ʿArab ya, 1974.
6178. Qasimi, Fahim bin Sultan Al. “A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates.” In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *_A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates_* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 1-6.
6179. Qasimi, Khalid b. Muhammad al-. *_al-Khalij al-ʿArabi fi al-siyasah al-dawaliyah: qadaya wa-mushkilat_*. 1st ed.; Kuwait: Kazimah, 1986. 2nd ed.; Cyprus: Dar al-Shabab; Sharjah: Dar al-Thiqafah al-ʿArabiya, 1987.
6180. Qasimi, Khalid b. Muhammad al-. *_Al-mawqif al-yaman tuj ha al-saʿ d yah wal-kuwayt f azmat al-khalij_*. Sharjah: D r al-Thiq fah al-ʿArab yah, 1993.

6181. Qasimi, Sultan b. Muhammad al-. *al-aw sir al-ghan ' yah bayna al-yaman wal-khal j*. Beirut: Dar al-Hadithah; Sharjah: Dar al-Thiqafah al-Arabiyah, 1988.
6182. Qasimi, Sultan b. Muhammad al-. *Bayn al-Kuwayt*. Sharjah, 2004. [JUL07]
6183. Qasimi, Sultan b. Muhammad al-, ed. *Risalat zu'am ' al-shaykh sulṭ b. saqr al-qasim , 1837*. Sharjah, privately printed, 1996.
6184. Qasimi, Sultan b. Muhammad al-, ed. *The Journals of David Seton in the Gulf, 1800-1809*. Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1995.
6185. Qasimi, Sultan b. Muhammad al-, ed. *The Gulf in Historic Maps, 1493-1931*. Exeter?, privately printed, 1996.
6186. Qasimi, Sultan b. Muhammad al-. *Les Relations entre Oman et la France (1715-1905)*. Tr. by Abdeljelil and Mireille Temimi. Paris: L'Harmattan, 1995. *Comprendre le Moyen-Orient*. Also published in English as *Omani-French Relations, 1715-1900*. Tr. by B.R. Pridham. Exeter?: Forest Row, 1996.
6187. Qasimi, Sultan b. Muhammad al-. *Taqsim al-imbraturiyah al-Umaniyah 1856-1862*. Dubai: Mu'assasat al-Bayan, 1989.
6188. Qasimi, Sultan b. Muhammad al-. *The White Shaikh*. Sharjah, privately printed, November 1996. [Also Arabic edition]
6189. Qasimi, Sultan Muhammad al-. *The Myth of Arab Piracy in the Gulf*. London: Croom Helm, 1986. 2nd ed.; London: Routledge, 1988.
6190. Qasim, W.A. al-. "An Analysis of Bahrain's Reform Process 1999-2005: Elite Driven Reform, Developmental Challenges, and Strategic Opportunities." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 2008?
6191. Qatar News Agency. *Watha'iq Majlis al-Ta'awun al-Khaliji*. Parts 1-. Doha, annually. [Some parts are also titled *Watha'iq Majlis al-Ta'awun li-Duwal al-Khalij al-Arabiya*] [I have Parts 2-5]
6192. Qatar, State of. Ministry of Information. Press and Publications Department. *Year Book, 1982-83*. Doha, n.d. (1985?).
6193. Qatar. Advisory Council. *Qa'imat al-Sharaf*. Doha, November 1985.
6194. Qatar. Advisory Council. *The Advisory Council in Brief*. Prepared by Qusai al-Abadleh; translated by Fawzi Abdul-ilah. Doha, 1981. [In English and Arabic]
6195. Qatar. Directorate (Ri'asa) of Shari'a Courts and Religious Affairs. *al-Taqrir al-ihsa'i, 1403-1404*. Doha, 1985.
6196. Qatar. Industrial Development Technical Centre. *Qatar: Achievements in Industrial Development*. Doha, 1981.
6197. Qatar. Ministry of Finance and Petroleum. Dept. of Civil Servants Affairs. Statistics Section. *al-Taqrir al-sanawi, 1985*. Doha, 1985.
6198. Qatar. Ministry of Information. Press and Publication Department. *Glimpses of Qatar 1985*. Doha, 1985.

6199. Qatar. Ministry of Information. Press and Publication Department. *_al-Ta'lim fi Qatar_*. Doha, 1985. Masirat al-Tanmiya, No. 1.
6200. Qatar. Ministry of Information. Press and Publication Department. *_Qatar Today_*. Doha, 1985. [Arabic & English versions]
6201. Qatar. Ministry of Information. Press and Publication Department. *_Qatar wa-masirat al-ta'awun al-Khaliji_*. Doha, 1985.
6202. Qatar. Presidency of the Council of Ministers. Central Statistical Organization. *_Annual Statistical Abstract, July 1985_*. No. 5. Doha, 1985.
6203. Qath m , Ham d b. D w al-. *_Shimal al-Hij z, al-jiz' al-th n : mu-jam al-maw di' wal-qab 'il wal-huk m t_*. Jiddah: D r al-Bay n al-'Arab , 1985.
6204. Qatina, Rinda al-Misri. "Li-matha khaf al-Ingiliz min al-khatt al-hadidi al-Alimani ila al-Kuwayt?" *_al-Wath qa_*, No. 2 (January 1983), pp. 194-204.
6205. Qayed, H. "Press and Authorities in the Arab World: The Case of Kuwait." *_Arab Affairs_*, No. 9 (1989), pp. 94-108.
6206. Qina'i, Yusuf b. 'Isa. *_Safh t min t r kh al-Kuwayt_*. 5th ed.; Kuwait, 1988. [JUL07]
6207. Quaiti, Sultan Ghalib al-. *_The "Call" of Shaykh Muhammad bin Abdal-Wahhab and the Three Saudi States (1744-1925): The Emergence of Modern Saudi Arabia_*. Surbiton, Surrey: Medina Publishing, 2012. [SEP14]
6208. Quamar, Md. Muddassir. "Education as a Ladder for Saudi Women: An Overview." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (December 2013), pp. 265-277. [SEP14]
6209. Quandt, William B. "Riyadh Between the Superpowers." *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 44 (1981), pp. 37-56.
6210. Quandt, William B. "The Gulf War: Policy Options and Regional Implications." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 9 (Summer 1984), pp. 1-7.
6211. Quandt, William B. "The Middle East Crises." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 58, No. 3 (1980), pp. 540-562.
6212. Quandt, William B. *_Saudi Arabia in the 1980s: Foreign Policy, Security, and Oil_*. Washington: Brookings Institution, 1981.
6213. Quandt, William B. *_Saudi Arabia's Oil Policy_*. Washington: Brookings Institution, 1982. A Staff Paper.
6214. Quandt, William B. "After the Gulf Crisis: Challenges for American Policy." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 35 (1990-1991), pp. 11-19.
6215. Qudsi, S., al-, and N. Shah. "The Relative Economic Progress of Male Foreign Workers in Kuwait." *_International Migration Review_*, Vol. 25, No. 1 (1991), pp. 141-166.
6216. Quilliam, Neil. "Political Reform in Bahrain: The Turning Tide." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright, eds., *_Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies_* (Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008), pp. 81-102. [MAR09]

6217. Quilliam, Neil, and Maggie Kamel. "Modernising Legitimacy: Saudi Strategies." *_Alternatives: Turkish Journal of International Relations_*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (Summer 2003), pp. 26-65. [MAY04]
6218. Quinlan, David A. "Naval Forces Are Rapid Deployment Forces." *_US Naval Institute Proceedings_*, Vol. 107 (November 1981), pp. 32-35.
6219. Quinlan, David A. "The Marine Corps as a Rapid Deployment Force." *_Marine Corps Gazette_*, Vol. 64 (March 1980), pp. 32-40.
6220. Quinlan, David A. *_The Role of the Marine Corps in Rapid Deployment Forces_*. Washington: National Defense University Press, 1983. National Security Essay Series 83-3.
6221. Qunaihet, Mohammad Hamad Al-. "An Economic Analysis of the Municipal Demand for Water in Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, 1984.
6222. Q rsh n, Zakar y . *_qatar f al-ahd al-uthm n (1871-1916)_*. Tr. from Turkish by Hazim Sa'id Muntassar. Beirut: Dar al-*-Arabiyah lil-musu'at*, 2005. (Kurshun) [AUG09]
6223. Q rsh n, Zakar y . *_al-uthm n y n wal- lsa' df al-arsh v al-uthm n (1745-1914)_*. Beirut: Dar al-*-Arabiyah lil-musu'at*, 2005. (Kurshun) [AUG09]

- R -

6224. *al-sa' d yah wa-mukhr j t al-qam' : da' t al-Isl ħ al-siy s*_. Beirut: Dar al-Kunuz al-*Arabiyah*, 2004. [AUG09]
6225. Rabi, Uzi. *The Emergence of States in a Tribal Society: Oman under Sa'id bin Taymur, 1932–1970*_. Eastbourne, East Sussex: Sussex Academic Press, 2006. [DEC06]
6226. Rabi, Uzi. "Britain's 'Special Position' in the Gulf: Its Origins, Dynamics and Legacy." *Middle Eastern Studies*_, Vol. 42, No. 3 (May 2006), pp. 351-364. [DEC06]
6227. Rabi, Uzi. "British Possessions in the Persian Gulf and Southwest Arabia: The Last Abandoned in the Middle East." In Zoch Levey and Elie Podeh, eds., *Britain and the Middle East: From Imperial Power to Junior Partner*_ (Brighton: Sussex Academic Press, 2008), pp. 264-281. [MAR09]
6228. Rabi, Uzi. "The Dynamics of the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC): The Ceaseless Quest for Regional Security in a Changing Region." *Orient*_, Vol. 45, No. 2 (June 2004), pp. 281-296. [AUG05]
6229. Rabi, Uzi. "The Ibadhi Imamate of Muhammad bin 'Abdallah al-Khalili (1920-54): The Last Chapter of a Lost and Forgotten Legacy." *Middle Eastern Studies*_, Vol. 44, No. 2 (March 2008), pp. 169-188. [JUL08]
6230. Rabi, Uzi. "The Imamate of Oman: Following a Forgotten and Lost Tradition." (in Hebrew) *Jama'a*_, Vol. 4 (1999), pp. 69-93.
6231. Rabi, Uzi. "The Kuwaiti Royal Family in the Postliberation Period: Reinstitutionalizing the "First Among Equals" System in Kuwait." In Joseph Kostiner, ed., *Middle East Monarchies: The Challenge of Modernity*_ (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2000), pp. 151-165.
6232. Rabi, Uzi. "Kuwait's Changing Strategic Posture: Historical Patterns." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*_, Vol. 27, No. 4 (Summer 2004), pp. 52-65. [AUG05]
6233. Rabi, Uzi. "Majlis al-Shura and Majlis al-Dawla: Weaving Old Practices and New Realities in the Process of State Formation in Oman." *Middle Eastern Studies*_, Vol. 38, No. 4 (October 2002), pp. 41-50. [MAY04]
6234. Rabi, Uzi. "Oil Politics and Tribal Rulers in Eastern Arabia: The Reign of Shakhbut (1928–1966)." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*_, Vol. 33, No. 1 (May 2006), pp. 37–50. [DEC06]
6235. Rabi, Uzi. "Oman and the Arab-Israeli Conflict: The Reflection of a Pragmatic Foreign Policy." *Israel Affairs*_, Vol. 11, No. 3 (July 2005), pp. 535-551. [AUG09]
6236. Rabi, Uzi. "Oman: 'Say Yes to Oman, Say No to the Tribe!'" In Joshua Teitelbaum, Joshua, *Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf*_ (New York: Columbia University Press, 2009), pp. 211-222. [APR10]
6237. Rabi, Uzi. "Oman under Qaboos: The Emergence of a New Diplomatic Style in the Gulf." In Andrzej Kapiszewski, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds., *Modern Oman: Studies on Politics, Economy, Environment, and Culture of the Sultanate*_ (Krakow: Ksiegaria Akademicka, 2006), pp. 99-116. [DEC06]

6238. Rabi, Uzi. "Qatar's Relations with Israel: Challenging Arab and Gulf Norms." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 63, No. 3 (Summer 2009), pp. 443-459. [APR10]
6239. Rabi, Uzi. "Social and Political Aspects of the Historiography of the Arab Gulf States." [In Hebrew] *Hamizrah Hehadash* Vol. 45 (2005), pp. 99-114. [JUN06]
6240. Rabi, Uzi. *New Oman*. In Hebrew. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, 2001.
6241. Rabie, Mohamed. "The Role of Saudi Arabia in the 1980s Oil Market." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 3 (Winter 1982-1983), pp. 94-102.
6242. Rabil, Robert G. "The Making of Saddam's Executioners: A Manual of Oppression by Procedures." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (March 2003), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
6243. Rabinovich, Itamar. "The Impact on the Arab World." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 101-109.
6244. Rafiq, Abdullh Fu'ad. *Qad y al-Hud d al-Siy s ya lil-Sa d ya wal-Kuwayt m bayna al-Harbayn al- imayn*. Cairo: Maktabat Madb 1, 1990.
6245. Radi, Selma al-. "The Yemen Arab Republic in History." In Manfred W. Wenner, ed., *North Yemen: The Yemen Arab Republic After Twenty-Five Years* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
6246. Rafiq, Muhammad Umar, ed. *Makkah f al-qarn al-ashar al-hijr . Makkah: Mansh r t n d makkah-al-thiq f , 1401/1981*. [Rafiq, Muhammad Umar] [APR10]
6247. Rahimi, Babak. "Ayatollah Ali al-Sistani and the Democratization of Post-Saddam Iraq." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 8, No. 4 (December 2004), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
6248. Rahimi, Z.A. "Treatment of Offenders in the Saudi Criminal Justice System." *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, Vol. 17, No. 1 (1997), pp. 189-193.
6249. Rahman, Habibur. *The Emergence of Qatar: The Turbulent Years, 1627-1916*. London: Kegan Paul, 2005. [AUG05]
6250. Rahman, H. *Making of the Gulf War: Origins of Kuwait's Long-standing Territorial Dispute with Iraq*. Reading: Ithaca Press, 1996.
6251. Rahman, Habibur. "Kuwaiti Ownership of Warba and Bubiyan Islands." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 29, No. 2 (April 1993), pp. 292-306.
6252. Rahman, MD Mizanur. "Bangladeshi Migrant Workers in the UAE: Gender-Differentiated Patterns of Migration Experiences." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (March 2011), pp. 395-411. [SEP14]
6253. Rahman, Nadia. "Place and Space in the Memory of United Arab Emirates Elders." In Alanoud Alsharekh and Robert Springborg, eds., *Popular Culture and Political Identity in the Arab Gulf States* (London: Saqi, 2008), pp. 31-39. [MAR09]
6254. Rai, Milan. *Regime Unchanged: Why the War on Iraq Changed Nothing*. London: Pluto, 2003. [AUG05]

6255. Rainero, R. "Les ouvertures commerciales de l'Italie fasciste au Yemen: enjeux et réalités (1926-1936)." *_Cahiers du GREMAMO_, Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 53-61.*
6256. Rajab, Jehan S. *_Invasion Kuwait: An Englishwoman's Tale_. London: Radcliffe Press, 1993.*
6257. Rajab, Jehan S. *_Silver Jewellery of Oman_. London: I.B. Tauris, 1997.*
6258. Rajab, Taher A. "The Development of the Banking Sector in the Yemen Arab Republic." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen_ (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 96-101.*
6259. Rajaei, Farhang, ed. *_The Iran-Iraq War: The Politics of Aggression_. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1992.*
6260. Rajaei, Farhang, ed. *_Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War_. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997.*
6261. Rajaei, Farhang. "The New Creation and the Old Paradigms: Globalization and the Future of the Persian Gulf." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Spring 2000), pp.1-17.*
6262. Rajehi, Mohammad Owayedh R. "The Impact of Social Change on Police Development in Saudi Arabia: A Case Study of Riyadh Police Department." Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1981.
6263. Rajhi, Ahmed Al, with Abdullah Al Salamah, Monica Malik, and Rodney Wilson. *_Economic Development in Saudi Arabia_. London: Routledge, 2003. [JAN06]*
6264. Ramady, Mohamed A. *_Political, Economic and Financial Country Risk: Analysis of the Gulf Cooperation Council_. Switzerland: Springer International, 2013. [SEP14]*
6265. Ramady, Mohamed A. *_The Saudi Arabian Economy: Policies, Achievements, and Challenges_. 2nd ed.; Switzerland: Springer International, 2010. [SEP14]*
6266. Ramati, Yohanan. "Iraq and Arab Security." *_Global Affairs_, Vol. 5, No. 1 (Winter 1990), pp. 116-129.*
6267. Ramazani, Nesta. "Arab Women in the Gulf." *_Middle East Journal_, Vol. 39, No. 2 (Spring 1985), pp. 258-276.*
6268. Ramazani, Nesta. "Islamic Fundamentalism and the Women of Kuwait." *_Middle East Insight_, Vol. 5, No. 5 (January-February 1988), pp. 21-26.*
6269. Ramazani, R.K. "Future Security in the Persian Gulf: America's Role." *_Middle East Insight_, Vol. 8 (July-August 1991), pp. 25-30.*
6270. Ramazani, R.K. "Future Security in the Persian Gulf: America's Role." *_Middle East Insight_, Vol. 8, No. 1 (July-August 1991), pp. 25-30.*
6271. Ramazani, R.K. "Gulf Peace and Security: Rethinking U.S. Policy." *_Middle East Insight_, Vol. 6, No. 3 (Fall 1988), pp. 3-8.*
6272. Ramazani, R.K. "Ideology and Pragmatism in Iran's Foreign Policy." *_Middle East Journal_, Vol. 58, No. 4 (Autumn 2004), pp. 549-559. [AUG05]*

6273. Ramazani, R.K. "Iran's Export of the Revolution: Its Politics, Ends and Means." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 13, No. 2 (Fall-Winter 1989), pp. 69-93. Reprinted in John L. Esposito, ed. *The Iranian Revolution: Its Global Impact*. Miami: Florida International University Press, 1990.
6274. Ramazani, R.K. "Iran's Foreign Policy: Both North and South." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 46, No. 3 (Summer 1992), pp. 393-412.
6275. Ramazani, R.K. "Iran's Foreign Policy: Contending Orientations." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 43, No. 2 (Spring 1989), pp. 202-217.
6276. Ramazani, R.K. "Iran's Islamic Revolution and the Persian Gulf." *Current History*, Vol. 84, No. 498 (January 1985), pp. 5-8, 40-41.
6277. Ramazani, R.K. "Iran's Revolution: Patterns, Problems and Prospects." *International Affairs*, Vol. 56, No. 3 (1980), pp. 443-457.
6278. Ramazani, R.K. "The Emerging Arab-Iranian Rapprochement: Towards an Integrated U.S. Policy in the Middle East?" *Middle East Policy*. Vol. 6, No. 1 (June 1998), pp. 45-62.
6279. Ramazani, R.K. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: A Search for Security." In William L. Dowdy and Russell B. Trood, eds., *The Indian Ocean: Perspectives on a Strategic Arena* (Durham NC: Duke University Press, 1985), pp. 170-189.
6280. Ramazani, R.K. "The Iran-Iraq War and the Persian Gulf Crisis." *Current History*, Vol. 87 (February 1988), pp. 64, 86-88.
6281. Ramazani, R.K. "The Iran-Iraq War: Underlying Conflicts." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 3, No. 5 (1984), pp. 8-11.
6282. Ramazani, R.K. "The Shifting Premise of Iran's Foreign Policy: Towards a Democratic Peace?" *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 52, No. 2 (Spring 1998), pp. 177-188.
6283. Ramazani, Rouhollah K. *The Foreign Policy of Iran: A Developing Nation in World Affairs, 1500-1941*. Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia, 1966. [AUG05]
6284. Ramazani, R.K. *Revolutionary Iran: Challenge and Response in the Middle East*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1986.
6285. Ramazani, R.K., with the assistance of Joseph A. Kechichian. *The Gulf Cooperation Council: Record and Analysis*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1988.
6286. Ramazani, Rouhollah K. "Iran's Revolution in Perspective." In Z. Michael Szaz, ed., *The Impact of the Iranian Events Upon Persian Gulf and United States Security* (Washington: American Foreign Policy Institute, 1979), pp. 19-38.
6287. Ramazani, Rouhollah K. "Security in the Persian Gulf." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 57, No. 4 (1979), pp. 821-835.
6288. Ramazani, Rouhollah K. "The Genesis of the Carter Doctrine." In George S. Wise and Charles Issawi, eds., *Middle East Perspectives: The Next Twenty Years*. Princeton, NJ: Darwin Press, 1981.
6289. Ramazani, Rouhollah K. *The Persian Gulf and the Strait of Hormuz*. Alphen aan den Rijn: Sijthoff and Nordhoff, 1979. *International Straits of the World*, Vol. 3.

6290. Ramazani, Rouhollah K. "Socio-political Change in the Gulf: A Climate for Terrorism?" In H. Richard Sindelar III and J.E. Peterson, eds., *Crosscurrents in the Gulf: Arab, Regional and Global Interests* (London: Routledge, for the Middle East Institute, 1988), pp. 127-151.
6291. Ramsbotham, Oliver. "The Conflict in Comparative Perspective." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 295-324.
6292. Ramesh, Randeep, ed. *The War We Could Not Stop: The Real Story of the Battle for Iraq*. London: Faber and Faber, 2003. [AUG05]
6293. Ramssoekh, W. "Jemen—de wittebroodsweken voorbij: Ontstaan en ontwikkeling van een nieuwe staat." *International Spectator*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (1993), pp. 107-112.
6294. Rand, Christopher. "The Arabian Fantasy: A Dissenting View of the Oil Crisis." *Harper's*, January 1974, pp. 42-54.
6295. Randeree, Kasim. "Workforce Nationalization in the Gulf Cooperation Council States." Doha: Georgetown University, School of Foreign Service in Qatar, Center for International and Regional Studies, 2012. Occasional Paper, No. 9. [SEP14]
6296. Rangel, Nicolas, Jr. "Part of Something Larger than Ourselves: George H.W. Bush and the Rhetoric of the First United States War in the Persian Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, Texas A&M University, 2007. [DEC07]
6297. Ransom, David M. "Bahrain: New Emir, New Vision." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (June-July 2001), pp. 35-36, 71.
6298. Raphaeli, Nimrod. "Saudi Arabia: A Brief Guide to its Politics and Problems." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (September 2003), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
6299. Raphaeli, Nimrod. "Demands for Reforms in Saudi Arabia." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 41, No. 4 (July 2005), pp. 517-532. [DEC06]
6300. Raphaeli, Nimrod. "Understanding Muqtada al-Sadr: The Iraqi Cleric Takes on the United States ... and Iraq." *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 11, No. 4 (Fall 2004), pp. 33-42. [AUG05]
6301. Raphaeli, Nimrod, and Bianca Gersten. "Sovereign Wealth Funds: Investment Vehicles for the Persian Gulf Countries." *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (Spring 2008), pp. 45-53. [JUL08]
6302. Rapid Deployment Force, The. " " In *U.S. Defense Policy*, 3rd ed. (Washington: Congressional Quarterly, 1983), pp. 179-200.
6303. Rashed, Fahed Mohammed Al-. "Kuwait's Investment Strategy 1975-1985." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1976.
6304. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. *A Most Masculine State: Gender, Politics, and Religion in Saudi Arabia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. [SEP14]
6305. Rasheed, Madawi al-. *Contesting the Saudi State: Islamic Voices from a New Generation*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. Cambridge Middle East Studies, No. 25. [DEC06]

6306. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. *_A History of Saudi Arabia_*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002; 2nd ed., 2010. [SEP14]
6307. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. *_Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers_*. London: Hurst, 2008. [AUG09]
6308. Rasheed, Madawi Al. *_Politics in an Arabian Oasis: The Rashidi Tribal Dynasty_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 1991.
6309. Rasheed, Madawi Al-, ed. *_Transnational Connections and the Arab Gulf_*. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2005. [AUG05]
6310. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. "The Capture of Riyadh Revisited: Shaping Historical Imagination in Saudi Arabia." In Robert Vitalis and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds., *_Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen_* (New York: Palgrave, 2004), pp. 183-200. [JAN06]
6311. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. "Circles of Power: Royals and Society in Saudi Arabia." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *_Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs_* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 185-213. [JUN06]
6312. Rasheed, Madawi Al. "Durable and Non-Durable Dynasties: The Rashidis and Sa'udis in Central Arabia." *_British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 19, No. 2 (1992), pp. 144-158. Reprinted (?) as "Dynasties durable et non durables: le Al Rachid et les Sa'ud en Arabie centrale." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 147 (1995), pp. 13-25.
6313. Rasheed, Madawi al-. "God, the King and the Nation: Political Rhetoric in Saudi Arabia in the 1990s." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 50, No. 3 (Summer 1996), pp. 360-371.
6314. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. "The Minaret and the Palace: Obedience at Home and Rebellion Abroad." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *_Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers_* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 199-219. [AUG09]
6315. Rasheed, Madawi al-. "No Saudi Spring: Anatomy of a Failed Revolution." *_Boston Review_*, March-April 2012, accessed online. [SEP14]
6316. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. "Saudi Arabia: The Challenge of the American Invasion of Iraq." In Rick Fawn and Raymond Hinnebusch, eds., *_The Iraq War: Causes and Consequences_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2006), pp. xxx-xxx. [JUL07]
6317. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. "Saudi Arabia's Islamic Opposition." *_Current History_*, Vol. 95, No. 597 (January 1996), pp. 16-22.
6318. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. "Saudi Religious Transnationalism in London." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, ed. *_Transnational Connections and the Arab Gulf_* (London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2005), pp. 149-167. [AUG05]
6319. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. "The Rashidi Dynasty: Political Centralization Among the Shammar of North Arabia." In R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, and J.R. Smart, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 140-152.
6320. Rasheed, Madawi al-. "The Shi'a of Saudi Arabia: A Minority in Search of Cultural Authenticity." *_British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 25, No. 1 (May 1998), pp. 121-138.

6321. Rasheed, Madawi Al. "Tribal Confederations and Emirates in Central Arabia." In Abdul-Jabar, Faleh, and Hosham Dawod, eds., *Tribes and Power: Nationalism and Ethnicity in the Middle East* (London: Saqi, 2003), pp. 214-233. [AUG05]
6322. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. *A History of Saudi Arabia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
6323. Rasheed, Madawi al-. "Political Legitimacy and the Production of History: The Case of Saudi Arabia." In Lenore G. Martin, ed., *New Frontiers in Middle East Security* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998), pp. 25-46.
6324. Rasheed, Madawi Al-. "Transnational Connections and National Identity: Zanzibari Omanis in Muscat." In Paul Dresch and James Piscatori, eds., *Monarchies and Nations: Globalisation and Identity in the Arab States of the Gulf* (London: I.B. Tauris, 2005), pp. 96-113. [DEC10]
6325. Rasheed, Madawi al-, and Loulouwa al-Rasheed. "The Politics of Encapsulation: Saudi Policy Towards Tribal and Religious Opposition." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 32, No. 1 (January 1996), pp. 96-119.
6326. Rasheed, Muhammad Sa'ad Al-. "Criminal Procedure in Saudi Arabian Judicial Institutions." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1973.
6327. Rasheed, Turki F. Al. *Agricultural Development Strategies: The Saudi Experience*. N.p., Lambert Academic Publishing, 2012. [SEP14]
6328. Rashid, 'Abd al-'Aziz al-. *Al-Rabadah: A Portrait of Early Civilisation in Saudi Arabia*. London: Longman, 1986.
6329. Rashid, 'Abd al-'Aziz al-. *Tarikh al-Kuwayt*. Ed. and notes by Ya'qub 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Rashid. Rev. ed. Beirut: Mansurat Dar Maktabat al-Haya, 1978.
6330. Rashid, Ahmed. "Pakistan, Afghanistan and the Gulf." *MERIP Reports*, Vol. 17, No. 5 (September-October 1987), pp. 35-39.
6331. Rashid, Ahmed. "The Taliban: Exporting Extremism." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 78, No. 6 (November/December 1999), pp. 22-35.
6332. Rashid, Ibrahim al-, ed. *Documents on the History of Saudi Arabia*. Salisbury, NC: Documentary Publications, 1976. 3 vols.
6333. Rashid, Ibrahim al-, ed. *Saudi Arabia Enters the Modern World: Secret U.S. Documents on the Emergence of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia as a World Power, 1936-1949*. Salisbury, NC: Documentary Publications, 1980. Documents on the History of Saudi Arabia, Vols. 4-5.
6334. Rashid, Ibrahim al-, ed. *The Struggle Between the Two Princes: The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia in the Final Days of Ibn Saud*. Salisbury, NC: Documentary Publications, 1985. Documents on the History of Arabia, Vol. 8.
6335. Rashid, Ibrahim al-, ed. *Yemen Enters the Modern World: Secret U.S. Documents on the Rise of the Second Power on the Arabian Peninsula*. Chapel Hill, NC: U.S.A. Documentary Publications, 1984. Documents on the History of Saudi Arabia, Vol. 6.
6336. Rashid, Jamal. "Pakistan and the Central Command." *MERIP Reports*, No. 141 (July-August 1986), pp. 28-34.

6337. Rashid, Nasser Ibrahim, and Esber Ibrahim Shaheen. *_King Fahd and Saudi Arabia's Great Evolution_*. Joplin, MO: International Institute of Technology, 1988.
6338. Rashid, Saad A. al-. *_Darb Zubaydah: The Pilgrim Road from Kufa to Mecca_*. Riyadh: Riyadh University Libraries, 1980.
6339. Rashid, D r b. Fuhayd al-, relater, and Wad c al-Bust n , writer. *_Nubdah t r kh yah can najd_*. Riyadh: Mansh r t d r al-yam mah lil-baħth wa-tarjimah wal-nashr, 1966?
6340. Raswan, Carl R. *_Black Tents of Arabia_*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1935.
6341. Rathmell, Andrew. "Allocating Blame: Dissecting the Coalition's Failures in Iraq." *_International Affairs_*, Vol. 82, No. 1 (January 2006), pp. 177-181. [JUN06]
6342. Rathmell, Andrew. "Prospects for Closer GCC Military and Political Cooperation." In Sean McKnight, Neil Partrick, and Francis Toase, eds., *_Gulf Security: Opportunities and Challenges for the New Generation_* (London: Royal United Services Institute and Royal Military Academy Sandhurst, 2000), pp. 10-13.
6343. Rathmell, Andrew. "How Iraq Matches Up to Its Neighbours." *_Jane's Intelligence Review_*, Vol. 8, No. 11 (November 1996), pp. 510-511.
6344. Rathmell, Andrew. "Saudi Arabia's Military Build-Up – An Extravagant Error?" *_Jane's Intelligence Review_*, Vol. 6, No. 11 (November 1994), pp. 500-505.
6345. Rathmell, Andrew. "The PLO and the Gulf Crisis." In *_Royal United Services Institute and Brassey's Defence Yearbook 1991_* (London: Brassey's UK, 1991), pp. 305-326.
6346. Rathmell, Andrew. *_The Changing Military Balance in the Gulf_*. London: Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies, 1996. RUSI Whitehall Papers, No. 38.
6347. Rathmell, Andrew, and Mustafa Alani. "Saudi Arabia: The Threat from Within." *_Jane's Intelligence Review_*, Special Report No. 12 (1996).
6348. Rathmell, Andrew, and Kirsten Schulze. "Political Reform in the Gulf: The Case of Qatar." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 36, No. 4 (October 2000), pp. 47-62.
6349. Rathmell, Andrew, Theodore Karasik, and David Gompert. *_A New Persian Gulf Security System_*. Santa Monica, CA: RAND Corporation, April 2003. Issue Paper.
6350. Ravenel, Bernard. "Israël – Iran : Quel danger nucléaire?" *_Confluences Méditerranée_*, No. 65 (Printemps 2008), pp. 75-82. [MAR09]
6351. Rawaf, Othman al-. "A View from the Gulf." In Sean McKnight, Neil Partrick, and Francis Toase, eds., *_Gulf Security: Opportunities and Challenges for the New Generation_* (London: Royal United Services Institute and Royal Military Academy Sandhurst, 2000), pp. 14-17.
6352. Rawaf, Othman Y. al-. "Islam, Modernity, and Moderation: Saudi Arabia's Unifying Force." *_Middle East Insight_*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 90-95.
6353. Rawaf, Othman Y. al-. "The Structure of the Saudi Government." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (1983), pp. 28-32.

6354. Rawaf, Othman Y. Al-. *_Policies and Programs of Rural Development in Saudi Arabia: A Presentation and Evaluation_*. Riyadh: King Saud University, College of Administrative Sciences, Research Center, n.d. (1987?).
6355. Rawaf, Othman Yasin al-. "The Concept of the Five Crises in Political Development – Relevance to the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Duke University, 1980.
6356. Rawas, Anwar Muhammad al-. "Television News in the Sultanate of Oman: An Analytic and Development Perspective." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1997.
6357. Rawas, Isam al-. *_Oman in Early Islamic History_*. Reading, UK: Garnet Press, 2000?
6358. Rawas, Isam Ali al-. "Early Islamic Oman (ca 622/280-893): A Political History." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1990.
6359. Rawls, Lucia W. "Saudi Arabia, ARAMCO and the American Political Process: Cause for Concern?" *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 18 (Fall 1986), pp. 92-105.
6360. Rayah, A.S. al-. "The Influence of Trade Routes Relating to Oman in Ancient Times." In Sultanate of Oman, Ministry of National Heritage & Culture, *_Papers Submitted at the International Seminar on the Silk Roads Held at Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Sultanate of Oman, 20-21 November 1990_* (Muscat, 1992), pp. 23-32.
6361. Rayburn, Joel. "The Last Exit From Iraq." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 85, No. 2 (March-April 2006), pp. 29-40. [JUN06]
6362. Rayes, Tarik Mohammad Al-. "Authority and Influence in the Government Civil Service in the State of Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1979.
6363. Raymond, André. "A Divided Sea: The Cairo Coffee Trade in the Red Sea Area During the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries." In Leila Fawaz and C.A. Bayly, eds., with the collaboration of Robert Ilbert, *_European Modernity and Cultural Difference From the Mediterranean Sea to the Indian Ocea, 1890s-1920s_* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2001), pp. xxx-xxx.
6364. Rayyes, Riad N. El-, ed. *_Wath`iq al-Khalj al-`Arab 1968-1971: Tumuh t al-Wahdah wa-Humum al-Istiql l_*. London: Riad El Rayyes Books, 1987.
6365. Rayyes, Riad N. El-. "Arab Nationalism and the Gulf." *_Journal of Arab Affairs_*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1987), pp. 109-145.
6366. Rayyes, Riad N. El-. "Arab Nationalism and the Gulf." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_The Arab Gulf and the Arab World_* (London : Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 67-94.
6367. Rayyes, Riad N. El-. "Oman's Role in the Gulf Co-operation Council and the Region." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments_* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 195-208.
6368. Rayyis, Riyad Najib al-. *_Zufar: al-sira' al-siyasi wal-askari fi al-khalij al-arabi 1970-1976_*. 2nd ed.; Beirut: Riyad al-Rayyis lil-Kitab wa-al-Nashr, 2000. [AUG05]
6369. R zih , A. al-. *_Qab l yabħath `an ħizb_*. Sanaa: D r Naj d, 1995. (Razihi)
6370. Reade, Julian. "Sacred Places in Ancient Oman." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 11 (2000), pp. 133-138.

6371. Record, Jeffrey. "Defeating Desert Storm (and Why Saddam Didn't)." *_Comparative Strategy_*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (April-June 1993), pp. 125-140.
6372. Record, Jeffrey. "The Rapid Deployment Force: Problems, Constraints, and Needs." In "National Security Policy for the 1980s," *_Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science_*, Vol. 457 (September 1981), pp. 109-120.
6373. Record, Jeffrey. "The RDF: Is the Pentagon Kidding?" *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 4, No. 3 (1981), pp. 41-51.
6374. Record, Jeffrey. "The Rapid Deployment Force: U.S. Power Projection and the Persian Gulf." [Ch. 8 in unknown source], pp. 107-119.
6375. Record, Jeffrey. "Threat Confusion and Its Penalties." *_Survival_*, Vol. 46, No. 2 (Summer 2004), pp. 51-72. [AUG05]
6376. Record, Jeffrey. *_Bounding the Global War on Terrorism_*. Carlisle, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, December 2003. [MAY04]
6377. Record, Jeffrey. *_Dark Victory: America's Second War Against Iraq_*. Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2005. [AUG05]
6378. Record, Jeffrey. *_Hollow Victory: A Contrary View of the Gulf War_*. New York: Brassey's (US), 1993.
6379. Record, Jeffrey. *_Revising U.S. Military Strategy: Tailoring Means to Ends_*. Elmsford, NY; Oxford: Pergamon-Brassey's International Defense Publishers, 1984. In cooperation with the Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis. Esp. Ch. 4, "The Carter Doctrine, RDF & Worldwide War."
6380. Record, Jeffrey. *_The Rapid Deployment Force and U.S. Military Intervention in the Persian Gulf_*. Cambridge, MA: Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis, 1981. Special Report.
6381. Record, Jeffrey, and W. Andrew Terrill. *_Iraq and Vietnam: Differences, Similarities and Insights_*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, 2004. [AUG05]
6382. Reda, Hussein Murad Ali. "A System Dynamics Model for Saudi Arabian Industrial Development." In Ahmed Hassan Dahlan, ed., *_Politics, Administration and Development in Saudi Arabia_* (Brentwood, MD: Amana Corporation; Jidda: Dar al-Shorouq, 1990), pp. 239-256.
6383. Redissi, Hamadi. "The Refutation of Wahhabism in Arabic Sources, 1745-1932." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *_Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers_* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 157-181. [AUG09]
6384. Reed, Jonathan. "SAS Climb to Victory: 22nd Special Air Service Regiment–Oman 1958-59." *_The Elite: Against All Odds_*. Vol. 4, Issue 47, pp. 933-940.
6385. Reed, Stanley. "Jordan and the Gulf Crisis." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 69, No. 5 (1990), pp. 21-35.
6386. Reese, Scott S. "The Respectable Citizens of Shaykh Uthman." In Kai Kresse and Edward Simpson, eds., *_Struggling with History_* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
6387. Reese, Scott S. "Salafi Transformations: Aden and the Changing Voices of Religious Reform in the Interwar Indian Ocean." *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 44, No. 1 (February 2012), pp. 71-92. [SEP14]

6388. Refaei, Sheikh Abdul Aziz Al-. "Saudi Arabia." In *_Not Oil Alone: A Cultural History of OPEC Member Countries_* (Vienna: Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries, n.d.), pp. 141-147.
6389. Refaei, Yaqub S. Y. Al-. "Administrative Leadership in Kuwait's Public Sector." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1987.
6390. Rehaief, Mohammed Odeh, with Jeff Coplton. *_Because Each Life Is Precious: Why an Iraqi Man Risked Everything for Private Jessica Lynch_*. New York: HarperCollins, 2003. [AUG05]
6391. Rehemi, Madani Faraj. "A Survey of the Attitudes of Saudi Men and Women Toward Saudi Female Participation in Saudi Arabian Development." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, Boulder, 1983.
6392. Reich, Bernard, and Stephen H. Gotowicki. "The United States and the Persian Gulf in the Bush Administration After the Gulf War." In *_Royal United Services Institute and Brassey's Defence Yearbook 1992_* (London: Brassey's UK, 1992), pp. 145-164.
6393. Reich, Bernard, and Stephen H. Gotowicki. "The United States and the Persian Gulf in the Bush Administration." In *_Royal United Services Institute and Brassey's Defence Yearbook 1991_* (London: Brassey's UK, 1991), pp. 249-266.
6394. Reilly, Benjamin J. "Revisiting Bedouin Desert Adaptations: Lactase Persistence as a Factor in Arabian Peninsula History." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (December 2012), pp. 93-107. [SEP14]
6395. Reilly, Bernard. "The Aden-Protectorate." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (1941), pp. 132-145. [MAR09]
6396. Reissner, Johannes. "A European Perspective on Gulf Security." In *_Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges_* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 161-182. [MAR09]
6397. Rekaibi, Safaq Abdullah al-. "A Descriptive Analysis of the Development and Operation of the Kuwait Stock Exchange." D.B.A., United States International University, 1983.
6398. Remnek, Richard B. "The Soviet Naval Presence in the Indian Ocean and Western Security." In Wm. J. Olson, ed., *_US Strategic Interests in the Gulf Region_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987), pp. 83-105.
6399. Remnek, Richard B. *_Superpower Security Interests in the Indian Ocean Area_*. Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses, June 1980. Professional Paper 285.
6400. Renaud, Etienne. "Chronologie de la République Arabe du Yemen." In Paul Bonenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui_*. Tome II. (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 13-17.
6401. Renaud, Etienne. "La vie culturelle en République Arabe du Yémen." In Paul Bonenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui_*. Tome II. (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 135-155.
6402. Renfrew, Nita M. "Who Started the War?" *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 66 (Spring 1987), pp. 98-108.
6403. Renner, Michael. "Military Victory, Ecological Defeat." *_World Watch_*, Vol. 4 (July-August 1991), pp. 27-33.
6404. Renshon, Stanley A., ed. *_The Political Psychology of the Gulf War: Leaders, Publics, and the Process of Conflict_*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1993.

6405. Rentz, George S. *The Birth of the Islamic Reform Movement in Saudi Arabia: Muhammad b. ‘Abd al-Wahhab (1703/4-1792) and the Beginnings of Unitarian Empire in Arabia*. Edited with introduction by William Facey. London: Arabian Publishing, 2004. [DEC06]
6406. Rentz, George S. “Muhammad ibn ‘Abd al-Wahhab (1703/04-1792) and the Beginnings of the Unitarian Empire in Arabia.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of California at Berkeley, 1948.
6407. Rentz, George. “Literature on the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.” *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (1950), pp. 244-249.
6408. Rentz, George. “Notes on Oppenheim’s Die Beduinen.” *Oriens*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (31 July 1957), pp. 77-89.
6409. Rentz, George. “The Saudi Monarchy.” In Willard A. Beling, ed., *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. xxx-xxx.
6410. Rentz, George. “Wahhabism and Saudi Arabia.” In Derek Hopwood, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 54-66.
6411. Retsö, J. “The Domestication of the Camel and the Establishment of the Frankincense Road from South Arabia.” *Orientalia Suecana*, Vols. 40-41 (1990-1991), pp. xx-xx.
6412. Reza, Ahmed A. Reza. *International Economic Relations (Trade Exchange) Between the United Arab Emirates and Worldwide Countries in the Decade 1972-1982, with Particular Reference to Trade Exchange Between the UAE and Japan*. Abu Dhabi: n.p., 1985.
6413. Rezun, Miron. *Saddam Hussein’s Gulf Wars: Ambivalent Stakes in the Middle East*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1992.
6414. Rezvan, Efim. *Russian Ships in the Gulf, 1899-1903*. Reading: Ithaca Press, 1993. [JUL07]
6415. Riami, Said Amer al-. “An Assessment of Official Development Assistance from the OPEC Capital-Exporting Countries (1974-1979).” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Miami, 1982.
6416. Riar, Mohammed Hussein Al-. “The Faisal Settlement Project at Haradh, Saudi Arabia: A Study in Nomad Attitudes Toward Sedentarization.” Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1977.
6417. Ricasoli, I. “Gli Emirati Arabi Uniti.” *Levante*, Vol. 29, Nos. 1-2 (1987), pp. 5-19.
6418. Rice, Michael. *The Archaeology of the Arabian Gulf*. London: Routledge, 1994.
6419. Rice, Michael. “‘Dilmun Discovered’ – The Archaeology of Bahrain to the Early Second Millenium BC.” *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 17, No. 3 (1986), pp. 252-263. [AUG09]
6420. Rich, Ben. “Gulf War 4.0: Iran, Saudi Arabia and the Complexification of the Persian Gulf Equation.” *Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations*, Vol. 23, No. 4 (2012), pp. 471-486. [SEP14]
6421. Rich, Paul. *The Invasions of the Gulf: Radicalism, Ritualism and the Shaikhs*. Cambridge, UK: Allborough Press, 1991. [MAR09]
6422. Rich, Paul John. “The Rule of Ritual in the Arabian Gulf, 1858-1947: The Influence of English Public Schools.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Western Australia, Perth, 1989.

6423. Rich, Paul. "The Bahrain Public School Scheme, 1941." *_Education Research and Perspectives_*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (December 1987), pp. 76-84.
6424. Richards, Alan. "The Banking System of the UAE in a Time of World Financial Turmoil." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *_A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates_* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 149-165.
6425. Richardson, C.G. "A Short History of Masirah." Unpublished ms., November 1993.
6426. Richardson, C.G. "No. 8 Squadron [RAF] 1957-59." Unpublished ms., n.d.
6427. Richardson, Colin. *_Masirah: Tales from a Desert Island_*. Edinburgh: Pentland Press, 2001.
6428. Richardson, John P. "Europe in the Middle East: Shaping a Political Role." *_SAIS Review_*, No. 3 (1981-1982), pp. 107-117.
6429. Richardson, Neil. "Oil and Middle Eastern Politics." *_Jerusalem Journal of International Relations_*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (September 1991), pp. 34-44.
6430. Richman, Sheldon L. *_Where Angels Fear to Tread: The United States and the Persian Gulf Conflict_*. Washington: Cato Institute, 1987. Policy Analysis No. 90.
6431. Ricks, Stephen D. *_Western Language Literature on Pre-Islamic Central Arabia: An Annotated Bibliography_*. Denver, CO: American Institute of Islamic Studies, 1991. Bibliographic Series, No. 10.
6432. Ricks, Thomas E. *_Fiasco: The American Military Adventure in Iraq_*. New York: Penguin Press; London: Penguin/Allen Lane, 2006. [DEC06]
6433. Ricks, Thomas M. *_The Iranian People's Revolution: Its Nature and Implications for the Gulf States_*. Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, April 1979. CCAS Reports.
6434. Ricks, Thomas M. "Slaves and Slave Traders in the Persian Gulf, 18th and 19th Centuries: An Assessment." *_Slavery and Abolition_*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (1988), pp. 60-70. [JUL08]
6435. Ridgeway, James, ed. *_The March to War_*. New York: Four Walls Eight Windows, 1991.
6436. Ridha, Jennifer R. "The Trouble with the Tribunal: Saddam Hussein and the Elusiveness of Justice." *_MERIP Middle East Report_*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (Fall 2004), pp. 40-43. [AUG05]
6437. Rieck, Andreas. "Iraq and Saudi Arabia: From Rivalry to Confrontation." In Derek Hopwood, Habib Ishow, and Thomas Koszinowki, eds. *_Iraq: Power and Society_* (Reading: Ithaca Press, 1995; St. Antony's Middle East Monographs Series, No. 29), pp. 319-339.
6438. Riedel, Bruce. *_The Search for Al Qaeda: Its Leadership, Ideology, and Future_*. Washington: Brookings Institution Press, 2008. [MAR09]
6439. Riedel, Bruce. "Al Qaeda Strikes Back." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 86, No. 3 (May-June 2007), pp. 24-40. [JUL07]
6440. Riedel, Bruce, and Bilal Y. Saab. "Al Qaeda's Third Front: Saudi Arabia." *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 31, No. 2 (Spring 2008), pp. 33-46. [JUL08]

6441. Rieff, David. *At the Point of a Gun: Democratic Dreams and Armed Intervention*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 2005. [AUG05]
6442. Rifai, Hessa al-. "Sea Chanties of Kuwait." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 7 (1985), pp. 89-95.
6443. Rigoulet-Roze, David. "Le jeu ambigu de Teheran face à la rebellion chiite au Yémen." *Les Cahiers de l'Orient*, No. 90 (2008), pp. 69-82. [MAR09]
6444. Rigsbee, W. Lynn. "The Peace Corps in Oman." *Critique*, Vol. XX, No. XX (2002), pp. xxx-xxx.
6445. Rigsbee, Wallace Lynn, II. "American Foreign Policy Toward the Sultanate of Oman, 1977-1987." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Cincinnati, 1990.
6446. Rihani, Ameen. *Maker of Modern Arabia*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1928. [AUG09]
6447. Rihani, Ameen Fares. *Ibn Saud of Arabia: His People and His Land*. London: Constable, 1928.
6448. Rihani, Ameen. "Arabia: An Unbiased Survey." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (1929), pp. 35-55. [MAR09]
6449. *Rij l al-Hukm al-Sa' di wa-Mu'assas tuh*. "Written by an Iraqi Intelligence Officer." Great Britain, n.p., 1988.
6450. Rimidh, G. "The Omani-Portuguese Naval Conflict in the Eastern Seas (1650-1720)." (In Arabic) *al-Wathiqah*, No. 13 (1988), pp. 82-99.
6451. Rippenburg, Carol J. *Oman: Political Development in a Changing World*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1998.
6452. Rippenburg, Carol, "Changing Gender Relations and Development in Oman." In John Esposito and Yvonne Haddad, eds., *Gender, Islam, and Social Change* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1996), pp. xxx-xxx.
6453. Rippenburg, Carol. "People and Society in Oman: Transition from Tradition." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (November-December 1992), pp. 54-60.
6454. Risen, James. *State of War: The Secret History of the CIA and the Bush Administration*. New York: Free Press, 2006. [JUN06]
6455. Risso, Patricia. "Muslim Identity in Maritime Trade: Observations and Some Evidence from the 18th-Century Persian Gulf/Indian Ocean Region." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (August 1989), pp. 381-392.
6456. Risso, Patricia. *Merchants and Faith: Muslim Commerce and Culture in the Indian Ocean*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1995. *New Perspectives on Asian History*.
6457. Risso, Patricia. *Oman and Muscat: An Early Modern History*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1986.
6458. Risso, Patricia. "India and the Gulf: Encounters from the Mid-Sixteenth to the Mid-Twentieth Centuries." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *The Persian Gulf in History* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 189-203. [MAR09]
6459. Ritter, Scott. *Frontier Justice: Weapons of Mass Destruction and the Bushwhacking of America*. New York: Context Books, 2003. [AUG05]

6460. Ritter, Scott. *Iraq Confidential: The Untold Story of America's Intelligence Conspiracy*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2005. [JUN06]
6461. Ritter, W. "A Note on the Sedentarization of Nomads in Eastern Saudi Arabia." In *Studien zur Allgemeinen und Regionalen Geographie* (Frankfurt?, 1977), pp. 409-433. *Frankfurter Wirtschafts- und sozialgeographische Schriften*, No. 26.
6462. Ritter, W. *Qatar: Ein arabisches Erdölemirat*. Nürnberg?: Nürnberger Wirtschafts- und sozialgeographische Arbeiten, 1985.
6463. Riva, Joseph P., Jr. "Oil Distribution and Production Potential." *Oil and Gas Journal* Vol. 86 (18 January 1988), pp. 58-61.
6464. Riyami, Said Amer al-. "An Assessment of Official Development Assistance From the OPEC Capital-Exporting Countries, 1974-1979." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Miami (Florida), 1982.
6465. Riyami, Said Amer Al-. "A Study on the Process and Implications of Oman's Accession to the World Trade Organization." *GulfWire Perspectives*, 28 May 2004, distributed electronically. [AUG05]
6466. Rizvi, S.N. Asad. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: United Thoughts and Equal Hopes." *India Quarterly*, Vol. 53, Nos. 3-4 (July-December 1997), pp. 125-146.
6467. Rizvi, S.N. Asad. "From Tents to High Rise: Economic Development of the United Arab Emirates." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 29, No. 4 (October 1993), pp. 664-678.
6468. Rizzo, Helen. "Divisions Among Women's Groups: Implications for Feminism in Kuwait." *MIT Electronic Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 4 (Spring 2004), pp. 6-25. [AUG05]
6469. Road, Sinclair, and Averil Harrison. "Gulf Investment in the West: Its Scope and Implications." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the West* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 80-109.
6470. Road, Sinclair. "Trade and Business Prospects for the Gulf." In Charles Davies, ed., *After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, for University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 171-197.
6471. Roberts, Adam. "Law and the Use of Force After Iraq." *Survival*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (Summer 2003), pp. 31-56.
6472. Roberts, Adam. "The Laws of War." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 259-294.
6473. Roberts, Arthur Henry. "Bedouin Justice." *Asia*, Vol. 28, Pt. 1 (1928), pp. 600-605; Vol. 28, Pt. 2 (1928), pp. 666-667.
6474. Roberts, David B. "British National Interest in the Gulf: Rediscovering a Role?" *International Affairs*, Vol. 90, No. 3 (2014), pp. 663-677. [SEP14]
6475. Roberts, David. "The Consequences of the Exclusive Treaties: A British View." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the West* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 1-14.

6476. Roberts, David. "Kuwait." In Christopher M. Davidson, ed., *Power and Politics in Persian Gulf Monarchies* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
6477. Roberts, David. "Qatar and the Muslim Brotherhood: Pragmatism or Preference?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (Fall 2014), pp. 84-94. [SEP14]
6478. Roberts, Gwilym M., and David Fowler. *Built By Oil*. Reading: Ithaca Press, 1995.
6479. Roberts, John. "Oil, the Military and the Gulf War of 1991." *RUSI Journal*, Vol. 136 (Spring 1991), pp. 11-16.
6480. Roberts, John. "Saudi Ambitions." *Petroleum Review*, Vol. 46 (July 1992), pp. 314-316.
6481. Roberts, John. "The Saudi-Yemeni Boundary Treaty." *Boundary and Security Bulletin*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Summer 2000), pp. 70-73.
6482. Roberts, Les, Riyadh Lafta, Richard Garfield, Jamal Khudhairi, and Gilbert Burnham. "Mortality Before and After the 2003 Invasion of Iraq: Cluster Sample Survey." *Lancet*, published online 29 October 2004. [AUG05]
6483. Roberts, Mark J. *Khomeini's Incorporation of the Iranian Military*. Washington: USGPO, 1996. National Defense University, Institute for National Strategic Studies, McNair Paper No. 48.
6484. Roberts, Paul. *The End of Oil: On the Edge of a Perilous New World*. New York: Houghton Mifflin, 2004. [SEP14]
6485. Roberts, Paul William. *The Demonic Comedy: Some Detours in the Baghdad of Saddam Hussein*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1997.
6486. Roberts, Paul William. *A War Against Truth: Behind the Lines of the Invasion of Iraq*. Vancouver: Raincoast Books, 2004. [AUG05]
6487. Robertson, N., ed. *Origins of the Saudi Arabian Oil Empire - Secret U.S. Documents, 1923-1944*. Salisbury, NC: Documentary Publications, 1979. [DEC10]
6488. Robin, Christian, ed. "L'Arabie antique de Karib·l à Mahomet," *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée* (Editions Edisud), No. 61 (1991-1993).
6489. Robin, Christian. "Esquisse d'une histoire de l'organisation tribale en Arabie du Sud antique." In Paul Bonenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 17-31.
6490. Robin, Christian. "L'Arabie du sud et la date du Périples de la mer Erythrée: nouvelles données." *Journal Asiatique*, Vol. 279 (1991), pp. 1-30.
6491. Robins, Philip, with a chapter by Jonathan Stern. *The Future of the Gulf: Politics and Oil in the 1990s*. Aldershot, Hants, England: Dartmouth, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs; Brookfield, VT: Gower, 1989.
6492. Robins, Philip. "Can Gulf Monarchies Survive the Oil Bust?" *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 1, No. 4 (December 1994), pp. 13-22.

6493. Robins, Philip. "Change in the Gulf: Some Observations on the New Situation." *_JIME Review_*, No. 13 (1991), pp. 35-42.
6494. Robins, Philip. "EC Countries and the Persian Gulf." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1990), pp. 117-138.
6495. Robins, Philip. "The European Community and the Gulf." In Charles F. Doran and Stephen W. Buck, eds., *_The Gulf, Energy, and Global Security: Political and Economic Issues_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. 153-171.
6496. Robinson, C.G.R. "No. 8 Squadron [RAF] 1957-59." Unpublished typescript manuscript, n.d.
6497. Robinson, Glenn E. "The Greater Middle East Co-prosperity Sphere: The Arab-Israeli Problem and Gulf Security." In David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *_Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century_* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997), pp. 169-185.
6498. Robinson, J.B. *_Coffee in Yemen_*. Berlin: Klaus Schwartz, 1993.
6499. Robinson, Michael D., Hassan bin Ali al-Ra'isi, and Andrew Spalton. "Group Size and Composition of the Arabian Tahr (Hemitragus jayakari Thomas, 1894)." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 155-164. [AUG05]
6500. Roche, James G. "Projection of Military Power to Southwest Asia: An Asymmetrical Problem." In *_Projection of Power: Perspectives, Perceptions and Problems_*, ed. by Uri Ra'anani, Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., and Geoffrey Kemp, pp. 218-225. Hamden, CT: Archon Books, 1982.
6501. Rochlin, Gene I., and Chris C. Demchak. "The Gulf War: Technological and Organizational Implications." *_Survival_*, Vol 33, No. 3 (May-June 1991), pp. 260-273.
6502. Rodionov, M. "The Ibex Hunt Ceremony in Hadramawt Today." In R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, and J.R. Smart, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 123-129.
6503. Rodionov, Mikhail. "Poetry and Power in Hadramawt." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 118-133.
6504. Rodionov, Mikhail. "The Labour Code of the Sultan 'Ali b. al-Mansur al-Kathiri." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 4 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1997), pp. 196-204.
6505. Rogers, Hélène. *_The Emirates_*. Reading: Garnet, 1995.
6506. Rogers, Paul. *_Iraq and the War on Terror_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2005. [JUN06]
6507. Rogers, Paul. "Abqaiq's Warning." *Democracy: Open Source News Analysis*, 2 March 2008, distributed electronically.
6508. Roken, Mohamed Abdullah Al. "Historical and Legal Dimensions of the United Arab Emirates-Iran Dispute Over Three Islands." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *_Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates_* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 139-159.
6509. Roken, Mohamed Al. "Terror, Law and Human Rights in the Arab Gulf States." *Democracy: Open Source News Analysis*, 9 April 2008, distributed electronically.

6510. Rollins, John. "Osama bin Laden's Death: Implications and Considerations." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R41809, 5 May 2011. [SEP14]
6511. Rollins, John, coordinator. "Al Qaeda and Affiliates: Historical Perspective, Global Presence, and Implications for U.S. Policy." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R41070, 5 February 2010. [APR10]
6512. Romero, Patricia W. "Seyyid Said bin Sultan Bu Said of Oman and Zanzibar: Women in the Life of This Arab Patriarch." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (2012), pp. 372-391. [SEP14]
6513. Romm, Joseph J., and Charles B. Curtis. "Mideast Oil Forever?" *Atlantic Monthly*, Vol. 277 (April 1996), pp. 57-60, 62-67ff.
6514. Ronall, J.O. "Banking Regulations in Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (1967), pp. 399-402.
6515. Rondot, Philippe. "La guerre du Golfe." *Défense Nationale*, Vol. 37 (June 1981), pp. 79-95.
6516. Rondot, Philippe. "La Compétition pour la maîtrise du Golfe." *Défense Nationale*, Vol. 33 (July 1977), pp. 103-114.
6517. Rondot, Philippe. "Le sultanat d'Oman devant la rébellion du Dhofar." *Maghreb-Mashrek*, No. 70 (October-December 1975), pp. 38-46. [MAY04]
6518. Rondot, Pierre. "L'Islam dans la péninsule Arabique." In Paul Bonenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 39-59.
6519. Roosevelt, Kermit. *Arabs, Oil, and History: The Story of the Middle East*. New York: Harper, 1949. [APR10]
6520. Rose, Arthur E. "Flacking for the Emir." *Progressive*, Vol. 55 (May 1991), pp. 20-22.
6521. Rose, Euclid. "OPEC's Dominance of the Global Oil Market." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 58, No. 3 (Summer 2004), pp. 424-443. [AUG05]
6522. Rosen, Gary, ed. *The Right War? The Conservative Debate on Iraq*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005. [JAN06]
6523. Rosenberg, Elizabeth, Adam Horowitz and Anthony Alessandrini. "Iraq Reconstruction Tracker." *Middle East Report*, No. 227 (Summer 2003), accessed online.
6524. Rosenfeld, Henry L. "A Military-Occupational Specialization of the Kin Among the Pastoral Bedouins: A Key to the Process of Caste Formation in the Arabian Desert." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 1951. [SEP14]
6525. Roshandel, Jalil. "Facts and Allegations: Iraqi Disclaimer of 1975 Treaty." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
6526. Roshandel, Jalil. "Confidence-Building Measures in the Persian Gulf." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Fall 1996), pp. 627-642.

6527. Roshandel, Jalil. "On the Persian Gulf Islands: An Iranian Perspective." In Lawrence G. Potter, and Gary G. Sick, eds., *Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 135-153.
6528. Rosman-Stollman, Elisheva. "Balancing Acts: The Gulf States and Israel." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 30, No. 4 (July 2004), pp. 185-208. [AUG05]
6529. Rosman-Stollman, Elisheva. "Qatar: Liberalization as Foreign Policy." In Joshua Teitelbaum, Joshua, *Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2009), pp. 187-209. [APR10]
6530. Ross, Arthur. "In Afghanistan's Shadow." *Washington Quarterly*, Autumn 1982, pp. 216-221.
6531. Ross, Dennis. "Considering Soviet Threats to the Persian Gulf." *International Security*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (1981), pp. 159-180.
6532. Ross, Dennis. "Soviet Views Toward the Gulf War." *Orbis*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (Fall 1984), pp. 437-447.
6533. Ross, Dennis. "The Soviet Union and the Persian Gulf." *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. 99, No. 4 (Winter 1984-1985), pp. 615-635.
6534. Ross, Dennis. *The Soviet Union and the Persian Gulf*. Providence, RI: Brown University, Center for Foreign Policy Development, 1983. Working Paper, No. 4.
6535. Ross, E.C. "'Annals of Oman': A Partial Translation of 'Kashf al-Ghumma'." *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, Vol. 43 (1874), pp. 111-196.
6536. Ross, E.C. "Memorandum on the Tribal Divisions in the Principality of Oman." *Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society*, Vol. 19 (1873), pp. 187-198.
6537. Ross, Michael L. "Does Oil Hinder Democracy?" *World Politics*, Vol. 53 (April 2001), pp. 325-361. [APR10]
6538. Ross, Michael L. "Oil, Islam, and Women." *American Political Science Review*, Vol. 102, No. 1 (February 2008), pp. 107-123. [JUL08]
6539. Ross, Michael L. "Will Oil Drown the Arab Spring? Democracy and the Resource Curse." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 90, No. 5 (September-October 2011), accessed online. [SEP14]
6540. Rosser-Owen, David. "Lessons of the Iran-Iraq War." *Armada International*, May-June 1982, pp. 40-43.
6541. Roth, Katherine. *What Saudi and Yemeni Religious Authorities Had to Say About the Yemen War*. Hanover, NH: Institute of Current World Affairs, July 1994. Occasional Paper.
6542. Rothholz, Walter. "Sakrale und profane Ambivalenzen: zum Problem der politischen Legitimation im modernen Oman." *Orient*, Vol. 27, No. 2 (1986), pp. 206-227.
6543. Rothschild, Edwin, and Steven Emerson. "Born Again Cartel." *New Republic*, Vol. 191 (5 November 1984), pp. 20-21, 24-25.
6544. Rouaud, Alain. "Al-Mutawakkil 'Ala Allah Yahya, fondateur du Yemen moderne." *L'Afrique et l'Asie modernes*, No. 141 (Summer 1984), pp. 56-73.

6545. Rouaud, Alain. *_Les Yemen et leurs population_*. Brussels, 1979.
6546. Roubaie, Amer al-, and Wajeeh Elali. "The Financial Implications of Economic Sanctions Against Iraq." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 17, No. 3 (Summer 1995), pp. 53-68.
6547. Roudi, Farzaneth. "Oman." *_Population Today_*, Vol. 25, No. 5 (May 1997), p. 7.
6548. Rougier, Bernard. "Yémen 1990-1994: la logique du pacte politique mise en échec." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *_Le Yémen Contemporain_* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 101-140.
6549. Rouhani, Fuad. *_A History of OPEC_*. New York: Praeger, 1971.
6550. Roukis, George S., and Patrick J. Montana, eds. *_Workforce Management in the Arabian Peninsula: Forces Affecting Development_*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986.
6551. Rouleau, Eric. "Gulf States: Ambivalent Allies." *_Le Monde diplomatique_*, December 2001.
6552. Rouleau, Eric. "Gulf Scenario Frustrated." *_Le Monde Diplomatique_* (March 1998).
6553. Rouleau, Eric. "Iraq: The Propaganda War." *_Le Monde Diplomatique_* (February 2003).
6554. Rouleau, Eric. "The Palestinian Diaspora in the Gulf." *_MERIP Reports_*, Vol. 15, No. 4 (May 1985), pp. 13-15.
6555. Rouleau, Eric. "The View From France: America's Unyielding Policy Toward Iraq." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 74, No. 1 (January-February 1995), pp. 59-72.
6556. Rouleau, Eric. "Trouble in the Kingdom." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 81, No. 4 (July-August 2002), pp. 75-89.
6557. Roussillon, Alain. "L'opposition égyptienne et la crise du Golfe." *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 130 (1990), pp. 79-98.
6558. Rovner, Joshua. "Preparing for a Nuclear Iran: The Role of the CIA." *_Strategic Insights_*, Vol. 4, No. 11 (November 2005), pp. xxx-xxx. [JUN06]
6559. Rowaithy, Ateiyah Salim Al-. "The Effectiveness of the Saudi Arabian Government's Programs to Modernize Saudi Society Through the Development of a Non-Oil Industrial Sector." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1987.
6560. Rowe, Donald S. "Collective Security and the Rapid Deployment Joint Task Force." *_Joint Perspectives_*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (Winter 1981), pp. 3-17.
6561. Rowe, Peter, ed. *_The Gulf War 1990-91 in International and English Law_*. London: Routledge, 1993.
6562. Roy, D. "Saudi Arabian Education: Development Policy." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (1992), pp. 477-508.
6563. Roy, Olivier. "Al-Qaida Brand Name Ready for Franchise." *_Le Monde diplomatique_* (September 2004), accessed online. [AUG05]
6564. Roy, Olivier. "Tensions and Options Among the Iranian Clerical Establishment." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *_Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States_* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 3-12.

6565. Royce, Knut. "Family Feud, Saudi Style." *The Nation*, Vol. 253, No. 23 (30 December 1991), pp. 844ff.
6566. Rubin, Avshalom. "The Double-edged Crisis: OPEC and the Outbreak of the Iran-Iraq War." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (December 2003), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
6567. Rubin, Barry, and Judith Colp Rubin. *Anti-American Terrorism and the Middle East: A Documentary Reader*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.
6568. Rubin, Barry, ed. *Crises and Quandaries in the Contemporary Persian Gulf*. London: Frank Cass, 2002. Published in the United States as *Crises in the Contemporary Persian Gulf*. Portland, OR: Frank Cass, 2002.
6569. Rubin, Barry. "The Persian Gulf After the Cold War: Old Pattern; New Era." *MERIA News*, Issue 4 (April 1999), on-line.
6570. Rubin, Barry. "Drowning in the Gulf." *Foreign Policy*, No. 69 (Winter 1987-1988), pp. 120-134.
6571. Rubin, Barry. "Iran: The Rise of a Regional Power." *MERIA: Middle East Review of International Affairs*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (September 2006), distributed electronically. [DEC06]
6572. Rubin, Barry. "Iraq and the PLO: Brother's Keepers, Losers Weepers." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *Iraq's Road to War* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 149-162.
6573. Rubin, Barry. "The Gulf Arab States and Iran." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 2, No. 5 (January-February 1983), pp. 36-38.
6574. Rubin, Barry. "The Gulf States and the Iran-Iraq War." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 121-132.
6575. Rubin, Barry. "Reality Bites: The Impending Logic of Withdrawal from Iraq." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (Spring 2005), pp. 67-80. [AUG05]
6576. Rubin, Barry. "The United States and Iraq: From Appeasement to War." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *Iraq's Road to War* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 255-272.
6577. Rubin, Barry. *Cauldron of Turmoil: America in the Middle East*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1992.
6578. Rubin, Elizabeth. "Intruders in the House of Saud, Part I: The Jihadi Who Kept Asking Why." *New York Times Magazine* (7 March 2004), accessed online. [AUG05]
6579. Rubin, Lawrence Peter. "Why Arab States Fear Islamist Regimes: Threat Perception and Soft Power Politics." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 2009. [APR10]
6580. Rubin, Michael. "The Future of Iraq: Democracy, Civil War, or Chaos?" *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (September 2005), distributed electronically. [JAN06]
6581. Rubin, Trudy. *Willful Blindness: The Bush Administration and Iraq*. Philadelphia: Philadelphia Inquirer, 2004. [AUG05]

6582. Rubinacci, Roberto. "Sources for the History of Oman." In Paolo M. Costa and Maurizio Tosi, eds., *Oman Studies: Papers on the Archaeology and History of Oman* (Rome: Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1989; Serie Orientale Roma, Vol. 63), pp. 199-203.
6583. Rubinstein, A.Z. "Soviet Persian Gulf Policy." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (1977-1978), pp. 47-55.
6584. Rubinstein, A.Z. "Soviet Policy Toward South and Southwest Asia: Strategic and Political Aspects." In A.Z. Rubinstein, ed., *The Great Game: Rivalry in the Persian Gulf and South Asia* (New York: Praeger, for the Foreign Policy Research Institute, 1983), pp. 81-114.
6585. Rubinstein, A.Z., ed. *The Great Game: Rivalry in the Persian Gulf and South Asia*. New York: Praeger, for the Foreign Policy Research Institute, 1983.
6586. Rubinstein, Alvin Z. "Moscow and the Gulf War: Decisions and Consequences." *International Journal*, Vol. 49 (Spring 1994), pp. 301-327.
6587. Rubinstein, Alvin Z. "New World Order or Hollow Victory." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 70, No. 4 (Fall 1991), pp. 53-65.
6588. Rubinstein, Alvin Z. "Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War." *Orbis*, Vol. 29, No. 3 (Fall 1985), pp. 597-608.
6589. Rubinstein, Alvin Z. "The Soviet Union and the Arabian Peninsula." *The World Today*, Vol. 35, No. 11 (November 1979), pp. 442-452.
6590. Rudner, Martin. "Hunters and Gatherers: The Intelligence Coalition Against Islamic Terrorism." *International Journal of Intelligence and Counterintelligence*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (Summer 2004), pp. 193-230. [AUG05]
6591. Ruehsen, Moira de Moraes. "The Advent of American Hegemony in the Persian Gulf, 1953-1956." Ph.D. thesis, Johns Hopkins University SAIS, 1992.
6592. Ruehsen, Moira. "Fallacy of Sanctions." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (March-April 2002), pp. 31-34.
6593. Ruete, Emily. *Memoirs of an Arabian Princess from Zanzibar*. Princeton, NJ: Markus Wiener, 1995.
6594. Rugh, Andrea B. *The Political Culture of Leadership in the United Arab Emirates*. New York: Palgrave-MacMillan, 2007. [DEC07]
6595. Rugh, William A. "Emergence of a New Middle Class in Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (1973), pp. 7-20.
6596. Rugh, William A. "Education in Saudi Arabia: Choices and Constraints." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (June 2002), pp. 40-55.
6597. Rugh, William A. "Leadership in the UAE: Past, Present and Future." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 235-271.
6598. Rugh, William A. "The Foreign Policy of the United Arab Emirates." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 50, No. 1 (Winter 1996), pp. 57-70.
6599. Rugh, William A. "The United Arab Emirates: What are the Sources of Its Stability?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 5, No. 3 (September 1997), pp. 14-24.

6600. Rugh, William A. "Time to Modify Our Gulf Policy." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (January 1997), pp. 46-57.
6601. Rugh, William A. "UAE Foreign Policy." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 159-175.
6602. Rugh, William. "Saudi Mass Media and Society in the Faisal Era." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. 125-145.
6603. Rugh, William. *Diplomacy and Defense Policy of the United Arab Emirates*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2002. Emirates Lecture Series, No. 38.
6604. Rugh, William, Ahmad al-, et al. *Asr wa-Wath'iq al-Thawrah al-Yamaniyah*. Beirut: Dar al-Awdah; Sanaa: Dar al-Kalimah, 1978.
6605. Rumaihi, A.H. Al. "Political Reform Movements in the History of Kuwait." Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the British Society for Middle East Studies, Exeter, 12-15 July 1987.
6606. Rumaihi, Abdel-latif Hassan Al-. "The Dynamics of Kuwaiti Foreign Policy." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, May 1983.
6607. Rumayhi, Muhammad, al-. *Al-Bahrayn: mushkilat al-taghayyur al-siyasi wal-ijtima'i*. Kuwait: Sharikat al-Kazimah lil-Nashr wal-Tarjima wal-Tawzi', 1984. 2nd ed.
6608. Rumaihi, M.G. *Bahrain: Social and Political Change Since the First World War*. London: Bowker, 1976. In association with the Centre for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies of the University of Durham, No. 5.
6609. Rumaihi, Muhammed. *Beyond Oil: Unity and Development in the Gulf*. London: Al Saqi Books, 1986. Tr. by James Dickins and originally published as *al-Khalj laysa naftan* (Kuwait: Sharika Kazima lil-Nashr wal-Tarjima wal-Tawzi', 1983).
6610. Rumayhi, Muhammad Ghanim al-. *Al-judhur al-ijtima'iya lil-dimuqratiya fi mujtama'at al-Khalij al-Arabi al-mu'asira*. Kuwait: Dar al-Siyasa, 1977.
6611. Rumayhi, Muhammad al-. *al-Khalj 2025: dir'st f mustaqbal majlis al-ta'awun*. Beirut: Dar al-Saq, 2009. (Rumayhi, Muhammad al-) [APR10]
6612. Rumaihi, Mohammad al-. "Arabian Gulf Security." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 23 (Winter 1987-1988), pp. 47-56.
6613. Rumaihi, Mohamed al-. "Factors of Social and Economic Development in the Gulf in the Eighties." [source unknown] pp. 207-221. [JUL08]
6614. Rumaihi, Mohammad Al. "The Future of Reform in the Societies of the GCC Countries." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright, eds., *Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies* (Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008), pp. 217-226. [MAR09]
6615. Rumaihi, Muhammad al-. "The Gulf Monarchies: Testing Time." *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 3, No. 4 (December 1996), pp. 45-51.

6616. Rumaihi, Mohammad Al. "Kuwait: Oasis of Liberalism?" *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (September 1994), pp. 31-35.
6617. Rumaihi, Mohammed al-. "Kuwaiti-American Relations: A Case of Mismanagement." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 9 (Summer 1984), pp. 77-80.
6618. Rumaihi, Mohamed G. "The Mode of Production in the Arab Gulf Before the Discovery of Oil." In Tim Niblock, ed., *_Social and Economic Development in the Arab Gulf_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1980), pp. 49-61.
6619. Rumaihi, Mohammad El-. "Oil and Security in the Gulf: An Arab Point of View." In Abdel Majid Farid, ed., *_Oil and Security in the Arabian Gulf_* (London: Croom Helm, in association with the Arab Research Centre, 1981), pp. 134-140.
6620. Rumayhi, A. al-. "A Study of the Political Style of King 'Abd al-'Aziz." (In Arabic) *_al-Wath qa_*, No. 15 (1989), pp. 196-210.
6621. Rundle, Christopher. "The Iran-Iraq Conflict." *_Asian Affairs_*, Vol. 17, Pt. 2 (June 1986), pp. 128-133.
6622. Rundle, Christopher. *_Reflections on the Iranian Revolution and Iranian-British Relations_*. Durham: University of Durham Institute for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, May 2002. Durham Middle East Paper, No. 68.
6623. Rush, Alan. *_Al-Sabah: History and Genealogy of Kuwait's Ruling Family, 1752-1987_*. London: Ithaca Press, 1987.
6624. Rush, Alan de Lacy. *_Ruling Families of Arabia: Kuwait, the Ruling Family of Al-Sabah_*. Slough, 1991. [JUL07]
6625. Rushayd, 'Abd al-'Aziz al-. *_T r kh al-Kuwayt_*. Baghdad, 1926. [JUL07]
6626. Rushby, Kevin. *_Eating the Flowers of Paradise: A Journey Through the Drug Fields of Ethiopia and Yemen_*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999.
6627. Russell, Christopher. "The Politics of Production: Understanding the Organization of the Petroleum Sector in Major Oil-Producing States." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 2014. [SEP14]
6628. Russell, James, ed.. *_Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction in the Middle East: Directions and Policy Options in the New Century_* New York: Palgrave/MacMillan, 2006. [JUN06]
6629. Russell, James A. "A Tipping Point Realized? Nuclear Proliferation in the Persian Gulf and Middle East." *_Contemporary Security Policy_*, Vol. 29, No. 3 (December 2008), pp. 521-537. [MAR09]
6630. Russell, James A. "Saudi Arabia in the 21st Century: A New Security Dilemma." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Fall 2005), pp. 64-78. [JAN06]
6631. Russell, James A. "Searching for a Post-Saddam Regional Security Architecture." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (March 2003), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
6632. Russell, James A. "Strategic Implications of the Iraq Insurgency." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (June 2004), distributed electronically. [AUG05]

6633. Russell, James. "Strategic Insecurity After Saddam: Whither Regional Security in a World Turned Upside Down?" *_Strategic Insights_*, Vol. 6, Issue 2 (March 2007), published online. [JUL07]
6634. Russell, James A. "Whither Regional Security in a World Turned Upside Down?" *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (June 2007), pp. 141-148. [JUL07]
6635. Russell, Richard L. "CIA's Strategic Intelligence in Iraq." *_Political Science Quarterly_*, Vol. 117, No. 2 (Summer 2002), pp. 191-207.
6636. Russell, Richard L. "Iraq's Chemical Weapons Legacy: What Others Might Learn from Saddam." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 59, No. 2 (Spring 2005), pp. 187-208. [AUG05]
6637. Russell, Richard L. "Persian Gulf Proving Grounds: Testing Offence-Defence." *_Contemporary Security Policy_*, Vol. 23, No. 3 (December 2002), pp. 192-213.
6638. Russell, Richard L. "Future Gulf War: Arab and American Forces Against Iranian Capabilities." *_Joint Force Quarterly_*, No. 55 (2009), pp. 35-40. [APR10]
6639. Russell, Richard L. "The Persian Gulf's Collective-Security Mirage." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 12, No. 4 (Winter 2005), pp. 77-88. [JUN06]
6640. Russell, Richard L. "A Saudi Nuclear Option?" *_Survival_*, Vol. 43, No. 2 (Summer 2001), pp. 69-79.
6641. Russell, Sharon Stanton, and Muhammad Ali al-Ramadan. "Kuwait's Migration Policy Since the Gulf Crisis." *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 26, No. 4 (November 1994), pp. 569-587.
6642. Russell, Sharon Stanton. "Politics and Ideology in Migration Policy Formulation: The Case of Kuwait." *_International Migration Review_*, Vol. 23, No. 1 (Spring 1989), pp. 24-47.
6643. Russell, Sharon Stanton. "Uneasy Welcome: the Political Economy of Migration Policy in Kuwait." Ph.D. thesis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1987.
6644. Rustow, Dankwart A. "U.S.-Saudi Relations and the Oil Crises of the 1980s." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 55, No. 3 (April 1977), pp. 494-516.
6645. Ruthven, Malise, ed. *_The Freya Stark Archives_*. Reading: Garnet, 1994.
6646. Rutledge, Ian. *_Addicted to Oil: America's Relentless Drive for Energy Security_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2006. [DEC06]
6647. Rutter, Eldon. *_The Holy Cities of Arabia_*. London, 1928. [DEC10]
6648. Rutter, Eldon. "The Holy Cities of Arabia." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (1929), pp. 196-205. [MAR09]
6649. Rutter, Eldon. "Slavery in Arabia." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 20, No. 3 (1933), pp. 315-332. [MAR09]
6650. Ruwaishid, Abdulrahman S. Al-. *_The Genealogical Charts of the Royal Saudi Family_* Riyadh: al-Shibil Printing Press, 1421/2001. [SEP14]

6651. Ruwaithy, Abdulmuhsin Rajallah al-. "American and British Aid to Saudi Arabia, 1928-1945." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas at Austin, 1990.
6652. Ruwayshid, A. al-. "Mythic Epic of the Conquest of Riyadh and the 60 Heroes Led by King 'Abd al-'Aziz." (In Arabic) *_al-D ra_*, Vol. 14, No. 4 (1989), pp. 105-116.
6653. Ryan, Michael W.S. "Assistance to the Persian Gulf Region." In Wm. J. Olson, ed., *_US Strategic Interests in the Gulf Region_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987), pp. 149-171.
6654. Ryan, Mike. *_Baghdad or Bust: The Inside Story of Gulf War 2_*. Barnsley, South Yorkshire: Leo Cooper, 2003. [AUG05]
6655. Ryan, Andrew. *_The Last of the Dragomans_*. London, G. Bles, 1951. [DEC10]
6656. Ryan, Sheila. "Countdown for a Decade: The U.S. Build-Up for War in the Gulf." In Phyllis Bennis and Michel Moushabeck, eds., *_Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader_* (New York: Olive Branch Press, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
6657. Ryckmans, Jacques. "The Old South Arabian So-called Bulawayo Stone (CIH 458) Recovered." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 134-146.

– S –

6658. Saati, Abdul-Rahim Abdul-Hamid al-. “The Islamic Reform to the Saudi Arabian Financial System.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, 1987.
6659. Saaty, Mohammed Amin. “The Constitutional Development in Saudi Arabia.” Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1982.
6660. Sabab, Ahmed abdulla Al-Ali Al-. “An Inquiry into the Development of the Current Planning Institutions for Economic and Social Development in Saudi Arabia.” Ph.D. dissertation, New York University, 1973.
6661. Sabagh, Georges. “Immigrants in the Arab Gulf Countries: ‘Sojourners’ or ‘Settlers’?” In Giacomo Luciani and Ghassan Salame, eds., *The Politics of Arab Integration* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. xxx-xxx.
6662. Sabah, Amthal al-Ahmad al-Jabir, al-, comp. *Halat fi al-Siyasat al-Idariyah min Waqic al-Sharikat al-Kuwaytiyah*. Kuwait: Mu’assasat al-Kuwayt lil-Taquddum al-Ilmi, 1984.
6663. Sabah, Maymunah al-Khalifah Al. *al-kuwayt f zill al-ham yah al-br t n yah*. N.p., 1988.
6664. Sabah, S.M., Al-. *Kuwait: Anatomy of a Crisis Economy*. London: Eastlords Publishing, 1984.
6665. Sabah, Salem al-Jabir Al. *Les Emirats du Golfe: Histoire d’un Peuple*. Paris, 1980.
6666. Sabah, Saud Nasir Al-. “Developments in the Arabian Gulf: A View from Kuwait.” *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 26 (Fall 1988), pp. 92-95.
6667. Sabah, Saud Nasir al-. “Kuwait’s Welfare Mentality Must Go: Interview.” *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (March 1999), pp. 76-84.
6668. Sabah, Saud Nasir al-. *A Kuwaiti View of Middle Eastern and International Affairs: Addresses and Remarks by Sheikh Saud Nasir al-Sabah, Ambassador of the State of Kuwait to the United States of America*. Washington: Embassy of the State of Kuwait, Kuwait University Office, 1984.
6669. Sabah, Saud Nasir Al-. “Interview: Kuwait and the Gulf Five Years Later.” *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (January-February 1996), pp. 24-26.
6670. Sabbagh, Neme. “Financial Systems in Kuwait: Rebuilding a War-Shattered Economy.” *World of Banking*, Vol. 10 (July-August 1991), pp. 14-17.
6671. Sabban, ‘Abd al-Qadir Muhammad al-. *Ṣabb n, ‘Abd al-Q dir Muhammad al-. Ziy r t wa- r t: ziy rat nab all h h d*. Includes English text translated by Linda Boxberger and Awad Abdelrahim Abu Hulayqa, *Visits and Customs: The Visit to the Tomb of the Prophet Hud*. Ardmore, PA: American Institute for Yemeni Studies, 1998. Yemen Translation Series No. 2.
6672. Sabban, Aidros Abdullah Srour al-. “The Municipal System in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: A Case Study of Makkah.” Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1982.

6673. Sabban, Aidros Abdullah. al-. "The Saudi Arabian Municipalities: History, Organization and Structure." In Ahmed Hassan Dahlan, ed., *Politics, Administration and Development in Saudi Arabia* (Brentwood, MD: Amana Corporation; Jidda: Dar al-Shorouq, 1990), pp. 97-127.
6674. Sabban, Mohammed Salim al-. "Viability of Industrial Integration within the Gulf Cooperation Council: The Case of Petrochemical Industries." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, 1983.
6675. Sabban, Rima Abdul. "Broken Spaces, Bounded Realities: Foreign Female Domestic Workers in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 1996.
6676. Sabec, Christopher John. "The Security Council Comes of Age: An Analysis of the International Legal Response to the Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait." *Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (Spring 1991), pp. 63-122.
6677. Sabin, Philip A.G. "Escalation in the Iran-Iraq War." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 280-295.
6678. Sabin, Philip A.G., and Efraim Karsh. "Escalation in the Iran-Iraq War." *Survival*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (May-June 1989), pp. 241-254.
6679. Sabri, Sharaf. *The House of Saud in Commerce: A Study of Royal Entrepreneurship in Saudi Arabia*. New Delhi: I.S. Publications, 2001.
6680. Sackur, Stephen. *On the Basra Road*. London: London Review of Books, 1991.
6681. Sadeghinia, Mahboubeh. *Security Arrangements in the Persian Gulf, With Special Reference to Iran's Foreign Policy*. Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2011. [SEP14]
6682. Sadek, Noha. "Patronage and Architecture in Rasulid Yemen, 626-858 A.H./1129-1454 A.D." Ph.D. thesis, University of Toronto, 1990?
6683. Sadhan, Abdulrahman M. al-. "The Modernisation of the Saudi Bureaucracy." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. 75-90.
6684. Sa'di, A. al-. "The Emergence and Development of Sanaa." (In Arabic) *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies*, Vols. 13-14 (1987), pp. 245-267.
6685. Sa'di, Essa Al-, and Richard U. Moench. "Oil Prices, State Policies and Politics in Kuwait." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Summer 1988), pp. 214-223.
6686. Sadi, Mahmoud Raouf Al-. "Al-Jazeera Television: Intifada on the Air." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Memphis, 2011. [SEP14]
6687. Sadik, Ali Tawfik Al. "Evolution and Performance of the United Arab Emirates Economy, 1972-1995." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 205-233.
6688. Sadik, Ali Tawfik. "Managing the Petrodollar Bonanza: Avenues and Implications of Recycling Arab Capital." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 6, Nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1984), pp. 13-38.

6689. Sadik, Muhammad T., and William P. Snavely. *Bahrain, Qatar, and the United Arab Emirates: Colonial Past, Present Problems, and Future Prospects*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books/D.C. Heath, 1972.
6690. Sadiq, Muhammad Tawfiq. *Al-tanmiya fi duwal al-Khalij Majlis al-Ta'awun: durus min al-saba'inat wa-afaq al-mustaqbal*. N.p., n.d.
6691. Sadiq, Muhammad Tawfiq. *Tatawwur al-Hukm wal-Idara fi al-Mamlaka al-'Arabiya al-Sa'udiya*. Riyadh: Institute of Public Administration Press, 1385/1965. *Matbu'at Ma'had al-Idara al-'Amma*, 4.
6692. Sadleir, George Forster. *Diary of a Journey Across Arabia (1819)*. Reprinted Cambridge: Oleander Press, 1977.
6693. Sadowski, James Yahya. "Prospects for Democracy in the Middle East: The Case of Kuwait." *Fletcher Forum of World Affairs*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (Winter-Spring 1997), pp. 57-71.
6694. Sadowski, Yahya. "No War for Whose Oil?" *Le Monde Diplomatique* (April 2003), pp. xxx-xxx.
6695. Sadowski, Yahya. "No War for Whose Oil?" *Le Monde Diplomatique* (April 2003).
6696. Sadowski, Yahya. "Power, Poverty, and Petrodollars: Arab Economies After the Gulf War." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (1991), pp. 4-10.
6697. Sadowski, Yahya. "Revolution, Reform or Regression? Arab Political Options in the 1990 Gulf Crisis." *Brookings Review*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (1990-1991), pp. 17-21.
6698. Sadowski, Yahya. "The End of the Counterrevolution?: The Politics of Economic Adjustment in Kuwait." *Middle East Report*, No. 204 (July-September 1997), pp. 7-11, 26.
6699. Sadr, Ehsaneh I. "The Impact of Iran's Nuclearization On Israel." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (Summer 2005), pp. 58-72. [AUG05]
6700. Sa'dun, Jasim, al-. *Manakh al-Azma wa-Azmat al-Manakh*. Kuwait: Sharikat al-Rabi'an lil-Nashra wal-Tawzi', 1984.
6701. Sa'dun, K. al-. "Negotiations Leading to the Agreement of 1915 Between King 'Abd al-'Aziz Al Sa'ud and Britain." (In Arabic) *al-D ra*, Vol. 15, No. 4 (1990), pp. 150-175.
6702. Sa'dun, K. al-. "The Ties Between Amir Ha'il and the Shaykh of Kuwait." (In Arabic) *al-D ra*, Vol. 13, No. 1 (1987), pp. 8-22.
6703. Saeed, Sadiq Mehros. "Saudi Arabia as an Actor in World Affairs: A Study in the Political Role of Oil and Wealth in Saudi Arabian Foreign Relations Behavior, 1965-1984." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1985.
6704. Safar, Jihan. "Le programme d'espacement des naissances au sultanat d'Oman: Un projet 'moderne' pour le couple et la famille; 6mergence de nouvelles attitudes et pratiques reproductives." *Arabian Humanities*, Vol. 1 (2013), online. [SEP14]
6705. Safdari, Cyrus. "Iran Needs Nuclear Energy, Not Weapons." *Le Monde diplomatique* (May 2005), accessed online. [JUN06]

6706. Saffuri, Khaled. "The Qatari Experience." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (June-July 2001), pp. 19-20.
6707. Safran, Nadav. "Reflagging Folly: How the Plan Will Harm U.S. Interests." *_New Republic_*, Vol. 197 (3 August 1987), pp. 10-11.
6708. Safran, Nadav. *_Saudi Arabia: The Ceaseless Quest for Security_*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1985.
6709. Sagan, Scott D. "How to Keep the Bomb From Iran." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 85, No. 5 (September-October 2006), pp. 45-59. [DEC06]
6710. Sager, Abdulaziz O. "Key Issue Facing the Saudi Ruling House." Jiddah: Gulf Research Center, 2012. [SEP14]
6711. Sager, Abdulaziz. "Political Opposition in Saudi Arabia." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *_Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs_* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 234-270. [JUN06]
6712. Saghafi, Mohammad Taghi. "The Press, National Interests, and National Identification: a Comparative Study of the Elite American Press Coverage of Seven Middle Eastern Nations During the 1991 Persian Gulf War." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1992.
6713. Saghafi-Ameri, Nasser. "A Solution to the Persian Gulf Crisis." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Winter 1990-1991), pp. 555-558.
6714. Sagri, Saleh Hmad al-. "Britain and the Arab Emirates, 1820-1956: A Documentary Study." Ph.D. thesis, University of Kent at Canterbury, 1988.
6715. Sahlawi, Mohammed A. Al-. "Saudi and Gulf Cooperation Council Oil Supply: An Econometric Analysis." *_Journal of Energy and Development_*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Spring 1986), pp. 263-272.
6716. Said, Abdulrahman H. "Saudi Arabia: The Transition from a Tribal Society to a Nation-State." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Missouri, Columbia, 1979.
6717. Said, Anwar Ghalib Abdul-Samie, al-. "Migrant Workers and Their Dependents in Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates: Trends in Legal and Educational Provisions." Ed.D., Columbia University Teachers College, 1987.
6718. Said, Mohamed Kadry. "Potential Egyptian Contribution to a Security Framework in the Gulf." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 11, No. 3 (Fall 2004), pp. 63-72. [AUG05]
6719. Sa'id, Nasir al-. *_Haq 'iq 'an al-Qahr al-Sa' d_*. London: Al-Safa Publishing and Distribution, 1988.
6720. Sa'id, Nasir al-. *_Tarikh Al Sa'ud_*. N.p., Manshurat Dar Makka al-Mukarrama, 1404. Manshurat Ittihad al-Sha'b al-Jazira al-'Arabiya.
6721. Said, Rosemarie J. "The 1938 Reform Movement in Dubai." *_Al-Abhath_*, Vol. 23, Nos. 1-4 (December 1970), pp. 247-318.
6722. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. *_The Creation of Qatar_*. London: Croom Helm; New York: Barnes & Noble, 1979.
6723. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. *_The Making of the Modern Gulf States: Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, the United Arab Emirates and Oman_*. London: Unwin Hyman, 1989. Rev. ed.; Reading: Ithaca Press, 1998.

6724. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. *The Origins of the United Arab Emirates: A Political and Social History of the Trucial States*. London: Macmillan, 1978.
6725. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. *Palestine and the Gulf States: The Presence at the Table*. London: Routledge, 2009. [AUG09]
6726. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. "The Gulf States and the Palestinian Problem, 1936-48." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Winter 1981), pp. 1-21.
6727. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. "Gulf Studies in the United States." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1980), pp. 90-100.
6728. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. "Hegemony, Dependence and Development in the Gulf." In Tim Niblock, ed., *Social and Economic Development in the Arab Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1980), pp. 61-80.
6729. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. "The Impact of the Early Oil Concessions in the Gulf States." In R.I. Lawless, ed., *The Gulf in the Early 20th Century: Foreign Institutions and Local Responses* (Durham: University of Durham Center for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 1986), pp. 64-75.
6730. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. "The Impact of U.S. Policy on the Stability of the Gulf States: A Historian's View." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 351-365.
6731. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. "King Abd al-Aziz's Changing Relationship with the Gulf States during the 1930s." In Tim Niblock, ed., *State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982), pp. 58-75.
6732. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. "Al-mun fisah al-Britaniyah al-Amrikaniyah f al-Bahrayn, 1918-1947." *al-Wathqa*, No. 5 (July 1984), pp. 38-57.
6733. Said Zahlan, Rosemarie. "Shades of the Past: The Iraq-Kuwait Dispute, 1961." *Journal of Social Affairs*, Vol. 22, No. 87 (2005), pp. 47-80. [AUG09]
6734. Said-Ruete, Rudolph. "Die Al-Bu-Said Dynastie in Arabien und Ost-afrika." *Der Islam*, Vol. 20 (1932), pp. 237-246.
6735. Said-Ruete, Rudolph. *Said bin Sultan (1791-1856), Ruler of Oman and Zanzibar: His Place in the History of Arabia and East Africa*. London: Alexander-Ouseley, 1929.
6736. Sa'idi, Ahmad Qayid al-. *Harakat al-ma'arida al-Yamaniya fi 'ahd al-Imam Yahya b. Muhammad Hamid al-Din*. Sanaa: Markaz al-Dirasat wal-Buhuth al-Yamani; Beirut: Dar al-Adab, 1983.
6737. Saidi, Muhammad Ahmad al-, ed. *The Cooperative Movement of Yemen and Issues of Regional Development*. New York: Professors World Peace Academy, 1992.
6738. Said-Ruete, R. "The Al-Bu-Said Dynasty in Arabia and East Africa." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 16, No. 4 (1929), pp. 417-432. [MAR09]
6739. Saif, Ahmed A. *A Legislature in Transition: The Yemeni Parliament*. Aldershot, UK: Ashgate, 2001.

6740. Saif, Ahmed Abdelkareem. "Deconstructing Before Building: Perspectives on Democracy in Qatar." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright, eds., *Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies* (Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008), pp. 103-127. [MAR09]
6741. Saigh, Nassir Mohammed Al-. "A Method for Financing the Private Sector's Development Projects by Development Banks: The Saudi Arabian Experience." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Kentucky, 1979.
6742. Saikal, Amin, and Ralph King. *The Gulf Crisis: Testing a New World Order?* Canberra: Australian National University, Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, 1991.
6743. Saikal, Amin. "Gulf Security and Beyond." *Peace & Policy; Journal of the Toda Institute for Global Peace and Policy Research*, Vol. 4, No. 1-2 (Fall/Winter 1999), pp. xx-xx.
6744. Saikal, Amin. "The Gulf: A Testing Ground for a Unipolar Security System." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruer and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Regional and International Implications* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993), pp. XXX-XXX.
6745. Saikal, Amin. "The United States and Persian Gulf Security." *World Policy Journal*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (1992), pp. 515-531.
6746. Saikal, Amin. "The US Approach to the Security of the Persian Gulf." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (1993-1994), pp. 640-658.
6747. Saikal, Amin. "The American Approach to the Security of the Gulf." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 179-193.
6748. Saiki, K., et al. "International Petroleum and the Energy Situation in the 1990s." *JIME Review*, No. 9 (1990), pp. 23-35.
6749. Saint-Prot, Charles. *Happy Arabia: From Antiquity to Ali Abdullah Salih, the Yemeni Unifier*. N.p., n.d. (privately printed?).
6750. Saivetz, Carol R. *The Soviet Union and the Gulf in the 1980s*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1989.
6751. Sajedi, Amir. "Iran's Relations with Saudi Arabia." *India Quarterly*, Vol. 49, Nos. 1-2 (January-June 1993), pp. 75-96.
6752. Sajjadpour, Kazem. "Neutral Statements, Committed Practice: The USSR and the War." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
6753. Sajjadpour, Seyed Mohammad Kazem. "The Policy of Dual Containment in Theory and Practice." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (Spring 1995), pp. 104-118.
6754. Sakbani, M.M. "Analysis of Yemen's Economic Recovery and Reform Program." *Les Cahiers du Monde Arabe*, No. 142 (1998), pp. xxx-xxx.
6755. Sakr, Naomi. "Federalism in the United Arab Emirates: Prospects and Regional Implications." In Tim Niblock, ed., *Social and Economic Development in the Arab Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1980), pp. 177-187.

6756. Sakr, Naomi. "Reflections on the Manama Spring: Research Questions Arising from the Promise of Political Liberalization in Bahrain." *British Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (November 2001), pp. 229-231.
6757. Sakr, Naomi. *The United Arab Emirates to the 1990s: One Market or Seven?* London: Economist Intelligence Unit, March 1986. Special Report, No. 238.
6758. Sakr, Naomi. "Channels of Interaction: The Role of Gulf-Owned Media Firms in Globalisation." In Paul Dresch and James Piscatori, eds., *Monarchies and Nations: Globalisation and Identity in the Arab States of the Gulf* (London: I.B. Tauris, 2005), pp. 34-51. [DEC10]
6759. Salam Pax. *The Baghdad Blog*. London: Atlantic Books on behalf of Guardian Newspapers, 2003. [AUG05]
6760. Salama, Hussam Hussein Samir. "Place Production in Globalizing Middle Eastern Cities: A Study of Cairo and Dubai." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, December 2009. [APR10]
6761. Salamandra, Christa. "Cultural Construction, the Gulf and Arab London." In Paul Dresch and James Piscatori, eds., *Monarchies and Nations: Globalisation and Identity in the Arab States of the Gulf* (London: I.B. Tauris, 2005), pp. 73-95. [DEC10]
6762. Salamatian, Ahmad. "Iran and Iraq: The Limits on Shia Power." *Le Monde diplomatique* (July 2005), accessed online. [AUG05]
6763. Salamatian, Ahmad. "L'Iran, centre de gravité de plusieurs conflits." *Confluences Méditerranée*, No. 65 (Printemps 2008), pp. 103-116. [MAR09]
6764. Salame, Ghassan. "Perceived Threats and Perceived Loyalties." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the Arab World* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 233-251.
6765. Salame, Ghassan. "Islam and Politics in Saudi Arabia." *Arab Studies Quarterly*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (Summer 1987), pp. 306-325.
6766. Salamé, Ghassan. "Le Golfe un an après: un pétro-dinar belligène." *Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 133 (July-September 1991), pp. 3-18.
6767. Salamé, Ghassan. "Le Golfe un an après: un pétro-dinar belligène." *Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 133 (1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
6768. Salamé, Ghassan. "Le Golfe: nuages après la tempête." *Politique Etrangère*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (1991), pp. 455-464.
6769. Salamé, Ghassan. "Les dilemmes d'un pays (trop) bien situé." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 37-60.
6770. Salamé, Ghassan. "Les enjeux d'une crise." *Maghreb-Machrek*, No. 130 (1990), pp. 5-13.
6771. Salamé, Ghassan. "Le Golfe: nuages après la tempête." *Politique Etrangère*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (1991), pp. 455-464.
6772. Salame, Katia. "La stratégie économique du Koweït." *L'Afrique et l'Asie modernes*, No. 149 (1986), pp. 71-81.

6773. Salameh, Ghassan. "Checkmate in the Gulf War." Tr. by Diane James. *_MERIP Reports_*, No. 125-126 (July-September 1984), pp. 15-21.
6774. Salameh, Ghassan. "Hangover Time in the Gulf." *_MERIP Reports_*, No. 139 (March-April 1986), pp. 40-43.
6775. Salameh, Ghassane. "Political Power and the Saudi State." Tr. from the French by Vivian Steir. *_MERIP Reports_*, No. 91 (October 1980), pp. 5-22. Revised as "Political Power and the Saudi State." In Berch Berberoglu, ed., *_Power and Stability in the Middle East_* (London: Zed Books, 1989), pp. 70-89.
6776. Salameh, Mamdouh G. "Is a Third Oil Crisis Inevitable?" *_Arab Affairs_*, No. 11 (Summer 1990), pp. 85-95.
6777. Salameh, Mamdouh G. "Oil and Gas Come Full Circle." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. XX, No. XX (May-June 1999), pp. 14-xx.
6778. Salami, Khadija al-. *_Tears of Sheba: Tales of Survival and Intrigue in Arabia_*. London: 2003. [DEC10]
6779. Salmoni, Barak A., Bryce Loidolt, and Madeleine Wells. *_Regime and Periphery in Northern Yemen: The Huthi Phenomenon_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, National Defense Research Institute, 2010. Prepared for the Defense Intelligence Agency. [DEC10]
6780. Saleh, Nassir A. "Provincial and District Delimitation in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." In John I. Clarke and Howard Bowen-Jones, eds., *_Change and Development in the Middle East: Essays in Honour of W.B. Fisher_* (London: Methuen, 1981), pp. 305-317.
6781. Saleh, Nassir A. "The Emergence of Saudi Arabian Administrative Areas: A Study in Political Geography." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1975.
6782. Salehi-Isfahani, Djavad. "Population and Human Capital in the Persian Gulf." In Mehran Kamrava, ed., *_The Political Economy of the Persian Gulf_* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. 147-171. [SEP14]
6783. Salem, Abdullah Abdulkareem al-. "A Case Study of the Organizational Culture of the Makkah Municipality in the Context of the Saudi Society." Ph.D. dissertation, Temple University, 1996.
6784. Salem, Ahmed Mohammed Al-. "Economic Viability of the Saudi Arabian Petrochemical Industry: Methanol as a Case Study." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Riverside, March 1987.
6785. Salem, Amir. "The Role of Police in Society: A Survey of Attitudes Toward this Role Among Civilians and Police Patrol Officers in Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 1991.
6786. Salem, Faisal Al-. "Bureaucracy and Alienation in the Arab Gulf States: The Case of the Bureaucrats." *_Journal of Economics and Administration_*, King Abdul Aziz University, No. 14 (February 1982), pp. 79-112.
6787. Salem, Faisal Al-. "The Issue of Identity in Selected Arab Gulf States." *_Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 4, No. 4 (Summer 1981), pp. 3-20.
6788. Salem, Faisal Al-. "The U.S. and the Gulf: What Do the Arabs Want?" *_Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (1982), pp. 8-32.
6789. Salem, Hamza al-. "The Demand for International Foreign Reserves of Energy-Exporting Countries." Ph.D. dissertation, Clark University, 2005. [JAN06]

6790. Salem, Paul. "Kuwait: Politics in a Participatory Emirate." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, June 2007. Carnegie Middle East Center, Carnegie Papers, No. 3. [DEC07]
6791. Salih, Kamal Eldin Osman. "Post-War Kuwait's Parliamentary Elections: 1992-2003, An Appraisal." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (Winter 2005), pp. 48-86. [AUG05]
6792. Salih, Kamal Osman. "Kuwait's Parliamentary Elections, 1963-1985: An Appraisal." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (1992), pp. 17-40.
6793. Salih, Kamal Osman. "Kuwait: Political Consequences of Modernization, 1750-1986." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (January 1991), pp. 46-66. [SEP14]
6794. Salih, Kamal Eldin Osman. "Kuwait Primary (Tribal) Elections 1975-2008: An Evaluative Study." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 38, No. 2 (August 2011), pp. 141-167. [SEP14]
6795. Salih, Kamal Osman. "The 1938 Kuwait Legislative Council." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (January 1992), pp. 66-100. [SEP14]
6796. Salih, Nivien. "The EU and the Gulf States: A Growing Partnership." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (October 1999), pp. 50-71.
6797. Salim, al-Sayyid Mustaf . *Takw n al-Yaman al-Had th: al-Yaman wal-Im m Yahy , 1904-1948*. Cairo: J mi-at al-Duwal al- Arab ya, Ma had al-Buh th wal-Dir s t al- Arab ya, 1971.
6798. Salim, Sahar Assayed Abdul-Aziz. "Oman and the Trade Routes Across the Indian Ocean in Islamic Times". Tr. by Usama Othman Al-Maghrabi. In Sultanate of Oman, Ministry of National Heritage & Culture, *Papers Submitted at the International Seminar on the Silk Roads Held at Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Sultanate of Oman, 20-21 November 1990* (Muscat, 1992), pp. 84-127.
6799. Salim , Abdull h b. Humayd al-. *Tuhfat al-A y n bi-S rat Ahl Um n*. 5th ed.; Kuwait: D r al-Tal a, 1974. First published 1927.
6800. Salimi, Abdulrahman Al-. "Modern Religious Learning in Oman." In Andrzej Kapiszewski, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds., *Modern Oman: Studies on Politics, Economy, Environment, and Culture of the Sultanate* (Krakow: Ksiegarnia Akademicka, 2006), pp. 177-184. [DEC06]
6801. Salimi, Hussain S. Al-. "Majlis al-Shura in Oman." In Andrzej Kapiszewski, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds., *Modern Oman: Studies on Politics, Economy, Environment, and Culture of the Sultanate* (Krakow: Ksiegarnia Akademicka, 2006), pp. 123-131. [DEC06]
6802. Salim , Muhammad b. Abdull h b. Humayd al-. *Nahdat al-a y n bi-hurr yat Um n*. Cairo: D r al-Kit b al- Arab , n.d. (1961?).
6803. Salinger, Pierre, and Eric Laurent. *Secret Dossier: The Hidden Agenda Behind the Gulf War*. Harmondsworth, UK: Penguin, 1991. Originally published as *Guerre du golfe: le dossier secret* (Paris: Orban, 1990).
6804. Salinger, Pierre. "The United States, the United Nations, and the Gulf War." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 49, No. 4 (Autumn 1995), pp. 595-613.
6805. Salisbury, Peter. "Yemen's Economy: Oil, Imports and Elites." London: Chatham House, Middle East and North Africa Programme, October 2011. MENA Paper PP 2011/02. [SEP14]

6806. Sallal, ‘Abdullah al-, ‘Abd al-Rahman al-Iryani, and ‘Abd al-Salam Sabrah. *_Watha’iq ula ‘an al-thawrah al-Yamaniyah_*. Sanaa: Markaz al-Dirasat wal-Buhuth al-Yamani; Beirut: Dar al-Adab, 1985.
6807. Sallal, ‘Abdullah al-, Husayn al-Dafa-i, Husayn ‘Anba, and Mujahid Hasan Ghalib. *_Thawrat al-Yaman al-Dusturiya_*. Sanaa: Markaz al-Dirasat wal-Buhuth al-Yamani; Beirut: Dar al-Adab, 1985.
6808. Salloom, Yousif ibn Ibrahim al-. *_Strategic Planning and Development in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, 1932-1995 A.D.: A Historical Study_*. Riyadh, n.p., 1997.
6809. Salloum, H. “The Democratic Future for Yemen.” *_Contemporary Review_*, Vol. 261 (1992), pp. 236-239.
6810. Salman, Muhammad b. ‘Abdullah b. Sulayman al-. *_al-Ahwal al-siyasiya fil-Qasim fi ‘ahd al-dawla al-Sa‘udiya al-thaniya, 1238-1309h/1823-1891_*. ‘Unayza: n.p., 1987-1988.
6811. Salmi, Abdulrahman Al-. “The Omani Siyar as a Literary Genre and Its Role in the Political Evolution and Doctrinal Development of Eastern Ibadism, with Special Reference to the Epistles of Khwarizm, Khurasan and Mansura.” Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 2001. [AUG05]
6812. Salmoni, Barak A. “America’s Iraq Strategy: Democratic Chimeras, Regional Realities.” *_Current History_*, Vol. 103, No. 669 (January 2004), pp. 17-20. [MAY04]
6813. Salmoni, Barak A. “Iraq’s Unready Security Forces: An Interim Assessment.” *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (September 2004), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
6814. Salmoni, Barak A., Bryce Loidolt, and Madeleine Wells. *_Regime and Periphery in Northern Yemen: The Huthi Phenomenon_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, National Defense Research Institute, 2010. Prepared for the Defense Intelligence Agency. [SEP14]
6815. Salum, Yusuf Ibrahim al-. *_al-Nizam al-idari fil-Mamlaka al-‘Arabiya al-Sa‘udiya_*. Riyadh: Dar ‘Abd al-Rahman al-Nasir lil-Nashr wal-Tawzi‘, 1986.
6816. Salzman, Marian, and Ann O’Reilly. *_War and Peace in the Persian Gulf: What Teenagers Want to Know_*. Princeton, NJ: Peterson’s Guides, 1991.
6817. Samary, Catherine. “States in Protective Custody.” *_Le Monde Diplomatique_* (May 2003).
6818. Samii, Massood V. “OPEC in an Interdependent Global Economy.” *_Journal of Energy and Development_*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Autumn 1985), pp. 95-103.
6819. Samin, Nadav. “The Dark Matter of Tribal Belonging: Genealogical Representation and Practice in Saudi Arabia.” Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 2013. [SEP14]
6820. Samin, Nadav. “Kafâ’a fi l-Nasab in Saudi Arabia: Islamic Law, Tribal Custom, and Social Change.” *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (December 2012), pp. 109-126. [SEP14]
6821. Samland, Eitel-Siegfried. *_Die regionale Konfiguration weltgesellschaftlicher konfliktformationen: Am Beispiel des arabisch-persischen Golfes_*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang Verlag, 1985.
6822. Samman, Hatem A. “Dependence on Foreign Labor, Quality of Education and Unemployment in the GCC Countries: In Search of Solutions.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 2003. [AUG05]

6823. Samman, Nizar Hasan. "Saudi Arabia and the Role of the Imarates in Regional Development." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1985.
6824. Samman, Nizar Hassan. "Saudi Arabia and the Role of the Emirate in the Regional Development of Saudi Arabia." In Ahmed Hassan Dahlan, ed., *Politics, Administration and Development in Saudi Arabia* (Brentwood, MD: Amana Corporation; Jidda: Dar al-Shorouq, 1990), pp. 85-96.
6825. Samii, Abbas William. "The Nearest and Dearest Enemy: Iran After the Iraq War." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (September 2005), distributed electronically. [JAN06]
6826. Samin, Nadav. "The Dark Matter of Tribal Belonging: Genealogical Representation and Practice in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 2013. [SEP14]
6827. Samore, Gary Samuel. "Royal Family Politics in Saudi Arabia (1953-1982)." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1983.
6828. Samore, Gary, ed. *Iran's Strategic Weapons Programmes: A Net Assessment*. London: Routledge, 2005. For the International Institute for Strategic Studies. [JAN06]
6829. Samore, Gary. "The Persian Gulf." In David A. Deese and Joseph S. Nye, eds., *Energy and Security* (Cambridge, MA: Ballinger, for the Harvard Energy and Security Research Project, 1981), pp. 49-110.
6830. Sampler, Jeffrey, and Saeb Eigner. *Sand to Silicon: Achieving Rapid Growth Lessons from Dubai* (London: Profile Books, 2003). [APR10]
6831. Sampson, Anthony. *The Seven Sisters: The Great Oil Companies and the World They Shaped*. New York: Viking Press, 1975. [SEP14]
6832. Sanabary, Nagat El-. *Education in the Arab Gulf States and the Arab World: An Annotated Bibliographic Guide*. New York: Garland, 1992.
6833. Sanabary, Nagat el-. *The Saudi Arabian Model of Female Education and the Reproduction of Gender Divisions*. Los Angeles: UCLA, G.E. von Grunebaum Center for Near Eastern Studies, 1992. Working Paper, No. 16.
6834. Sanad, J., and Mark Tessler. "The Economic Orientations of Kuwaiti Women: Their Nature, Determinants, and Consequences." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 20, No. 4 (1988), pp. 443-468.
6835. Sanad, Jamal Ali. "Islam and Sociopolitical Change: a Comparative Study of Egyptian, Kuwaiti, and Palestinian Attitudes." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee, 1990.
6836. Sanad, Jamal S. "Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait and UAE's Political Orientations." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 18, No. 2 (Winter 1994), pp. 51-64.
6837. *Sandinistas and Middle Eastern Radicals, The*. Washington: US Department of State, 1985.
6838. Sandwick, John A., ed. *The Gulf Cooperation Council: Moderation and Stability in an Interdependent World*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1987.
6839. Sanger, Richard H. "Ibn Saud's Program for Arabia." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (1947), pp. 180-190.
6840. Sanger, Richard H. *The Arabian Peninsula*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1954.

6841. Sankari, Farouk A. "Islam and Politics in Saudi Arabia." In Ali E. Hilal Dessouki, ed., *Islamic Resurgence in the Arab World* (New York: Praeger, 1982), pp. 178-193.
6842. Saoud, Fayçal ibn Michael ibn Saoud ibn Abdul Aziz Al-. *Islamic Political Development in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia*. [place?] National Association of Muslim American Women, 2002. Published in French as *Le développement politique islamique au Royaume d'Arabie Saoudite: une évaluation du Conseil consultatif, le Majliss Al Choura*. Paris: Idlivre, 2003. [AUG05]
6843. Saqqaf, Abdulaziz Y. "Fiscal and Budgetary Policies in the Yemen Arab Republic." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 83-95.
6844. Saqqaf, Abdulaziz. "Energy Production and Consumption in the Yemen Arab Republic." *Journal of Energy and Development*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Autumn 1985), pp. 105-118.
6845. Saqqaf, Abu Bakr al-. "Problèmes de l'unité yéménite." *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée*, No. 67 (1993), pp. 95-108.
6846. Saqqaf, Abu Bakr al-. "The Yemeni Unity : Crisis in Integration." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 141-159.
6847. Saqqaf, Ahmad al-. *Ana 'id min jun b al-jaz rah al-arab yah*. 4th ed. Kuwait: Matba'at al-Anba', 1985.
6848. Saqqaf, Ja'far b. Muhammad al-. "A Legal Document from Saywun Relating to Vessels, House, and Carriages Owned by a Saqqaf Sayyid in 19th Century Java." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 189-202.
6849. Saqqaf, M. al-. "Les projets de revision de la constitution du Yémen reunifié." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 11 (1993), pp. 149-162.
6850. Saqqaf, Mohammed Ali al-. "La Constitution du Yémen reunifié." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 161-167.
6851. Sardar, Ziauddin. *Desperately Seeking Paradise: Journeys of a Sceptical Muslim*. London: Granta Books, 2004 [AUG05]
6852. Sardar, Ziauddin, and M.A. Zaki Badawi, eds. *Hajj Studies*. London: Croom Helm, 1981, for King Abdulaziz University, Hajj Research Centre, 1981.
6853. Sariolghalam Mahmood. "Decision-Making Inputs: Iraq's Premises before the War." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
6854. Sariolghalam, Mahmood. "Perceptions of Power and Multiplicity of Interests: Iran's Regional Security Policy." In *Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 81-100. [MAR09]
6855. Sariolghalam, Mahmood. "Understanding Iran: Getting Past Stereotypes and Mythology." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 26, No. 4 (Autumn 2003), pp. 69-82. [MAY04]

6856. Sarkis, Nicolas. "After the Persian Gulf War: Prospects for the World Oil Market and the Economic Development of Exporting Countries." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1991), pp. 397-412.
6857. Sarkis, Nicolas. "Les incidences pétrolières de la crise du Golfe." *Le Trimestre du Monde*, No. 4 (1990), pp. 171-176.
6858. Sarkis, Nicolas. "Les incidences pétrolières de la crise du Golfe." *Le Trimestre du Monde*, No. 12 (1990), pp. 171-176.
6859. Sarmadi, Behzad. "'Bachelor' in the City: Urban Transformation and Matter Out of Place in Dubai." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (December 2013), pp. 196-214. [SEP14]
6860. Sarugi, M. al-. "Arab-Islamic Resistance Against the Portuguese in the Arabian Gulf." (in Arabic) *al-Wath qa*, No. 17 (1990), pp. 58-69.
6861. Satia, Priya. "The Defense of Inhumanity: Air Control and the British Idea of Arabia." *American Historical Review*, Vol. 111 (February 2006), pp. 16-51. [MAR09]
6862. Sato, Shohei. "Britain's Decision to Withdraw from the Persian Gulf, 1964-68: A Pattern and a Puzzle." *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History*, Vol. 37, No. 1 (March 2009), pp. 99-117. [APR10]
6863. Saud, Abdulla ibn Faisal ibn Turki Al. "The Future for the Gulf/Europe/America Relationship: A Gulf View." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the West* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 221-227.
6864. Saud, F.B.M. Al-. "Political Development in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: An Assessment of the Majlis ash-Shura." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, c2000.
6865. Saud, Faisal bin Misha'al al-. "Political Development in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: An Assessment of the Majlis Ash-Shura." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 2000.
6866. Saud, Faisal bin Salman al-. *Iran, Saudi Arabia and the Gulf: Power Politics in Transition 1968-1971*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2004. [AUG05]
6867. Saud, Naef bin Ahmed Al-. "The Evolution of Saudi Security and Enforcement Policies on Communication." *Joint Forces Quarterly*, No. 65 (2012), pp. 38-43. [SEP14]
6868. Saud, HRH Prince Turki M. Saud. "The Great Achievement: King 'Abd al-'Aziz And the Founding of the Third Saudi State, 1902-1932." Ph.D. thesis, University of London, School of Oriental and African Studies, 1983.
6869. Saud, Turki Al Faisal bin Abdul Aziz. "Saudi Arabia's Foreign Policy." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 20, No. 4 (Winter 2013), pp. 37-44. [SEP14]
6870. Saudi Arabia and the United States: Prospects for a New Relationship." *Nation's Business*, Vol. 73 (March 1985), pp. 42-44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62-65.
6871. Saudi Arabia. *Arbitration for the Settlement of the Territorial Dispute Between Muscat and Abu Dhabi on One Side and Saudi Arabia on the Other: Memorial*. Riyadh, 31 July 1955.
6872. Saudi Arabia. Al-Hasa Irrigation and Drainage Authority. *'Hay'at idarah wa-tashthil mashru' al-ri wal-saraf bil-Ahsa'*. N.p., n.d.

6873. Saudi Arabia. Department of Antiquities and Museums. *__Muqaddimah ʿan: th r al-mamlakah al-ʿarab yah al-saʿ d yah__*. Riyadh, 1975.
6874. Saudi Arabia. Institute of Public Administration. Higher Programs Department. *__Nadwat khidmat al-murur wal-jawazat wa-kayfiyat tatawwuriha__*. Riyadh, 1408/1987.
6875. Saudi Arabia. Institute of Public Administration. Higher Programs Department. *__Nadwat baramij al-jamiʿat wa-mada talbiyatiha li-ihdiyajat al-dawlah min al-quwah al-amilah__*. Riyadh, 1408/1988.
6876. Saudi Arabia. Institute of Public Administration. Library and Documents Center. Reference Service. *__Information Sources on Saudi Arabia__*. 2nd ed.; Riyadh, 1403/1983.
6877. Saudi Arabia. Institute of Public Administration. Planning and Development Department. *__Annual Report, 1405-06 A.H./ 1985-86 A.D.__* Riyadh, 1407/1987.
6878. Saudi Arabia. Ministry of Finance and National Economy. Central Department of Statistics. *__Statistical Yearbook, Twenty-First & Twenty-Second Issue, 1405, 1406 A.H. – 1985, 1986 A.D.__* Riyadh, n.d.
6879. Saudi Arabia. Ministry of Finance and National Economy. *__Taqw m Umm al-Qurá__*. Riyadh: Muşallaḥat Maḥ bi-ʿ al-Ḥuk mah, 1413. [APR10]
6880. Saudi Arabia. Ministry of Planning. *__Achievements of the Development Plans, 1390-1405 (1970-1985): Facts and Figures__*. Riyadh, 1406/1986.
6881. Saudi Arabia. Ministry of Planning. *__Fourth Development Plan, 1405-1410 a.h. (1985-1990 a.d.)__*. Riyadh, n.d. (1985?).
6882. Saudi Arabia. Ministry of Planning. *__Summary of the Fourth Development Plan__*. N.p., n.d.
6883. Saudi Arabia. Ministry of Planning. *__Achievements of the Development Plans, 1390-1420 (1970-2000)__*. Riyadh, 2001? 18th Issue.
6884. Saudi Arabia. Ministry of Planning. *__Khitṭat al-tanm yah al-s bi-ah, 1320/1321-1324/1325h, 2000-2004m__*. Riyadh, 2000.
6885. Saudi Arabia. Royal Commission for Jubail and Yanbu. *__Jubail and Yanbu Industrial Cities: Ten Years of Accomplishments__*. Yanbu, n.d. (1988?).
6886. Saudi Arabia: A Special Survey.””” *__The Middle East__*, No. 121 (November 1984), pp. 41-63.
6887. *__Saudi Arabia: One Hundred Years Later; Revised and Updated Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 28 April 1999__*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999.
6888. Saudi Arabia: Planning for the 1990s.””” *__The Middle East__*, No. 125 (March 1985), pp. 37-38, 41-44, 46, 48, 50, 54.
6889. Saudi Arabia: The New Constitution.””” *__Arab Law Quarterly__*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (1993), pp. 258-270.
6890. Saudi Publications on Hate Ideology Fill American Mosques.””” Washington: Freedom House, Center for Religious Freedom, 2005. [AUG05]

6891. Saundby, Robert. "Air Power in Limited Wars." *Journal of the Royal United Service Institution*, Vol. 103, No. 611 (August 1958), pp. 378-383.
6892. Saunders, Daniel. *A Journal of the Travels and Sufferings of Daniel Saunders, Jun., a Mariner On board the Ship Commerce, of Boston, Samuel Johnson, Commander, Which Was Cast Away near Cape Morebat, on the Coast of Arabia, July 10, 1792*. Salem, Mass.: Thomas C. Cushing, 1794.
6893. Saunders, David. *Dubai: The Arabian Dream*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2004. [AUG05]
6894. Saunders, Harold H. "The Iran-Iraq War: Implications for US Policy." In Thomas Naff, ed. *Gulf Security and the Iran-Iraq War* (Washington: National Defense University Press, 1985), pp. 59-79.
6895. Saunders, Harold. "Political Settlement and the Gulf Crisis." *Mediterranean Quarterly*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (Spring 1991), pp. 1-16.
6896. Savage, E. "Ibadi-Jewish Parallels in Early Medieval North Africa." *Al-Masaq*, Vol. 5 (1992), pp. 1-15.
6897. Savory, Roger. "'The Added Touch': Ithna Ashari Shi'ism As a Factor in the Foreign Policy of Iran." *International Journal*, Vol. 41, No. 2 (Spring 1986), pp. 402-423.
6898. Savory, Roger. "The Geo-Political Impact of the Islamic Revolution in Iran on the Persian Gulf Region." *Middle East Focus*, Vol. 8 (January 1986), pp. 15-23.
6899. Sawyer, Herbert L. *Soviet Perceptions of the Oil Factor in U.S. Foreign Policy: The Middle East-Gulf Region*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1983. Westview Replica Edition.
6900. Sawyer, Reid, and Michael Foster. "The Resurgent and Persistent Threat of al Qaeda." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, Vol. 618, No. 1 (July 2008), pp. 197-211. [MAR09]
6901. Sayegh, Fatma al-. *Al-Im r t al-arab yah al-muttahidah min al-qab lah il al-dawlah*. Dubai: Markaz al-Khal j lil-Kutub, 1997. (Sayigh, Fatimah al-)
6902. Sayegh, Fatma al-. "American Missionaries in the UAE Region in the Twentieth Century." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 32, No. 1 (January 1996), pp. 120-139.
6903. Sayegh, Fatma Al-. "Diversity in Unity: Political Institutions and Civil Society." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 31-47.
6904. Sayegh, Fatma al-. "Domestic Politics in the United Arab Emirates: Social and Economic Policies, 1990-2000." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 161-175.
6905. Sayegh, Fatma Al. "Intellectual and Political Trends in the Emirates in the First Half of the 20th Century: Role of Economy in the Emergence of a Changing Society." In *New Perspectives On Recording UAE History* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 335-348. [APR10]
6906. Sayegh, Fatma al-. "Merchants' Role in a Changing Society: The Case of Dubai, 1900-90." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (1998), pp. 87-102. (Sayigh, Fatimah al-)
6907. Sayegh, Fatma Al. "Post-9/11 Changes in the Gulf: The Case of the UAE." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Summer 2004), pp. 107-124. [AUG05]

6908. Sayegh, Fatma al-. "The UAE and Oman: Opportunities and Challenges in the Twenty-first Century." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (September 2002), pp. 124-137.
6909. Sayegh, Fatma al-. "Women and Economic Changes in the Arab Gulf." *DOMES*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Winter 2001), pp. 17-39.
6910. Sayf, Muhammad b. ʿAbdullah al-. *ʿabdullah al-turayq : ṣukh r al-naft wa-rim l al-siy sah*. Beirut: Riad El-Rayyes Books, 2007. (Sayf, Muhammad b. ʿAbdullah al-) [AUG09]
6911. Sayigh, Yezid. "The Gulf Crisis: Why the Arab Regional Order Failed." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 67, No. 3 (July 1991), pp. 487-507.
6912. Sayigh, Yusif A. "Problems and Prospects of Development in the Arabian Peninsula." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 286-309.
6913. Sayyad, A. "La formation de la société yéménite à la veille de la révolution." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 179-193.
6914. Sayyid, ʿIsam Diyaʿ al-Din al-. *ʿAs r f al-ʿal q t al-s y s yah al-saʿ d yah al-yaman yah (1338-1373/1919-1934)*. Cairo: D r al-Zahr ʿ, 1989.
6915. Scales, Robert H. *Certain Victory: The U.S. Army in the Gulf War*. Washington, DC: Brassey's, 1997.
6916. Scarce, Jennifer M. "Preserving the Arab Gulf Culture: Part I." *Arab Gulf Journal*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (April 1986), pp. 57-60.
6917. Schahgaldian, Nikola B. *Iran and the Postwar Security in the Persian Gulf*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1994. MR-148-USDP.
6918. Schahgaldian, Nikola B., with the assistance of Gina Barkhordarian. *The Iranian Military Under the Islamic Republic*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, March 1987. R-3473-USDP.
6919. Schanz, John J., Jr. "The Many Faces of Oil: A Report of a CRS Workshop on the Future Price of Oil." Washington: US Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, 18 June 1986.
6920. Schanzer, Jonathan. *Al-Qaeda's Armies: Middle East Affiliate Groups and the Next Generation of Terror*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press, SPI Books, for the Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2005. [AUG05]
6921. Schanzer, Jonathan. "Yemen's War on Terror." *Orbis*, Vol. 48, No. 3 (Summer 2004), pp. 517-531. [AUG05]
6922. Scharfenort, Nadine. "In Focus No. 1, Large-Scale Urban Regeneration: A New 'Heart' for Doha." *Arabian Humanities*, Vol. 2 (2013), online. [SEP14]
6923. Scharfenort, Nadine. "'Kurzbiographie': Shaikh Maktum Ibn Rashid Al Maktum." *Orient*, Vol. 45, No. 2 (June 2004), pp. 207-218. [AUG05]
6924. Scharfenort, Nadine. "Urban Development and Social Change in Qatar: The Qatar National Vision 2030 and the 2022 FIFA World Cup." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (December 2012), pp. 209-230. [SEP14]

6925. Scheer, Christopher, Robert Scheer, and Lakshmi Chaudhry. *The Five Biggest Lies Bush Told Us About Iraq*. New York: Akashic Books and Seven Stories Press, 2003. [AUG05]
6926. Schemel, Yves. "Du Cadi au Caddie: attitudes envers la modernisation dans les pays arabes du Golfe." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Peninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui* (Paris : Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 245-277.
6927. Schenker, David. *Dancing With Saddam: The Strategic Tango of Jordanian-Iraqi Relations*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books for the Washington Institute for Near Eastern Policy, 2003. [JUN06]
6928. Scheuer, Michael. *Through Our Enemies' Eyes: Osama bin Laden, Radical Islam, and the Future of America*. Rev. ed., Washington, DC: Potomac Books, 2006. [JUL08]
6929. Schichor, Yitzhak. *A Multiple Hit: China's Missiles Sale to Saudi Arabia*. Taiwan: Sun Yat-Sen Center for Policy Studies, 1991.
6930. Schiff, Ze'ev, and Walid Khalidi. *The Saladin Syndrome: Lessons from the Gulf War*. Cambridge, MA: American Academy of Arts and Sciences, August 1991. International Security Studies Program, Occasional Paper No. 8.
6931. Schippmann, Klaus. *Ancient South Arabic: From the Queen of Sheba to the Advent of Islam*. Trans. Allison Brown. Princeton, N.J.: Markus Wiener Publishers, 2001.
6932. Schlaffer, Edit, and Ulrich Kropiunigg. "Saudi Youth: Unveiling the Force for Change." Washington, DC: Center for Strategic and International Studies, Middle East Program, November 2011. Gulf Analysis Paper. [SEP14]
6933. Schleifer, Ron. "Winning the Propaganda War in Iraq." *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 12, No. 3 (Summer 2005), pp. 15-24. [AUG05]
6934. Schleusener, Lucas F. "From Blog to Street: The Bahraini Public Sphere in Transition." *Arab Media & Society* (February, 2007), pp. 1-13. [JUL07]
6935. Schliephake, Konrad. "Wasser am Arabisch/Persischen Golf: natürliches Potential und Krisenfaktor." *Orient*, Vol. 33, No. 2 (June 1992), pp. 227-241.
6936. Schloesser, Jeffrey. "The Limits of Power: America's 20 Years in the Gulf." *Military Review*, Vol. 72, No. 1 (January 1992), pp. 17-29.
6937. Schlumberger, Oliver. *Debating Arab Authoritarianism: Dynamics and Durability in Nondemocratic Regimes*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2007. [SEP14]
6938. Schmidt, Dana Adams. *Yemen: The Unknown War*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1968.
6939. Schmitz, Charles Paul. "State and Market in South Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1997.
6940. Schmitz, Charles. "Building a Better Yemen." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 3 April 2012. Carnegie Paper. [SEP14]
6941. Schmitz, Chuck. "Civil War in Yemen: The Price of Unity?" *Current History*, Vol. 94, No. 588 (January 1995), pp. 33-36.

6942. Schmitz, Charles. "Crisis in the Yemeni Economy: A Troubled Transition to Post-Hydrocarbon Growth." Washington, DC: Middle East Institute, December 2011. Scholar Policy Paper. [SEP14]
6943. Schmitz, Charles. "Understanding the Role of Tribes in Yemen." *_CTC Sentinel_* (Combating Terrorism Center at West Point), 31 October 2011. [SEP14]
6944. Schmitz, Charles. "Yemeni Oil, Politics, and Development in the 1990s." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (January-February 2000), pp. 46-48, 64.
6945. Schnapper, Ester Muchawsky. *_The Jews of Yemen: Highlights of the Israel Museum Collection_*. Jerusalem: The Israel Museum, 1994.
6946. Schneider, C. *_Der s dliche Jemen und die Sowjetunion: Grossmachtengagement und politische Radikalisierung in der Dritten Welt_*. Hamburg, 1989.
6947. Schneider, Steven A. *_The Oil Price Revolution_*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1983.
6948. Schoch, Bruce. "Sea Lift for the RDF." *_National Defense_*, No. 65 (May-June 1981), pp. 71-74.
6949. Schoff, Wilfred H., tr. *_The Periplus of the Erythraean Sea: Travel and Trade in the Indian Ocean by a Merchant of the First Century_*. London: Longmans, Green, 1912. [SEP14]
6950. Schofield, Clive, and Martin Pratt. "Eritrea and Yemen at Odds in the Red Sea." *_Jane's Intelligence Review_*, Vol. 8, No. 6 (June 1996), pp. 264-268.
6951. Schofield, R.N., ed. *_Arabian Geopolitics, Vol. I: Southwestern Arabia_*. Neuchatel, Switzerland: Archive Editions, 1993.
6952. Schofield, Richard N. *_Evolution of the Shatt al-'Arab Boundary Dispute_*. Wisbech, England: Middle East & North African Studies Press, 1986. Menas Studies in Continuity & Change in the Middle East and North Africa.
6953. Schofield, Richard N. *_Unfinished Business: Iran, the UAE, Abu Musa, and the Tunbs_*. N.p., 1999.
6954. Schofield, Richard, ed. *_Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States_*. London: University College of London Press, 1994. SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series, No. 1.
6955. Schofield, Richard. *_Kuwait and Iraq: Historical Claims and Territorial Disputes_*. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, April 1991. 2nd ed., 1993. Middle East Programme Report.
6956. Schofield, Richard. "Anything But Black and White: A Commentary on the Lower Gulf Islands Dispute." In Lawrence G. Potter, and Gary G. Sick, eds., *_Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus_* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 171-187. [MAR09]
6957. Schofield, Richard. "Boundaries, Territorial Disputes and the GCC States." In David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *_Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century_* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997), pp. 133-166.
6958. Schofield, Richard. "Border Disputes in the Gulf: Past, Present, and Future." In Gary G. Sick and Lawrence G. Potter, eds., *_The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, and Religion_* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), pp. 127-165.

6959. Schofield, Richard. "Borders and Territoriality in the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula During the Twentieth Century." In Richard Schofield, ed., *Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States* (London: University College of London Press, 1994. SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series, No. 1), pp. 1-77.
6960. Schofield, Richard. "Britain and Kuwait's Borders, 1902-23." In Ben J. Slot, ed., *Kuwait: The Growth of a Historic Identity* (London: Arabian Publishing, 2003), pp. 58-94. [MAY04]
6961. Schofield, Richard. "The Crystallisation of a Complex Territorial Dispute: Britain and the Saudi-Abu Dhabi Borderland, 1966-71." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (June 2011), pp. 27-51. [SEP14]
6962. Schofield, Richard. "Disputed Territory, the Gulf Cooperation Council, and Iran." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (1993-1994), pp. 614-639.
6963. Schofield, Richard. "Down to the Usual Suspects: Border and Territorial Disputes in the Arabian Peninsula and Persian Gulf at the Millennium." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 213-236.
6964. Schofield, Richard. "The International Boundary Between Yemen and Saudi Arabia." In Renaud Detalle, ed., *Tensions in Arabia: The Saudi-Yemeni Faultline* (Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 2000), pp. 52-79. [DEC06]
6965. Schofield, Richard. "The Islands Dispute: A Commentary." In Lawrence G. Potter, and Gary G. Sick, eds., *Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 171-187.
6966. Schofield, Richard. "The Kuwaiti Islands of Warbah and Bubiyan, and Iraqi Access to the Gulf." In Richard Schofield, ed., *Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States* (London: University College of London Press, 1994. SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series, No. 1), pp. 153-175.
6967. Schofield, Richard. "Mending Gulf Fences." *Middle East Insight* (March-April 1996), pp. 36-41.
6968. Schofield, Richard. "Negotiating the Saudi-Yemeni International Boundary." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*, Vol. 8 (July 2000), pp. 7-20.
6969. Scholz, Fred. "Beduinen und Erdöl: Über Lage und Rolle der Beduinen in den erdölfördernden Ländern der arabischen Halbinsel." *Geographische Rundschau*, Vol. 39 (1987), pp. 394-401.
6970. Scholz, Fred. "Entwicklungstendenzen im Beduinentum der kleinen Staten am Persischen/Arabischen Golf: Oman als Beispiel." In *Mitteilungen Österreichischer Geographischer Gesellschaft*, Vol. 118 (1976), pp. 70-108.
6971. Scholz, Fred. "La différenciation socio-spatiale de la ville arabo-musulmane: le cas de Mascate." In Marc Lavergne and Brigitte Dumortier, eds., *L'Oman contemporain: État, territoire, identité* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 2002), pp. 197-207.
6972. Scholz, Fred. "Muscat: Social Segregation and Comparative Poverty in the Expanding Capital of an Oil State." In Michael E. Bonine, ed., *Population, Poverty, and Politics in Middle East Cities* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. 141-165.
6973. Scholz, Fred. "Sesshaftwerdung von Beduinen in Kuwait." *Erdkunde*, Vol. 29 (1975), pp. 223-234.

6974. Scholz, Fred. *_Beduinen im Zeichen des Erdöls: Studien zur Entwicklung im beduinischen Lebensraum Südost-Arabiens_*. Wiesbaden, 1981.
6975. Scholz, Fred. *_Muscat–Sultanat Oman: Geographische Skizze einer einmaligen arabischen Stadt_*. Berlin: Das Arabische Buch, 1990.
6976. Schopen, A. *_Das Qat_*. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag, 1978.
6977. Schorlemer, D. *_Die Al Mahwit Provinz/Jemen: Das natürliche Entwicklungspotential einer randtropischen Gebirgsregion_*. Giessen: Universität Giessen, 1990.
6978. Schubert, Frank N., and Theresa L. Kraus, eds. *_The Whirlwind War: The United States Army in Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm_*. Washington, DC: Center for Military History, 1995.
6979. Schuler, G. Henry M. “A Petroleum Forecast: The Impact on US-Arab Relations in the Coming Years.” *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 19 (Winter 1986-87), pp. 83-87.
6980. Schumacher, Else. “Religious Beliefs Among Sunnis and Shi-’is in Bahrain.” Ph.D. dissertation, London School of Economics, 1984?
6981. Schwartz, Benjamin E. “America’s Struggle Against the Wahhabi/Neo-Salafi Movement.” *_Orbis_*, Vol. 51, No. 1 (Winter 2007), pp. 107-128. [JUL08]
6982. Schwartz, Stephen. *_The Two Faces of Islam: The House of Sa-ud from Tradition to Terror_*. New York: Doubleday, 2002.
6983. Schwarzkopf, H. Norman, and Peter Petre. *_It Doesn’t Take a Hero: The Autobiography_*. New York: Bantam, 1992.
6984. Schwedler, Hanns-Uve. “Arbeitsmigration und sozialräumlicher Wandel in Kuwait. Eine empirische Untersuchung.” *_Orient_*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (1986), pp. 228-251.
6985. Schwedler, Jillian. “Yemen’s Aborted Opening.” *_Journal of Democracy_*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (October 2002), pp. 48-55.
6986. Schweitzer, Yoram, and Shaul Shay. *_The Globalization of Terror: The Challenge of Al-Qaida and the Response of the International Community_*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2003. [MAY04]
6987. Sciolino, Elaine. *_The Outlaw State: Saddam Hussein’s Quest for Power and the Gulf Crisis_*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1991.
6988. Scott, Hugh. *_In the High Yemen_*. London: John Murray, 1942.
6989. Scott, Hugh. “The Peoples of South-West Arabia.” *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (1941), pp. 146-151. [MAR09]
6990. Scott, Hugh. “The Yemen in 1937-38.” *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (1940), pp. 21-44. [AUG09]
6991. Scoville, Sheila A. *_Gazetteer of Arabia: A Geographical and Tribal History of the Arabian Peninsula_*. Graz: Akademische Druck Verlagsanstalt, 1979. Vol. I (A-E).

6992. Scudieri, James D. "Iraq 2003-4 and Mesopotamia 1914-18: A Comparative Analysis in Ends and Means." Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Center for Strategic Leadership, August 2004. Student Issue Paper, Vol. S04-07. [AUG05]
6993. Scuka, Dario. *O.P.E.C.: Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries, Background, Review and Analysis.* Washington, DC: Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, 24 October 1974. HD 9560 Middle East 74-189E.
6994. Seager, Basil W. "The Yemen." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*. Vol. 42, Pts. 3-4 (July-October 1955), pp. 214-230.
6995. Searight, Sarah, with photographs by Jane Taylor and Miranda Morris on Socotra. *Yemen: Land and People*. N.p., Pallas Athene, 2002.
6996. Searight, Sarah. "The UAE: A Special Report." *The Middle East*, No. 138 (April 1986), pp. 27-40.
6997. Seccombe, Ian J. "Economic Recession and International Labour Migration in the Arab Gulf." *Arab Gulf Journal*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (April 1986), pp. 43-52.
6998. Seccombe, Ian J. "International Migration, Arabisation and Localisation in the Gulf Labour Market." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the Arab World* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 153-188.
6999. Seccombe, Ian J., and Richard I. Lawless. "Duty Shaikhs, Subcontractors and Recruiting Agents: The Impact of the International Oil Industry on Recruitment and Employment in the Persian/Arabian Gulf, 1900-1950." *Orient*, Vol. 27, No. 2 (1986), pp. 252-270.
7000. Seccombe, Ian J., Heather Bailey, and Baquer al-Najjar. *International Migration in the Middle East*. Durham University, 1984.
7001. Seccombe, Ian, and R.L. Lawless. *Work Camps and Company Towns: Settlement Patterns and the Gulf Oil Industry*. Durham: University of Durham Centre for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 1987. Occasional Papers, No. 36.
7002. Seccombe, Ian, and Richard Lawless. "The Gulf Labour Market and the Early Oil Industry: Traditional Structures and New Forms of Organisation." In Lawless, ed., *The Gulf in the Early 20th Century: Foreign Institutions and Local Responses* (Durham: University of Durham), pp. 91-124.
7003. Sedev, A.V., and V.V. Naumkin. "Monuments of Socotra." *Topoi*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1993), pp. 569-623.
7004. Segal, Eran. "The Uqair Conference (1922) Revisited: Britain and the Question of Boundaries in the Arabian Peninsula." In Zoch Levey and Elie Podeh, eds., *Britain and the Middle East: From Imperial Power to Junior Partner* (Brighton: Sussex Academic Press, 2008), pp. 231-247. [MAR09]
7005. Segal, Eran. "Political Participation in Kuwait: Diwaniyya, Majlis and Parliament." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (December 2012), pp. 127-141. [SEP14]
7006. Sedgwick, Mark J.R. "Saudi Sufis: Compromise in the Hijaz, 1925-40." *Die Welt des Islams*, Vol. 37, No. 3 (November 1997), pp. 349-368.
7007. Seflan, Ali Mashhor Al-. "The Essence of Tribal Leaders' Participation, Responsibilities, and Decisions in Some Local Government Activities in Saudi Arabia: A Case Study of the Ghamid and Zahran Tribes." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1980.

7008. Segal, David. "Iran Speeds Up Nuclear Bomb Development." *Journal of Defense and Diplomacy*, Vol. 6, No. 6 (1988), pp. 52-53, 55.
7009. Segal, David. "The Iran-Iraq War: A Military Analysis." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 66, No. 5 (Summer 1988), pp. 946-963.
7010. Segal, Jerome M. "The Gulf War and the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict." *World Policy Journal*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (1991), pp. 351-362.
7011. Segal, Paul. *How to Spend It: Resource Wealth and the Distribution of Resource Rents*. London: London School of Economics, Kuwait Programme on Development, Governance and Globalisation in the Gulf States, October 2011, No. 18. [SEP14]
7012. Seger, Karen Elizabeth. "Women and Change in the Yemen Arab Republic: A View from the Literature." M.A. thesis, University of Arizona, 1986.
7013. Seguin, J. "La 'stratégie nationale de peuplement' en Arabie Saoudite." *Peuples Méditerranéens*, Nos. 72-73 (1995), pp. 31-56.
7014. Seif, Huda A. "Morality and Outcasts: Domination and Allegories of Resentment in Southern Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 2003. [MAY04]
7015. Seifzadeh, Hossein S. "Revolution, Ideology, and the War." In Farhang Rajaee, ed., *Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
7016. Seikaly, May, and Khawla Mattar, eds. *The Silent Revolution: The Arab Spring and the Gulf States*. Berlin: Gerlach Press, 2014. [SEP14]
7017. Seikaly, May. "Bahraini Women in Formal and Informal Groups: the Politics of Identification." In Dawn Chatty and Annika Rabo, *Organizing Women: Formal and Informal Women's Groups in the Middle East* (Oxford: Berg, 1997), pp. 125-146.
7018. Seikaly, May. "Kuwait and Bahrain: The Appeal of Globalization and Internal Constraints." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 163-192.
7019. Seikaly, May. "Women and Social Change in Bahrain." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 26, No. 3 (August 1994), pp. 415-426.
7020. Selcuk, H. "International Placement of the Surpluses of Funds in Gulf Countries." *Di(s), Politique: Foreign Policy*, Vol. 21, Nos. 1-2 (1997), pp. 85-105.
7021. *Selected Papers from the International Conference on the History of King Abdulaziz ibn Abdulrahman Al-Saud, Imam Muhammad ibn Saud Islamic University, 1985*. Tr. by Mohamad S. al-Muharib and revised by Yousif Omar Babiker. Riyadh: Al-Imam Muhammad Ibn Saud University, Deanery of Academic Research, General Department of Culture and Publication, 1998. [JUL08]
7022. Selvik, Kjetil. "Elite Rivalry in a Semi-Democracy: The Kuwaiti Press Scene." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 47, No. 3 (May 2011), pp. 477-496. [SEP14]

7023. Semati, Hadi. "The Coming Generation in Iran: Challenges and Opportunities." In Lawrence G. Potter, and Gary G. Sick, eds., *Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 207-216.
7024. Semmari, Fahd Abdullah al-. "Saudi Arabian-German Political and Economic Relations 1926-1939." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Riverside, 1989.
7025. Semmari, Fahd al-, and Jill A. Roberg, eds.; Michael Crocker, comp. *Forever Friends: Americans Share Their Fondest Memories of Work Life in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, 1938-1998*. 2nd ed.; Riyadh: King Abdulaziz Foundation for Research and Archives, 2000.
7026. Sen, K. "Nationalism in the Gulf." *Review of Middle East Studies*, No. 4 (1988), pp. 86-106.
7027. Senani, Mohammed Abdullah. "The Political Impact of His Royal Highness Prince Fahd's Eight-Point Plan for Peace in the Middle East." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1983.
7028. Senior, Jennifer. "Intruders in the House of Saud, Part II." *New York Times Magazine* (14 March 2004), accessed online. [MAY04]
7029. Seray, Hamad bin. "The Arabian Gulf in Syriac Sources." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 4 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1997), pp. 205-232.
7030. Serfaty, Simon. "Bridging the Gulf Across the Atlantic: Europe and the United States in the Persian Gulf." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 52, No. 3 (Summer 1998), pp. 337-350.
7031. Serjeant, R.B. "Bibliography of R.B. Serjeant." *Yemen Update*, No. 33 (Summer/Fall 1993), pp. 8-11.
7032. Serjeant, R.B. "Customary Law Documents as a Source of History." In Abdelgadir Mahmoud Abdalla et al., eds., *Studies in the History of Arabia*, Vol. 1, *Sources for the History of Arabia*, Pt. 2 (N.p., Riyadh University Press, 1979), pp. 99-103.
7033. Serjeant, R.B. "Haram and Hawtah, the Sacred Enclave in Arabia." In *Mélanges Taha Husain* (Cairo: Abdurrahman Badawi, 1962), pp. 41-58. Reprinted in *Studies in Arabian History and Civilisation* (London: Variorum Reprints, 1981), pp. 41-58 (original pagination).
7034. Serjeant, R.B. "Note on: Town Wards or Quarters in South West Arabia." *Historical Association of Oman Bulletin* (April 1976).
7035. Serjeant, R.B. "Société et gouvernement en Arabie du Sud." *Arabica*, Vol. 14 (1967), pp. 284-297. English original, with revisions, published as "South Arabia," in C.A.O. van Nieuwenhuijze, ed., *Commoners, Climbers and Notables* (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1977), pp. 226-247.
7036. Serjeant, R.B. "The Saiyids of Hadramawt." An Inaugural Lecture at the School of Oriental and African Studies, London, 1957. Reprinted in *Studies in Arabian History and Civilisation* (London: Variorum Reprints, 1981), pp. 3-29 (original pagination).
7037. Serjeant, R.B. "The Yemeni Coast in 1005/1597: An Anonymous Note on the Flyleaf of Ibn al-Mujawir's *Tarikh al-Mustabsir*." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 7 (1985), pp. 187-191.
7038. Serjeant, R.B. "The Coastal Population of Socotra." In G.R. Smith, ed., *Society and Trade in South Arabia* (Hampshire, UK: Variorum, 1996), pp. 133-80.

7039. Serjeant, R.B. "The Hadrami Network." In Denys Lombard and Jean Aubin, eds., *Marchands et hommes d'affaires asiatiques dans l'Océan Indien et la Mer de Chine 13e-20e siècles* (Paris, 1988), pp. 147-154.
7040. Serjeant, R.B. "Tihamah Notes." In Alan Jones, ed., *Arabicus Felix: Luminosus Britannicus; Essays in Honour of A.F.L. Beeston on his Eightieth Birthday* (Oxford: Ithaca Press for Oxford University, Board of the Faculty of Oriental Studies, 1991), pp. 45-60.
7041. Serjeant, R.B. "Yemenis in Mediaeval Quanzhou (Canton)." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 231-234.
7042. Serjeant, R.B. *Customary and Shari'ah Law in Arabian Society*. Aldershot, Hants.: Variorum, 1991. Collected Studies Series, CS349.
7043. Serjeant, R.B. *The Portuguese Off the South Arabian Coast*. Beirut, 1974. [AUG05]
7044. Serjeant, R.B. *Studies in Arabian History and Civilisation*. London: Variorum Reprints, 1981.
7045. Serjeant, R.B. *The Portuguese Off the South Arabian Coast*. Beirut, 1974.
7046. Serjeant, R.B. Edited by G. Rex Smith. *Farmers and Fishermen in Arabia: Studies in Customary Law and Practice*. London: Variorum; Brookfield: Ashgate Publishing, 1995.
7047. Seshan, Ganesh. "Migrants in Qatar: A Socio-Economic Profile." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (December 2012), pp. 157-171. [SEP14]
7048. Sessions, Sterling D., and Carl R. Jones. *Interoperability: A Desert Storm Case Study*. Washington, DC: National Defense University, Institute for National Strategic Studies, July 1993. McNair Paper, No. 18.
7049. Setser, Brad, and Rachel Ziemba. *GCC Sovereign Funds: Reversal of Fortune*. New York: Council on Foreign Relations, January 2009. Center for Geoeconomic Studies, Working Paper. [MAR09]
7050. Severin, Tim. "Oman's Role in the Maritime Silk Route: Human, Commercial and Navigational Factors towards a Maritime Achievement." In Sultanate of Oman, Ministry of National Heritage & Culture, *Papers Submitted at the International Seminar on the Silk Roads Held at Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Sultanate of Oman, 20-21 November 1990* (Muscat, 1992), pp. 44-56.
7051. Seymour, Ian. "Kuwait's Upstream Oil Opening In the Context Of Parallel Development Elsewhere." *Middle East Economic Survey*, Vol. 42, No. 52 / Vol. 43, No. 1 (27 December 1999-3 January 2000), pp. xx-xx.
7052. Seymour, Ian. *OPEC: Instrument of Change*. London: Macmillan, 1980.
7053. Sez nec, Jean-François, and Mimi Kirk, eds. *Industrialization in the Gulf: A Socioeconomic Revolution*. London: Routledge, 2010. [SEP14]
7054. Sez nac, Jean-François. "Business as Usual: The Saudi-US Relationship." *Harvard International Review*, Vol.26 Issue 4 (Winter 2005), pp. xxx-xxx. [AUG05]
7055. Sez nec, Jean-François. "Changing Circumstances: Gulf Trading Families in the Light of Free Trade Agreements, Globalization and the WTO." In Alanoud Alsharekh, ed., *The Gulf Family: Kinship Policies and Modernity* (London: Saqi in association with the London Middle East Institute, SOAS, 2007), pp. 57-82. [DEC07]

7056. Seznec, Jean-François. "Les Forces Militaires Saoudiennes sous le Regne du Roi Fahd Ben Abdelaziz." *_Maghreb Machrek_*, No. 174 (October-December 2001), pp. 38-52.
7057. Seznec, Jean-François. "The Gulf Sovereign Wealth Funds: Myths and Reality." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 15, No. 1 (Spring 2008), pp. 97-110. [JUL08]
7058. Seznec, Jean-François. "The Sovereign Wealth Funds of the Persian Gulf." In Mehran Kamrava, ed., *_The Political Economy of the Persian Gulf_* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. 69-93. [SEP14]
7059. Seznec, Jean-François. "Stirrings in Saudi Arabia." *_Journal of Democracy_*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (October 2002), pp. 33-40.
7060. Seznec, Jean-François. "WTO and the Perils of Privatization: A Case Analysis of Saudi Arabia." In Kartik Roy and Joern Sideras, eds., *_Institutions, Globalization and Empowerment_* (Cheltenham, England: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002), pp. xxx-xxx.
7061. Sfakianakis, John. "Gray Money, Corruption and the Post-September 11 Middle East." *_MERIP_*, Vol. 32, No. 1 (Spring 2002), pp. 32-39.
7062. Sfeir, Antoine. "La contestation au Koweït." *_Les Cahiers de l'Orient_*, Nos. 25-26 (1992), pp. 107-127.
7063. Sfeir, George N. "The Saudi Approach to Law Reform." *_American Journal of Comparative Law_*, Vol. 36 (Fall 1988), pp. 729-759.
7064. Shadid, Anthony. *_Night Draws Near: Iraq's People in the Shadow of America's War_*. New York: Henry Holt, 2005. [JAN06]
7065. Shahvar, Soli. "Communications, Qajar Irredentism and the Strategies of British India: The Makran Coast Telegraph and British Policy of Containing Persia in the East (Baluchistan)." Parts 1 and 2. *_Iranian Studies_*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (September 2006), pp. 329-351, and Vol. 39, No. 4 (December 2006), pp. 569-595. [SEP14]
7066. Sha'if, A.-Q. "The Yemeni Community." In *_The Arabs in Britain_* (London, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
7067. Shaffer, Brenda. *_Partners In Need: The Strategic Relationship of Russia and Iran_*. Washington, DC: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, May 2001.
7068. Shafi, M. "Industrial Development in the Persian Gulf." *_Jerusalem Quarterly_*, No. 37 (1986), pp. 140-144.
7069. Shah, Muwahid Hussein. "Enwrapped in the Flag: How US Lawyers View the War in the Persian Gulf." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Spring 1990), pp. 139-149.
7070. Shah, Muwahid Hussein. "Enwrapped in the Flag: How US Lawyers View the War in the Persian Gulf." *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Spring 1990), pp. 139-149.
7071. Shah, N., et al. "Asian Women Workers in Kuwait." *_International Migration Review_*, Vol. 25, No. 3 (1991), pp. 464-486.
7072. Shah, N.M. "Relative Success of Male Workers in the Host Country, Kuwait: Does the Channel of Migration Matter?" *_International Migration Review_*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (2000), pp. 59-78.
7073. Shah, Nasra M. "Foreign Workers in Kuwait: Implications for the Kuwaiti Labor Force." *_International Migration Review_*, Vol. 20 (1986), pp. 815-832.

7074. Shah, Nasra M. "The Transition in Female Status in Kuwait: Issues and Likely Impacts." In *Special Issue on Population and Development Symposium, 1985* (Cairo: Cairo Demographic Center, 1985; Research Monograph Series, No. 14), pp. 269-288.
7075. Shah, Nasra M., and Sulayman S. al-Qudsi. "The Changing Characteristics of Migrant Workers in Kuwait." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (February 1989), pp. 31-55.
7076. Shah, Shafqat Ali. "The Political and Strategic Foundations of International Arms Transfer: A Case Study of American Arms Supply To, and Purchase By, Iran and Saudi Arabia, 1968-76." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Virginia, 1977.
7077. Shahabi, S. "The Economic Reconstruction of Iran and the Persian Gulf States." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1990), pp. 107-116.
7078. Shahabi, Sohrab, and Farideh Farhi. "Security Considerations and Iranian Foreign Policy." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (Spring 1995), pp. 89-103.
7079. Shahabi, Sohrab. "The Persian Gulf Crisis and the Future of Oil Crisis." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Winter 1990-1991), pp. 553-554.
7080. Shahandeh, Behzad. "Prospects and Proposal for a Non-Aggression Pact in the Persian Gulf Using the ASEAN Model." *Peace & Policy; Journal of the Toda Institute for Global Peace and Policy Research*, Vol. 4, No. 1-2 (Fall/Winter 1999), pp. xx-xx.
7081. Shahari, Muhammad 'Ali al-. *al-Khuruġ min nafaq al-ightirab wa-ihdath thawra thaqafiya fi al-Yaman*. Beirut: Dar al-Farabi, 1983.
7082. Shahari, Muhammad 'Ali al-. *Risa'il ila shahid al-Yaman Ibrahim al-Hamdi wa-al-qadiya al-Yamaniya*. Beirut: Dar al-Farabi, 1983.
7083. Shahari, Sayyid Jamal al-Din 'Ali ibn 'Abdullah ibn al-Qasim ibn al-Mu'ayyad billah Muhammad ibn al-Qasim ibn Muhammad al-. *City of Divine and Earthly Joys: The Description of San'a'*. Translated, annotated, and introduction by Tim Mackintosh-Smith, from a text edited by 'Abdullah ibn Muhammad al-Hibshi and published by the Centre Franais d'Etudes Y m nites, 1993. Ardmore, PA: American Institute of Yemeni Studies, 2001. Yemen Translation Series, No. 3.
7084. Shahdad, Ibrahim Muhammad Ibrahim. *Tatawwur al-alaqat bayna sharakat al-naft wa-duwal al-Khalij al-'Arabiya, mundhu 'uqud al-imtiyaz al-ula hatta 'am 1973*. Doha: Matabi' Qatar al-Wataniyah, 1985.
7085. Shahd d, Ibr h m. "Tamarrud Qab litay al-B 'Al wal-Janabah f S r 'ala Sultat Huk mat Masqat, 1923-1932." *Dir s t T r kh yah* (University of Damascus), Nos. 37-38 (1990).
7086. Shahd d, Ibr h m. *al-Sir ' al-D khil f 'Um n khil l al-Qarn al-'Ashr n, 1913-1975*. Doha: Maktabat D r al-Awz ' , n.d.
7087. Shahid, Irfan. "Amin al-Rihani and King 'Abdul-'Aziz Ibn Sa'ud." In George N. Atiyeh and Ibrahim M. Oweiss, eds., *Arab Civilization: Challenges and Responses: Studies in Honor of Constantine K. Zurayk* (Albany: State University of New York Press, 1988), pp. xxx-xxx.
7088. Shahin, A.R. al-. "Federal Executive Power in the UAE: Hindrances and Solutions." (In Arabic) *Majallat Dirasat al-Khalij wal-Jazirah al-'Arabiya*, Vol. 20, No. 79 (1995), pp. 43-88.

7089. Shahrani, Abullahseed M. al-. "Modernization in a Traditional Society: The Case of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Clark Atlanta University, 1990.
7090. Shahri, ʿAli Ahmad ʿAli Mahash al-. [Shahr , ʿal aḥmad ʿal maḥ sh al-] *_Kayf ibtid n wa-kayf irtiq n bil-ḥaḍarah al-ins n yah min shibh al-jaz rah al-ʿarab yah: zuf r, kit b tuh wa-nuq shuh al-qad mah_*. Dubai, privately published, 1994.
7091. Shahvar, Soli. "Communications, Qajar Irredentism and the Strategies of British India: The Makran Coast Telegraph and British Policy of Containing Persia in the East (Baluchistan)." Parts 1 and 2. *_Iranian Studies_*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (September 2006), pp. 329-351, and Vol. 39, No. 4 (December 2006), pp. 569-595. [SEP14]
7092. Shahvar, Suliman. "The Formation of the Indo-European Telegraph Line: Britain, the Ottoman Empire and Persia, 1855-1865." Ph.D. thesis, University of London School of Oriental and African Studies, 1998.
7093. Shah r , Muhammad ʿAl al-. *_al-Yaman: al-Thawra f al-Jun b wal-Intik sa f al-Sham l_*. Beirut: D r Ibn Khald n, 1972.
7094. Shaiji, Abdullah Al-. "The Security Situation in Iraq and Its Repercussions on the Gulf Region." In *_Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges_* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 101-114. [MAR09]
7095. Shaked, Haim. "The Islamic Revolution—Is Saudi Arabia Next?" In George S. Wise and Charles Issawi, eds., *_Middle East Perspectives: The Next Twenty Years_* (Princeton, NJ: Darwin Press, 1981), pp. 141-146.
7096. Shaker, Fatina Amin. "Modernization of the Developing Nations: The Case of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Purdue University, 1972.
7097. Shalal, Khalid Ahmed Al-. "The Trade Union Movement in the State of Kuwait: A Sociohistorical and Analytical Study." Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1984.
7098. Shalan, Thaira. "Les organisations non gouvernementales et la société civile au Yémen." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *_Le Yémen Contemporain_* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 285-300.
7099. Shalh b , ʿAbd al-Raḥm n b. ʿAbd al-ʿAz z al-. *_al-Niz m al-dist r f al-mamlakah al-ʿarab yah al-sa d yah bayna al-shar ʿah al-isl m yah wal-q n n al-muq rin_*. Riyadh: Maṭ bi-ʿal-farazdiq al-tij r yah, 1999. [Shalhub, ʿAbd al-Rahman b. ʿAbd al-ʿAziz al-]
7100. Shali, K.R. al-, and N. Kibble. "Policing and Police Accountability in the UAE: The Case for Reform." *_Arab Law Quarterly_*, Vol. 15, Pt. 3 (2000), pp. 272-303.
7101. Shamas, Salim M. "Socialization and Foreign Nannies in the Arab Gulf: A Case Study in Oman." Ph.D. thesis, Glasgow University, 1993.
7102. Shamekh, Ahmed A. "Special Patterns of Bedouin Settlement in Al-Qasim Region, Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Kentucky, 1975.
7103. Shami, Ahmad b. Muhammad al-. *_Riyah al-taghayyur fil-Yaman_*. Jidda: Dar al-ʿIlm, 1985.
7104. Shami, Ahmad al-. "Yemeni Literature in Hajjah Prisons." *_Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2 (1975), pp. 43-60. [AUG05]

7105. Shamiry, Naguib A.R. "The Judicial System in Democratic Yemen." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 175-194.
7106. Shamlan, Abdulrahman Rashid al-. "The Evolution of National Boundaries in the Southeastern Arabian Peninsula, 1934-1955." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, 1987.
7107. Shamlan, Ahmad al-. *al-Harakah al-dust r yah: nid l sha'b al-Bahrayn min aj l al-d m qr t yah*. Beirut: D r al-Wihdah al-Watan yah, 1997.
7108. Shamlan, Sayf Marzuq al-. "Safah t min t r kh al-ghaws f al-Bahrayn." *al-Wath qa*, No. 7 (July 1985), pp. 131-189.
7109. Shamr n , Abd al-Rahm n N sir al-. *Faysal: al-Q til wal-Qat l*. Beirut: D r al-Ins n, 1988.
7110. Shams, Mohamed Mahmud. "Oil Conservatism and Economic Development in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas at Austin, 1984.
7111. Shamsi, F. al-. "Industrial Development in the Arab Gulf: Policies and Experience in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1989 or 1990.
7112. Shamsi, Fatima Al-. "The Economy of the UAE: General Aspects and Determinants of Growth." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 75-105.
7113. Shamsi, Fatima S. al-. "Industrial Strategies and Change in the UAE During the 1980s." In Abbas Abdelkarim, ed., *Change and Development in the Gulf* (London: Macmillan, 1999), pp. 79-103.
7114. Shamsi, Maitha Al. "The Imbalance in the Population Structure and Its Impact on the States of the Region." In *Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 389-448. [MAR09]
7115. Shamsi, Saeed Mohammad Al-. "The Al-Buraimi Dispute: A Case Study in Inter-Arab Politics." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 1987.
7116. Shamsuldin, A. "Les echanges commerciaux entre les deux Yémen (1970-1989)." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 11 (1993), pp. 107-128.
7117. Shamsuldin, A. "Les effets negatifs du qat sur le développement economique et social du Yémen." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 11 (1993), pp. 97-103.
7118. Shanahan, Rodger. "The Islamic Da'wa Party: Past Development and Future Prospects." *MERIA (Middle East Review of International Affairs) Journal*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (June 2004), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
7119. Sham h , Abdull h Abd al-Wahh b al-Muj hid al-. *al-Yaman: al-Ins n wal-Had ra*. Cairo: al-D r al-Had tha lil-Tib a wal-Nashr, 1972.
7120. Shanahan, Rodger. "Bad Moon Not Rising: The Myth of the Gulf Shi'a Crescent." Sydney: Lowy Institute for International Policy, September 2008. [AUG09]

7121. Shanfari, Ali Ahmed Bakhit al-. "The Archaeology of Masirah Island, Sultanate of Oman." Ph.D. thesis, University of Napoli, 1987.
7122. Shanfari, Ali bin Ahmed bin Bakhit Al. "Tower Tombs of the Eastern Hajar." *_PDO News_*, No. 1 (1993), pp. 12-16.
7123. Sharabassy, Azza El-. "Oil and Remittances in the Middle East." Ph.D. dissertation, Old Dominion University, 2008. [MAR09]
7124. Sharideh, Khalid A. al-. "Modernization and Socio-Cultural Transformation in Saudi Arabia: An Evaluation." Ph.D. dissertation, Kansas Stte University, 1999. [MAY04]
7125. Sharif, Abd al-Rahman Sadiq. *_Mintaqat Unayza: Dir sa Iql m ya_*. Cairo: Matbaat al-Nahda al-Arab ya, 1970.
7126. Sharif, A. "Population Growth in the City of Riyadh." (In Arabic) *_al-Dara_*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (1988), pp. 7-40.
7127. Sharif, Abdu H. "Weak Institutions and Democracy: The Case of the Yemeni Parliament, 1993-97." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (March 2002), pp. 82-93.
7128. Sharif, Walid I. *_Oil and Development in the Arab Gulf States: A Selected Annotated Bibliography_*. London: Croom Helm, 1985.
7129. Sharjabi, Qa'id Nu'man al-. *_al-Shara'ih al-ijtima'iya al-taqlidiya fil-mujtama' al-Yamani_*. Beirut: Dar al-Hadatha, 1986.
7130. Sharjab , Q 'id al-. *_Al-qaryah wal-dawlah f al-mujtama' al-yaman _*. Beirut: D r al-Taq man, 1990.
7131. Sharma, R.C., ed. *_Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq Conflict_*. New Delhi: Rajesh Publications, 1984.
7132. Sharp, Jeremy M. "The Al-Jazeera News Network: Opportunity or Challenge for U.S. Foreign Policy in the Middle East?" U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL31889, 23 July 2003. [MAY04]
7133. Sharp, Jeremy M. "Iraq's New Security Forces: The Challenge of Sectarian and Ethnic Influences." Washington, DC: U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS22093, 25 March 2005. [AUG05]
7134. Sharp, Jeremy M. "Post-War Iraq: A Table and Chronology of Foreign Contributions." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32105, 5 November 2004. [AUG05]
7135. Sharp, Jeremy M. "Syria: Background and U.S. Relations." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, Report RL33487, updated 1 May 2008. [JUL08]
7136. Sharp, Jeremy M. "U.S. Foreign Assistance to the Middle East: Historical Background, Recent Trends, and the FY2006 Request." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32260, 17 February 2005. [AUG05]
7137. Sharp, Jeremy M. "Yemen: Background and U.S. Relations." Washington: U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL34170, 6 February 2014. Formerly titled "Yemen: Current Conditions and U.S. Relations." [SEP14]

7138. Sharp, Jeremy M., and Christopher M. Blanchard. "Post-War Iraq: Foreign Contributions to Training, Peacekeeping, and Reconstruction." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL32105, 18 June 2007. Earlier versions titled "Post-War Iraq: A Table and Chronology of Foreign Contributions" and solely authored by Jeremy M. Sharp. [JUL07]
7139. Sharp, Paul. "The Great Test: Soviet Diplomacy and the Gulf War." *_Diplomacy and Statecraft_*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (July 1992), pp. 272-302.
7140. Sharp, Walter G. "The Effective Deterrence of Environmental Damage During Armed Conflict: A Case Analysis of the Persian Gulf War." *_Military Law Review_*, Vol. 137 (Summer 1992), pp. 1-66.
7141. Shavar, Soli. "Communications, Qajar Irredentism and the Strategies of British India: The Makran Coast Telegraph and British Policy of Containing Persia in the East (Baluchistan) - Part II." *_Iranian Studies_*, Vol. 39, No. 4 (December 2006), pp. 569-596. [JUL07]
7142. Shavit, Uriya. "Al-Qaeda's Saudi Origins: Islamist Ideology." *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Fall 2006), accessed online. [DEC06]
7143. Sharyan, A. al-. "The Cultural Division of Labour in Less Developed Countries: The Case of Bahrain." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1988?
7144. Shaw, John A. "Saudi Arabia Comes of Age." *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (1982), pp. 151-156.
7145. Shaw, John A., and David E. Long. *_Saudi Arabian Modernization: The Impact of Change on Stability_*. New York: Praeger, with the Georgetown University Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1982. The Washington Papers, No. 89.
7146. Shaw, Kenneth E. "Issues in Muslim Education in the Gulf and Saudi Arabia" *_Maghreb Review_*, Vol.28, No.4 (2003), pp. 281-293. [AUG05]
7147. Shaw, Paul F. "Saudi Arabian Manpower Requirements." In George S. Roukis and Patrick J. Montana, eds., *_Workforce Management in the Arabian Peninsula: Factors Affecting Development_* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986), pp. 95-112.
7148. Shawcross, William. *_Allies: The U.S., Britain, Europe, and the War in Iraq_*. New York: PublicAffairs, 2004. [MAY04]
7149. Shawi, Ali Abdul Hadi, Al. "Political Influences of Tribes in the State of Qatar: Impact of Tribal Loyalty on Political Participation." Ph.D. dissertation, Mississippi State University, 2002. [MAY04]
7150. Shayeji, Abdullah Khalifah al-. "Democratization in Kuwait: The National Assembly as a Strategy for Political Survival." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas at Austin, 1988.
7151. Shayeji, Abdullah al-. "Dangerous Perceptions: Gulf Views of the U.S. Role in the Region." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 5, No. 3 (September 1997), pp. 1-13.
7152. Shayji, Abdullah K. Al. "The GCC-U.S. Relationship: A GCC Perspective." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (Fall 2014), pp. 60-70. [SEP14]
7153. Shaykh, A. al-, S. al-Dakhil, and A. al-Zayr. *_Intif at al-mintaqah al-sharqiyah_*. London, 1981.

7154. Shaykh, R. al-. "The Ottoman Drive to the Arabian Gulf by Muhammad 'Ali." (In Arabic). *_al-Wath qa_*, No. 16 (1990), pp. 62-81.
7155. Shaykh, Tawfiq al-. *_al-Bitr l wal-siy sa f l-Mamlaka al- Arab ya al-Sa d ya_*. London: D r al-Sifa, 1988.
7156. Shaykh Ya q b, Ish q al-. *_al-irh b f jaz rat al- arab_*. Beirut: Dar al-Farabi, 2008. (Shaykh Ya qub, Ishaq al-) [AUG09]
7157. Shazly, Nadia El-Sayed El-. *_The Gulf Tanker War: Iran and Iraq's Maritime Swordplay_*. London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998.
7158. Shea, Thomas W. "Measuring the Changing Family Consumption Patterns of ARAMCO's Saudi Arab Employees, 1962 and 1968." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *_The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics_* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 231-254.
7159. Shebl, Abdlaziz S. "The Emergence and Demise of an Independent Arab State: The Kingdom of the Hejaz, 1916-1925." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1988.
7160. Sheean, Vincent. *_Faisal: The King and His Kingdom_*. Tavistock, Devon: University Press of Arabia, 1975.
7161. Sheean, Vincent. "King Faisal's First Year." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 44, No. 2 (1966), pp. 304-313.
7162. Sheehan, Peter. "Jahili Fort and the Defence of Al Ain." In *_New Perspectives On Recording UAE History_* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 325-334. [APR10]
7163. Shehab, F. "Kuwait: A Super-Affluent Society." In J.A. Thompson and R.D. Reischaur, eds., *_Modernization of the Arab World_* (New York: Van Nostrand, 1966), pp. 126-140.
7164. Shehabi, Saeed. "The Role of Religious Ideology in the Expansionist Policies of Saudi Arabia." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *_Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers_* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 183-197. [AUG09]
7165. Shehadeh, Hussein. "Pride and Progress in Oman." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 14, No. 4 (July-August 1999), pp. 47-50.
7166. Shehadah, Sophia. "Women's Religious Practices in Bahrain: Umm al-Darda'." *_MIT Electronic Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 4 (Spring 2004), pp. 26-41. [AUG05]
7167. Sheikh Zayed and the UAE: A Century in Thirty Years; A Conference." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 4, No. 4 (June 1999), pp. 1-29.
7168. Sheikh, A.A.A.H. al-. "Agriculture and Economic Development, With Special Emphasis on a Strategy for Saudi Arabian Economic Development." Ph.D. thesis, University of Edinburgh, 1971.
7169. Sheikh, Abdulaziz A. Al-. *_Residential Mobility in Riyadh: A Study in Intraurban Migration_*. Riyadh: University of Riyadh, 1980.
7170. Sheikholeslami, A. Reza. "Saudi Arabia and the United States: Partnership in the Persian Gulf." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *_The Iran-Iraq War: The Politics of Aggression_* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1992), pp. 103-122.

7171. Shelash, Mesad F. "Change in the Perception of the Role of Women in Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Ohio State University, 1985.
7172. Sheldon, Pauline, with photographs by Ozzie Newcombe. *The Heritage of Oman: A Celebration in Photographs*. Reading: Garnet Publishing, 1995.
7173. Shelek, Ahmed Zakaria Al-, Mustafa Aquil, and Yousef Ibrahim al-Abdulla. *Political Development of Qatar: From the Creation of the Emirate to the Independence of the State*. Doha, 2009. [AUG09]
7174. Shemirani, Manda. "Austerity, Abundance, and the Investor States: The Political Economy of Sovereign Wealth Funds." Ph.D. dissertation, Old Dominion University, 2010. [DEC10]
7175. Shenna, John C. "The Case Against the Case Against Iran: Regionalism as the West's Last Frontier." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 64, No. 3 (Summer 2010), pp. 427-445.. [DEC10]
7176. Shepherd, G.A. "Division of the Yemen (1902-1904)." *Journal of the British-Yemeni Society*, Vol. XX (November 1993), pp. xx-xx.
7177. Sherbini, Magda El-. "Current Readings on the Iran-Iraq Conflict and Its Effects on U.S. Foreign Relations and Policy." *Reference Services Review*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (1989), pp. 27-39.
7178. Sherbiny, Naiem A. "Expatriate Labor Flows to the Arab Oil Countries in the 1980s." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 38, No. 4 (Autumn 1984), pp. 643-667.
7179. Sheridan, Don. *Fahud: The Leopard Mountain; Oil Exploration in Oman and Libya in the 1950s*. Dublin: Vico Press, 2000. [AUG05]
7180. Sheriff, A.M.H. "The Rise of a Commercial Empire: An Aspect of the Economic History of Zanzibar, 1770-1873." Ph.D. thesis, University of London, 1971.
7181. Sheriff, Abdul, comp. *Historical Zanzibar: Romance of the Ages*. London: HSP Publications, 1995.
7182. Sheriff, Abdul. "The Persian Gulf and the Swahili Coast: A History of Acculturation Over the Longue Durée." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *The Persian Gulf in History* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 173-188. [MAR09]
7183. Sheriff, Abdul. "Sur: The World of a Dhow Port." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 99-112. [AUG05]
7184. Shewaihy, Mohammed A. al-. "Historical Claim of Iraq Over Kuwait and the Position of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and Its Peaceful Solution." *Korean Journal of Middle East Studies*, No. 11 (1990), pp. 55-67.
7185. Shichor, Yitzhak. *East Wind Over Arabia: Origins and Implications of the Sino-Saudi Missile Deal*. Berkeley: University of California, Institute of East Asian Studies, Center for Chinese Studies, 1989. China Research Monograph, No. 35.
7186. Shihab, Hassan Saleh. "Aden in Pre-Turkish Times (1232-1538): The Arabian Entrepot of the Western Asian Seas." In Frank, Broeze, ed., *Gateways of Asia: Port Cities of Asia in the 13th-20th Centuries* (London: Kegan Paul International, in association with the Asian Studies Association of Australia, 1997; Comparative Asian Studies Series, Vol. 2), pp. 17-32. [AUG05]

7187. Shihab, Mohamed. "Social and Economic Changes in the United Arab Emirates, 1971-1995." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 290-300.
7188. Shihab, Yusuf al-. *Rij l f T r kh al-Kuwayt*_. Kuwait: Mat bi· D r al-Qabas, 1984. Part One.
7189. Shihabi, Sa'id al-. *al-Baḥrayn 1920-1971: qir 'ah fil-Wath 'iq al-Br t n yah*_. Beirut: D r al-Kun z al-Adab yah, 1996.
7190. Shihata, Ibrahim, and Naiem Sherbiny. "The OPEC Aid Phenomenon in Perspective." *OPEC Review*_, Vol. 9, No. 4 (Winter 1985), pp. xxx-xxx (333-334).
7191. Shihata, Ibrahim. "The OPEC Fund for International Development." *Third World Quarterly*_, Vol. 2, No. 2 (1981), pp. 251-268.
7192. Shihata, Tayil al-Sa'id, and Fu'ad Abu al-Futuh Abu Isma'il. *Ghurfat Tijara wa-Sana'at al-Kuwayt*_. Kuwait: Mu'assasat al-Kuwayt lil-Taqaddum al-Ilmi, 1984-1985.
7193. Shikara, Ahmad 'Abd al-Razzaq. *Al-dawr al-istratiji lil-Wilayat al-Muttahidah al-Amrikiyah fi mintaqat al-Khalij al-'Arabic hatta muntassaf al-thamaninat*_. Dubai: Matba'at Kazim, 1985.
7194. Shikara, Ahmad. "Prospects for Peace in Iraq: The Case of the Kurds and the Question of National Integration." In Charles Davies, ed., *After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, for University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 97-114.
7195. Shikara, Ahmad. *Iran, Iraq and Turkey: Strategic Impact on Gulf Security*_. Cairo: Boustany, 2002.
7196. Shipman, J.G.T. "The Hadhramaut." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 17, Pt. 2 (June 1984), pp. 154-162.
7197. Shipman, John. "Aubrey Rickards: Winged Pioneer." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*_, Vol. 10 (July 2002), pp. 38-45.
7198. Shipman, John. "Aurelia in Yemen." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*_, Vol. 10 (July 2002), pp. 24-28.
7199. Shipman, John. "Doctor in Arabia: Patrick W.R. Petrie (1903-1986)." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*_, Vol. 13 (2005), pp. 34-47. [DEC06]
7200. Shipman, John. "In the Lion's Paw: Henry de Monfreid and the British at Aden (1916-1922)." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*_, Vol. 14 (2006), pp. 24-35. [DEC06]
7201. Shipman, John. "Princess of Zinj." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*_, Vol. 8 (July 2000), pp. 53-59.
7202. Shipman, John. "The Clayton Mission to Sanaa of 1926." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*_, Vol. 9 (July 2001), pp. 21-28.
7203. Shipman, John. "Winning His Spurs as a Stoker." *British-Yemeni Society Journal*_, Vol. 9 (July 2001), pp. 35-40.
7204. Shirawi, Bashir Issa al-. "Performance of Commercial Banks Operating in the State of Qatar: A Multivariate Analysis of Financial Statements." Ph.D. dissertation, Golden Gate University, 1988.

7205. Shirawi, M.A. "Education in Bahrain, 1919-1986: An Analytical Study of Problems and Progress." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1987.
7206. Shirawi, Yousuf A. "The Transfer of Technology: What Does It Mean?" In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the West* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 68-79.
7207. Shirawi, Yousuf A. al-. "GCC Diversification and Industrialization: The Bahrain Example." *American-Arab Affairs* No. 32 (Spring 1990), pp. 5-11.
7208. Shirawi, Yousuf al-. "The Impact of Development on Gulf Security and Politics." In Ronald G. Wolfe, ed., *The United States, Arabia, and the Gulf* (Washington: Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, Georgetown University, 1980), pp. 8-14.
7209. Shishani, Murad Batal al-. "An Assessment of the Anatomy of al-Qaeda in Yemen: Ideological and Social Factors." *Jamestown Foundation, Terrorism Monitor*, Vol. 8, No. 9 (5 March 2010), pp. 6-8. [APR10]
7210. Shitomi, Y. "Socotra: Its History and Reality." (In Japanese) *Annual of the Japan Association for Middle East Studies*, No. 8 (1993), pp. 299-322.
7211. Shivtiel, Avihai. "Women in Arabic Proverbs from Yemen." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 164-175.
7212. Shlaim, Avi. "Israel and the Conflict." In Alex Danchev and Dan Keohane, eds., *International Perspectives on the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994; published in association with St. Antony's College, Oxford), pp. 59-79.
7213. Shlapak, David A., and Paul K. Davis. *Possible Postwar Force Requirements for the Persian Gulf: How Little is Enough?* Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1991. N-3314-CENTCOM/JS.
7214. Shoukry, S.H. "King Abdul Aziz bin Saud: A Military Leader; His Strategy in the Unification of Modern Saudi Arabia." Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the British Society for Middle East Studies, Exeter, 12-15 July 1987.
7215. Shoukry, S.H. "Politico-Military Policies of the GCC: Assessment." *Proceedings of the 1989 annual conference of the British Society for Middle Eastern Studies*, Durham, 9-12 July 1989.
7216. Shreeve, Gavin, and Stephen Timewell. "Summer Wishes, Winter Dreams." *Banker*, Vol. 140 (November 1990), pp. 74-76, 78-89.
7217. Shreeve, Gavin. "After the Smoke Clears." *Banker*, Vol. 139 (March 1989), pp. 67, 69-71, 73-74.
7218. Shuaibi, Saleh M. Al-. "Human Resources Development in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pittsburgh, 1984.
7219. Shuaiby, Abdulla Mansour. "The Development of the Eastern Province, With Particular Reference to Urban Settlement and Evolution in Eastern Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. thesis, University of Durham, 1976.
7220. Shubayl , Abd al-Rahman al-. *Safh t wath 'iq yah min t r kh al-i'l m f al-jaz rah al-arab yah*. Riyadh: 1423/2002. (Shubayli, Abd al-Rahman al-) [APR10]

7221. Shuhaiber, Suhail K. "Political Development in Kuwait: Continuity and Change in an Arab Independent Gulf State." Ph.D. thesis, St. Catherine's College, University of Oxford, 1981.
7222. Shuhaiber, Suhail. "Social and Political Developments in Kuwait Prior to 1961." In Ben J. Slot, ed., *Kuwait: The Growth of a Historic Identity* (London: Arabian Publishing, 2003), pp. 95-110. [MAY04]
7223. Shultziner, Doron, and Mary Ann Tétreault. "Paradoxes of Democratic Progress in Kuwait: The Case of the Kuwaiti Women's Rights Movement." *Muslim World Journal of Human Rights*, Vol. 7, No. 2, Article 1 (2011), accessed electronically. [SEP14]
7224. Shurafa', Muhammad al-. *Al-min(t)aqah al-sharq yah min al-mamlakah al-arab yah al-sa' d yah*. Damman: Tih mah, 1992.
7225. Shwadran, Benjamin. *Middle East Oil Crises Since 1973*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1986.
7226. Sick, Gary G. "Policy Imperatives in Washington." In Rosemary Hollis, ed., *Oil and Regional Developments in the Gulf* (London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, Middle East Programme in association with Division of Research and Studies, Crown Prince Court of Abu Dhabi, 1998), pp. 69-81.
7227. Sick, Gary G. "Rethinking Dual Containment." *Survival*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Spring 1998), pp. 5-32.
7228. Sick, Gary G., and Lawrence G. Potter, eds. *The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, and Religion*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997.
7229. Sick, Gary. "Iran's Quest for Superpower Status." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 65, No. 4 (Spring 1987), pp. 697-715.
7230. Sick, Gary. "The Evolution of U.S. Strategy Toward the Indian Ocean and Persian Gulf Regions." In A.Z. Rubinstein, ed., *The Great Game: Rivalry in the Persian Gulf and South Asia* (New York: Praeger, for the Foreign Policy Research Institute, 1983), pp. 49-80.
7231. Sick, Gary. "The United States and the Persian Gulf in the Twentieth Century." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *The Persian Gulf in History* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 295-310. [MAR09]
7232. Sick, Gary. "Trial By Error: Reflections on the Iran-Iraq War." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 43, No. 2 (Spring 1989), pp. 230-244.
7233. Sick, Gary. "Iran: Confronting Terrorism." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 26, No. 4 (Autumn 2003), pp. 83-98. [MAY04]
7234. Sick, Gary. *All Fall Down: America's Tragic Encounter With Iran*. New York: Random House, 1985. Reprinted New York: iUniverse, 2001.
7235. Sicre, Frederic. "Risk: Perspectives from the Private Sector." In *Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 209-218. [MAR09]
7236. Siddiq, Mohammed H. *Why the Boom Went Bust: An Analysis of the Saudi Government*. Lincoln, NE: privately printed, 1995.
7237. Sidd n , N r ya al-. *al-Masirah al-tarikhiyah lil-huquq al-siyasiyah lil-marah al-Kuwaytiyah fi al-fatrah ma bayna amay 1971-1982: kitab watha'iqi*. al-Rawda, Kuwait: N. al-Siddani, 1983. (Siddani, Nuriya al-)

7238. Siddani, Nuriya al-. *Riwayat al-Kuwayt: Mulhamat al-Tarikh al-lat L Tans* . Kuwait: n.p., 1988. (Siddani, Nuriya al-)
7239. Siebert, Michael. "European Perspectives on the Gulf: Similarities and Differences with the U.S." *Middle East Policy*_, Vol. 9, No. 3 (September 2002), pp. 94-97.
7240. Sieff, Martin. "Sand in Our Eyes: U.S.-Saudi Relations After Iraq." *National Interest*_, No. 76 (Summer 2004), pp. 93-100. [AUG05]
7241. Siegfried, Nikolaus A. "Legislation and Legitimation in Oman: The Basic Law." *Islamic Law and Society*_, Vol. 7, No. 3 (October 2000), pp. 359-397. Originally posted as "The Omani Basic Law: Change or Continuity?" unpublished ms. to Gulf/2000 on 5 August 1998.
7242. Sifry, Micah L., and Christopher Cerf. *The Gulf War Reader: History, Documents, Opinions*_. New York: Times Books, 1991.
7243. Sifry, Micah L., and Christopher Cerf, eds. *The Iraq War Reader*_. New York: Touchstone Books, 2003.
7244. Sigler, John H. "Pax Americana in the Gulf: Old Reflexes and Assumptions Revisited." *International Journal*_, Vol. 19, No. 2 (Spring 1994), pp. 277-300.
7245. Sigler, John H. "The Iran-Iraq Conflict: The Tragedy of Limited Conventional War." *International Journal*_, Vol. 41, No. 2 (Spring 1986), pp. 424-456.
7246. Sikand, Yoginder. "Stoking the Flames: Intra-Muslim Rivalries in India and the Saudi Connection." *Comparative Studies of South Asia and the Middle East*_, Vol. 27, No. 1 (June 2007), pp. 95-108. [JUL07]
7247. Silverburg, S. "US Interests Versus Iraqi Interests: From Invasion to Ultimatum." *JIME Review*_, No. 12 (1991), pp. 7-20.
7248. Silverfarb, Daniel Nolan. "British Relations with Ibn Saud of Najd, 1914-1919." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1972.
7249. Silverfarb, Daniel. "The Anglo-Najd Treaty of December 1915." *Middle Eastern Studies*_, Vol. 16, No. 3 (1980), pp. 167-177.
7250. Silverfarb, Daniel. *The Twilight of British Ascendancy in the Middle East: A Case Study of Iraq, 1941-1950*_. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994.
7251. Silverfarb, Daniel. "The British Government and the Question of Umm Qasr, 1938-1945." *Asian and African Studies*_, Vol. 16, No. 2 (July 1982), pp. 215-238.
7252. Simbar, Reza. "Role of Great Powers in Regional Conflicts: A Case Study of United States Intervention in the Iran-Iraq War (1980-1988)." Ph.D. dissertation, University of New South Wales, 1996.
7253. Simeone-Senelle, Marie-Claude. "Aloe and Dragon's Blood, Some Medicinal and Traditional Uses on the Island of Socotra." In R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, and J.R. Smart, eds., *New Arabian Studies*_, Vol. 2 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 186-198.
7254. Simeone-Senelle, Marie-Claude. "Notes sur le premier vocabulaire soqotri: le Mémoire de Wellsted (1835)." *Matériaux arabes et sudarabiques*_, (premiere partie) N.S. Vol. 3 (1991), pp. 91-135; (deuxième partie) N.S. Vol. 4 (1992), pp. 13-82.

7255. Simeone-Senelle, Marie-Claude. "Récents développements des recherches sur les langues sudarabiques modernes." *_Proceedings of the Fifth International Hamito-Semitic Congress, 1987_* (Vienna), pp. 321-337.
7256. Simeone-Senelle, Marie-Claude. "'Une Richesse Méconnue et Menacée: La Langue Soqotri.'" *_Chroniques Yemenites_*, No. 9 (2001). [JUL07]
7257. Simmons, Geoff. *_Saudi Arabia: The Shape of a Client Feudalism_*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998.
7258. Simmons, Matthew R. *_Twilight in the Desert: The Coming Saudi Oil Shock and the World Economy_*. New York: John Wiley, 2005. [SEP14]
7259. Simmons, Matthew. "Has Technology Created \$10 Oil?" *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. XX, No. XX (May-June 1999), pp. 36-xx.
7260. Simms, W.F. "The Masirah State Railway." *_National Railway Record_*, No. 89, n.d., pp. xxx-xxx. Updated by J.W.D. Hepton & reprinted by Station Education Section, SOAF Masirah.
7261. Simon, Reeva Spector, and Eleanor H. Tejirian, eds. *_The Creation of Iraq, 1914-1921_*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2004. [AUG05]
7262. Simon, Steven. "America and Iraq: The Case for Disengagement." *_Survival_*, Vol. 49, No. 1 (Spring 2007), pp. 61-84. [JUL07]
7263. Simon, Steven N. "After the Surge: The Case for U.S. Military Disengagement from Iraq." New York: Council on Foreign Relations, February 2007. Council Special Report, No. 23. [JUL07]
7264. Simon, Steven. "The Price of the Surge." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 87, No. 3 (May-June 2008), accessed online.
7265. Simon, Steven. "US Strategy in the Persian Gulf." *_Survival_*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (Autumn 1993), pp. 81-97.
7266. Simon, Steven, and Jonathan Stevenson. "Thinking Outside the Tank." *_National Interest_*, No. 78 (Winter 2004-2005), pp. 90-98. [AUG05]
7267. Simon, Steven, and Jonathan Stevenson. "Viet Not." *_Democracy Journal_* (Winter 2008), pp. 19-30. [DEC07]
7268. Simons, Geoff. *_Iraq: Primus Inter Pariah: A Crisis Chronology, 1997-98_*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999.
7269. Simpfendorfer, Ben. "China's Historic Return to the Gulf." In Jeffrey R. Macris and Saul Kelly, eds., *_Imperial Crossroads: The Great Powers and the Persian Gulf_* (Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2012), pp. 167-184. [SEP14]
7270. Simpson, John. "The Aftermath of the Gulf War." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 23, No. 2 (1992), pp. 161-170.
7271. Simpson, John. *_From the House of War: John Simpson in the Gulf_*. London: Arrow, 1991.
7272. Sinclair, C.A. "Migrant Workers' Remittances in the Arab World: Scale, Significance and Prediction." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *_The Arab Gulf and the Arab World_* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 189-213.

7273. Sindelar, H. Richard, III, and J.E. Peterson, eds. *Crosscurrents in the Gulf: Arab, Regional and Global Interests*. London: Routledge, for the Middle East Institute, 1988.
7274. Sindi, Abdullah M. "Faisal and Pan-Islamism." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press 1980), pp. 184-202.
7275. Singer, P.W. *Can't Win With 'Em, Can't Go To War Without 'Em: Private Military Contractors and Counterinsurgency*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution, September 2007. Policy Paper, No. 4. [DEC07]
7276. Singer, S. Fred, and Stephen Stamas. "An End to OPEC." *Foreign Policy*, No. 45 (Winter 1981-1982), pp. 115-125.
7277. Singer, S. Fred. "Limits to Arab Oil Power." *Foreign Policy*, No. 30 (1978), pp. 53-67.
7278. Singh, Indu Prakash. "Oil and Great Power Rivalry in the Gulf-Indian Ocean Area: Attitudes of Third World Countries." In Abdel Majid Farid, ed., *Oil and Security in the Arabian Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, in Association with the Arab Research Centre, 1981), pp. 126-130.
7279. Singh, Iqbal. *US Defense Policy and Power Projection in Southwest Asia*. Washington: Institute for Values in Public Policy, 1984.
7280. Singha, Radhika. "Finding Labor from India for the War in Iraq: The Jail Porter and Labor Corps, 1916-1920. [JUL08]" *Comparative Studies in Society and History*, Vol. 49, No. 2 (2007), pp. 412-445. [JUL08]
7281. Sirhan, B. "Modernization and Underdevelopment, The Case of a Capital Surplus Country: Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 1980.
7282. Sirhan, Sirhan ibn Sa'id ibn. Tr. and annotated by E.C. Ross. *Annals of Oman to 1728*. Cambridge: Oleander Press, 1984.
7283. Sirriyeh, Elizabeth. "Wahh b s, Unbelievers and the Problems of Exclusivism." *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (1989), pp. 123-132.
7284. Sirriyeh, Hussein. "Conflict Over the Gulf Islands of Abu Musa and the Tunbs, 1968-1971." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (Winter 1984), pp. 73-86.
7285. Sirriyeh, Hussein. "Security and Stability in the Gulf: Background to United States Policy." In Ronald G. Wolfe, ed., *The United States, Arabia, and the Gulf* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies 1980), pp. 44-49.
7286. Sirriyeh, Hussein. *US Policy in the Gulf, 1968-1977*. London: Ithaca Press, 1984.
7287. Sir al-hud d bayna Qatar wal-Bahrayn, al-. N.p., D r Haw r, 1987. (Sira al-hudud bayna Qatar wal-Bahrayn)
7288. Sir f, Mahm d Hasan al-. *Tatawwur Qatar al-siy s wa-al-ijtim c f ahd al-shaykh Q sim ibn Muhammad Al Th n*. N.p., 1980.
7289. Sitte F. *Jemen: Krummdolch und Erdöl*. Graz: Verlag Styria, 1988.
7290. Sivan, Emmanuel. "Sunni Radicalism in the Middle East and the Iranian Revolution." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (February 1989), pp. 1-30.

7291. Skeet, Ian. *Oman: Politics and Development*. London: Macmillan, 1992.
7292. Skeet, Ian. *OPEC: 25 Years of Prices and Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
7293. Skinner, Raymond Frederick. *Christians in Oman: Ibadism in Oman, and Developments in the Field of Christian-Muslim Relationships*. Morden, UK: Tower Press, 1995. [MAY04]
7294. Skjarvo, Prods Oktor. "Languages of Southeast Iran: Lârestanî, Kumzârî, Baškardî." In Rüdiger Schmitt, ed., *Compendium Linguarum Iranicarum* (Wiesbaden: Ludwig Reichart Verlag, 1989), pp. 363-369. [SEP14]
7295. Skobelev, A. *Light and Shadows: Memories of Yemen*. Portland, OR: Mandaville Associates, 1994.
7296. Slade, A.K. "Seven Navies, Seventy Ships: The Gulf, May-October 1987." *Army Quarterly and Defence Journal*, Vol. 117 (October 1987), pp. 456-467.
7297. Slavin, Barbara. *Bitter Friends, Bosom Enemies: Iran, the U.S. and the Twisted Path to Confrontation*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 2007. [DEC07]
7298. Slot, B.J. *Mubarak Al-Sabah: Founder of Modern Kuwait, 1896-1915*. London: Arabian Publishing, 2005. [DEC06]
7299. Slot, B.J. *The Origins of Kuwait*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1991.
7300. Slot, B.J. "The Dutch East India Company and Bahrain." *al-Wath qa*, No. 4 (January 1984), pp. 244-252. Arabic translation in No. 6 (January 1985), pp. 64-71.
7301. Slot, B.J. "The Extreme Margins of the Charter: The Dutch East India Company and the Emirates of the Arabian Coast." In *New Perspectives On Recording UAE History* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 199-206. [APR10]
7302. Slot, B.J. "French Relations with the Independent Shaikhdoms of the Lower Gulf." *Liwa: Journal of the National Center for Documentation and Research*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (December 2009), pp. 10-21. [APR10]
7303. Slot, Ben J. "Kuwait: The Growth of a Historic Identity." In Ben J. Slot, ed., *Kuwait: The Growth of a Historic Identity* (London: Arabian Publishing, 2003), pp. 5-29. [MAY04]
7304. Slot, B. "Oman-Holland: A Short History of the Relations Between the Sultanate of Oman and the Netherlands." Muscat, April 1993.
7305. Sluglett, Peter. *Britain in Iraq: Contriving King and Country*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2007. [DEC06]
7306. Sluglett, Peter. "Imperial Myopia: Some Lessons from Two Invasions of Iraq." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 62, No. 4 (Autumn 2008), pp. 593-609. [AUG09]
7307. Sluglett, Peter, and Marion Farouk-Sluglett. "The Precarious Monarchy: Britain, Abd al-Aziz ibn Saud and the Establishment of the Kingdom of Hijaz, Najd and its Dependencies, 1925-1932." In Tim Niblock, ed., *State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm, 1981), pp. 36-58.
7308. Smart, Ian. "Oil, the Super-powers and the Middle East." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 53, No. 1 (January 1977), pp. 17-35.

7309. Smart, J.R. “‘Trick or Treat’ in the Arabian Gulf.” In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 176-191.
7310. Smart, J.R. “Language Development in the Gulf: Lexical Interference of English in the Gulf Dialects.” In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *_Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States_* (London: Croom Helm; Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 202-212.
7311. Smeltz, Dina, and Ivo Daalder, with Craig Kafura. “Foreign Policy in the Age of Retrenchment: Results of the 2014 Chicago Council Survey of American Public Opinion and US Foreign Policy.” Chicago Council on Global Affairs, 2014. [SEP14]
7312. Smiley, D. de C. “Muscat and Oman.” *_Journal of the Royal United Service Institution_*, Vol. 55, No. 617 (February 1960), pp. 29-47.
7313. Smiley, David deC. “Mining in Oman.” *_Military Intelligence Review_*, Summer 1961, pp. 50-59.
7314. Smiley, David, with Peter Kemp. *_Arabian Assignment_*. London: Leo Cooper, 1975.
7315. Smith, Clive. “The Establishment of the British Council in the Yemen Arab Republic, 1973-1978.” In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 192-207.
7316. Smith, Clive K. “The Suleihid Dynasty in the Yemen.” *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 12, No. 1 (1981), pp. 19-28. [AUG09]
7317. Smith Diwan, Kristin. “A Tale of Two Kuwaits.” *_Middle East Report_*, No. 252 (Fall 2009), p. 12. [SEP14]
7318. Smith Diwan, Kristin. “Royal Factions, Ruling Strategies, and Sectarianism in Bahrain.” In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *_Sectarian Politics in the Persian Gulf_* (London: Hurst, 2014), pp. 143-177. [SEP14]
7319. Smith Diwan, Kristin, and Fareed Mohamedi. “The Gulf Comes down to Earth.” *_Middle East Report_*, No. 252 (Fall 2009), pp. 6-11,13-15. [SEP14]
7320. Smith, G. Rex. “Masqat in the Arab Lexicographers and Geographers.” *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 6, Pt. 1 (1983), pp. 145-148.
7321. Smith, G. Rex. “More on the Port Practices and Taxes of Medieval Yemen.” In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 208-218.
7322. Smith, G. Rex. *_Studies in the Medieval History of the Yemen and South Arabia_*. Brookfield, Vt.: Ashgate Publishing, 1997. Variorum Collected Studies Series, CS574.
7323. Smith, G. Rex. *_The Yemens_*. Santa Barbara, CA: CLIO Press, 1984. World Bibliographical Series, Vol. 50.
7324. Smith, Hedrick, ed. *_The Media and the Gulf War: The Press and Democracy in Wartime_*. Washington, DC: Seven Locks Press, 1992.
7325. Smith, Jean Edward. *_George Bush’s War_*. New York: Henry Holt, 1992.
7326. Smith, John Alexander. “Desert Developments.” *_Building Design_*, 11 November 1983, pp. 18-21.

7327. Smith, John Alexander. "The Islamic Garden in Oman: Sanctuary and Paradise." *_Garden History: The Journal of the Garden History Society_*, Vol. XX, no. xx (Autumn 1991), pp. 187-208.
7328. Smith, Kristin. "From Petrodollars to Islamic Dollars: The Strategic Construction of Islamic Banking in the Arab Gulf." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 2006. [JUL07]
7329. Smith, Kristin. "Divided Government in Kuwait: The Politics of Since the Gulf War." *_DOMES_*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (Summer 1999), pp. 1-18.
7330. Smith, R.H. "Notes on the Kathiri State of Hadhramaut." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Autumn 1953), pp. 499-503. [SEP14]
7331. Smith, Simon C. *_Britain's Revival and Fall in the Gulf: Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, and the Trucial States, 1950-71_*. London: Routledge, 2004. [JAN06]
7332. Smith, Simon C. *_Ending Empire in the Middle East: Britain, the United States and Post-War Decolonization, 1945-1973_*. Abingdon, Oxon.: Routledge, 2012. [SEP14]
7333. Smith, Simon C. *_Kuwait, 1950-1965: Britain, the al-Sabah, and Oil_*. Oxford: Oxford University Press for the British Academy, 1999.
7334. Smith, Simon C. "The Making of a Neo-Colony? Anglo-Kuwaiti Relations in the Era of Decolonization." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 37, No.1 (January 2001), pp. 159-172.
7335. Smith, Simon C. "Revolution and Reaction: South Arabia in the Aftermath of the Yemeni Revolution." *_Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History_*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (2000), pp. 193-208. [JUN06]
7336. Smith, Simon C. "Rulers and Residents: British Relations with the Aden Protectorate, 1937-1959." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 31, No. 3 (1995), pp. 509-523.
7337. Smith, Terence. "Iran: Five Years of Fanaticism." *_New York Times Magazine_*, 12 February 1984, pp. 21-24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36.
7338. Smolansky, Oles M. "Gulf Security and Outside Powers." *_Problems of Communism_*, Vol. 32, No. 3 (May-June 1983), pp. 77-80.
7339. Smolansky, Oles M. "Moscow and the Persian Gulf: An Analysis of Soviet Ambitions and Potential." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Spring 1970), pp. 92-108.
7340. Smolansky, Oles M. "Soviet Interests in the Persian/Arabian Gulf." In William L. Dowdy and Russell B. Trood, eds., *_The Indian Ocean: Perspectives on a Strategic Arena_* (Durham NC: Duke University Press, 1985), pp. 458-477.
7341. Smolansky, Oles M. "Soviet-Iraqi Relations (1968-1977)." Unpublished ms. for US Department of State, n.d. (ca. 1977-1978).
7342. Smolansky, Oles M., with Bettie M. Smolansky. *_The USSR and Iraq: The Soviet Quest for Influence_*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1991.
7343. Smoler, Fredric. "What Does History Have to Say About the Persian Gulf?" *_American Heritage_*, Vol. 41 (November 1990), pp. 100-107.

7344. Snyder, Jed C. "The Road to Osiraq: Baghdad's Quest for the Bomb." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 37, No. 4 (1983), pp. 565-593.
7345. Snyder, Jed C. *_Defending the Fringe: NATO, the Mediterranean, and the Persian Gulf_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies, 1987. SAIS Papers in International Affairs, No. 11.
7346. Sobh, Samir. "Arabie Saoudite: Les Seize Familles Qui Comptent." *_Arabies_*, No. 145 (January 1999), pp. 36-43.
7347. Sobhan, Rehman. "OPEC's Political Options: Case for Collectiver Self-Reliance Within the Third World." *_Alternatives_*, Vol. 7 (1981), pp. 43-60.
7348. Sobhani, S. Rob. "U.S. Iran Policy at a Crossroads." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (June-July 2001), pp. 15-16.
7349. Soffan, Linda Usra. *_The Women of the United Arab Emirates_*. London: Croom Helm; New York: Barnes & Noble, 1980.
7350. Sofi, Jamil Yahya. "Responses of Rural Village Populations to Community Development in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Case Western University, 1983.
7351. Sofsky, Wolfgang. *_Operation Freiheit: der Krieg im Irak_*. Frankfurt am Main: S. Fischer, 2003. [AUG05]
7352. Soghayroun, Ibrahim. "Oman and East Africa." *_Sultan Qaboos University News Bulletin_*, No. 47 (January 1999), pp. 19-22.
7353. Sohlman, Eva. "Ecology: A Bid to Save the 'Galápagos of the Indian Ocean'." *_Science_*, Vol. 303 (19 March 2004), p. 1753. [MAY04]
7354. Sokolski, Henry, and Patrick Clawson, eds. *_Checking Iran's Nuclear Ambitions_*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, 2004. [AUG05]
7355. Sokolsky, Richard D., ed. *_The United States and the Persian Gulf: Reshaping Security Strategy for the Post-Containment Era_*. Washington, DC: National Defense University Press, 2003.
7356. Sokolsky, Richard D., and Eugene B. Rumer. "The Role of Outside Powers." In Richard D. Sokolsky, ed., *_The United States and the Persian Gulf: Reshaping Security Strategy for the Post-Containment Era_* (Washington, DC: National Defense University Press, 2003), pp. 117-143.
7357. Sokolsky, Richard D., and Joseph McMillan. "Policy Implications and Recommendations." In Richard D. Sokolsky, ed., *_The United States and the Persian Gulf: Reshaping Security Strategy for the Post-Containment Era_* (Washington, DC: National Defense University Press, 2003), pp. 145-158.
7358. Sokolsky, Richard, Stuart Johnson, and F. Stephen Larrabee. *_Persian Gulf Security: Improving Allied Military Contributions_*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 2001. MR-1245-AF.
7359. Solaim, Soliman A. "Constitutional and Judicial Organization in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Johns Hopkins University, 1970.
7360. Solarz, Stephen J. "The Stakes in the Gulf: A Comprehensive Case for the Use of Force." *_New Republic_*, Vol. 204 (7 and 14 January 1991), pp. 18, 20-25.

7361. Solh, Raghid El-, ed. *_Oman and the South-Eastern Shore of Arabia_*. London: Ithaca Press, 1997. Archive Documents on the History of the Arab World. Reprint of Arabian American Oil Company, Relations Department, Research Division, *_Oman and the Southern Shore of the Persian Gulf_* (Cairo, 1952).
7362. Solh, Raghid El-, ed. *_The Sultanate of Oman_*. Reading, UK: Garnet Press, 2000? Includes: The Sultanate of Oman 1914-1918; The Sultanate of Oman 1918-1939 (3 vols.: External Affairs; Domestic Affairs; Administrative Affairs); The Sultanate of Oman 1939-1945.
7363. Solh, Raghid El-. "The Gulf Crisis and Arab Nationalism." *_Peuples Méditerranéens_*, No. 58-59 (January-June 1992), pp. 221-231.
7364. Solh, Raghid El-. *_Britain's Two Wars With Iraq, 1941, 1991_*. Reading: Ithaca Press, 1995.
7365. Solim, Soliman A. "Pan-Arabism as a Subordinate System with Special Reference to South Arabia and Yemen." M.A. thesis, University of Southern California, 1966.
7366. Soliman, S. "Regional Co-operation for Marine Pollution in the Arabian Gulf." *_Revue Egyptienne de Droit International_*, No. 41 (1985), pp. 29-56.
7367. Sonbol, Amira El-Azhary, ed. *_Gulf Women_*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2012. [SEP14]
7368. Soucek, Svatopluk. *_The Persian Gulf: Its Past and Present_*. Costa Mesa, CA: Mazda Publishers, 2008. [APR10]
7369. Soudan, Frédérique. *_Le Yémen ottoman d'après la chronique d'al-Mawza'i_*. Cairo: Institut Français d'archéologie orientale, 1999. Texts arabes et études islamiques.
7370. Soufi, Adnan Abdulfattah. "A Conceptual Model for Managing the Portfolio of Saudi Arabia's Reserve Funds." DBA dissertation, George Washington University, 1984.
7371. Souleimanov, Emil. "Chechnya, Wahhabism and the Invasion of Dagestan." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 9, No. 4 (December 2005), distributed electronically. [JAN06]
7372. Soulié, G. Jean-Louis, and Lucien Champenois. *_Le royaume d'Arabie Saoudite face à l'Islam révolutionnaire 1953-1964_*. Paris: A. Colin, 1966.
7373. Sours, Martin H. "Saudi Arabia's Role in the Middle East: Regional Stability Within the New World Order." *_Asian Affairs_* (Washington), Vol. 18, No. 1 (June 1991), pp. 43-51.
7374. Southwell, C.A.P. "Oil in Kuwait." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (1949), pp. 221-227. [AUG09]
7375. Sowayegh, Abdulaziz al-. *_Arab Petropolitics_*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
7376. Sowayel, Naila al-. "An Historical Analysis of Saudi Arabia's Foreign Policy in Time of Crisis: The October 1973 War and the Arab Oil Embargo." Ph.D. dissertation, Georgetown University, 1990.
7377. Sowayyegh, Abdulaziz H. Al-. "Saudi Oil Policy During King Faisal's Era." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *_King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia_* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. 202-230.

7378. Sowfi, Wahib A., and Richard T. Mayer. "Saudi Arabia or the West: Alternative Relationships Between the Public and Private Sectors." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 10 (Fall 1986), pp. 78-87.
7379. Speece, Mark. "Aspects of Economic Dualism in Oman, 1830-1930." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 4 (November 1989), pp. 495-515.
7380. Speece, Mark. "Duality of Market Structures in Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century Oman." *Erdkunde*, Vol. 41, No. 3 (1987), pp. 196-210.
7381. Spellar, Ian. "Naval Diplomacy: Operation Vantage." In Ian Spellar, ed., *The Royal Navy and Maritime Power in the Twentieth Century* (London: Frank Cass, 2005), pp. 164-180. [SEP14]
7382. Spencer, James. "Al-Qa'ida in the Arabian Peninsula: MOs & Deductions." *Small Wars Journal*, accessed online. [SEP14]
7383. Springborg, Robert. "GCC Countries as 'Rentier States' Revisited (Review Article)." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 67, No. 2 (Spring 2013), pp. 301-309. [SEP14]
7384. Springborg, Robert. "The Gulf War and Political Stability in Iraq." *Peoples Mediterraneans*, No. 40 (July-September 1987), pp. 17-42.
7385. Spyer, Jonathan. "The Al-Qaeda Network and WMD." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (September 2004), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
7386. Spyer, Jonathan. "Israel and the Iraq Study Group Report." *Strategic Insights*, Vol. 6, Issue 2 (March 2007), published online. [JUL07]
7387. Squassoni, Sharon. "Iraq: U.N. Inspections for Weapons of Mass Destruction." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL31671, updated 7 October 2005. [JAN06]
7388. Squire, C.B. "Charles Richard Crane." *Middle East Forum*, Vol. 30 (October-November 1955), pp. 8-12. [DEC10]
7389. Sreedhar, and Kapil Kaul. *Tanker War Aspect of Iraq-Iran War 1980-88*. New Delhi: ABC, 1989.
7390. Stables, Richard. "Britain's Policy Towards Kuwait and Iraq, from Suez to the Iraqi Revolution of 1958." Unpublished paper presented at European Association of Middle East Studies conference, Warwick, UK, July 1993.
7391. Stack, Lee. "Slave Trade Between the Sudan and Arabia: Note." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 8, No. 3, pp. 163-164. [MAR09]
7392. Stakelbeck, Erick. "The Saudi Hate Machine." *National Interest* (19 December 2003), accessed online. [MAY04]
7393. Standish, J.F. "British Maritime Policy in the Persian Gulf." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 4 (1967), pp. 324-354.
7394. Standish, J.F. *Persia and the Gulf: Retrospect and Prospect*. Richmond, UK: Curzon Press, 1996; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998.

7395. Stanislaw, Joseph, and Daniel Yergin. "Oil: Reopening the Door." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 72, No. 4 (September-October 1993), pp. 81-96.
7396. Stanley, Bruce. "Drawing From the Well: Syria in the Persian Gulf." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (1990), pp. 45-64.
7397. Stanley-Price, Nicholas. *Imperial Outpost in the Gulf: The Airfield at Sharjah (UAE) 1932-1952*. Brighton, UK: Book Guild Publishing, 2012. [SEP14]
7398. Stansfield, Gareth. "Accepting Realities in Iraq." London: Chatham House, May 2007. Middle East Programme Briefing Paper, No. 07/02. [JUL07]
7399. Stansfield, Gareth. "Gulf Security Following the Invasion of Iraq." In *Arabian Gulf Security: Internal and External Challenges* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2008), pp. 115-138. [MAR09]
7400. Stansfield, Gareth, and Saul Kelly. "A Return to East of Suez? UK Military Deployment to the Gulf." London: Royal United Services Institute, April 2013. Briefing Paper. [SEP14]
7401. Stanwood, Frederick, Patrick Allen, and Lindsay Peacock. *The Gulf War: A Day by Day Chronicle*. London: Heinemann, 1991.
7402. Stanzel, Volker. "Marxism in Arabia: South Yemen Twenty Years After Independence." *Aussenpolitik*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (1988), pp. 265-277.
7403. Stark, Freya. *The Southern Gates of Arabia: A Journey in the Hadhramaut*. New York: E.P. Dutton, 1936. [DEC10]
7404. "State of Islamists Politics in Yemen, The: An Interview with a Representative of the Yemen Reform Assembly (Islah)." *Middle Eastern Affairs Journal*, Vol. 2, Nos. 2-3 (1995), pp. 119-137.
7405. Stathis, George Michael. "Causes of the First Gulf War: Personal Perceptions of Secular-Based and Belief-Based Dimensions of Interest and Power." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Utah, 1995.
7406. Staudenmaier, William O. "Military Policy and Strategy in the Gulf War." *Parameters: Journal of the US Army War College*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (June 1982), pp. 25-35.
7407. Stauffer, Thomas R. "Crude Oil Production in the Middle East: Abu Dhabi, Oman, and Egypt." *Middle East Economic Survey*, Vol. 36, No. 17 (25 January 1993) pp. D1-D8.
7408. Stauffer, Thomas, with Frank Lennox. *Accounting for "Wasting Assets": Income Measurement for Oil and Mineral-Exporting Rentier States*. Vienna: OPEC Fund for International Development, 1984. OPEC Countries and the New International Economic Order, Pamphlet Series, No. 25.
7409. Stauffer, Thomas. "Economic Warfare in the Gulf." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 14 (Fall 1985), pp. 98-116.
7410. Stauffer, Thomas. "The Geopolitical Significance of Persian Gulf Oil." In Abbas Amirie, ed., *The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics* (Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975), pp. 347-373.
7411. Stauffer, Thomas. "The Political Uses of Arab Oil." In Ronald G. Wolfe, ed., *The United States, Arabia, and the Gulf* (Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1980), pp. 29-37.

7412. Stauffer, Tom. "OPEC, Oil Gasification & the Market Economy." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. XX, No. XX (May-June 1999), pp. 40-xx.
7413. Steele, David A. *Reconciliation Strategies in Iraq*. Washington: United States Institute of Peace, 2008. Special Report. [MAR09]
7414. Steffen, Hans, et al. *Final Report on the Airphoto Interpretation Project of the Swiss Technical Co-operation Service, Berne, Carried Out for the Central Planning Organisation, San'a'*. Zurich, April 1978. [JUL08]
7415. Steffoff, Rebecca. *Faisal*. New York: Chelsea House, 1989.
7416. Stegner, Wallace. *Discovery! The Search for Arabian Oil*. Beirut: Middle East Export Press, 1971; reprinted Vista, CA: Selwa Press, 2007. [AUG09]
7417. Stein, Janice Gross. "Deterrence and Compellence in the Gulf, 1990-91." *International Security*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (Fall 1992), pp. 147-179.
7418. Steinbach, Udo. "Arab Policy Around the Horn of Africa." *Aussenpolitik*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (1977), pp. 302-314.
7419. Steinbach, Udo. "No Way Out of the Crisis: The Middle East in the 1980s." *Aussenpolitik*, Vol. 38, No. 3 (1987), pp. 272-289.
7420. Steinbach, Udo. "The Iranian-Iraqi Conflict and Its Impact Upon the 'Arc of Crisis.'" *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (1983), pp. 6-21.
7421. Steinberg, Guido. *Religion und Staat in Saudi-Arabien: die wahhabitischen Gelehrten 1902-1953*. Würzburg: Ergon 2002. [MAY04]
7422. Steinberg, Guido. "Ecology, Knowledge, and Trade in Central Arabia (Najd) During the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries." In Robert Vitalis and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds., *Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen* (New York: Palgrave, 2004), pp. 77-102. [JAN06]
7423. Steinberg, Guido. "The Shi'ites in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia (al-Ahsa') 1913-1953." In Rainer Brunner and Werner Ende, eds., *The Twelver Shia in Modern Times: Religious Culture and Political Culture* (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 2001), pp. 236-254. [AUG05]
7424. Steinberg, Guido. "The Wahhabi Ulama and the Saudi State: 1745 to the Present." In Paul Aarts and Gerd Nonneman, eds., *Saudi Arabia in the Balance: Political Economy, Society, Foreign Affairs* (London: Hurst & Company, 2005), pp. 11-34. [JUN06]
7425. Stenslie, Stig. *Regime Stability in Saudi Arabia: The Challenge of Succession*. London: Routledge, 2011. Adapted from "Elite Integration and Stability in the House of Sa'ud." D.Phil. thesis, University of Oslo, Department of Political Science, October 2009. [SEP14]
7426. Stenslie, Stig. "Power Behind the Veil: Princesses of the House of Saud." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (June 2011), pp. 69-79. [SEP14]
7427. Stephenson, Lindsey. "Women and the Malleability of the Kuwaiti Diwaniyya." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (December 2011), pp. 183-199. [SEP14]

7428. Stern, Jonathan P. "Gulf Oil Strategy." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1980), pp. 67-72.
7429. Stern, Sarah N., ed. *Saudi Arabia and the Global Islamic Terrorist Network: America and the West's Fatal Embrace*. New York: Palgrave, 2011. [SEP14]
7430. Sterner, Michael. "Closing the Gate: The Persian Gulf War Revisited." *Current History*, Vol. 96, No. 606 (January 1997), pp. 13-19.
7431. Sterner, Michael. "Is This Impasse Leading Anywhere? Debating the Effects of UN Sanctions." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (January-February 1995), pp. 54-57.
7432. Sterner, Michael. "Navigating the Gulf." *Foreign Policy*, No. 81 (Winter 1990-1991), pp. 39-52.
7433. Sterner, Michael. "Perceptions and Policies of the Gulf States Toward Regional Security and the Superpower Rivalry." In A.Z. Rubinstein, ed., *The Great Game: Rivalry in the Persian Gulf and South Asia* (New York: Praeger, for the Foreign Policy Research Institute, 1983), pp. 22-46.
7434. Sterner, Michael. "The Future for the Gulf/Europe/America Relationship: An American View." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the West* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 228-233.
7435. Sterner, Michael. "The Iran-Iraq War." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 63, No. 1 (Fall 1984), pp. 128-143.
7436. Sterner, Michael. "The Gulf Cooperation Council and Persian Gulf Security." In Thomas Naff, ed. *Gulf Security and the Iran-Iraq War* (Washington: National Defense University Press, 1985), pp. 1-23.
7437. Stevens, George P. "Saudi Arabia's Petroleum Resources." *Economic Geography*, Vol. 25, No. 3 (1949), pp. 216-225.
7438. Stevens, J.H. *A Bibliography of Saudi Arabia*. Durham: Durham University Centre for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 1971.
7439. Stevens, Paul, et al. *Gulf Energy and the World*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997.
7440. Stevens, Paul. "Contemporary Oil Exploration and Development Policies in the Gulf Region." In Richard Schofield, ed., *Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States* (London: University College of London Press, 1994. SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series, No. 1), pp. 211-222.
7441. Stevens, Paul. "Oil and OPEC." In Charles Davies, ed., *After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, for University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 199-213.
7442. Stevens, Paul. "Oil and the Gulf: Alternative Futures." In Gary G. Sick and Lawrence G. Potter, eds., *The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, and Religion* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), pp. 85-114.
7443. Stevens, Paul. "Oil Prices and the Post-War Gulf." *JIME Review*, No. 14 (1991), pp. 7-16.
7444. Stevens, Paul. "Saudi Arabia's Oil Policy in the 1970's—Its Origins, Implementation and Implications." In Tim Niblock, ed., *State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982), pp. 214-235.

7445. Stevens, Paul. "State Run Oil?" *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 33-35.
7446. Stevenson, John Hart. "A License to Kill: A Look at Saudi Arabia v. Nelson." *_Houston Journal of International Law_*, Vol. 17 (Fall 1994), pp. 177-191.
7447. Stevenson, T.B. "The Msahhar: A Contextual Interpretation of a Specialized Yemeni Crier." *_Jusur_*, No. 3 (1987), pp. 83-93.
7448. Stevenson, T.B. "Yemeni Migrants in the Wake of Desert Storm: A Research Report." *_SACC Notes: Teaching Anthropology_*, Spring/Summer 1993, pp. 12-13.
7449. Stevenson, Thomas B. "Yemeni Workers Come Home: Reabsorbing One Million Migrants." *_Middle East Report_*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (March-April 1993), pp. 15-20.
7450. Stevenson, Thomas B. *_Social Change in a Yemeni Highlands Town_*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1985.
7451. Stevenson, Thomas B., comp. *_Studies on Yemen, 1975-1990: A Bibliography of European-Language Sources for Social Scientists_*. Chicago?: American Institute for Yemeni Studies, 1994.
7452. Stewart, Richard A. "Oman: The Next Crisis?" *_US Naval Institute Proceedings_*, Vol. 106, No. 4 (April 1980), pp. 97-102.
7453. Stewart, Richard A. "Tactical Mobility for the Rapid Deployment Forces: The Solution is at Hand." *_Armed Forces Journal International_*, Vol. 117 (March 1980), pp. 70-72, 83.
7454. Stienen, Petra. "Themes in Saudi Women's Literature." *_British Society for Middle Eastern Studies, Proceedings of the 1991 International Conference_*, London, 10-12 July 1991, pp. 367-377.
7455. Stiffe, A.W. "A Visit to the Hot Springs of Boshier near Muscat." *_Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society_*, Vol. 15 (1859), pp. 123-127.
7456. Stiffe, A.W. "Ancient Trading Centres of the Persian Gulf, IV: Maskat." *_Geographical Journal_*, Vol. 10 (1897), pp. 608-618.
7457. Stiffe, A.W. "Correspondence, Maskat." *_Geographical Journal_*, Vol. 11 (1898), pp. 305-306.
7458. Stiftl, Ludwig. "The Yemeni Islamists in the Process of Democratization." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *_Le Yémen Contemporain_* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 247-266.
7459. Stivers, William. "A Note on The Red Line Agreement." *_Diplomatic History_*, Vol. 7 (1979), pp. 23-34.
7460. Stivers, William. *_America's Confrontation with Revolutionary Change in the Middle East, 1948-83_*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1986.
7461. Stoakes, Frank. "Social and Political Change in the Third World: Some Peculiarities of Oil-Producing Principalities of the Persian Gulf." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *_The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics_* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 189-215.
7462. Stocker, John Joseph. "Rapid Deployment Force." Issue Brief No. IB 80027. Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress. Printed as pp. 327-336 of: U.S. Congress. C/For.Rels. Subcomte/NEtn.& SoAsian Aff., *_U.S. Security Interests in Southwest Asia_*; Hearings. (Washington: USGPO, 1980).

7463. Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. "Chemical Warfare in the Iraq-Iran War." Fact Sheet, Chemical Weapons 1, May 1984.
7464. Stoddard, Philip H. "Egypt and the Iran-Iraq War." In Thomas Naff, ed. *Gulf Security and the Iran-Iraq War* (Washington: National Defense University Press, 1985), pp. 25-57.
7465. Stone, Francine. *The Tihamah Gazetteer: The Southern Red Sea Coast of Arabia to AH 923/AD 1517*. London: Routledge, 2007. Royal Asiatic Society Books. [JUL07]
7466. Stookey, Robert W. *South Yemen: A Marxist Republic in Arabia*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press; London: Croom Helm, 1982.
7467. Stookey, Robert W. *Yemen: The Politics of the Yemen Arab Republic*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1978. Westview Special Studies on the Middle East.
7468. Stookey, Robert W., ed. *The Arabian Peninsula: Zone of Ferment*. Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1984.
7469. Stork, Joe. "Bahrain's Crisis Worsens." *Middle East Report*, No. 204 (July-September 1997), pp. 33-35.
7470. Stork, Joe. "The Gulf War and the Arab World." *World Policy Journal*, Vol. 8, No. 2 (1991), pp. 365-374.
7471. Stork, Joe. "Prospects for the Gulf." *MERIP Reports*, Vol. 15, No. 4 (May 1985), pp. 3-6.
7472. Stork, Joe. "Reagan Re-Flags the Gulf." *MERIP Reports*, Vol. 17, No. 5 (September-October 1987), pp. 2-5.
7473. Stork, Joe. "Violence and Political Change in Saudi Arabia." *ISIM Review*, No. 19 (Spring 2007), pp. 54-55. [JUL07]
7474. Stork, Joe. "The War in the Gulf." *MERIP Reports*, No. 97 (June 1981), pp. 3-18.
7475. Stork, Joe, and Ann M. Lesch. "Why War? Background to the Crisis." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 20, No. 6 (November-December 1990), pp. 11-18.
7476. Stork, Joe, and Martha Wenger. "US Ready to Intervene in the Gulf War." *MERIP Reports*, No. 125-126 (July-September 1984), pp. 44-48.
7477. Stork, Joe, and Martha Wenger. "The US in the Persian Gulf: From Rapid Deployment to Massive Deployment." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (January-February 1991), pp. 22-26.
7478. Story, Joseph C. "Gulf Oil Policies in the 1980s." In H. Richard Sindelar III and J.E. Peterson, eds., *Crosscurrents in the Gulf: Arab, Regional and Global Interests* (London: Routledge, for the Middle East Institute, 1988), pp. 110-126.
7479. Story, Joseph C. "OPEC, Arab Oil and the United States." *American-Arab Affairs*, No. 3 (1982-1983), pp. 103-109.
7480. Stover, Eric, Miranda Sissons, Phuong Pham and Patrick Vinck. "Justice on Hold: Accountability and Social Reconstruction in Iraq." *International Review of the Red Cross*, Vol. 90, No. 869 (March 2008), pp. 5-28. [MAR09]

7481. Strachan, Hew. "Making Strategy: Civil–Military Relations after Iraq." *_Survival_*, Vol. 48, No. 3 (Autumn 2006), pp. 59–82. [DEC06]
7482. Stracke, Nicole, and Mohammed Saif Haidar. "The Southern Movement in Yemen." Dubai: Gulf Research Center; Sanaa: Sheba Center for Strategic Studies, 2010. [APR10]
7483. Strasser, Steven, ed. *_The 9/11 Investigations: Staff Reports of the 9/11 Commission; Excerpts from the House-Senate Joint Inquiry Report on 9/11_*. New York: PublicAffairs, 2004. [AUG05]
7484. Strauss, Mark. "Attacking Iraq." *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 129 (March-April 2002), pp. 14-19.
7485. Strawson, John. *_A History of the SAS Regiment_*. London: Secker & Warburg, 1984.
7486. Streusand, Douglas E. "High-Tech to the Rescue in the Persian Gulf." *_Middle East Quarterly_*, Vol. 1, No. 3 (September 1994), pp. 63-70.
7487. Strobl, Staci. "Women and Policing in Bahrain." Ph.D. dissertation, City University of New York, 2007. [JUL07]
7488. Strickland, J. Michael. "Role of the Battleship in Rapid Deployment Forces." *_Joint Perspectives_*, Vol. 3 (Winter 1982), pp. 14-25.
7489. Stroomer, Harry. *_Mehri Texts from Oman: Based on the Field Materials of T.M. Johnstone_*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1999. [MAY04]
7490. Strzelecka, Ewa. "Gender and Islam in Development Policy and Practice in Yemen." *_Arabian Humanities_*, Vol. 1 (2013), online. [SEP14]
7491. Styan, David. *_France and Iraq: Oil, Arms and French Policy Making in the Middle East_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2006. [JUN06]
7492. Suba'i, Ahmad. *_My Days in Mecca_*. Tr. by Deborah S. Akers and Abubakr A. Bagader. Boulder, CO: FirstForumPress, 2009. [MAR09]
7493. Subrahmanyam, K. "The Indian Subcontinent and the Gulf." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *_Global Interests in the Arab Gulf_* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 117-131.
7494. Subrahmanyam, Sanjay. "Iranians Abroad: Intra-Asian Elite Migration and Early Modern State Formation." *_Journal of Asian Studies_*, Vol. 51, No. 2 (May 1992), pp. 340-363. [SEP14]
7495. Subrahmanyam, Sanjay. "Of Imarat and Tijarat: Asian Merchants and State Power in the Western Indian Ocean, 1400 to 1750." *_Comparative Studies in Society and History_*, Vol. 37, No. 4 (October 1995), pp. 750-780. [SEP14]
7496. Subrahmanyam, Sanjay. "A Tale of Three Empires: Mughals, Ottomans, and Habsburgs in a Comparative Context." *_Common Knowledge_*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Winter 2006), pp. 66-92. [SEP14]
7497. Sudairy, Faisal A. al-. "Historical Roots of the American-Saudi Oil Partnership, 1932 to 1946: Comparing One Arab's Islamic View with the Secular View of Western Academia." Ph.D. dissertation, Fielding Graduate University, 2014. [SEP14]

7498. Sudais, Abdulaziz Ali Sulaiman As-. "The Applicability of the Theory of Customs Unions to the Case of the Cooperation Council for the Arab States of the Gulf (the GCC)." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, Boulder, 1985.
7499. Sudermann, Fredrick. "Saudi Teachers at Riyadh University: A Study in Manpower Development." *Public Administration*, No. 10 (July 1970), pp. 11-19.
7500. Sugair, Khalid Ali al-. "The Foreign Aid Program of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, 1973-1990." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1993.
7501. Sughayer, Sulaiman, al-. "Budgets and the Processes of Budgeting in Saudi Arabia: Dialectical Influences, Transformation and Consequences." Ph.D. thesis, University of Essex, 2002. [MAY04]
7502. Suleiman, Yasir. "The Concept of Faṣḥah in Ibn Sin n al-Khafaji." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 219-237.
7503. Sullivan, Denis J. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: Regional Security or Collective Defense?" *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (Summer 1989), pp. 39-56.
7504. Sullivan, Flora. "National Identity and Development in Kuwait: A Conflict Between Tribalism and Technology." Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the British Society for Middle East Studies, Exeter, 12-15 July 1987.
7505. Sullivan, Paul. "The Gulf War, Economic and Financial Linkages, and Arab Economic Development: Iraq – The Pivot?" In Tareq Y. Ismael, ed., *The International Relations of the Middle East in the 21st Century* (Aldershot: Ashgate, 2000), pp. 72-142.
7506. Sullivan, R. Lee. "The World's Billionaires: Saudi Arabia." *Forbes*, Vol. 150, No. 2 (20 July 1992), pp. 214ff.
7507. Sullivan, Robert R. "The Architecture of Western Security in the Persian Gulf." *Orbis*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Spring 1970), pp. 71-91.
7508. Sultan bin Zayed bin Sultan Al Nahyan. "Gulf Security: The View from Abu Dhabi." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 273-280.
7509. Sultan Qaboos University. Main Library. *Guide to Omani Theses in the English Language, 1970-1997*. 2nd ed.; Muscat, 1998.
7510. Sultan, ʿAbd al-Munim ʿAbd al-Hamid. *Dirasat fi tarikh ʿuman wal-khalij fi sadr al-Islam: dirasah watha'iqiyah*. Alexandria: Markaz al-Iskandariyah lil- Kitab, 2000. [AUG05]
7511. Sultan, Abdullah Abdulmohsen Al-. "The Arab-Israeli Interaction in the Red Sea: The Implications of Two Contending Strategies." Ph.D. dissertation, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1980.
7512. Sultan, Kamal A. [collected articles from the Oman Observer]
7513. Sultan, Maqbool ʿAli. "Economic Diversification in the Sultanate of Oman." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (November-December 1992), pp. 43-47.
7514. Sultan, Nabil A., David Wier, and Zeinab Karake-Shalhoub, eds., *The New Post-Oil Arab Gulf: Managing People and Wealth*. London: Saqi Books, 2011. [SEP14]

7515. Sultan, Nabil. "Al Jazeera: Reflections on the Arab Spring." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (December 2013), pp. 249-264. [SEP14]
7516. Sultanate of Oman: Recent Developments." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (1994), pp. 81-83.
7517. Sumait, Fahed Yahya Al-. "Contested Discourses on Arab Democratization in the United States and Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Washington, 2011. [SEP14]
7518. Summers, Harry G. *Persian Gulf War Almanac*. New York: Facts on File, 1995.
7519. Summers, Harry G., Jr. *On Strategy II: A Critical Analysis of the Gulf War*. New York: Dell, 1992.
7520. Sunari, Muhammad 'Abd al-'Al al-. *Al-qarar t al-id r yah f al-mamlakah al-'arab yah al-sa' d yah*. Saudi Arabia: General Administration Institute, 1994.
7521. Sunayama, Sonoko. *Syria and Saudi Arabia: Collaboration and Conflicts in the Oil Era*. London: Tauris Academic Studies, 2007. [DEC07]
7522. Suraisy, Jobarah Eid. "Development of a Dualistic Economy: A Case Study of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, 1978.
7523. Suswa, A. al-. *Democratic Developments in Yemen*. Berlin: Klaus Schwarz, 1994.
7524. Suwaidi, A.A. al-. *Finance of International Trade in the Gulf*. London: Graham & Trotman, 1993.
7525. Suwaidi, Abdulla al-. "The United Arab Emirates at 40: A Balance Sheet." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (Winter 2011), pp. 44-58. [SEP14]
7526. Suwaidi, Ahmed A. Mohamed al-. "The Finance of International Trade in the Gulf Arab States: A Comparative Study Between the Conventional and Islamic Banking Systems with Special Emphasis on the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1991.
7527. Suwaidi, Jamal al-. "Arab and Western Conceptions of Democracy." In David Garnham and Mark Tessler, eds., *Democracy, War, and Peace in the Middle East* (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1995), pp. 82-115.
7528. Suwaidi, Jamal S. al-, ed. *Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability*. London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996.
7529. Suwaidi, Jamal S. al-, ed. *The Yemeni War of 1994: Causes and Consequences*. London: Saqi Books, 1995. Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research.
7530. Suwaidi, Jamal S. al-. "Gulf Security and the Iranian Challenge." *Security Dialogue*, Vol. 27, No. 3 (September 1996), pp. 277-294.
7531. Suwaidi, Jamal S. al-. "The Gulf Security Dilemma: The Arab Gulf States, the United States, and Iran." In Jamal S. al-Suwaidi, ed. *Iran and the Gulf: A Search for Stability* (London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Centre for Strategic Studies and Research, 1996), pp. 327-352.
7532. Suzuki, Hideaki. "Baluchi Experiences Under Slavery and the Slave Trade of the Gulf of Oman and the Persian Gulf, 1921-1950." *Journal of the Middle East and Africa*, Vol. 4, No. 2 (2013), pp. 205-223. [SEP14]

7533. Svensson, Lars E.O. "Oil Prices, Welfare, and the Trade Balance." *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, Vol. 99 (November 1984), pp. 649-672.
7534. Swagman, Charles F. "Doing Development Anthropology: Personal Experience in the Yemen Arab Republic." In Muneera Salem-Murdock and Michael M. Horowitz, with Monica Sella, *Anthropology and Development in North Africa and the Middle East* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1990), pp. xxx-xxx.
7535. Swagman, Charles F. "Political Trends and the Reorganization of the Yemen Local Development Association." *Orient*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (1987), pp. 83-89.
7536. Swagman, Charles F. *Development and Change in Highland Yemen*. Salt Lake: University of Utah Press, 1988.
7537. Swagman, Charles Francis. "Social Organization and Local Development in the Western Central Highlands of the Yemen Arab Republic." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1985.
7538. Swain, Richard M. *"Lucky War": Third Army in Desert Storm*. Fort Leavenworth, KA: U.S. Army Command and General Staff College Press, 1997.
7539. Swanjord, Don Edward. "The Foundations of Twentieth-Century Educational Development in Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1993.
7540. Swanjord, Texas Sabine. "Images of Kuwaiti Women: A Content Analysis of Representative Selections from the Literature with Accompanying Annotated Bibliography." Ph.D. dissertation, South Dakota State University, 1989?
7541. Swann, Robert. "Cultural Interchange: A European Viewpoint." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the West* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 195-202.
7542. Swanson, Jon C. "Emigrant Remittances and Local Development: Co-operatives in the Yemen Arab Republic." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 132-146.
7543. Swanson, Jon C. "Histoire et consequences de l'emigration hors de la Republique Arabe du Yemen." In Paul Bonenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 107-135.
7544. Swanson, Jon C. "Sojourners and Settlers: Yemenis in America." *MERIP Reports*, No. 139 (March-April 1986), pp. 5-19.
7545. Swanson, Jon. "Emigration and Its Socioeconomic Consequences." In Manfred W. Wenner, ed., *North Yemen: The Yemen Arab Republic After Twenty-Five Years* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
7546. Swanson, Lealan Anderson Nunn. "Historical Considerations in Yemeni Vernacular Architecture; Houses from the Sulayid Dynasty (439/1047) to the Modern Period." Ph.D. dissertation, Ohio State University, 1997.
7547. Swazo, Norman K. "Negotiating the Climate Change Regime: The Case of Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 14, No. 4 (December 2010), distributed electronically. [SEP14]
7548. Sweel, Abdulaziz I. al-, and J.W. Wright, Jr. *Saudi Arabia: Tradition and Transition*. Westland, MI: Hayden-McNeil for the Saudi Arabian Cultural Mission to the US, 1993.

7549. Sweet, Catherine. "Mixed Signals: U.S.-Iraqi Relations and Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait." *Jusur*, Vol. 11 (1995), pp. 33-53.
7550. Sweet, Louise. "Pirates or Politics? Arab Societies of the Persian or Arabian Gulf, 18th Century." *Ethnohistory*, Vol. 11 (1964), pp. 262-280.
7551. Swibel, Matthew. "Arabian Knight." *Forbes* (15 March 2004), accessed online. [MAY04]
7552. Symons, Baroness, of Vernham Dean. "Reform in the Arabian Peninsula World." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright, eds., *Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies* (Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008), pp. 47-60. [MAR09]
7553. Symposium on the Gulf War and the Revolution in Military Affairs." *International Security*, Vol. 22, No. 2 (Fall 1997), pp.137-174.
7554. Synnott, Hilary. "State-Building in Southern Iraq." *Survival*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (Summer 2005), pp. 33-55. [JAN06]
7555. Szanto. "Not a Job for the Cavalry." *CoEvolution Quarterly*, No. 43 (Fall 1984), pp. 66-69.
7556. Szasz, Paul. "International Law Applicable to the Gulf War." *Disarmament*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (1992), pp. 128-161.
7557. Szaz, Z. Michael, ed. *The Impact of the Iranian Events Upon Persian Gulf and U.S. Security*. Washington: American Foreign Policy Institute, 1979.
7558. Szyliowicz, Joseph. "The Prospects for Scientific and Technological Development in Saudi Arabia." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 11, No. 3 (August 1979), pp. 355-372.

- T -

7559. Tabachnick, S. "The Man Who Would Be Last–Wilfrid Thesiger." *_Contention_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1992), pp. 181-196.
7560. Tabataba'ei, Adil. *_al-Sultah al-tashr'iyah f' duwal al-Khalij al-'Arab_*. Kuwait: Majallat Dir'sat al-Khalj wal-Jazrah al-'Arabiyah, 1985.
7561. Tabataba'ei, Seyed Mohammad. "La diplomatie nucleaire iranienne." *_Confluences Mediterraneé_*, No. 65 (Printemps 2008), pp. 31-56. [MAR09]
7562. Tabook, Salim Bakhit Salim. "Tribal Practices and Folklore of Dhofar." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter 1997. [DEC07]
7563. Tabuki, Salim Bakhit al-. "Tribal Structures in South Oman." *_Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 6 (1982), pp. 51-56.
7564. Tadmuri, Ahmad Jalali al-. *_The Three Arabic Islands in the Gulf_*. Ra's al-Khaymah: Ahmad Jalal al-Tadmuri, 1994.
7565. Taecker, Kevin R. *_U.S.-GCC Relations: Economic and Financial Issues_*. Washington: National Council on US-Arab Relations, 1987. Gulf Cooperation Council Reports Series, No. 2.
7566. Taecker, Kevin. "Saudi Arabia and the GCC: Exploring for Growth in a Troubled Global Economy." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (October 1998), pp. 29-35.
7567. Taha, Arooj, and H. Velbinger. "Die Entwicklung der Seestreitkräfte im Gebiet des persischen Golfs." *_Marine-Rundschau_*, Vol. 81, No. 7 (1984), pp. 311-317, 331-333; Vol. 81, No. 9 (1984), pp. 414-418; Vol. 81, No. 10 (1984), pp. 459-463.
7568. Taha, Arooj. "Naval Development in the Persian Gulf." *_Naval Forces_*, Vol. 5, No. 3 (1984), pp. 22-23, 25-29.
7569. Tahbub, Fa'iq Hamdi. *_Tarikh al-Bahrayn al-siyasi, 1783-1870_*. Kuwait: Dh'at al-Silsil, 1983. [Tahbub, Fa'iq Hamdi. *_Tarikh al-Bahrayn al-siyasi, 1783-1870_*]
7570. Taher, Abdulaziz Adeeb H. "World Oil Price Shocks and the Saudi Arabian Economy: A Macro Econometric Simulation." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, 1987.
7571. Taheri, Amir. "Policies of Iran in the Persian Gulf Region." In Abbas Amirie, ed., *_The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics_* (Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975), pp. 259-287.
7572. Tahir, 'Alaw 'Abdullah. *_al-Sahafa al-Yamaniya Qabl Thawrat 26 September 1962_*. Kuwait: Manshurat Majallat Dir'sat al-Khalj wal-Jazrah al-'Arabiyah, 1985. No. 17.
7573. Tahir-Kheli, Shirin, and Shaheen Ayubi, eds. *_The Iran-Iraq War: New Weapons, Old Conflicts_*. New York: Praeger, 1983. Foreign Policy Research Institute Series.

7574. Tahir-Kheli, Shirin, and William O. Staudenmaier. "The Saudi-Pakistani Military Relationship: Implications for U.S. Policy." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 26, No. 1 (1982), pp. 155-171.
7575. Tahir-Kheli, Shirin. "India, Pakistan and the Persian Gulf." *_Asian Affairs, An American Review_*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (1984), pp. 32ff.
7576. Tahtinen, Dale R. *_Arms in the Persian Gulf_*. Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1974. Foreign Affairs Studies, No. 10.
7577. Tahtinen, Dale R. *_National Security Challenges to Saudi Arabia_*. Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1978. AEI Studies, No. 194.
7578. T ' , ʿAbdull h Muhammad al-. *_al-shir ʿal-kabir: ʿarab al-bahr al-ʿarab yuhanni' n ʿum n bi-intiṣ riha ʿal al-burtugh l_*. Ruwi, Oman, 1981.
7579. T ' , ʿAbdull h Muhammad al-. *_Mal 'ikat al-jabal al-akhdar: qissat al-thawrah al-ʿum n yah f marhalatiha al-l_*. Beirut: Mat bi'a al-Wafa', n.d.
7580. Takriti, Abdel Razzaq. *_Monsoon Revolution: Republics, Sultans, and Empires in Oman, 1965-1976_*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. Oxford Historical Monographs. [SEP14]
7581. Takriti, Abdel Razzaq. "The 1970 Coup in Oman Reconsidered." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (December 2013), pp. 155-173. [SEP14]
7582. T q , S hib. *_al-Wijh al- khir li-Ahd th Makka al-D m ya_*. Tehran: Kayhan Institute, 1988. Kayh n al-ʿArab , No. 1.
7583. Tajir, Mahdi Abdalla al-. *_Bahrain 1920-1945: Britain, The Shaikh and the Administration_*. London: Croom Helm, 1987.
7584. Takeyh, Ray. *_Hidden Iran: Paradox and Power in the Islamic Republic_*. New York: Times Books; London: Henry Holt, 2006. [DEC06]
7585. Takeyh, Ray. "Close, But No Democracy." *_National Interest_*, No. 78 (Winter 2004-2005), pp. 57-64. [AUG05]
7586. Takeyh, Ray. "Iran Builds the Bomb." *_Survival_*, Vol. 46, No. 4 (Winter 2004), pp. 51-64. [AUG05]
7587. Takeyh, Ray. "Iran, Israel and the Politics of Terrorism." *_Survival_*, Vol. 48, No. 4 (Winter 2006-07), pp. 83-96. [DEC06]
7588. Takeyh, Ray. "Iran's New Iraq." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 62, No. 1 (Winter 2008), pp. 13-31. [JUL08]
7589. Takeyh, Ray. "Re-imagining US-Iranian Relations." *_Survival_*, Vol. 44, No. 3 (Autumn 2002), pp. 23-36.
7590. Takeyh, Ray. "Time for Détente With Iran." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 86, No. 2 (March-April 2007), pp. 17-32. [JUL07]
7591. Takriti, Abdel Razzaq. *_Monsoon Revolution: Republics, Sultans, and Empires in Oman, 1965-1976_*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. Oxford Historical Monographs. [SEP14]

7592. Takriti, Abdel Razzaq. "The 1970 Coup in Oman Reconsidered." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (December 2013), pp. 155-173. [SEP14]
7593. Takroni, Mohamed Habib. "Evaluating Loan Repayment in the Saudi Arabian Agriculture Sector By Means of Farm Credit Interdependent System." Ph.D. dissertation, Oklahoma State University, 1980.
7594. Talei, Rafiah al-. "Women's Rights in the Middle East and North Africa: Oman." Washington, DC: Freedom House, 2009. [APR10]
7595. Talhi, Dhaifallah al-. "Mada'in Salih, a Nabataean Town in North West Arabia: Analysis and Interpretation of the Excavation, 1986-1990 (Saudi Arabia)." Ph.D. thesis, University of Southampton (United Kingdom), 2000.
7596. Talib, Kaizer. "Squatter Settlement in Saudi Arabia." *International Journal of Housing Science and Its Applications*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (1982), pp. 343-360.
7597. Talmadge, Caitlin. "Closing Time: Assessing the Iranian Threat to the Strait of Hormuz." *International Security*, Vol. 33, No. 1 (Summer 2008), pp. 82-117. [MAR09]
7598. Tamamoto, M. "Trial of an Ideal: Japan's Debate Over the Gulf Crisis." *World Policy Journal*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (1990-91), pp. 89-106.
7599. Tamamoto, Masaru, with Amy Cullum. "Trials of an Ideal: Japan's Debate Over the Kuwait Crisis." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 245-258.
7600. Tamamy, Saud Mousaed Al. "Saudi Arabia and the Arab Spring: Opportunities and Challenges of Security." *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (December 2012), pp. 143-156. [SEP14]
7601. Tamimi, 'Abd al-Malik Khalaf al-. *al-tabsh r f min taqat al-khal j al-arab : dir s t f al-t r kh al-ijtim ' wal-siy s*. Kuwait: K zima lil-Nashr wa-al-Tarjima wa-al-Tawz ' , 1982.
7602. Tamimi, Essa Hassen al-. "Mass Media and Development in the State of Qatar." Ed.D. dissertation, Boston University, 1995.
7603. Taminian, Lucine. "Persuading the Monarchs: Poetry and Politics in Yemen, 1920-1950." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 203-219.
7604. Tammam, Hamdi. *Zayed bin Sultan Al-Nahayyan: The Leader and the March*. 2nd rev. ed. Abu Dhabi: n.p., 1983.
7605. Tammam, Mohammed G. al-. "Causality Between Financial Development and Economic Growth: The Cases of Kuwait, Oman, and Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Colorado State University, 2005. [JAN06]
7606. Tanaka, Mitsuhiko. "Current Military Considerations in the Gulf." *JIME Review*, No. 29 (1995), pp. 35-62.
7607. Tarabzune, Muhiadin Rashad. "An Analysis of the Effect of Capitalizing Exploration and Development Costs in the Petroleum Industry – With Emphasis on Possible Economic Consequences in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Arkansas, 1975.
7608. Tarazi, A. Michael. "Saudi Arabia's New Basic Laws: The Struggle for Participatory Islamic Government." *Harvard International Law Journal*, Vol. 34 (1993), pp. 258-275.

7609. Taremi, Kamiran. "Iranian Perspectives on Security in the Persian Gulf." *Iranian Studies*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (September 2003), pp. 381-392. [MAY04]
7610. Tarnoff, Curt. "Iraq: Reconstruction Assistance." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RL31833, updated 25 June 2007. Earlier versions titled "Iraq: Recent Developments in Reconstruction Assistance." [JUL07]
7611. Tarock, Adam. "Iran's Foreign Policy Since the Gulf War." *Australian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 48, No. 2 (November 1994), pp. 267-280.
7612. Tarr, David W. "Coercive Diplomacy in the Gulf Crisis: Deterrence vs. Compellence." *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 13 (September 1991), pp. 45-62.
7613. Tarrah, Ali Ahmad Al-. "Economic Development and the Structure of the Kuwaiti Labor Force." Ph.D. dissertation, Michigan State University, 1983.
7614. Tarrah, Ali al-. "Family in the Kinship State." In Alanoud Alsharekh, ed., *The Gulf Family: Kinship Policies and Modernity* (London: Saqi in association with the London Middle East Institute, SOAS, 2007), pp. 119-124. [DEC07]
7615. Tarrah, Ali al-. "Women in the Development of Kuwait." *DOMES: Digest of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Winter 2002), pp. xxx-xxx.
7616. Taryam, Abdullah Omran. *The Establishment of the United Arab Emirates, 1950-85*. London: Croom Helm, 1987.
7617. Tarzi, Amin. "Contradictions in U.S. Policy on Iraq and its Consequences." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (March 2000), distributed electronically.
7618. Tarzi, Amin. "The Role of WMD in Iranian Security Calculations: Dangers to Europe." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (September 2004), distributed electronically. [AUG05]
7619. Tavernier, Paul, ed. *Nouvel ordre mondial et droits de l'homme: La guerre du Golfe*. Paris: Publisud, 1993. Université de Rouen, Centre de recherches et d'études sur les droits de l'Homme et le droit humanitaire. [AUG05]
7620. Tawail, Mohammed A. Al-. *Challenges of Administrative Development in the Arab Member States of the Gulf Cooperation Council: A Study Presented to the Round-Table Conference Organized by the International Institute of Administrative Sciences, Tunis, 15-20 Sept. 1985*. Riyadh: Institute of Public Administration, 1985.
7621. Tawail, Mohammed A. Al-. *Public Administration in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: A Study Presented to the Twentieth Congress of Administrative Sciences Organized by the International Institute of Administrative Sciences, Amman, Jordan, September 1986*. Riyadh: Inst. of Public Administration, 1986.
7622. Tawail, Mohammed Abdulrahman al-. "Institute of Public Administration in Saudi Arabia: A Case Study in Institution Building." Ph.D. dissertation, West Virginia University, 1974.
7623. Tawati, Ahmed Mohamed. "The Civil Service of Saudi Arabia: Problems and Prospects." Ph.D. dissertation, West Virginia University, 1976.

7624. Tawil, Muhammad b. ‘Abd al-Rahmān al-. *‘Tahaddiyat al-tanmīya al-idrīfiyya fī al-duwal al-‘Arabīya: al-aḍwā’ bi-Majlis al-Ta‘wūn al-Khalījī*. Riyadh: Maḥad al-Idrā al-‘Ammah, 1985.
7625. Taylor, Paul, and A.J.R. Groom. *The United Nations and the Gulf War, 1990-91: Back to the Future?* London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1992. RIIA Discussion Paper, No. 38.
7626. Taylor, Philip M. *War and the Media: Propaganda and Persuasion in the Gulf War*. Manchester, UK: Manchester University Press; New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1992.
7627. Taylor, Shirley B. “Some Aspects of Social Change and Modernization in Bahrain.” In Jeffrey B. Nugent and Theodore H. Thomas, eds., *Bahrain and the Gulf* (London: Croom Helm, 1985), pp. 42-55.
7628. Taylor, William J., Jr., and James Blackwell. “The Ground War in the Gulf.” *Survival*, Vol 33, No. 3 (May-June 1991), pp. 230-245.
7629. Tbeileh, Faisal. “The Political Economy of Legitimacy in Rentier States: A Comparative Study of Saudi Arabia and Libya.” Ph.D. thesis, UCLA, 1991.
7630. Teece, David J. “Assessing OPEC’s Pricing Policies.” *California Management Review*, Vol. 26 (Fall 1983), pp. 69-87.
7631. Tehranian, Majid, ed. *Bridging a Gulf: Peacebuilding in West Asia*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2003.
7632. Tehranian, Majid. “Bridge Over Troubled Waters: Triple Track Diplomacy in the Persian Gulf.” *Peace & Policy: Journal of the Toda Institute for Global Peace and Policy Research*, Vol. 4, No. 1-2 (Fall/Winter 1999), pp. xx-xx.
7633. Teicher, Howard, and Gayle Radley Teicher. *Twin Pillars to Desert Storm*. New York: Morrow, 1993.
7634. Teitelbaum, Joshua. *Holier Than Thou: Saudi Arabia’s Islamic Opposition*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2000.
7635. Teitelbaum, Joshua. *The Rise and Fall of the Hashemite Kingdom of Arabia*. London: C. Hurst, for the Tel Aviv University Moshe Dayan Center, 2001.
7636. Teitelbaum, Joshua. *Saudi Arabia and the New Strategic Landscape*. Palo Alto, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 2010. [APR10]
7637. Teitelbaum, Joshua, ed. *Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2009. [APR10]
7638. Teitelbaum, Joshua. “Between the International Hammer and the Local Anvil: Municipal Elections in Saudi Arabia.” *Tel Aviv Notes*, No. 129 (15 March 2005), pp. 1-2. [AUG05]
7639. Teitelbaum, Joshua. “Dueling for Da‘wa: State vs. Society on the Saudi Internet.” *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (Spring 2002), pp. 222-239.
7640. Teitelbaum, Joshua. “A Family Affair: Civil-Military Relations in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.” Draft paper presented at the Fourth Mediterranean Social and Political Research Meeting, Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies, European University Institute, 19-23 March 2003.

7641. Teitelbaum, Joshua. "The Gulf States and the End of Dual Containment." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 2, No. 3 (September 1998), distributed electronically.
7642. Teitelbaum, Joshua. "Pilgrimage Politics: The Hajj and Saudi-Hashemite Rivalry, 1916-1925." In Asher Susser and Aryeh Shmuelevitz, eds., *The Hashemites in the Modern Arab World: A Festschrift in Honour of the Late Professor Uriel Dann* (London: Frank Cass, 1994), pp. 65-84.
7643. Teitelbaum, Joshua. "Saudi Arabia Faces a Changing Middle East." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 15, No. 3 (September 2011), distributed electronically. [SEP14]
7644. Teitelbaum, Joshua. "Saudi Succession and Stability." Ramat Gan, Israel: Bar-Ilan University, Begin-Sadat Center for Strategic Studies, 1 November 2011. BESA Center Perspectives Paper, No. 153. [SEP14]
7645. Teitelbaum, Joshua. "Sharif Husayn ibn 'Ali and the Hashemite Vision of the Post-Ottoman Order: From Chieftaincy to Suzerainty." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (January 1998), pp. 103-122.
7646. Teitelbaum, Joshua. "The Shiites of Saudi Arabia." *Current Trends in Islamist Ideology*, Vol. 10 (21 August 2010), accessed electronically. [SEP14]
7647. Teitelbaum, Joshua. "Sunni vs. Shiite in Saudi Arabia." Jerusalem: Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs, January 2011. Jerusalem Policy Briefs, Vol. 10, No. 23. [SEP14]
7648. Teitelbaum, Joshua. "'Taking Back' the Caliphate: Sharif Husayn ibn Ali, Mustafa Kemal, and the Ottoman Caliphate." *Die Welt des Islams*, Vol. 40, No. 3 (2000), pp. 412-424.
7649. Teitelbaum, Joshua. "Terrorist Challenges to Saudi Arabian Internal Security." *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (September 2005), distributed electronically. [JAN06]
7650. Teles e Cunha, João. "The Portuguese Presence in the Persian Gulf." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *The Persian Gulf in History* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 207-234. [MAR09]
7651. Telhami, Shibley, and Fiona Hill. "America's Vital Stakes in Saudi Arabia." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 81, No. 6 (November-December 2002), pp. 167-173.
7652. Telhami, Shibley. "After a War with Iraq: Democracy, Militancy, and Peacemaking?" *International Studies Perspectives*, Vol. 4 (May 2003), pp. 182-185. [AUG05]
7653. Telhami, Shibley. "US-Saudi Relations." In *Saudi Arabia: One Hundred Years Later; Revised and Updated Proceedings of a Conference at the Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 28 April 1999* (Washington, DC: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1999), pp. 23-25.
7654. Telhami, Shibley. "Between Theory and Fact: Explaining American Behaviour in the Gulf War." *Security Studies*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Autumn 1992), pp. 96-121.
7655. Tellier, Frédéric. *The Iranian Moment*. Washington: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, February 2006. Policy Focus, No. 52. [JUN06]
7656. Teller, J. "Die ausländischen Kapitalanlagen arabischer Golfstaaten als Besonderheit ihrer Entwicklung." *Asia-Africa-Lateinamerika*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (1988), pp. 84-93.
7657. Terasawa, Katsuaki L., and William R. Gates. "Burden-Sharing in the Persian Gulf: Lessons Learned and Implications for the Future." *Defense Analysis*, Vol. 9 (August 1993), pp. 171-195.

7658. Terhalle, Maximilian. "Are the Shia Rising?" *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (June 2007), pp. 69-83. [JUL07]
7659. Terrill, W. Andrew, and Conrad C. Crane. *_Precedents, Variables, and Options in Planning a U.S. Military Disengagement Strategy from Iraq_*. Carlisle, PA: U.S. Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, October 2005. [JAN06]
7660. Terrill, W. Andrew. *_Nationalism, Sectarianism, and the Future of the U.S. Presence in Post-Saddam Iraq_*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, 2003. [AUG05]
7661. Terrill, W. Andrew. *_The United States and Iraq's Shi'ite Clergy: Partners or Adversaries?_* Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, 2004. [AUG05]
7662. Terrill, W. Andrew. "Jordan and the Defense of the Gulf." *_Middle East Insight_*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (March-April 1985), pp. 34-41.
7663. Terrill, W. Andrew. "The Chemical Warfare Legacy of the Yemen War." *_Comparative Strategy_*, Vol. 10 (April-June 1991), pp. 109-119.
7664. Terrill, W. Andrew. "The Gulf War and Ballistic Missile Proliferation." *_Comparative Strategy_*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (April-June 1992), pp. 163-176.
7665. Terror Free Tomorrow. "Saudi Arabians Overwhelmingly Reject Bin Laden, Al Qaeda, Saudi Fighters in Iraq, and Terrorism; Also Among Most Pro-American in Muslim world: Results of a New Nationwide Public Opinion Survey of Saudi Arabia." Washington, DC, December 2007. [DEC07]
7666. Terry, James P. *_The Environment and the Rules of War: The Impact of Desert Storm_*. *_Naval War College Review_*, Vol. 45, No. 1 (Winter 1992), pp. 61-67.
7667. Terzian, P. "La crise du Golfe: le facteur pétrolier." *_Revue d'études Palestiniennes_*, No. 37 (1990), pp. 31-39.
7668. Teson, Fernando R. "State Contracts and Oil Expropriations: The Aminoil-Kuwait Arbitration." *_Virginia Journal of International Law_*, Vol. 24 (Winter 1984), pp. 323-358.
7669. Tessler, Mark, and J. Jesse. "Gender and Support for Islamist Movements: Evidence from Egypt, Kuwait and Palestine." *_Muslim World_*, Vol. 86, No. 2 (1996), pp. 200-228.
7670. Tessler, Mark. "Israel, Arms Exports, and Iran: Some Aspects of Israeli Strategic Thinking." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 11, No. 1 (Winter 1989), pp. 99-126.
7671. Tétreault, Mary Ann. *_The Kuwait Petroleum Corporation and the Economics of the New World Order_*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press; London: Quorum Books, 1995.
7672. Tétreault, Mary Ann. *_The Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries: History, Politics and Prospects_*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1981.
7673. Tétreault, Mary Ann. *_Stories of Democracy: Politics and Society in Contemporary Kuwait_*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2000.
7674. Tétreault, Mary Ann, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds. *_Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition_*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2011.

7675. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Advice and Dissent in Kuwait." *_Middle East Report_*, No. 226 (Spring 2003), pp. 36-39.
7676. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Autonomy, Necessity, and the Small State: Ruling Kuwait in the Twentieth Century." *_International Organization_*, Vol. 45 (Autumn 1991), pp. 565-599.
7677. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Bottom-Up Democratization in Kuwait." In Mary Ann Tétreault, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds., *_Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2011), pp. 73-98. [SEP14]
7678. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Civil Society in Kuwait: Protected Spaces and Women's Rights." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (Spring 1993), pp. 275-291.
7679. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Designer Democracy in Kuwait." *_Current History_*, Vol. 96, No. 606 (January 1997), pp. 36-39.
7680. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "The Economics of National Autonomy in the UAE." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *_A Century in Thirty Years: Shaykh Zayed and the United Arab Emirates_* (Washington, DC: Middle East Policy Council, 2000), pp. 107-148.
7681. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Gulf Arab States' Investment of Oil Revenues." In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *_Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions_* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
7682. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Gulf Winds: Inclement Political Weather in the Arabian Peninsula." *_Current History_*, Vol. 95, no. 597 (January 1996), pp. 23-27.
7683. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Identity and Transplant-University Education in the Gulf: The American University of Kuwait." *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (June 2011), pp. 81-98. [SEP14]
7684. Tétreault, Mary-Ann. "Independence, Sovereignty, and Vested Glory: Oil and Politics in the Second Gulf War." *_Orient_*, Vol. 34, No. 1 (March 1993), pp. 87-103.
7685. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Kuwait: Sex, Violence, and the Politics of Economic Restructuring." In Eleanor Abdella Doumato and Marsha Pripstein Posusney, eds., *_Women and Globalization in the Arab Middle East: Gender, Economy, and Society_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Reiner, 2003), pp. 215-238.
7686. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Kuwait's Democratic Reform Movement." *_Middle East Executive Report_*, Vol. 13, No. 10 (October 1990), pp. 9, 16-19.
7687. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Kuwait's Forward Integration." In Kate Gillespie and Clement M. Henry, eds., *_Oil in the New World Order_* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1995), pp. 103-125.
7688. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Kuwait's Parliament Considers Women's Political Rights, Again." *_Middle East Report Online_*, 2 September 2004, distributed electronically. [AUG05]
7689. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Kuwait: Slouching toward Democracy?" In Joshua Teitelbaum, Joshua, *_Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf_* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2009), pp. 107-131. [APR10]
7690. Tétreault, Mary Anne. "Kuwait: The Morning After." *_Current History_*, Vol. 91, No. 561 (1992), pp. 6-10.

7691. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Kuwait's Unhappy Anniversary." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (June 2000), pp. 67-77.
7692. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "La Longue Durée and Energy Security in the Gulf." *_British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 36, No. 3 (December 2009), pp. 375-393. [APR10]
7693. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Patterns of Culture and Democratization in Kuwait." *_Studies in Comparative International Development_*, Vol. 30, No. 2 (1995), pp. 26-44.
7694. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Permanent Interests, Variable Policies: The United States in the Gulf." In Mary Ann, Tétreault, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds., *_Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2011), pp. 247-269. [SEP14]
7695. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Pleasant Dreams: The WTO as Kuwait's Holy Grail." *_Critique: Critical Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (Spring 2003), pp. 75-93.
7696. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Three Emirs and a Tale of Two Transitions." *_Middle East Report Online_*, 10 February 2006. [JUN06]
7697. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Women's Rights and the Meaning of Citizenship in Kuwait." *_Middle East Report Online_*, 10 February 2005. [AUG05]
7698. Tétreault, Mary Ann. "Women's Rights in Kuwait: Bringing in the Last Bedouins." *_Current History_*, Vol. 99, No. 633 (2000), pp. 27-32.
7699. Tétreault, Mary Ann, and Haya al-Mughni. "Modernization and Its Discontents: State and Gender in Kuwait." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 49, Nos. 3 (Summer 1995), pp. 402-417
7700. Tétreault, Mary Ann, and Haya al-Mughni. "Gender, Citizenship and Nationalism in Kuwait." *_British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 22, Nos. 1-2 (1995), pp. 64-80.
7701. Tétreault, Mary Ann, and Haya al-Mughni. <chapter on citizenship in Kuwait>. In Sita Ranchod-Nilsson and Mary Ann Tétreault, eds., *_Women, States, and Nationalism: At Home in the Nation?_* (London: Routledge, 2000), pp. xxx-xxx.
7702. Tétreault, Mary Ann, and Mohammed Al-Ghanim. "The Day After 'Victory': Kuwait's 2009 Election and the Contentious Present." *_Middle East Report Online_*, 8 July 2009. [AUG09]
7703. Thackwray, Elizabeth. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: 1981-1994." Ph.D. dissertation, University of North Texas, 1997.
7704. Thahri, Muhammad Muhsin al-. *_al-dawr al-sîyâsî lil-qabîlah fil-Yaman, 1926-1990_*. Cairo: Maktabat Madbuli, 1996. [JUL08]
7705. Thakeb, Fahed T. al-. "The Arab Family and Modernity: Evidence from Kuwait." *_Current Anthropology_*, Vol. 26, No. 5 (December 1985), pp. 575-580.
7706. Thatcher, Mark. "Governing Markets in the Gulf States." In David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *_The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order_* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 127-145. [SEP14]

7707. Thawr, ‘Abdull h Ahmad al-. *_Thawrat al-Yaman, 1367-1387 AH/1948-1968 AD_*. Cairo: D r al-Hun lil-Tib ‘a, 1968.
7708. Theeb, Suleiman al-. “The Native Land of the Nabataeans.” In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 4 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1997), pp. 233-242.
7709. Thenayian, Mohammed A.R. al-. “A Preliminary Evaluation of al-Rada’i’s Urguzat al-Hagg as a Primary Geographical Source for Surveying the Yemeni Highland Pilgrim Route.” In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *_New Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 4 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1997), pp. 243-260.
7710. Thesiger, W.P. “The Badu of Southern Arabia.” *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 37, No. 1 (1950), pp. 53-61. [MAR09]
7711. Thiemann, E. “Beziehungen von Staat und Auslandskapital im Industrialisierungsprozess Saudi-Arabiens.” *_Asia-Africa-Lateinamerika_*, Vol. 15, No. 5 (1987), pp. 833-846.
7712. Thomas, Bertram S. *_Alarms and Excursions in Arabia_*. London: George Allen and Unwin, 1931; Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1931.
7713. Thomas, Bertram S. *_Arabia Felix: Across the Empty Quarter of Arabia_*. London: Jonathan Cape, 1932.
7714. Thomas, Bertram S. “Among Some Unknown Tribes of South Arabia.” *_Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute_*, Vol. 59, Parts 1-2 (1929), pp. 97-111. [MAY04]
7715. Thomas, Bertram S. “Arab Rule Under the Al Bu Sa’id Dynasty of Oman.” *_Proceedings of the British Academy_*, Vol. 24 (1938), pp. 27-53. Reprinted London: Humphrey Milford, 1938. [MAY04]
7716. Thomas, Bertram S. “The South-Eastern Borderlands of Rub‘ al-Khali.” *_Geographical Journal_*, Vol. 73, No. 3 (March 1929), pp. 193-215. [MAY04]
7717. Thomas, Bertram. “The Kumzari Dialect of the Shihuh Tribe, Arabia, and a Vocabulary.” *_Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society_*, Vol. XX, Part 4 (October 1930), pp. 785-854. Reprinted as an Asiatic Society Monograph, No. 21. London: Royal Asiatic Society, 1930. [MAY04]
7718. Thomas, Bertram. “The Musandam Peninsula and Its People the Shihuh.” *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 16, Pt. 1 (January 1929), pp. 71-86. [MAY04]
7719. Thompson, Brent, ed. *_Common Ground on Iraq-Kuwait Reconciliation_*. Washington: Search for Common Ground, 1998.
7720. Thompson, Eric V. “The Iraqi Military Re-enters the Gulf Security Dynamic.” *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (Fall 2009), pp. 28-40. [APR10]
7721. Thompson, K. L. “Speed Is More Important than Moving Swiftly.” *_United States Naval Institute Proceedings_*, Vol. 109 (November 1983), pp. 40-45.
7722. Thompson, Mark. “Assessing the Impact of Saudi Arabia’s National Dialogue: The Controversial Case of the Cultural Discourse.” *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (December 2011), pp. 163-181. [SEP14]
7723. Thompson, W. Scott. “The Persian Gulf and the Correlation of Forces.” *_International Security_*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (1982), pp. 157-180.

7724. Thornton, Rod. "Countering Arab Insurgencies: The British Experience." *Contemporary Security Policy*, Vol. 28, No. 1 (April 2007), pp. 7–27. [JUL08]
7725. Thunay n, Muḥammad b. Thunay n al-. *Abd al-az z b. rash d wal-ḥam yah al-br ṭ n yah*. Riyadh: al-jam' yah al-t r kh yah al-sa' d yah, 2000. Buḥ th t r kh yah, No. 5. [Thunayan, Muhammad b. Thunayan al-]
7726. Thwaites, P.T. "Operation Lance." *Guards Magazine*, n.d., pp. 62-66.
7727. Thwaites, Peter; completed by Simon Sloane. *Muscat Command*. London: Leo Cooper, 1995.
7728. Tilgner, Ulrich. *Der inszenierte Krieg: Täuschung und Wahrheit beim Sturz Saddam Husseins*. Berlin: Rowohlt, 2003. [AUG05]
7729. Timmerman, Kenneth R. "The Gulf Monarchies: Kuwait's Real Elections." *Middle East Quarterly*, Vol. 3, No. 4 (December 1996), pp. 53-58.
7730. Timmerman, Kenneth R. *The Death Lobby: How the West Armed Iraq*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1991.
7731. Timpe, G. Lawrence. "British Foreign Policy Toward the Sultanate of Muscat and Oman, 1954-1959." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, July 1991.
7732. Tinson, A.R. *Awards of the Sultanate of Oman*. London: Spink and Son, 1985. Revised as *Orders and Medals of the Sultanate of Oman*. London: Spink, 1995.
7733. Tirman, John. "Diplomacy and the Iraq War." *Strategic Insights*, Vol. 6, Issue 2 (March 2007), published online. [JUL07]
7734. Tirman, John. "'Shadows of the Images': The Allegory of Iraq." *Strategic Insights*, Vol. 6, No. 6 (December 2007), distributed electronically.
7735. Tobi, Y. "Inheritance Rights of Jewish Women and Moslem Women in Yemen." *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies*, Vol. 24 (1994), pp. 201-208.
7736. Tobi, Yosef. *The Jews of Yemen: Studies in Their History and Culture*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1999. *Études sur le Judaïsme Médiéval*, 21.
7737. Toch, Thomas. "Rapid Deployment: A Questionable Trump." *Parameters: Journal of the US Army War College*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (September 1980), pp. 89-91.
7738. Toll, Christopher. "Al-Hamdani - the Linnæus of al-Yaman: An Arabic Philosopher and Scholar a Thousand Years Ago." In Bengt Knutsson et al., eds., *Yemen—Present and Past* (Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press, 1994), pp. 107-xxx.
7739. Tonelson, Alan. "Hostage aftermath." *Atlantic Monthly*, Vol. 257 (January 1986), pp. 22-23, 26, 28.
7740. Tosi, Maurizio. "Notes on the Distribution and Exploitation of Natural Resources in Ancient Oman." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 1 (1975), pp. 187-206.
7741. Toth, Anthony B. "Conflict and a Pastoral Economy: The Costs of Akhwan Attacks on Tribes in Iraq, 1922-29." *Critique*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (September 2002), pp. 201-227.

7742. Toth, Anthony B. "The Transformation of a Pastoral Economy: Bedouin and States in Northern Arabia, 1850-1950." D.Phil. thesis, Oxford University, 2002. [AUG05]
7743. Toth, Anthony B. "Tribes and Tribulations: Bedouin Losses in the Saudi and Iraqi Struggles Over Kuwait's Frontiers, 1921-1943." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 32, No. 2 (November 2005), pp. 145-168. [JUN06]
7744. Toufik, Suliman Ibrahim. "The Emergence of a National Identity in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Idaho, 1985.
7745. Toukan, Abdullah. "The Gulf War and the Environment: The Need for a Treaty Prohibiting Destruction as a Weapon of War." *Fletcher Forum of World Affairs*, Vol. 15, No.2 (Spring 1991), pp. 95-100.
7746. Toukan, Abdullah, and Anthony H. Cordesman. "Study on a Possible Israeli Strike on Iran's Nuclear Development Facilities." Washington, DC: Center for Strategic and International Studies, Burke Chair in Strategy, 14 March 2009. [AUG09]
7747. Tousi, Reza Ra'iss. "Containment and Animosity: The United States and the War." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
7748. Townsend, John. "Problems Confronting the Establishment of a Heavy Industrial Base in the Arab Gulf." In Tim Niblock, ed., *Social and Economic Development in the Arab Gulf* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1980), pp. 95-105.
7749. Townsend, John. "The Extent and Limits of Economic Interdependence." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the West* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 51-67.
7750. Townsend, John. "The Inevitability of Change: The Under-tow of Political Tides in the Gulf." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *Global Interests in the Arab Gulf* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 365-386.
7751. Townsend, John. *Oman: The Making of a Modern State*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1977.
7752. Traboulsi, F. "Les transformations des structures tribales depuis l'indépendance du Yémen du Sud." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 125-143.
7753. Traboulsi, Fawwaz. "Harvest of War." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 21, No. 4 (July-August 1991), pp. 30-32.
7754. Traboulsi, Fawwaz. "Saudi Expansion: The Lebanese Connection, 1924-1952." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 65-78. [AUG09]
7755. Traboulsi, Samer. "An Early Refutation of Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhab's Reformist Views." *Die Welt Des Islams*, Vol. 42, No. 3 (2002), pp. 373-396. [MAY04]
7756. Traboulsi, Samer F. "The Formation of an Islamic Sect: The Tayyib Ismailis in Medieval Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 2005. [DEC06]
7757. Tracy, James D., ed. *The Political Economy of Merchant Empires*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991.

7758. Tracy, James D., ed. *The Rise of Merchant Empires: Long-Distance Trade in the Early Modern World, 1350-1750*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
7759. Trautz, M. "A Forgotten Explorer of Arabia: G. A. Wallin." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 19, No. 1 (1932), pp. 131-150. [MAR09]
7760. Tremayne, Penelope. "From Resistance to Revolution." *Army Quarterly and Defense Journal*, Vol. 105, No. 1 (January 1975), pp. 46-50.
7761. Tremayne, Penelope. "Guevara Through the Looking Glass: A View of the Dhufar War." *Journal of the Royal United Institute for Defence Studies*, Vol. 119, No. 3 (September 1974), pp. 39-43.
7762. Trench, R., ed. *Gazetteer of Arabian Tribes*. Slough, UK: Archive Editions, 1996.
7763. Trevaskis, Kennedy. *Shades of Amber: A South Arabian Episode*. London: Hutchinson, 1968.
7764. *Tribute to Oman, A: Silver Jubilee Edition*. Muscat: Apex Publishing, n.d. (1995).
7765. Tripp, Charles R.H. "Symbol and Strategy: Iraq and the War for Kuwait." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 21-38.
7766. Tripp, Charles. "After Saddam." *Survival*, Vol. 44, No. 4 (Winter 2002-2003), pp. 23-37.
7767. Tripp, Charles. "The Consequences of the Iran-Iraq War for Iraqi Politics." In Efraim, Karsh, ed., *The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 58-77.
7768. Tripp, Charles. "The Gulf States and Iraq." *Survival*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (Autumn 1992), pp. 43-61.
7769. Tripp, Charles. "Iraq: The Imperial Precedent." *Le Monde Diplomatique* (January 2003). [MAY04]
7770. Tripp, Charles. *A History of Iraq*. 3rd ed.; Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. [JUL08]
7771. Tripp, Charles, and Shahram Chubin. "Domestic Politics and Territorial Disputes in the Persian Gulf and Arabian Peninsula." *Survival*, Vol. 35, No. 4 (Winter 1993), pp. 3-27. [SEP14]
7772. Troeller, Gary. *The Birth of Saudi Arabia: Britain and the Rise of the House of Sa'ud*. London: Frank Cass, 1976.
7773. Trofimov, Yaroslav. *The Siege of Mecca: The Forgotten Uprising in Islam's Holiest Shrine and The Birth of Al Qaeda*. New York: Doubleday; London: Penguin Books, 2007. [MAR09]
7774. Troin, Jean-François. "La croissance urbaine au Yémen: caractéristiques et conséquences." In Rémy Leveau, Franck Mermier, and Udo Steinbach, eds., *Le Yémen Contemporain* (Paris: Éditions Karthala, 1999), pp. 267-283.
7775. Troxler, Nancy C. "The Gulf Co-operation Council: The Emergence of an Institution." *Millennium*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (Spring 1987), pp. 1-19.

7776. Tschirgi, Dan, and Bassam Tibi. *Perspectives on the Gulf Crisis*. Cairo: American University in Cairo Press, 1991. Cairo Papers in Social Science, Vol. 14, Monograph 1.
7777. Tuchscherer, Michel, ed. *Le Yémen: passé et présent de l'unité*. Entire issue of *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Méditerranée*, No. 67 (1993).
7778. Tuchscherer, Michel. "Chronologie de la République Démocratique et Populaire du Yémen." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 258-261.
7779. Tuchscherer, Michel. "La formation d'un Etat: la République Démocratique et Populaire du Yémen (1839-1981)." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 211-258.
7780. Tuchscherer, Michel. "Trade and Port Cities in the Red Sea-Gulf of Aden Region in the Sixteenth and Nineteenth Centuries." In Leila Fawaz and C.A. Bayly, eds., with the collaboration of Robert Ilbert, *Modernity and Culture: From the Mediterranean to the Indian Ocean* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2001), pp. 28-45. [SEP14]
7781. Tuchscherer, Michel. "Le Yémen et la région de Gazan au milieu du 18e siècle d'après la chronique à Abd-al-Rahman al-Bahkali." Thèse de 3e cycle, Université de Provence-Aix-Marseille I, 1985-1986.
7782. Tuchscherer, Michel. "Présentation de la République Arabe du Yémen." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 3-13.
7783. Tuchscherer, Michel. "Trade and Port Cities in the Red Sea-Gulf of Aden Region in the Sixteenth and Nineteenth Centuries." In Leila Fawaz and C.A. Bayly, eds., with the collaboration of Robert Ilbert, *European Modernity and Cultural Difference From the Mediterranean Sea to the Indian Ocean, 1890s-1920s* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2001), pp. xxx-xxx.
7784. Tucker, Anthony R. "Armoured Warfare in the Gulf." *Armed Forces*, Vol. 7 (May 1988), pp. 223-226.
7785. Tucker, Martin. "Crisis and War in the Gulf 1990-91: A Survey of the Literature." In *Royal United Services Institute and Brassey's Defence Yearbook 1992* (London: Brassey's UK, 1992), pp. 273-284.
7786. Tucker, Robert W. "American Power and the Persian Gulf." *Commentary*, Vol. 70, No. 5 (November 1980), pp. 25-41.
7787. Tucker, Robert W. "Oil: The Issue of American Intervention." *Commentary*, Vol. 59, No. 1 (January 1975), pp. 21-31.
7788. Tucker, Robert W. "The Purposes of American Power." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 59, No. 2 (1980-1981), pp. 241-274.
7789. Tucker, Robert W. "Oil and American Power – Six Years Later." *Commentary*, Vol. 68, No. 3 (September 1979), pp. 35-42.
7790. Tucker, Robert W. *The Purposes of American Power: An Essay on National Security*. New York: Praeger, 1981. A Lehrman Institute Book.
7791. Tucker, William. "The Energy Crisis is Over." *Harper's Magazine*, Vol. 263 (November 1981), pp. 25-29, 32-36.

7792. Tuhaih, Salem M. Al-. "The Vicious Cycle of Manpower in Kuwait." In George S. Roukis and Patrick J. Montana, eds., *Workforce Management in the Arabian Peninsula: Factors Affecting Development* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986), pp. 123-138.
7793. Tuhaih, S. al-. "A Field Study on the Role of Government Members Participating in the Boards of Directors of Kuwaiti Shareholding Companies." (In Arabic) *Journal of the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula Studies*, No. 54 (1988), pp. 29-46.
7794. Tuncalp, S., and A. al-Ibrahim. "Saudi Arabia's Petrochemical Industry: Growth and Performance." *Journal of Energy and Development*, Vol. 16, No. 2 (1991), pp. 287-306.
7795. Turck, Nancy. "Employment Termination in Saudi Arabia and the UAE." *Middle East Executive Report*, Vol. 9, No. 9 (September 1986), pp. 9-18.
7796. Turck, Nancy. "Resolution of Disputes in Saudi Arabia." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (1991), pp. 3-32.
7797. Turner, Louis, and James Bedore. "Saudi Arabia: The Power of the Purse-Strings." *International Affairs* (London), Vol. 54, No. 3 (July 1978), pp. 405-420.
7798. Turner, Louis. *The Political and Economic Impact of Saudi Arabia's Industrialization Policies*. Oslo: Norwegian Institute of International Affairs, 1980.
7799. Turner, R. "Security and Enforcement in Dubai and the Other United Arab Emirates." *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (1991), pp. 311-321.
7800. Turner, Robert F. "Military Action against Iraq Is Justified." *Naval War College Review*, Vol. 55, No. 4 (Autumn 2002), pp. 72-75. [MAY04]
7801. Turner, William O. "U.S. Arms Sales to Saudi Arabia: Implications for American Foreign Policy." Ph.D. dissertation, George Washington University, 1982.
7802. Tuson, Penelope. "Some British Views of Bahrain: The Work of the Bombay Marine and Indian Navy, 1785-1863." *al-Wathiqah*, No. 5 (July 1984), pp. 18-41.
7803. Tuson, Penelope, ed. *The Creation of Modern Saudi Arabia: India Office Political and Secret Files, c. 1914-1939*. Leiden, Netherlands: IDC Publishers, 2004. Microfiche collection of original documents. [AUG05]
7804. Tuson, Penelope. *Playing the Game: The Story of Western Women in Arabia, 1892-1939*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2003. [AUG05]
7805. Tuson, Penelope. *Playing the Game: The Story of Western Women in Arabia, 1892-1939*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2003.
7806. Tutunji, Muhammad Jenab. "The UAE's Ties With Arab and Other International Organizations." In Edmund Ghareeb and Ibrahim Al Abed, eds., *Perspectives on the United Arab Emirates* (London: Trident Press, 1997), pp. 176-204.
7807. Tutwiler, Ric. "Agriculture and Development: Transformation of an Agrarian State." In Manfred W. Wenner, ed., *North Yemen: The Yemen Arab Republic After Twenty-Five Years* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.

7808. Tutwiler, Richard Neel. "Tribe, Tribute, and Trade: Social Class Formation in Highland Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, State University of New York, Binghamton, 1987.
7809. Tutwiler, Richard. "Ta'awun Mahwit: A Case Study of a Local Development Association in Highland Yemen." In Louis J. Cantori and Iliya Harik, eds., *_Local Politics and Development in the Middle East_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1984), pp. 166-192.
7810. Tuwajjri, Abdulrahman al-. "Exploration of Optimal Strategies for the Development of an Oil-Based Economy: The Case of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Iowa State University, 1985.
7811. Twinam, Joseph W. "The Gulf Cooperation Council: The Smaller Gulf States and Interstate Relations." In Charles F. Doran and Stephen W. Buck, eds., *_The Gulf, Energy, and Global Security: Political and Economic Issues_* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. 107-129.
7812. Twinam, Joseph Wright. "The Gulf Cooperation Council Since the Gulf War: The State of the States." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 1, No. 4 (1992), pp. 96-115.
7813. Twinam, Joseph Wright. "America and the Gulf Arabs." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 25 (Summer 1988), pp. 126-156; No. 26 (Fall 1988), pp. 107-124.
7814. Twinam, Joseph Wright. "Reflections on Gulf Cooperation, With Focus on Bahrain, Qatar and Oman." In John A. Sandwick, ed., *_The Gulf Cooperation Council: Moderation and Stability in an Interdependent World_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press; Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1987), pp. 21-45.
7815. Twinam, Joseph Wright. "Reflections on Gulf Cooperation, with Focus on Bahrain, Qatar and Oman." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 18 (Fall 1986), pp. 14-35.
7816. Twinam, Joseph Wright. "Soviet Policy for the Gulf Arab States." In Hafeez Malik, ed., *_Domestic Determinants of Soviet Foreign Policy Towards South Asia and the Middle East_* (London: Macmillan, 1990), pp. 242-259.
7817. Twinam, Joseph Wright. "U.S. Interests in the Arabian Gulf." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 21 (Summer 1987), pp. 1-14.
7818. Twinam, Joseph Wright. *_The Gulf, Cooperation and the Council: An American Perspective_*. Washington: Middle East Policy Council, 1992.
7819. Twinam, Joseph Wright. *_The United States and the Gulf: Half a Century and Beyond_*. Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, , 1997. Emirates Occasional Papers..
7820. Twinam, Joseph, et al. "Political Implications of the Gulf Crisis." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 35 (1990-1991), pp. 42-54.
7821. Twinam, Joseph. "Controversial Arms Sales to Saudi Arabia: An American Tragedy in Possibly Four Acts." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 29 (Summer 1989), pp. 47-55.
7822. Twinam, Joseph. "The Saudi Role in the New Middle East Order." In M.E. Ahrari and James H. Noyes, eds., *_The Persian Gulf After the Cold War_* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 125-146.
7823. Twitchell, Karl S. *_Saudi Arabia_*. 3rd ed.; Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1958. [AUG09]

7824. Twitchell, K.S. "The Operations in the Yemen," *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (1934), pp. 445-449. [AUG09]

– U –

7825. U.S. Army. Center for Army Lessons Learned. *On Point: The United States Army in Operation Iraqi Freedom*. Distributed electronically. [AUG05]
7826. U.S. Congress. Congressional Budget Office. *The Marine Corps in the 1980s: Prestocking Proposals, the Rapid Deployment Force, and Other Issues*. Washington: USGPO, 1980.
7827. U.S. Congress. Congressional Budget Office. *Paying for Iraq's Reconstruction*. Washington, January 2004. [MAY04]
7828. U.S. Congress. Congressional Budget Office. *U.S. Projection Forces: Requirements, Scenarios and Options*. Washington: Congressional Budget Office, 1978.
7829. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Armed Services. *Crisis in the Persian Gulf: Sanctions, Diplomacy and War*; Hearings, 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 December 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1991. HASC No. 101-57.
7830. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on the Department of Defense. *Department of Defense Appropriations for 1983*; Hearings. Pt. 6: Readiness Command and Rapid Deployment Force. Washington: USGPO, 1982.
7831. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Appropriations. *Foreign Assistance and Related Programs Appropriations for 1982*; Hearings. Washington: USGPO, 1981.
7832. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Armed Services. Investigations Subcommittee, and Defense Policy Panel. *The Policy Implications of U.S. Involvement in the Persian Gulf*; Joint Hearings, 9 and 11 June 1987. Washington: USGPO, 1988.
7833. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Armed Services. Defense Burdensharing Panel. *Common Security Interests in the Middle East*; Hearing, 20 April 1989. Washington: USGPO, 1989.
7834. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Armed Services. Investigations Subcommittee. Defense Policy Panel. *Report on the Staff Investigation into the Iraqi Attack on the USS Stark*. Washington: USGPO, 1987.
7835. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Banking, Finance, and Urban Affairs. *Economic Impact of the Persian Gulf Crisis*; Hearings, 27-28 November 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1991. Serial No. 101-180.
7836. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *Problems Confronting American Businessmen in Saudi Arabia*. Washington: USGPO, 1987.
7837. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittees on International Security and Scientific Affairs, and on Europe and the Middle East. *Proposed U.S. Arms Sales to Saudi Arabia*; Hearing, 12 December 1979. Washington: USGPO, 1980.

7838. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Proposed Arms Sales to Saudi Arabia_*; Hearing and Markup, 22-23 April 1986, 99th Congress, 2nd Session on H. Res. 589. Washington: USGPO, 1986.
7839. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on the Near East. *_US Interests in and Policy Toward the Persian Gulf_*; Hearings, 2 February, 7 June, 8 and 15 August, 1972. Washington: USGPO, 1972.
7840. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on the Near East. *_The United States and the Persian Gulf_*; Report of 29 September 1972. Washington: USGPO, 1972.
7841. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Developments in the Middle East, September 1983_*; Hearing, 26 September 1983. Washington: USGPO, 1984. 98th Congress, 1st session.
7842. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Saudi Arabia and the United States: The New Context in an Evolving "Special Relationship_"*; Report prepared by the Congressional Research Service. Washington: USGPO, 1981.
7843. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittees on Arms Control, International Security and Science, and on Europe and the Middle East. *_U.S. Policy in the Persian Gulf_*; Hearing, 15 December 1987. Washington: USGPO, 1988.
7844. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Arms Control, International Security and Science, and Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Proposed Arms Sales to Saudi Arabia_*; Hearing, 10 May 1988. Washington: USGPO, 1988.
7845. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittees on Arms Control, International Security and Science, and on Europe and the Middle East. *_Overview of the Situation in the Persian Gulf_*; Hearings and Markups, 19 May, 2, 9, 10, 11 and 23 June, 1987. Washington: USGPO, 1987.
7846. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. *_The Foreign Policy Implications of Arms Sales to Iran and the Contra Connection_*; Hearings. Washington: USGPO, 1986.
7847. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Presidential Certification on the Delivery of AWACS to Saudi Arabia_*; Hearing, 15 July 1986. Washington: USGPO, 1986.
7848. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Proposed Arms Transfers to the Yemen Arab Republic_*; Hearing, 12 March 1979. Washington: USGPO, 1979.
7849. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on the Near East and South Asia. *_New Perspectives on the Persian Gulf_*; Hearings, 6 June, 17, 23 and 24 July, and 28 November 1973. Washington: USGPO, 1973.
7850. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Developments in the Middle East, October 1986_*; Hearing. Washington: USGPO, 1986.

7851. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittees on International Security and Scientific Affairs, and on Europe and the Middle East. *_Israeli Attack on Iraqi Nuclear Facilities_*; Hearings, 17 and 25 June 1981. Washington: USGPO, 1981.
7852. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. *_U.S. Security Interests in the Persian Gulf_*; Report of a Staff Study Mission to the Persian Gulf, Middle East, and Horn of Africa, October 21-November 13, 1980. Washington: USGPO, 1981.
7853. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_U.S. Interests in, and Policies Toward, the Persian Gulf, 1980_*; Hearings, 24 March, 2 April, 5 May, 1 and 28 July, and 3 September 1980. Washington: USGPO, 1980.
7854. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. And: Joint Economic Committee. *_U.S. Policy Toward the Persian Gulf_*; Hearing, 10 May 1982. Washington: USGPO, 1983.
7855. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Developments in the Persian Gulf, June 1984_*; Hearing, 11 June 1984. Washington: USGPO, 1984.
7856. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Foreign Assistance Legislation for Fiscal Years 1984-85 (Part 3)_*; Hearings and Markup, 28 February-12 April 1983. Washington: USGPO, 1983.
7857. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Developments in the Middle East, January 1985_*; Hearing, 30 January 1985. Washington: USGPO, 1985.
7858. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Arms Control, International Security, and Science. *_Proposed Arms Sales to Kuwait_*; Hearing, 7 July 1988. Washington: USGPO, 1988.
7859. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittees on Arms Control, International Security and Science, and on Europe and the Middle East. *_Update on the Situation in the Persian Gulf_*; Hearings, 26 September and 6 December 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1991.
7860. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Arms Control, International Security and Science. *_The Persian Gulf Crisis: Relevant Documents, Correspondence, Reports_*; Report, June 1991.
7861. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittees on Arms Control, International Security and Science, and on Europe and the Middle East. *_Proposed Sales to Saudi Arabia in Association with the Conduct of Operation Desert Storm_*; Hearing, 31 October 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1991.
7862. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. *_Review of Persian Gulf Burden Sharing_*; Hearing, 14 May 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1992.
7863. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittees on Arms Control, International Security and Science, Europe and the Middle East, and on International Operations. And U.S. Congress. Joint Economic Committee. *_The Persian Gulf Crisis_*; Joint Hearings, 8 August, 18 and 25 September, 17 October, 28 November, and 11 December 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1991.

7864. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittees on Arms Control, International Security and Science, and on Europe and the Middle East. *_Post-War Policy Issues in the Persian Gulf_*; Hearings, 31 January, 21 and 28 February, and 11 April 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991.
7865. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittees on Arms Control, International Security and Science, and on Europe and the Middle East. *_Proposed Sales and Upgrades of Major Defense Equipment to Saudi Arabia_*; Hearing, 19 June 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1991.
7866. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittees on Arms Control, International Security and Science, and on Europe and the Middle East. *_Proposed Tank Sale to Saudi Arabia_*; Hearing, 7 November 1989. Washington: USGPO, 1990.
7867. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. *_Human Rights Abuses in Kuwait and Iraq_*; Hearings, 8 January 1991.
7868. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_United States-Iraqi Relations_*; Hearings, 26 April 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1990.
7869. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Government Operations. *_Effect of Iraqi-Iranian Conflict on U.S. Energy Policy_*; Hearing, 30 September 1980. Washington: USGPO, 1981.
7870. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on International Relations. *_Oil Fields as Military Objectives : A Feasibility Study_*; Prepared by the Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress. Washington: USGPO, 1975.
7871. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on International Relations. Special Subcommittee on Investigations. *_The Persian Gulf 1975: The Continuing Debate on Arms Sales; Hearings, 10, 18 and 24 June, and 29 July 1975_*. Washington: USGPO, 1976.
7872. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on International Relations. *_United States Arms Policies in the Persian Gulf and Red Sea Areas: Past, Present, and Future_*; Report of a Staff Survey Mission to Ethiopia, Iran, and the Arabian Peninsula. Washington: USGPO, 1977.
7873. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Rules. *_Providing for Consideration of H. Res. 557, Relating to the Liberation of the Iraqi People and the Valiant Service of the United States Armed Forces and Coalition Forces_*; Report. Washington, DC: USGPO, 2004. [AUG05]
7874. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on the Budget. *_Military Readiness and the Rapid Deployment Joint Task Force_*; Hearings, 30 September and 1 October 1980. Washington: USGPO, 1980.
7875. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on the Budget. *_Briefing on Operation Desert Shield: Costs and Contributions_*; Hearing, 4 January 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991. Serial No. 102-1.
7876. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on the Budget. *_Update on Costs of Desert Shield/Desert Storm_*; Hearing, 15 May 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991. Serial No. 102-12.
7877. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Ways and Means. *_Foreign Contributions to the Costs of the Persian Gulf War_*; Hearing, 31 July 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1992.
7878. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Democratic Study Group. *_Special Report: The Persian Gulf Controversy_*. Washington, 9 June 1987. DSG Report No. 100-9.

7879. US. Congress. House of Representatives. Select Committee on Intelligence. And US. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Intelligence. *_Report of the Joint Inquiry into the Terrorist Attacks of September 11, 2001_*. Washington: USGPO, December 2002. [MAY04]
7880. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Select Committee to Investigate Covert Arms Transactions with Iran. *_Iran-Contra Investigation_*; Joint Hearings in Executive Session as Declassified Before the House Select Committee and Senate Select Committee.... Washington: USGPO, 1988.
7881. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_United States-Iraqi Relations_*; Hearing, 21 March 1991.
7882. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Developments in the Middle East_*; Hearing, 1 October 1992. Washington: USGPO, 1993.
7883. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Banking, Finance, and Urban Affairs. Subcommittee on Economic Stabilization. *_U.S. Economic and Energy Security Interests in the Persian Gulf_*; Hearing, 7 August 1990.
7884. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. *_Crisis in the Persian Gulf_*; Hearings and Markup, 4 and 27 September and 18 October 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1990.
7885. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittees on Europe and the Middle East and on Human Rights and International Organizations. *_Human Rights and Democracy in Kuwait_*; Hearing, 11 June 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991.
7886. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. *_Consideration of Draft Legislation on the Situation of the Persian Gulf_*; Markup, 9 January 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991.
7887. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. *_Resolution Calling for the Submission to the House of Representatives of Certain Information Regarding Operation Desert Shield_*; Report Together with Minority Views to Accompany H. Res. 19 ... Committee on Armed Services. Washington, 1991. Report, House, 102nd Congress, 1st Session, No. 102-5, Part 2.
7888. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Arms Control, International Security and Science; and Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Proposed Sale of F-15 Aircraft to Saudi Arabia and U.S.-Saudi Commercial Disputes_*; Joint Hearings and Mark-Up, 23 September 1992. Washington: USGPO, 1993.
7889. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Problems Confronting U.S. Businesspersons in Saudi Arabia_*; Hearing, 19 May 1992. Washington: USGPO, 1992.
7890. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Developments in the Middle East, January 1986_*; Hearing, 28 January 1986.
7891. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Developments in the Middle East, October 1993_*; Hearing, 21 October 1993. Washington: USGPO, 1993.
7892. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Banking, Finance and Urban Affairs. *_Head of State Immunity_*; Hearing, 9 December 1993. Washington: USGPO, 1994.

7893. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Developments in the Middle East, July 1993_*; Hearing, 27 July 1993. Washington: USGPO, 1993. 103rd Congress, 1st Session
7894. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Armed Services. Investigations Subcommittee and Defence Policy Panel. *_The July 3, 1988, Attack by the Vincennes on an Iranian Aircraft_*; Hearing, 21 July 1992. 102nd Congress, 2nd Session. HSAC No. 102-77. Washington: USGPO, 1992.
7895. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on International Relations. *_H.R. 3107, A Bill to Impose Sanctions on Persons Exporting Certain Goods or Technology That Would Enhance Iran's Ability to Explore for, Extract, Refine or Transport by Pipeline Petroleum Resources and for Other Purposes_*. Washington: USGPO, 1996. 104th Congress, 2nd Session, 21 March 1996.
7896. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_United States-Iraqi Relations_*; Hearing, 21 March 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991.
7897. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Foreign Affairs. Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *_Activities of the United States Army Corps of Engineers in Saudi Arabia_*; Hearing, 25 June 1979. Washington: USGPO, 1979.
7898. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Armed Services. Investigations Subcommittee, and Defense Policy Panel. *_National Security Implications of United States Operations in the Persian Gulf_*; Report, July 1987. Washington: USGPO, 1987.
7899. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Small Business. *_Rebuilding Kuwait: The First 8 Months_*; Hearing, 29 October 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991. Serial No. 102-47.
7900. U.S. Congress. Joint Economic Committee. And Library of Congress. Congressional Research Service. *_Postwar Economic Recovery in the Persian Gulf_*; Proceedings of a Workshop, 28 March 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991. Joint Committee Print.
7901. U.S. Congress. Joint Economic Committee. Subcommittee on Trade, Productivity, and Economic Growth. *_The Economic Impact of the Oil Price Collapse_*; Hearing, 12 March 1986. Washington: USGPO, 1986.
7902. U.S. Congress. Library of Congress. Congressional Research Service. *_The Environmental Aftermath of the Gulf War_*; A Report Prepared for the Committee on Environment and Public Works, Gulf Pollution Task Force by the Environment and Natural Resources Policy Division, American Law Division, and Science Policy Research Division of the Congressional Research Service. Washington: USGPO, 1992.
7903. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment. *_Technology Transfer to the Middle East_*. Washington: OTA, for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, GPO, 1984.
7904. U.S. Congress. Senate. *_U.S. Policy in the Persian Gulf_*; Hearings, 5 September-17 October 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1990.
7905. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee. *_Preparedness for the Persian Gulf_*; Hearing, 22 January 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991.
7906. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on Foreign Assistance and Related Programs. *_Sales of Stinger Missiles to Saudi Arabia_*; Hearing. Washington: USGPO, 1984.

7907. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on Defense. *U.S. Presence in the Persian Gulf: Cost and Policy Implications*. Washington: USGPO, 1988.
7908. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Armed Services. *U.S. Military Forces to Protect "Reflagged" Kuwaiti Oil Tankers*; Hearings, 5, 11, and 16 June 1987, Washington: USGPO, 1987.
7909. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Armed Services. *Persian Gulf: Report to the Majority Leader, U.S. Senate, from Senator John Glenn and Senator John Warner on Their Trip to the Persian Gulf May 27-June 4, 1987*. Washington: USGPO, 1987. Committee Print No. 100-38.
7910. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Armed Services. *Crisis in the Persian Gulf Region: U.S. Policy Options and Implications*; Hearings, 11 and 13 September, 27, 28, 29, and 30 November, and 3 December 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1990.
7911. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Armed Services. *Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm*; Hearings, April 24-June 20, 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991.
7912. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Armed Services. *Military and Technical Implications of the Proposed Sale to Saudi Arabia of Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS) and F-15 Enhancements*; Hearings, 28 and 30 September 1981. Washington: USGPO, 1981.
7913. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs. *The Financial War on Terrorism and the Administration's Implementation of Title III of the USA Patriot Act: Hearing Before the Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, United States Senate, January 29, 2002*. Washington: USGPO, 2003. [AUG05]
7914. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Energy and Natural Resources. *The Geopolitics of Oil*; Staff Report. Washington: USGPO, 1980.
7915. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance. *Financial War on Terrorism: New Money Trails Present Fresh Challenges*; Hearing, October 9, 2002. Washington: USGPO, 2002. [AUG05]
7916. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *Chain Reaction: Avoiding a Nuclear Arms Race in the Middle East: Report*. Washington: USGPO, February 2008. [JUL08]
7917. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *Iraq, Next Steps: How to Internationalize Iraq and Organize the U.S. Government to Administer Reconstruction Efforts*; Hearing; September 23, 2003. Washington, DC: USGPO, 2004. [AUG05]
7918. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *U.S. Policy in the Persian Gulf*; Hearings, 5 September-17 October 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1990.
7919. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. Subcommittee on Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs. *U.S. Security Interests and Policies in Southwest Asia*; Hearings, 6, 7, 20, 27 February, and 4 and 18 March 1980. Washington : USGPO, 1980.
7920. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *Arms Sales Package to Saudi Arabia, Part II*; Hearings, 1, 5, 6, 14, and 15 October 1981. Washington: USGPO, 1981.
7921. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *Chemical Warfare: Arms Control and Nonproliferation*; Joint Hearing, 28 June 1984. Washington: USGPO, 1984.

7922. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_Persian Gulf Situation_*; Hearing, 17 September 1981. Washington: USGPO, 1981.
7923. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_Preventing United States Involvement in Hostilities in the Persian Gulf_*; Report Together With Additional Views To Accompany S. 1327. Washington: USGPO, 1987.
7924. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_The Israeli Air Strike_*; Hearings, 18, 19 and 25 June, 1981. Washington: USGPO, 1981.
7925. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_United States Foreign Policy Objectives and Overseas Military Installations_*; Prepared by the Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress, April 1979. Washington: USGPO, 1979.
7926. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_War in the Persian Gulf: The U.S. Takes Sides_*; Staff Report. Washington, October 1987.
7927. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_War in the Gulf; a Staff Report_*. Washington: USGPO, 1984.
7928. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_U.S. Policy in the Persian Gulf_*; Hearing, 8 January 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991.
7929. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_U.S. Policy in the Persian Gulf_*; Hearings, 6, 12, and 13 December 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1991. S. Hrg. 101-1128, Pt. 2.
7930. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_U.S. Policy in the Persian Gulf_*; Hearings, 4-5 December 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1991. S. Hrg. 101-1128, Pt. 1.
7931. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_Persian Gulf: The Question of War Crimes_*; Hearing, 9 April 1991. Washington: USGPO, 1991.
7932. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_The Future of Saudi Arabian Oil Production_*; A Staff Report. Washington: USGPO, 1979.
7933. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_Arms Sales Package to Saudi Arabia, Part I_*; Hearings, 1, 5, 6, 14, and 15 October 1981. Washington: USGPO, 1981.
7934. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_The Proposed AWACS/F-15 Enhancement Sale to Saudi Arabia_*; Staff Report. Washington: USGPO, 1981.
7935. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Governmental Affairs. *_Oil Prices and Supplies in the Wake of the Persian Gulf Crisis_*; Hearings, 25 October- 1 November 1990. Washington: USGPO, 1990.
7936. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs. *_United States-OPEC Relations_*; Selected Materials Prepared by the Congressional Research Service. Washington: USGPO, 1976.
7937. U.S. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Intelligence. *_Preliminary Inquiry into the Sale of Arms to Iran and Possible Diversion of Funds to the Nicaraguan Resistance_*; Report. Washington: USGPO, 1987. Report No. 100-7.

7938. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_U.S. Policy in the Persian Gulf_*; Hearings, 29 May, 16 June, and 23 and 28 October 1987. Washington: USGPO, 1990.
7939. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Armed Services. *_Investigation into the Downing of an Iranian Airliner by the U.S.S. "Vincennes" _*; Hearing, 8 September 1988. Washington: USGPO, 1988.
7940. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. *_Persian Gulf and the War Powers Resolution_*; Report Together With Additional Views To Accompany S. 1343, 10 July 1987. Washington: USGPO, 1987.
7941. U.S. Congress. House of Representatives. Committee on Armed Services. Defense Policy Panel and the Investigations Committee. *_National Security Policy Implications of United States Operations in the Persian Gulf_*; Report. Washington: USGPO, 1987. 100th Congress, 1st Session, July 1987.
7942. U.S. Department of Defense. *_Dictionary of Military and Associated Terms_*. Washington, DC, 12 April 2001(as amended through 17 September 2006). Joint Publication 1-02. [DEC06]
7943. U.S. Department of Defense. "News Briefing by Admiral William J. Crowe, Jr., USN Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff at the Pentagon, July 3, 1988." Washington, 1988.
7944. U.S. Department of Defense. "News Briefing by Mr. J. Daniel Howard, July 5, 1988." Washington, 1988.
7945. U.S. Department of Defense. *_Conduct of the Persian Gulf War: Final Report to Congress Pursuant to Title V of the Persian Gulf Conflict Supplemental Authorization and Personnel Benefits Act of 1991 (Public Law 102-25)_*. Washington: U.S. Department of Defense, 1992.
7946. U.S. Department of Energy. Energy Information Administration. *_World Oil Market and Oil Price Chronologies: 1970-2003_*. Washington, March 2004. Accessed online. [AUG05]
7947. U.S. Department of State. *_Defense Agreement Between the United States of America and Bahrain_*. Washington: USGPO, 1997.
7948. U.S. Department of State. *_Defense: Support; Agreement Between the United States of America and Bahrain_*. Washington: USGPO, 1997. Treaties and Other International Acts, Series 12259.
7949. U.S. Department of State. *_U.S. Records on Saudi Affairs, 1945-1960_*. Slough, UK: Archive Editions, 1996.
7950. U.S. State Department. Embassy in Saudi Arabia. "2001 Economic Trends." Riyadh, May 2001. Also "2000 Economic Trends" (April 2000).
7951. U.S. Department of State. Working Groups. *_Future of Iraq Report_*. Washington, 12 May 2003. Accessed online at http://www.thememoryhole.org/state/future_of_iraq/. [JUN06]
7952. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. *_United States Gulf Environmental Technical Assistance_*. Washington, 1991.
7953. U.S. General Accounting Office. *_Additional Costs to Government: Re-flagging Kuwaiti Ships and Protecting Them in the Persian Gulf; Fact Sheet for the Honorable Ernest F. Hollings, United States Senate_*. Washington, 8 October 1987. GAO/NSIAD-88-9FS, B-228983.
7954. U.S. General Accounting Office. *_Critical Factors Affecting Saudi Arabia's Oil Decisions_*; Report by the Comptroller General of the US. Washington: GAO, 12 May 1978.

7955. U.S. General Accounting Office. *International Environment: Kuwaiti Oil Fires—Chronic Health Risks Unknown but Assessments Are Under Way*; Brief Report to the Chairman, Legislation and National Security Subcommittee, Committee on Government Operations, House of Representatives, 16 January 1992. Washington: GAO, 1992.
7956. U.S. General Accounting Office. *Persian Gulf Crisis: Humanitarian Relief Provided to Evacuees from Kuwait and Iraq*; Report to the Chairman, Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East, Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives, 12 March 1991. Washington, GAO, 1991.
7957. U.S. General Accounting Office. *Procurement: Contract for Purchase and Storage of Jet Fuel in Bahrain*; Briefing Report to Senator William Proxmire. Washington, 2 December 1987.
7958. U.S. General Accounting Office. *Southwest Asia: Cost of Protecting U.S. Interests*. Washington, 14 August 1991. NSIAD-91-250.
7959. U.S. General Accounting Office. *How Military Sales Trust Funds Operate: Saudi Arabian and Iranian Funds Compared*; Report by the Comptroller General of the US. Washington: GAO, 28 January 1980. FGMSD-80-26.
7960. U.S. General Accounting Office. *Operation Desert Shield/Storm: Update on Costs and Funding Requirements*. Washington, DC, 1992. GAO/NSIAD-92-194.
7961. U.S. Institute of Peace. *Iraq's Constitutional Process: Shaping a Vision for the Country's Future*. Washington, 2005. Special Report. [AUG05]
7962. U.S. Library of Congress. Congressional Research Service. *The Persian Gulf Crisis: U.S. Military Operations*. Washington, 7 October 1987. Issue Brief IB87145.
7963. U.S. Library of Congress. Congressional Research Service. *Persian Gulf and the War Powers Debate: Review of Events*. Washington, 3 November 1987. Issue Brief IB87207.
7964. U.S. Library of Congress. Congressional Research Service. *The Persian Gulf and the U.S. Naval Presence: Issues for Congress*. Washington, 3 August 1987. Issue Brief IB87145.
7965. U.S. Library of Congress. Congressional Research Service. *Disruption of Oil Supply From the Persian Gulf: Near-Term U.S. Vulnerability (Winter 1987/88)*. Washington, 1 November 1987.
7966. U.S. Library of Congress. Congressional Research Service. *Western Vulnerability to a Disruption of Persian Gulf Oil Supplies: U.S. Interests and Options*. Washington, 24 March 1983.
7967. U.S. Library of Congress. Congressional Research Service. *The Many Faces of Oil: A Report of a CRS Workshop on the Future Price of Oil*. Washington, 24 July 1986. Report No. 86-136S.
7968. U.S. National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States. *The 9/11 Commission Report*. Washington: USGPO, 2004. [AUG05]
7969. U.S. National Security Council. *National Strategy for Victory in Iraq*. Washington, DC, November 2005. [JAN06]
7970. U.S. Navy. Office of Naval Intelligence. *Iran's Military Forces: From Guerilla Warfare to a Modern Naval Strategy*. Washington: Fall 2009. [APR10]

7971. U.S. Office of the Director of National Intelligence. *The National Intelligence Strategy of the United States of America*. Washington, DC, October 2005. [JAN06]
7972. U.S. President (1981- : Reagan). *Report on United States Military Action*; Communication. Washington: USGPO, 1988.
7973. U.S. President (1989-1993: Bush). *Kuwaiti Assets Control Regulations: Final Rule*; Communication from the President of the United States Transmitting a Copy of the Department of the Treasury's Kuwaiti Assets Control and Iraqi Sanctions Regulations. Washington: USGPO, 1991. House Document No. 102-41.
7974. U.S. President (2001- : Bush). *The National Security Strategy of the United States of America*. Washington, September 2002.
7975. U.S. President (2001- : Bush). *The National Security Strategy of the United States of America*. Washington, March 2006. [JUN06]
7976. U.S. Special Inspector General for Iraq Reconstruction. *Learning from Iraq: Final Report*. Washington, DC, March 2013. [SEP14]
7977. U.S. White House. *Report of the National Energy Policy Development Group*. Washington, May 2001.
7978. *U.S.-Arab Relations: The Current Political and Economic Dimensions*; Proceedings of a Conference, March 22-23, 1984, The Palmer House, Chicago. Washington: American-Arab Affairs Council, 1984.
7979. U.S.-Saudi Relations.”” *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (March-April 2002), pp. 13-18.
7980. Ubaydan, Yusuf Muhammad. *Ma'lim al-tanzim al-siyas al-mu'asir f Qatar: dir'asah tahliliyah li-ahkam al-nizam lil-asas al-mu'at al-mu'addil lil-hukm, 1972-1984*. N.p., 1984.
7981. Ubaydi, Ibrahim al-. *al-Harakah al-watan yah fil-Bahrayn, 1914-1971*. Baghdad: al-Andalus, 1976.
7982. Ubaydli, Ahmad. “Abdullah al-Salimi's Role in the Ibadī Revival 1913-20.” *Proceedings of the 1988 International Conference on Middle Eastern Studies* (Oxford: BRISMES, 1988), pp. 431-439.
7983. Uerpmann, Hans-Peter, and Margarethe Uerpmann. “The Appearance of the Domestic Camel in South-East Arabia.” *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 12 (2002), pp. 235-260. [AUG05]
7984. Uerpmann, Margarethe. “Late Flint Industries from Masirah Island.” *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 11 (2000), pp. 139-148.
7985. Um, Nancy. *The Merchant Houses of Mocha: Trade and Architecture in an Indian Ocean Port*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2009. Adapted from Um, Nancy Ajung. “A Red Sea Society in Yemen: Architecture, Urban Form and Cultural Dynamics in the Eighteenth-century Port City of Al-Mukha.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 2001. [APR10]
7986. Umar, Sa'īd b. 'Umar I. “Imrat Fadl b. 'Alawī f Zuf r.” *Majallat al-jam'ah al-tarikh yah al-sa'īd yah*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (January 2000), pp. 103-130. [Umar, Sa'id b. 'Umar I]
7987. Uncertainties in Gulf Countries Due to the Soviet and East European Situation.”” *JIME Review*, No. 11 (1991), pp. 16-21.
7988. Unger, Craig. “Saving the Saudis.” *Vanity Fair* (October 2003), pp. 162ff. [MAY04]

7989. Unger, Craig. "The Great Escape." *_Salon_* (11 March 2004), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
7990. Unger, Craig. *_House of Bush, House of Saud_*. New York: Scribner, 2004. [MAY04]
7991. United Arab Emirates, University of the, and GEOprojects (UK) Ltd. *_National Atlas of the United Arab Emirates_*. London: Garnet, 1993.
7992. United Arab Emirates. Center for Documentation and Research. Documentation Section. *_Waqa'î Dawlat al-Imarat al-ʿArabiyah al-Muttahidah, ʿAm 1980_*. Abu Dhabi, December 1981.
7993. United Arab Emirates. Center for Documentation and Research. *_Waqa'î Dawlat al-Imarat al-ʿArabiyah al-Muttahidah li-ʿAm 1972_*. Abu Dhabi, January 1981.
7994. United Arab Emirates. Center for Documentation and Research. *_Proceedings of the Fourth Seminar of the Centres and Institutions Concerned with Gulf and Arabian Peninsula Studies_*. Held in Abu Dhabi, Muharram 1400 - November 1979. Abu Dhabi, September 1982.
7995. United Arab Emirates. Center for Documentation and Research. *_Waqa'î Dawlat al-Imarat al-ʿArabiyah al-Muttahidah li-ʿAm 1972_*. Abu Dhabi, January 1981.
7996. United Arab Emirates. Center for Documentation and Research. Documentation Section. *_Waqa'î Dawlat al-Imarat al-ʿArabiyah al-Muttahidah, ʿAm 1980_*. Abu Dhabi, December 1981.
7997. United Arab Emirates. Central Bank of the UAE. *_Statistical Supplement_*, Vol. 5, No. 1. Abu Dhabi, March 1985.
7998. United Arab Emirates. Federal National Council. *_Al-fasl al-tashriʿî al-sadis, dawr al-inʿaqad al-ʿadi al-thani_*. Abu Dhabi, 9 April 1985.
7999. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Information and Culture. Department of Antiquities and Tourism. *_Al-athar f Dawlat al-Imarat al-ʿArabiyah al-Muttahidah_*. Abu Dhabi, 1975. 1981.
8000. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Information and Culture. Press Department. Information Documentation Center. *_Watha'iq Majlis al-Taʿawun li-Duwwal al-Khalij al-ʿArabiyah_*. Abu Dhabi, n.d.
8001. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Information and Culture. *_Year Book 1982-1983_*. Abu Dhabi, 1983?
8002. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Information and Culture. Department of Antiquities and Tourism. *_Al-athar f Dawlat al-Imarat al-ʿArabiyah al-Muttahidah_*. Abu Dhabi, 1975. 1981.
8003. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Information and Culture. Press Department. Information Documentation Center. *_Watha'iq Majlis al-Taʿawun li-Duwwal al-Khalij al-ʿArabiyah_*. Abu Dhabi, n.d.
8004. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Oil and Mineral Resources. Public Relations Department. *_Petroleum in the United Arab Emirates_*. Abu Dhabi, 1974.
8005. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Petroleum and Mineral Resources. Statistics Department. *_Oil Statistical Review, 1976_*. Abu Dhabi, 1976.
8006. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Petroleum and Mineral Resources. Statistics Department. *_Oil Statistical Review, 1981_*. Abu Dhabi, 1981.

8007. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Petroleum and Mineral Resources. Statistics Department. *Oil Statistical Review, 1976*. Abu Dhabi, 1976.
8008. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Petroleum and Mineral Resources. Statistics Department. *Oil Statistical Review, 1981*. Abu Dhabi, 1981.
8009. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Planning. Central Statistical Department. *Annual Statistical Abstract, 1983*. Abu Dhabi, 1984?
8010. United Arab Emirates. Ministry of Planning. Central Statistical Department. *Annual Statistical Abstract, 1984*. Abu Dhabi, 1985?
8011. United Arab Emirates: Recent Developments.””” *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (1994), pp. 84-90.
8012. United Arab Emirates: Recent Developments.””” *Arab Law Quarterly*, Vol. 9, No. 2 (1994), pp. 201-205.
8013. United Kingdom. Admiralty. Admiralty War Staff. Intelligence Division. *A Handbook of Arabia*. London: Prepared on behalf of the Admiralty and the War Office, Vol. 1: 1916, vol. 2: 1917. 2nd ed.; London: HMSO, 1920. [APR10]
8014. United Kingdom. Admiralty. Naval Intelligence Division. *Western Arabia and the Red Sea*. Oxford: HMSO, 1946. Geographical Handbook Series, B.R. 527.
8015. United Kingdom. Foreign Office. *The Boundary Between Saudi Arabia and the Shaikhdoms of Qatar and Abu Dhabi and the Sultanate of Muscat and Oman: A Summary of the History of the Dispute Together with a Statement of the Evidence in Support of the the Claims of Qatar, Abu Dhabi and Muscat*. 2 vol.; Bahrain, 1954. [MAY04]
8016. United Nations. Security Council. *Report on the Specialists Appointed by the Secretary-General to Investigate Allegations by the Islamic Republic of Iran, Concerning the Use of Chemical Weapons*. New York: United Nations, 1984. Document S/16433.
8017. Unwin, Tim. “Agriculture and Water Resources in the United Arab Emirates.” *Arab Gulf Journal*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (April 1983), pp. 75-85.
8018. Urayyid, A. al-. “Street Vendors as a Means of Early Advertising in Bahrain.” *al-Ma`th r t al-Sha`b yah*, No. 17 (1990), pp. 28-31.
8019. *US-European Policy in the Persian Gulf: Beyond the Friction*. Muscatine, IA: Stanley Foundation; Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1997. The Persian Gulf Project.
8020. Usmani, Abdulrazak Al-. “An Analytical Comparative Study of Television Systems and Decision-Making Processes in Four Arabian Gulf States (Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain and Qatar).” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1984.
8021. Utaybi, U. al-. “The Cooperative Societies in the State of Kuwait: An Analytical Geographic Study.” (in Arabic) *Majallat dir s t al-khal j wal-jaz rah al-arab yah*, Vol. 21, No. 80 (1996), pp. 15-66.
8022. Uthaimen, Yousef A. “The Welfare State in Saudi Arabia: Structure, Dynamics, and Function.” Ph.D. dissertation, American University, 1986.

8023. Uthaymin, Abd-Allah Salih al-. *‘Muhammad Ibn Abd-al-Wahhab: The Man and His Works’*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2009. Publication of “Muhammad Ibn Abd-al-Wahhab: The Man and His Works.” Ph.D. thesis, University of Edinburgh, 1972. [SEP14]
8024. Uthaymin, ‘Abdullah al-Salih ‘. *‘T r kh al-Mamlakah al-Sa‘ d yah’*. Riyadh, AH 1422/AD 2001. [JUL07]

— V —

8025. Vairon, Lionel. “La diplomatie chinoise et l’Iran: un équilibrisme habile mais périlleux.” *_Confluences Méditerranée_*, No. 65 (Printemps 2008), pp. 57-68. [MAR09]
8026. Valdani, Asghar Ja-fari. “Iran and the Persian Gulf Countries: Prospects for Cooperation.” *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 8, No. 3 (Fall 1996), pp. 573-600.
8027. Valdani, Asghar Jaffari. “Unstable Borders in the Persian Gulf.” *_Iranian Journal of International Affairs_*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1993-1994), pp. 539-560.
8028. Valenti, Peter C. “Creating a New Historiography of the Persian Gulf: The Case of Qatar.” *_New Middle Eastern Studies_*, No. 1 (2011), online at <<<http://www.brismes.ac.uk/nmes/archives/458>>. [SEP14]
8029. Valeri, Marc. *_Oman: Politics and Society in the Qaboos State_*. London: Hurst, 2009. Translation of *_Le sultanat d’Oman: Une révolution en trompe-l’oeil_*. Paris: Karthala, 2007. [SEP14]
8030. Valeri, Marc. “Domesticating Local Elites: Sheikhs, Walis, and State-Building Under Sultan Qaboos.” In Steffen Wippel, ed., *_Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics_* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 267-278. [SEP14]
8031. Valeri, Marc. “High Visibility, Low Profile: The Shi’a in Oman Under Sultan Qaboos.” *_International Journal of Middle East Studies_*, Vol. 42, No. 2 (May 2010), pp. 251-268. [APR10]
8032. Valeri, Marc. “Identity Politics and Nation-Building under Sultan Qaboos.” In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *_Sectarian Politics in the Persian Gulf_* (London: Hurst, 2014), pp. 179-206. [SEP14]
8033. Valeri, Marc. “Nation-Building and Communities in Oman Since 1970: The Swahili-Speaking Omani in Search of Identity.” *_African Affairs_*, Vol. 106, No. 424 (July 2007), pp. 479-496. [DEC07]
8034. Valeri, Marc. “Oligarchy vs. Oligarchy: Business and Politics of Reform in Bahrain and Oman.” In Steffen Hertog, Giacomo Luciani, and Marc Valeri, eds., *_Business Politics in the Middle East_* (London: C. Hurst, 2013), pp. 17-42. [SEP14]
8035. Valeri, Marc. “Oman.” In Christopher M. Davidson, ed., *_Power and Politics in Persian Gulf Monarchies_* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
8036. Valeri, Marc. “Réveil laborieux pour l’État-Qabous: Identité nationale et légitimité politique dans l’Oman d’aujourd’hui.” *_Maghreb-Machrek_*, No. 177 (Autumn 2003), pp. 37-58. [MAY04]
8037. Valeri, Marc. “State Building, Liberalization from Above, and Political Legitimacy in the Sultanate of Oman.” In Oliver Schlumberger, ed., *_Debating Arab Authoritarianism: Dynamics and Durability in Nondemocratic Regimes_* (Palo Alto, CA: Stanford University Press, 2007), pp. xxx-xxx. [DEC07]
8038. Van Den Berg, L.W.C. *_Le Hadramout et les Colonies Arabes dans l’Archipel Indien_*. Batavia (Jakarta), 1886.

8039. Van Der Meulen, Daniël. *The Wells of Ibn Sa'ud*. London: John Murray, 1957. [AUG09]
8040. Van Der Meulen, Hendrik. "The Role of Tribal and Kinship Ties in the Politics of the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. dissertation, Tufts University, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 1997.
8041. Van Hear, Nicholas. "Forced Migration and the Gulf Conflict, 1990-91." *Oxford International Review*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Winter 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.
8042. Van Hear, Nicholas. "The Socio-economic Impact of the Involuntary Mass Return to Yemen in 1990." *Journal of Refugee Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (1994), pp. 18-38.
8043. Van Hollen, Christopher. "Don't Engulf the Gulf." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 59, No. 5 (1981), pp. 1064-1078.
8044. van Oorschot, Irene. "Qat, Cosmopolitanism, and Modernity in Sana'a, Yemen." *Arabian Humanities*, Vol. 1 (2013), online. [SEP14]
8045. Vandenbroucke, Lucien S. "The Israeli Strike Against Osiraq: The Dynamics of Fear and Proliferation in the Middle East." *Air University Review*, Vol. 35 (September-October 1984), pp. 35-47.
8046. Vaner, S. "La republique islamique d'Iran face a l'URSS (1979-1984): Realpolitik ou repulsion?" *Etudes Internationales*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (1986), pp. 63-79.
8047. Vanhove, Martine. "The Making of Palm Vinegar at al-Hiswah (near Aden) and Some Other Crafts Related to Palm Trees." In R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, and J.R. Smart, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 175-185.
8048. Varisco, Daniel M. "Texts and Pretexts: The Unity of the Rasulid State Under al-Malik al-Muzaffar." *Revue du Monde Musulman et de la Mediterranée*, No. 67 (1993), pp. 13-23.
8049. Varisco, Daniel Martin. "A Rasulid Agricultural Almanac for 808/1405-6." In R.B. Serjeant, R.L. Bidwell, and G. Rex Smith, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 1 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1993), pp. 108-123.
8050. Varisco, Daniel Martin. "Land Use and Agricultural Development in the Yemen Arab Republic." In Muneera Salem-Murdock and Michael M. Horowitz, with Monica Sella, *Anthropology and Development in North Africa and the Middle East* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1990), pp. 292-311.
8051. Varisco, Daniel Martin. "On the Meaning of Chewing: The Significance of Qat (*Catha edulis*) in the Yemen Arab Republic." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 18, No. 1 (February 1986), pp. 1-13.
8052. Varisco, Daniel Martin. "The Adaptive Dynamics of Water Allocation in Al-Ahjur, Yemen Arab Republic." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1982.
8053. Varisco, Daniel Martin. "The Future of Terrace Farming in North Yemen: A Development Dilemma." *Agriculture and Human Values*, Vol. 8, Nos. 1-2 (1991), pp. 166-172.
8054. Varisco, Daniel Martin. "The Production of Sorghum (Dhurah) in Highland Yemen." *Arabian Studies*, Vol. 7 (1985), pp. 53-88.
8055. Varisco, Daniel Martin. "Water Sources and Traditional Irrigation in Yemen." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 238-257.

8056. Varisco, Daniel Martin. *Medieval Agriculture and Islamic Science: The Almanac of a Yemeni Sultan*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1995. Publications on the Near East, No. 6.
8057. Vassiliev, Alexei. *King Faisal of Saudi Arabia: Personality, Faith and Times*. London: Saqi Books, 2012. [SEP14]
8058. Vassiliev, Alexei. *The History of Saudi Arabia*. London: Al Saqi Books, 2000. Originally published in 1998 as *The History of Saudi Arabia, 1745-1994*.
8059. Vassiliev, Alexei. "The Gulf Crisis: An Acid Test for the New Soviet-American Relations." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (July-August 1991), pp. 14-21.
8060. Vassiliyev, A. "Russia and Iraq." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (2000), pp. 127-129.
8061. Vasiliev, A. "State Interests of the USSR in the Red Sea Basin and the Horn of Africa in Connection with the Gulf Zone." *Arab Affairs*, No. 12 (Autumn 1990), pp. 34-42.
8062. Vassiliev, Alexei. "The USSR's State Interests in the Red Sea Basin and the Horn of Africa in Connection with the Gulf Zone." In Charles E. Davies, ed., *Global Interests in the Arab Gulf* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992), pp. 218-231.
8063. Vatikiotis, P.J. "The Gulf Crisis in Historical Perspective." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *Iraq's Road to War* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 287-291.
8064. Vaux, Kenneth L. *Ethics and the Gulf War: Religion, Rhetoric, and Righteousness*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1992.
8065. Veba, Nora. *Impossible Citizens: Dubai's Indian Diaspora*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2013. [SEP14]
8066. Veillon, C. "L'affaire de Cheikh Said (1868-1914)–Une tentative d'implantation française au Yémen." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 39-51.
8067. Venter, Al J. "How Saddam Almost Built His Bomb." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 6, No. 3 (February 1999), pp. 45-61.
8068. Venter, Al J. "New-Era Threat: Iraq's Biological Weapons." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (June 1999), pp. 104-117.
8069. Vernant, Jacques. "L'Occident et la sécurité du Golfe." *Défense Nationale*, Vol. 37 (May 1981), pp. 135-141.
8070. Verne, Julia, and Detlef Müller-Mahn. "'We Are Part of Zanzibar' û Translocal Practices and Imaginative Geographies in Contemporary Oman-Zanzibar Relations." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 75-90. [SEP14]
8071. Vernon, Alex. "The Gulf War and Postmodern Memory." *Wilson Quarterly*, Vol. 25, No. 1 (Winter 2001), pp. 68-82.
8072. Vernon, Raymond. "The Distribution of Power." *Daedalus*, Vol. 104, No. 4 (1975), pp. 245-257.

8073. Verrier, Anthony. "Strategically Mobile Forces – U.S. Theory and British Practice." *Journal of the Royal United Service Institution*, Vol. 106, No. 624 (November 1961), pp. 479-485.
8074. Verrier, Anthony. *Through the Looking Glass: British Foreign Policy in an Age of Illusions*. London: Jonathan Cape; New York: W.W. Norton, 1983.
8075. Vesey-Fitzgerald, Desmond. "From Hasa to Oman by Car." *Geographical Review*, Vol. 91, No. 4 (1951), pp. 544-560.
8076. Vickery, C. E. "Arabia and the Hedjaz." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 10, No. 1 (1923), pp. 46-67. [MAR09]
8077. Vidal, F.S. *The Oasis of Al-Hasa*. New York: Arabian American Oil Company, 1955.
8078. Vidal, Frederico S. "Date Culture in the Oasis of Al-Hasa." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 8, No. 4 (1954), pp. 417-428. Reprinted in Abdulla M. Lutfiyya, ed., *Readings in Arab Middle Eastern Societies and Cultures* (The Hague: Mouton, 1970), pp. 205-217.
8079. Vidal, Frederico. "Development of the Eastern Province: A Case Study of al-Hasa Oasis." In Willard A. Beling, ed., *King Faisal and the Modernisation of Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm; Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1980), pp. 90-102.
8080. Vidal, F.S. "The Jawan Chamber Tomb, Adapted from a report by F.S. Vidal, Dammam, December 1953." [SEP14]
8081. Vidal, Gore. *Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace*. New York: Thunder's Mouth Press, 2002.
8082. Vincent, L. "Debating the Water Decade: A View from the Yemen Republic." *Development Policy Review*, June 1991, pp. xxx-xxx.
8083. Vincent, L. *The Politics of Water Scarcity: Irrigation and Water Supply in the Mountains of the Yemen Republic*. London: Overseas Development Institute, 1990. Irrigation Management Network, Paper 90/3e.
8084. Vinci, Anthony. "Becoming the Enemy: Convergence in the American and Al Qaeda Ways of Warfare." *Journal of Strategic Studies*, Vol. 31, No. 1 (February 2008), pp. 69-88. [JUL08]
8085. Vincent-Daviss, Diana, and Radu Popa. "The International Legal Implications of Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait: A Research Guide." *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics*, Vol. 23, No. 1 (Fall 1990), pp. 231-321.
8086. Vine, Peter, and Paula Casey. *Kuwait: A Nation's Story*. London: Immel, 1992.
8087. Vinjamuri, Leslie. "Order and Justice in Iraq." *Survival*, Vol. 45, No. 4 (Winter 2003-2004), pp. 135-152. [AUG05]
8088. Viorst, Milton. "A Reporter at Large: Out of the Desert." *New Yorker* (16 May 1988), pp. 65ff.
8089. Viorst, Milton. "Iraq at War." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 65, No. 2 (Winter 1986-1987), pp. 349-365.
8090. Viorst, Milton. "Kuwait's Fatal Blunder." *The Independent Magazine*, 12 January 1991.

8091. Viorst, Milton. "The Storm and the Citadel." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 75, No. 1 (January-February 1996), pp. 93-107.
8092. Virchow, F. "Bildungssystem und Wertewandel in Saudi-Arabien." *_Orient_*, Vol. 28, No. 4 (1987), pp. 557-589.
8093. Visser, Reidar. *_Basra, the Failed Gulf State: Separatism and Nationalism in Southern Iraq_*. Berlin: LIT Verlag, 2005. [JAN06]
8094. Visser, Reidar. *_A Responsible End? The United States and the Iraqi Transition, 2005-2010_*. Charlottesville, VA: Just World Books, 2010,. [DEC10]
8095. Visser, Reidar. "Historical Myths of a Divided Iraq." *_Survival_*, Vol. 50, No. 2 (April-May 2008), pp. 95-106. [JUL08]
8096. Visser, Reidar. "The Sadrists of Basra and the Far South of Iraq: The Most Unpredictable Political Force in the Gulf's Oil-Belt Region?" Norwegian Institute of International Affairs, 2008. NUPI Working Paper, No. 734. [JUL08]
8097. Visser, Reidar. "Shi'i Perspectives on a Federal Iraq: Territory, Community and Ideology in Conceptions of a New Polity." In Daniel Heradstveit and Helge Hveem, eds., *_Oil in the Gulf: Obstacles to Democracy and Development_* (Aldershot, Hants.: Ashgate, 2004), pp. xxx-xxx. [JAN06]
8098. Vissar, Reidar, and Gareth Stansfield, eds. *_An Iraq of Its Regions: Cornerstones of a Federal Democracy?_* New York: Columbia University Press, 2008. [MAR09]
8099. Vitalis, Robert. *_America's Kingdom: Mythmaking on the Saudi Oil Frontier_*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2006. [DEC06]
8100. Vitalis, Robert. "Aramco World: Business and Culture on the Arabian Oil Frontier." In Karen Merrill, ed., *_The Modern Worlds of Business and Industry: Cultures, Technology, Labor_* (Turnhout, Belgium: Brepols, 1999), pp. 3-25. [MAR09]
8101. Vitalis, Robert. "Aramco World: Business and Culture on the Arabian Oil Frontier." In Robert Vitalis and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds., *_Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen_* (New York: Palgrave, 2004), pp. 151-182. [JAN06]
8102. Vitalis, Robert. "Black Gold, White Crude: An Essay on American Exceptionalism, Hierarchy, and Hegemony in the Gulf." *_Diplomatic History_*, Vol. 26, No. 2 (Spring 2002), pp. 185-213.
8103. Vitalis, Robert, and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds. *_Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen_*. New York: Palgrave, 2004. [JAN06]
8104. Viviano, Frank. Photographs by Reza. "Saudi Arabia on Edge." *_National Geographic_*, Vol. 204, No. 4 (October 2003), pp. 2-41. [MAY04]
8105. Vlahos, Michael. "Force From the Sea: A Modest Proposal." In Wm. J. Olson, ed., *_US Strategic Interests in the Gulf Region_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987), pp. 189-202.
8106. Vogel, Frank Edward. *_Islamic Law and Legal System Studies of Saudi Arabia_*. Leiden: E.J. Brill, 2000. Originally a Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1993. [SEP14]

8107. Vogel, Frank E. "Islamic Governance in the Gulf: A Framework for Analysis, Comparison, and Prediction." In Gary G. Sick and Lawrence G. Potter, eds., *The Persian Gulf at the Millennium: Essays in Politics, Economy, Security, and Religion* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), pp. 249-295.
8108. Vogel, Frank E. "The Public and Private in Saudi Arabia: Restrictions on the Powers of Committees for Ordering the Good and Forbidding the Evil." *Social Research*, Vol. 70, No. 3 (Fall 2003), pp. 749-770. [MAY04]
8109. Vogt, William M., et al., eds. *Desert Storm*. Leesburg, VA: Empire Press, 1991.
8110. Volman, Daniel. "Commanding the Center." *MERIP Reports*, No. 125-126 (July-September 1984), pp. 49-50, 64.
8111. Voll, John O. "The Impact of the Wahhabi Tradition." In Mohammed Ayoob, and Hasan Kosebalaban, eds., *Religion and Politics in Saudi Arabia: Wahhabism and the State* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2008), pp. 149-167. [MAR09]
8112. von Bismarck, Helene. *British Policy in the Persian Gulf, 1961-1968: Conceptions of Informal Empire*. Basingstoke, UK: Palgrave Macmillan, 2013. [SEP14]
8113. von Bismarck, Helene. "'A Watershed in our Relations with the Trucial States': Great Britain's Policy to Prevent the Opening of an Arab League Office in the Persian Gulf in 1965." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 47, No. 1 (January 2011), pp. 1-24. [SEP14]
8114. Von Dornoch, Alex (pseud.). "Iran's Violent Diplomacy." *Survival*, Vol. 30, No. 3 (May-June 1988), pp. 252-266.
8115. Vora, Neha. "The Precarious Existence of Dubai's Indian Middle Class." *Middle East Report*, No. 252 (Fall 2009), pp. 18-21. [SEP14]
8116. Vosmer, Tom, Dionisius Agius, Patrick Baker, Jon Carpenter, and Sophy Cave. *Oman Maritime Heritage Project, Field Report 1998*. Mimeographed, 1998. Western Australian Maritime Museum, Report No. 144.
8117. Vosmer, Tom. "Model of a Third Millennium BC Reed Boat based on evidence from Ra's al-Jinz." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 11 (2000), pp. 149-152.
8118. Vosoughi, Mohammad Bagher. "The Kings of Hormuz: From the Beginning Until the Arrival of the Portuguese." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *The Persian Gulf in History* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 89-104. [MAR09]
8119. Vox Militaris. "Armed Clash in the Red Sea – Yemen and Eritrea Fight Over Strategic Islands." *Army and Defence Quarterly Journal*, Vol. 126, No. 1 (January 1996), pp. 18-19.
8120. Vox militaris. "The First Fifty Days: Diary of the Iraq-Kuwait Crisis." *Army & Defence Quarterly Journal*, Vol. 120, No. 4 (October 1990), pp. 391-414.
8121. Vox militaris. "The Second Hundred Days of the Iraq-Kuwait Crisis." *Army & Defence Quarterly Journal*, Vol. 121, No. 1 (January 1991), pp. 5-24.
8122. Vuono, Carl E. "Desert Storm and the Future of Conventional Forces." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 70, No. 2 (Spring 1991), pp. 49-68.

— W —

8123. Wace, Barbara. "Master Plan for Muscat and Oman." *Geographical Magazine*, Vol. 41, No. 12 (September 1969), pp. 892-905.
8124. Wachenfeld, Margaret G. "Reflagging Kuwaiti Tankers: A US Response in the Persian Gulf." *Duke Law Journal*, Vol. 1988 (February 1988), pp. 174-202.
8125. Wagemakers, Joas. "The Enduring Legacy of the Second Saudi State: Quietist and Radical Wahhabi Contestations of al-Wala wal-Bara." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 44, No. 1 (February 2012), pp. 93-110. [SEP14]
8126. Wahab, Monein Abdul. "Petroleum and the Economic Development in Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1960.
8127. Wahba, Hafiz. *Arabian Days*. London: Arthur Barker, 1964.
8128. Wahba, Hafiz. "Wahhabism in Arabia: Past and Present." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 16, No. 4 (1929), pp. 458-467. [MAR09]
8129. Wahba, Mohamed A., and Muhammad S. Al-Musfir. "Managing Human Resources in the United Arab Emirates." In George S. Roukis and Patrick J. Montana, eds., *Workforce Management in the Arabian Peninsula: Factors Affecting Development* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986), pp. 157-168.
8130. Walcot, Tom. "The Trucial Oman Scouts 1955 to 1971: An Overview." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 37, No. 1 (March 2006), pp. 17-30. [JUN06]
8131. Walker, David M. "Stabilizing Iraq: An Assessment of the Security Situation; Statement by the Comptroller General of the United States." Washington, D.C.: United States Government Accountability Office, 11 September 2006. Testimony for the Subcommittee on National Security, Emerging Threats and International Relations; House Committee on Government Reform. [DEC06]
8132. Walker, Edward S. Jr. "The Media, Terrorism, and Saudi Perceptions." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (March-April 2002), pp. 93-96.
8133. Walker, George K. "The Crisis Over Kuwait: August 1990-February 1991." *Duke Journal of Comparative and International Law*, Vol. 1 (1991), pp. 25-55.
8134. Walker, Jonathan. *Aden Insurgency: The Savage War in South Arabia 1962-1967*. Staplehurst, UK: Spellmount, 2005. [JAN06]
8135. Walker, Julian. "The Emergence of the UAE Federation." In *New Perspectives On Recording UAE History* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 349-358. [APR10]

8136. Walker, Julian. "Practical Problems of Boundary Delimitation in Arabia: The Case of the United Arab Emirates." In Richard Schofield, ed., *Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States* (London: University College of London Press, 1994. SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series, No. 1), pp. 109-116.
8137. Walker, Julian. *Tyro on the Trucial Coast*. Durham, UK: Memoir Club, 1999.
8138. Walker, Martin. "Dateline Washington: Victory and Delusion." *Foreign Policy*, No. 83 (Summer 1991), pp. 160-172.
8139. Walker, Martin. "The U.S. and the Persian Gulf Crisis." *World Policy Journal*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (Fall 1990), pp. 791-799.
8140. Wall, Irvin M. "The French-American War Over Iraq." *Brown Journal of World Affairs*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Winter/Spring 2004), pp. 123-139. [MAY04]
8141. Wallin, Georg August. *Travels in Arabia (1845 and 1848)*. Repr. Cambridge: Oleander Press, 1979; Naples: Falcon Press, 1979. Intro. material by W.R. Mead and M. Trautz.
8142. Wallsten, Scott, and Katrina Kosec. "The Economic Costs of the War in Iraq." Washington, DC: AEI-Brookings Joint Center for Regulatory Studies, September 2005. Working Paper 05-19. [JAN06]
8143. Walsh, Elsa. "Louis Freeh's Last Case." *New Yorker Magazine* (14 May 2001), pp. 68ff.
8144. Walsh, Elsa. "The Prince." *New Yorker Magazine* (24 March 2003), pp. 48ff.
8145. Walt, Joseph William. "Saudi Arabia and the Americans." Ph.D. dissertation, Northwestern University, 1960.
8146. Walters, Timothy N., Alma Kadragic, and Lynne M. Walters. "Miracle or Mirage: Is Development Sustainable in the United Arab Emirates?" *Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (September 2006), distributed electronically. [DEC06]
8147. Waltz, Kenneth N. "A Strategy for the Rapid Deployment Force." *International Security*, Vol. 5, No. 4 (1981), pp. 49-73.
8148. *War in Iraq: Combat and Consequence*. London: Royal United Services Institution, 2003. Whitehall Papers.
8149. "War Powers Act and the Persian Gulf, The." *Congressional Digest*, Vol. 66 (December 1987), whole issue (pp. 289-314).
8150. Warburton, David. "The Conventional War in Yemen." *Arab Studies Journal*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (1995), pp. 20-44.
8151. Warburton, David. "The Souk and the Arms Trade: Past and Present." *Yemen Update*, No. 32 (Winter 1993), pp. 4-6.
8152. Ward, Philip. *Ha'il: Oasis City of Saudi Arabia*. Cambridge: Oleander Press, 1983.
8153. Ward, Philip. *Travels in Oman on the Track of the Early Explorers*. Cambridge: Oleander, 1987. [SEP14]
8154. Ward, Steven R. "The Continuing Evolution of Iran's Military Doctrine." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 59, No. 4 (Autumn 2005), pp. 559-576. [JUN06]

8155. Ward, Thomas Edward. *Negotiations for Oil Concessions in Bahrain, El Hasa (Saudi Arabia) the Neutral Zone, Qatar and Kuwait: A Story Dedicated to Those Who Worked with Heart, Hand, and Mind in Uncovering and Developing the Petroleum Resources of the Persian Gulf Area*. New York: Ardlee Service, 1965. [APR10]
8156. Warde, Ibrahim. "Iraq: A Licence to Loot the Land." *Le Monde Diplomatique* (May 2004), accessed online. [MAY04]
8157. Warde, Ibrahim. *The Financial War on Terror*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2005. [AUG05]
8158. Wark, Mirja. "Weft-twined Purses from the Wadi Sarin." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 165-174. [AUG05]
8159. Warner, Edward. "Douhet, Mitchell, Seversky: Theories of Air Warfare." In Edward Meade Earle, ed., *Makers of Modern Strategy* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1943), pp. 485-503. [JAN06]
8160. Warner, Frederick. "The Environmental Consequences of the Gulf War." *Environment*, Vol. 33 (June 1991), pp. 7-9, 25-26.
8161. Warwick, Graham. "Arming Arabia." *Flight International*, Vol. 134 (22 October 1988), pp. 30-32.
8162. Washington Institute for Near East Policy. *After the Storm—Challenges for American Policy in the Middle East; Report of the Washington Institute's Strategic Study Group*. Washington, 1991.
8163. Washington Institute for Near East Policy. *Gulfwatch Anthology: August 30, 1990-March 28, 1991: A Complete Collection of the Day-by-Day Analysis of the Gulf Crisis by the Scholars and Associates of the Washington Institute*. Washington, 1991.
8164. Wasielewski, Philip G. "Sea Power and Counterinsurgency." *US Naval Institute Proceedings*, Vol. 112 (December 1986), pp. 62-66.
8165. Wasi', 'Abd al-Wasi' Yahy al-. *Trikh al-Yaman*. 2nd ed.; Cairo: Matba'at Hijaz, 1947.
8166. Wasmi, Khalid al-. *Oman entre l'indépendance et l'occupation coloniale: recherches sur l'histoire moderne d'Oman dans ses relations régionales et internationales (1789-1904)*. Geneve: Labor et Fides; Paris: Publications Orientalistes de France, 1986. Collection Arabiyya, No. 8. [MAY04]
8167. Wasti, Syed Tanvir. "Muhammad Inshaullah and the Hijaz Railway." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 34, No. 2 (April 1998), pp. 60-73.
8168. Watenpugh, Keith. "Fragile Glasnost on the Tigris." *Middle East Report*, No. 228 (Fall 2003), pp. xx-xx. [MAY04]
8169. Waterbury, John. "Iraq's Future: Is Democracy the Only Way Out." *Iranian Journal of International Affairs*, Vol. 5, Nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1993-1994), pp. 775-780.
8170. Waterfield, Gordon. *Sultans of Aden*. London: John Murray, 1968. Reprinted London: Stacey International, 2002.
8171. Wath'iq qad ma min 'ahd sam al-maghf r lihu al-shaykh 'Is b. 'Al Al Khal fa.'"*al-Wathqa*, No. 2 (January 1983), pp. 77-81.

8172. Watkins, Eric. "Exploring the Fault Line: Four Scenarios for War and Peace." In Renaud Detalle, ed., *Tensions in Arabia: The Saudi-Yemeni Faultline* (Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 2000), pp. 133-149. [DEC06]
8173. Watson, Bruce W., ed. *Military Lessons of the Gulf War*. London: Greenhill Books; Novato, CA: Presidio Press, 1993.
8174. Watt, D.C. "The Decision to Withdraw from the Gulf." *Political Quarterly*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (July-September 1968), pp. 310-321.
8175. Watt, D.C. "The Foreign Policy of Ibn Saud, 1936-39." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 50 (April 1963), pp. 152-160. [DEC10]
8176. "We Watched the Gulf." [name of author redacted] *Studies in Intelligence* (US Central Intelligence Agency), Vol. 33 (Spring 1989), pp. 1-6. [SEP14]
8177. Weaver, Mary Anne. "Democracy by Decree." *New Yorker* (20 November 2000), p. 54ff.
8178. Webster, Roger. "Bedouin Settlements in Eastern Arabia." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1987.
8179. Webster, Roger. "Human Resources in the Gulf." In Ian Richard Netton, ed., *Arabia and the Gulf: From Traditional Society to Modern States* (London: Croom Helm; Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble, 1986), pp. 188-201.
8180. Webster, Roger. "Notes on the Dialect and Way of Life of the al-Wahiba Bedouin of Oman." *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies*, Vol. 53, No. 3 (1991), pp. 473-485.
8181. Webster, Roger. "Sedentarisation and Change Among the Al Murrah." Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the British Society for Middle East Studies, Exeter, 12-15 July 1987.
8182. Webster, Roger. "The Bedouin of the Wahiba Sands: Pastoral Ecology & Management." In *The Scientific Results of the Royal Geographical Society's Oman Wahiba Sands Project 1985-1987* (Muscat: Sultanate of Oman Diwan of Royal Court, 1988), pp. 443-451.
8183. Wedeen, Lisa. *Peripheral Visions: Publics, Power, and Performance in Yemen*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2008. [APR10]
8184. Wedeen, Lisa. "Seeing like a Citizen, Acting like a State: Exemplary Events in Unified Yemen." *Comparative Studies in Society and History*, Vol. 45, No. 4 (October 2003), pp. 680-713. [MAY04]
8185. Wedeen, Lisa. "Seeing Like a Citizen, Acting Like a State: Exemplary Events in Unified Yemen." In Robert Vitalis and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds., *Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen* (New York: Palgrave, 2004), pp. 247-284. [JAN06]
8186. Wedeen, Lisa, et al. "Discerning Yemen's Political Future." Washington, DC: Middle East Institute, June 2009. *Viewpoints*, No. 11. [AUG09]
8187. Weeks, Albert L. "The Risks of Far-Flung Deployment." *Military Science Technology*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1982), pp. 50-59.
8188. Wehrey, Frederic, et al. *Saudi-Iranian Relations Since the Fall of Saddam Rivalry, Cooperation, and Implications for U.S. Policy*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 2009. [AUG09]

8189. Wehrey, Frederic. "The Precarious Ally: Bahrain's Impasse and U.S. Policy." Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 6 February 2013; accessed online. [SEP14]
8190. Weinbaum, Marvin G., and Abdullah B. Khurram. "Pakistan and Saudi Arabia: Deference, Dependence, and Deterrence." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 68, No. 2 (Spring 2014), pp. 211-228. [SEP14]
8191. Weinbaum, M.G., and Gautam Sen. "Pakistan Enters the Middle East." *Orbis*, Vol. 22, No. 3 (1978), pp. 595-612.
8192. Weiner, Myron. "Migration and Development in the Gulf." *Population and Development Review*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (1982), pp. 1-36.
8193. Weiner, Richard L. "Limited Armed Conflict Causing Physical Damage to Neutral Countries: Questions of Liability." *California Western International Law Journal*, Vol. 15 (Winter 1985), pp. 161-191.
8194. Weintraub, Sidney. "Saudi Arabia's Role in the International Financial System." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 10, No. 4 (1978), pp. 16-20.
8195. Weir, Shelagh. *A Tribal Order: Politics and Law in the Mountains of Yemen*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 2007. [DEC06]
8196. Weir, Shelagh. "A Clash of Fundamentalisms: Wahhabism in Yemen." *Middle East Report*, No. 204 (July-September 1997), pp. 23-24, 26.
8197. Weir, Shelagh. "Economic Aspects of the Qat Industry in North-West Yemen." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Economy, Society & Culture in Contemporary Yemen* (London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1985), pp. 64-82.
8198. Weir, Shelagh. "Trade and Tribal Structures in North West Yemen." *Cahiers du GREMAMO*, Vol. 10 (1991), pp. 87-101.
8199. Weir, Shelagh. "Tribe, Hijrah and Madinah in North-West Yemen." In Kenneth Brown, Michele Jole, Peter Sluglett, and Sami Zubaida, eds., *Middle Eastern Cities in Comparative Perspective* (London: Ithaca Press, 1986), pp. 225-239.
8200. Weir, Shelagh. *Qat in Yemen: Consumption and Social Change*. London: British Museum Publications, 1985.
8201. Weisgerber, G. "Muscat in 1688: Engelbert Kaempfer's Report and Engravings." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 5 (1979), pp. 95-101.
8202. Weitz, Richard. "After Dual Containment: U.S. Policy in a Changing Gulf." *Strategic Review*, Vol. 27, No. 4 (Fall 1999), pp. 30-38.
8203. Weitz, Richard. "Facing Down Iran." *National Interest*, No. 81 (Fall 2005), pp. 138-141. [JAN06]
8204. Welch, David A. "The Politics and Psychology of Restraint: Israeli Decision-Making in the Gulf War." *International Journal*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (1992), pp. 328-369.
8205. Weller, Marc, ed. *Iraq and Kuwait: The Hostilities and Their Aftermath*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993. Cambridge International Documents Series, Vol. 3.

8206. Wells, Donald A. "ARAMCO: The Evolution of an Oil Concession." In Raymond F. Mikesell, ed., *Foreign Investment in the Petroleum and Mineral Industries* (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1971), pp. 216-236.
8207. Wells, Donald A. "The Effects of Saudi Industrialization on Employment." *Journal of Energy and Development*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (Spring 1986), pp. 273-284.
8208. Wells, Donald A. *Saudi Arabian Development Strategy*. Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1976.
8209. Wells, Samuel F., Jr., and Mark A. Bruzonsky, eds. *Security in the Middle East: Regional Change and Great Power Strategies*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1987.
8210. Wellsted, J.R. "Narrative of a Journey into the Interior of Oman." *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, Vol. 7 (1837), pp. 102-113.
8211. Wellsted, J.R. *Travels in Arabia*. 2 vols. London: John Murray, 1838. Reprinted Graz: Akademische Druke, 1978.
8212. Wellsted, J.R. *Travels to the City of the Caliphs, along the shores of the Persian Gulf and the Mediterranean. Including a voyage to the coast of Arabia and a tour on the island of Socotra*. London, 1840; 2 vols.; reprinted Farnborough, 1968.
8213. Wenger, Martha. "The Central Command: Getting to the War on Time." *MERIP Reports*, Vol. 14 (November-December 1984), pp. 19-23.
8214. Wenner, Manfred W. "Islam in Contemporary North Yemen: Religion and Ethnic Identity in the Zaydi Community." Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the British Society for Middle East Studies, Exeter, 12-15 July 1987.
8215. Wenner, Manfred W. "Saudi Arabia: Survival of Traditional Elites." In Frank Tachau, ed., *Political Elites and Political Development in the Middle East* (New York: John Wiley, 1975), pp. 159-190.
8216. Wenner, Manfred W. "The 1986 Civil War in South Yemen: A Preliminary Assessment." In B.R Pridham, ed., *The Arab Gulf and the Arab World* (London: Croom Helm, 1988), pp. 268-293.
8217. Wenner, Manfred W. "The Secularization of a Muslim State: Religion and Identity in Contemporary Yemen." In Manfred W. Wenner, ed., *North Yemen: The Yemen Arab Republic After Twenty-Five Years* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx. !!! NEVER PUBLISHED !!!
8218. Wenner, Manfred W. *Modern Yemen, 1918-1966*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1967.
8219. Wenner, Manfred W. *The Yemen Arab Republic: Development and Change in an Ancient Land*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991. Westview Profiles/Nations of the Contemporary Middle East.
8220. Wenner, Manfred W., ed. *North Yemen: The Yemen Arab Republic After Twenty-Five Years*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991. !!! NEVER PUBLISHED !!!
8221. Wenner, Manfred W., Tareq Ismael, and Jacqueline Ismael. "The Arab Gulf States." In Tareq Y. Ismael and Jacqueline S. Ismael, eds., *Politics and Government in the Middle East and North Africa* (Miami: Florida International University Press, 1991), pp. xxx-xxx.

8222. Wenner, Manfred. "Ideology versus Pragmatism in South Yemen, 1968-1986." In Peter J. Chelkowski and Robert J. Pranger, eds., *Ideology and Power in the Middle East: Studies in Honor of George Lenczowski* (Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1988), pp. 259-273.
8223. Wenner, Manfred. "National Integration and National Security: The Case of Yemen." In Bahgat Korany, Paul Noble, and Rex Brynen, eds., *The Many Faces of National Security in the Arab World* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press; Markham, Ont., Canada: McClelland & Stewart, 1992), pp. 169-184.
8224. Wenner, Manfred. "South Yemen Since Independence: An Arab Political Maverick." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 125-146.
8225. West, F.J., Jr. "Limited U.S.-Soviet Conflict and the RDF." *Marine Corps Gazette*, Vol. 64 (August 1980), pp. 39-46.
8226. West, John C. "A Lasting Friendship Despite the Clash of Cultures." *Middle East Insight*, "Special Edition" (1995), pp. 32-36.
8227. West, John C. "US-Saudi Arabian Relations: Toward a New Parity." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 7, Nos. 2 & 3 (1990), pp. 41-43.
8228. Weston, Frederick W., III. "Political Legitimacy and National Identity in Saudi Arabia: Competing Allegiances." *Fletcher Forum*, Vol. 211 (Winter 1987), pp. 81-104.
8229. Weston, Paul. "Gulf Ports: Double Trouble for Dubai." *Arabian Trends*, No. 145 (January 1999), pp. 38-40.
8230. Westrate, Bruce. *The Arab Bureau: British Policy in the Middle East, 1916-1920*. University Park, PA: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1992.
8231. Whalen, Norman. "Lower Palaeolithic Sites in the Huqf Area of Central Oman." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 13 (2004), pp. 175-182. [AUG05]
8232. Wheatcroft, Andrew. *The Life and Times of Shaikh Salman bin Hamad Al-Khalifa: Ruler of Bahrain 1942-1961*. London: Kegan Paul, 1994.
8233. Whelan, John, ed. *Bahrain: A MEED Practical Guide*. London: Middle East Economic Digest, 1983.
8234. Whelan, John, ed. *Kuwait: A MEED Practical Guide*. London: Middle East Economic Digest, 1985.
8235. Whelan, John. "Oman's Development Strategy." In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Oman: Economic, Social and Strategic Developments* (London: Croom Helm, 1987), pp. 134-144.
8236. Whetten, Lawrence. "Security and South-West Asia: Security Implications of Recent Political Changes." *The Round Table*, No. 273 (January 1979), pp. 31-40.
8237. Whetton, Lawrence L. "Security and South-west Asia." *Round Table*, No. 273 (January 1979), pp. 31-40.
8238. Whicker, Marcia Lynn, James P. Pfiffner, and Raymond A. Moore, eds. *The Presidency and the Persian Gulf War*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993.
8239. Whitaker, Brian. *The Birth of Modern Yemen*. Published as an e-book at <<http://www.al-bab.com/yemen/birthofmodernyemen/default.htm>>, 2009. [APR10]

8240. Whitcomb, Donald S. "The Archaeology of Oman: A Preliminary Discussion of the Islamic Periods." *Journal of Oman Studies*, Vol. 1 (1975), pp. 123-131.
8241. Whitcomb, Donald. "The Gulf in the Early Islamic Period: The Contribution of Archaeology to Regional History." In Lawrence G. Potter, ed., *The Persian Gulf in History* (New York: Palgrave, 2009), pp. 71-87. [MAR09]
8242. White, Hugh. *The Gulf War and the Oil Market*. Canberra: Department of the Parliamentary Library, 1984. Discussion Paper No. 4, 1984.
8243. White, M.S., ed. *Gulf Logistics: Blackadder's War*. London: Brassey's, 1995.
8244. White, Paul K. *Crises After the Storm: An Appraisal of U.S. Air Operations in Iraq Since the Persian Gulf War*. Washington, DC: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 1999. Military Research Papers, No. 2.
8245. White, Wayne E. "The Iran-Iraq War: A Challenge to the Arab Gulf States." In H. Richard Sindelar III and J.E. Peterson, eds., *Crosscurrents in the Gulf: Arab, Regional and Global Interests* (London: Routledge, for the Middle East Institute, 1988), pp. 91-109.
8246. Whitehill, Robert. "The Sanctions That Never Were: Arab and Iranian Oil Sales to South Africa." *Middle East Review*, Vol. 19, No. 1 (Fall 1986), pp. 38-45.
8247. Whither Saudi Arabia?" Unpublished comments posted on Gulf 2000 by an anonymous member; together with comments on the posting by Herman Franssen (August 2001).
8248. Whitley, Andrew. "Minorities and the Stateless in Persian Gulf Politics." *Survival*, Vol. 35, No. 4 (Winter 1993-1994), pp. 28-50.
8249. Wiegand, Krista E. "Bahrain, Qatar, and the Hawar Islands: Resolution of a Gulf Territorial Dispute." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 66, No. 1 (Winter 2012), pp. 79-96. [SEP14]
8250. Wieschhoff, K. Harry. "The Salience of Economics in the Formulation of United Kingdom Foreign Policy: The Persian Gulf, 1945-1955." Ph.D. thesis, University of Essex, 1990.
8251. Wikan, Unni. *Behind the Veil in Arabia: Women in Oman*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1982.
8252. Wilberforce-Bell, H. "Aden." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (1926), pp. 226-244. [MAR09]
8253. Wilberforce-Bell, H. "The Romance of Aden." *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (1923), pp. 149-162. [MAR09]
8254. Wilcke, Christoph. "Castles Built of Sand: US Governance and Exit Strategies in Iraq." *MERIP Middle East Report*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (Fall 2004), pp. 4-13. [AUG05]
8255. Wiley, Joyce N. "The Position of the Iraqi Clergy." In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 55-63.
8256. Wiley, Joyce N. *The Islamic Movement of Iraqi Shi'as*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 1991.

8257. Wiley, Marshall W. "American Security Concerns in the Gulf." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 28, No. 3 (Fall 1984), pp. 456-464.
8258. Wilhite, Vincent Steven. "Guerrilla War, Counterinsurgency, and State Formation in Ottoman Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, Ohio State University, 2003. [AUG05]
8259. Wilkinson, John. *_Arabia's Frontiers: The Story of Britain's Blue and Violet Lines_*. London: I.B. Tauris; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1991.
8260. Wilkinson, J.C. *_Ibadism: Origins and Early Development in Oman_*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010. Oriental Monographs. [SEP14]
8261. Wilkinson, John C. *_The Imamate Tradition of Oman_*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987. Cambridge Middle East Library.
8262. Wilkinson, J.C. *_The Organisation of the Falaj Irrigation System in Oman_*. Oxford: University of Oxford, School of Geography, July 1974. Research Papers, No. 10. [DEC06]
8263. Wilkinson, J.C. *_Water and Tribal Settlement in South-East Arabia: A Study of the Aflaj of Oman_*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1977.
8264. Wilkinson, J.C. "Al-Bahrain and Oman." *_al-Wathiqah_*, No. 5 (July 1984), pp. 42-55, and No. 7 (July 1985), pp. 231-251.
8265. Wilkinson, John C. "Borders and Territoriality in the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula During the Twentieth Century." In Richard Schofield, ed., *_Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States_* (London: University College of London Press, 1994. SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series, No. 1), pp. 94-108.
8266. Wilkinson, John C. "Britain's Role in Boundary Drawing in Arabia: A Synopsis." In Richard Schofield, ed., *_Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States_* (London: University College of London Press, 1994. SOAS/GRC Geopolitics Series, No. 1), pp. 94-108. [MAR09]
8267. Wilkinson, John C. "Changement et continuité en Oman." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *_La Péninsule Arabique d' Aujourd'hui_* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 393-415.
8268. Wilkinson, J.C. "Changes in the Structure of Village Life in Oman." In Tim Niblock, ed., *_Social and Economic Development in the Arab Gulf_* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1980), pp. 122-135.
8269. Wilkinson, J.C. "Islamic Water Law with Special Reference to Oasis Settlement." *_Journal of Arid Environments_*, Vol. 1 (1978), pp. 87-96.
8270. Wilkinson, J.C. "The Julanda of Oman." *_Journal of Oman Studies_*, Vol. 1 (1975), pp. 97-108.
8271. Wilkinson, J.C. "Maskat." *_Encyclopædia of Islam_*, 2nd ed. (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1989), Fasc. 109-110, pp. 734-736.
8272. Wilkinson, J.C. "Nomadic Territory as a Factor in Defining Arabia's Boundaries." In Martha Mundy and Basim Musallam, eds., *_The Transformation of Nomadic Society in the Arab East_* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000), pp. 44-62.

8273. Wilkinson, J. C. "Oman and East Africa: New Light on Early Kilwan History from the Omani Sources." *International Journal of African Historical Studies*, Vol. 14, No. 2 (1981), pp. 272–305. [JUL07]
8274. Wilkinson, John C. "Omani Maritime Trade in the Early Islamic Period." In *New Perspectives On Recording UAE History* (Abu Dhabi: National Center for Documentation and Research, 2009), pp. 145-154. [APR10]
8275. Wilkinson, J.C. "The Origins of the Omani State." In Derek Hopwood, ed., *The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics* (London: George Allen and Unwin, 1972), pp. 67-83.
8276. Wilkinson, John. "The Territorial Divisions of Oman." In Andrzej Kapiszewski, Abdulrahman al-Salimi, and Andrzej Pikulski, eds., *Modern Oman: Studies on Politics, Economy, Environment, and Culture of the Sultanate* (Krakow: Ksiegarnia Akademicka, 2006), pp. 19-61. [DEC06]
8277. Wilkinson, T.J. "Note on: Agriculture and Water Supply Systems of Medieval Suhar." *Historical Association of Oman Bulletin* (April 1976).
8278. Wilkinson, Tony. "Ancient Land Use and Water Supply of the Suhar Region." *Historical Association of Oman Bulletin* (April 1975).
8279. Wilkinson, Tony. "Report of the Suhar Ancient Fields Project." *Historical Association of Oman Bulletin* (September 1975).
8280. Willett, Susan. *The Gulf Crisis: Economic Implications*. London: Brassey's, 1990. London Defence Studies, No. 1.
8281. Williams, Kenneth A. "The Iraq Kuwait Crisis: An Analysis of the Unresolved Issue of War Crimes Liability." *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, Vol. 18, No. 2 (1992), pp. 385-413.
8282. Williams, Kenneth. *Ibn Saud: The Puritan King of Arabia*. London: Jonathan Cape, 1933.
8283. Williamson, A. "Fort Mirani." *Historical Association of Oman Bulletin* (February 1974). Includes a translation of Don Garcia da Silva y Figuera, "A Tour of Fort Mirani in 1617."
8284. Williamson, John. *Exchange Rate Coordination and the Arab Dinar: An Investigation of Certain Practical Steps to Arab Monetary Integration*. Abu Dhabi: Arab Monetary Fund, November 1981.
8285. Willis, John M. "Unmaking North and South: Spatial Histories of Modern Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, New York University, 2007. [JUL08]
8286. Willis, John M. "Leaving Only Question-Marks: Geographies of Rule in Modern Yemen." In Robert Vitalis and Madawi al-Rasheed, eds., *Counter-Narratives: History, Contemporary Society, and Politics in Saudi Arabia and Yemen* (New York: Palgrave, 2004), pp. 119-150. [JAN06]
8287. Willis, John M. "Making Yemen Indian: Rewriting the Boundaries of Imperial Arabia." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 41, No. 1 (February 2009), pp. 23-38. [MAR09]
8288. Willis, Matthew. "Britain in Bahrain in 2011." *RUSI Journal*, Vol. 157, No. 5 (October-November 2012), pp. 62-71. [SEP14]
8289. Willoughby, John. *Political Economy of the Gulf*. London: Routledge, 2007. [DEC06]

8290. Willrich, Mason, and Bijan Mossavar-Rahmani. "Oil on Troubled Waters: The Industrial World and the OPEC Middle East." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 23, No. 4 (1980), pp. 859-874.
8291. Wills, Emily Regan. "Democratic Paradoxes: Women's Rights and Democratization in Kuwait." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 67, No. 2 (Spring 2013), pp. 173-184. [SEP14]
8292. Wills, John E., Jr. "Maritime Asia, 1500-1800: The Interactive Emergence of European Domination; Review Article." *_American Historical Review_*, Vol. 98, No. 1 (February 1993), pp. 83-105. [SEP14]
8293. Wilson, A.D.R.G. "The Bertrand Stewart Prize Essay, 1954." *_Army Quarterly_*, Vol. 59, No. 2 (January 1955), pp. 161-184.
8294. Wilson, Arnold T. *_The Persian Gulf: An Historical Sketch from the Earliest to the Beginning of the Twentieth Century_*. London: George Allen & Unwin, 1928. Reprinted 1959.
8295. Wilson, A. T. "Some Early Travellers in Persia and the Persian Gulf." *_Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society_*, Vol. 12, No. 1 (1925), pp. 68-82. [MAR09]
8296. Wilson, Desmond P. *_The Persian Gulf and the National Interest_*. Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses, 1982.
8297. Wilson, Ernest J., III. "World Politics and International Energy Markets." *_International Organization_*, Vol. 41 (Winter 1987), pp. 125-149.
8298. Wilson, Peter W. *_A Question of Interest: The Paralysis of Saudi Banking_*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1991.
8299. Wilson, Peter W., and Douglas F. Graham. *_Saudi Arabia: The Coming Storm_*. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharp, 1994.
8300. Wilson, Richard. "A Visit to the Bombed Nuclear Reactor at Tuwaitha, Iraq." *_Nature_*, Vol. 302 (31 March 1983), pp. 373-376.
8301. Wilson, Robert. "Hajjah Market." *_Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 2 (1975), pp. 203-210. [AUG05]
8302. Wilson, Robert T.O. *_Gazetteer of Historical North-West Yemen_*. Hildesheim: Georg Olms Verlag, 1989.
8303. Wilson, Rodney, with Abdullah Al-Salamah, Monica Malik and Ahmed Al-Rajhi. *_Economic Development in Saudi Arabia_*. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2004. Durham Modern Middle East and Islamic World Series. [SEP14]
8304. Wilson, Rodney. "Arab Government Responses to Islamic Finance: The Cases of Egypt and Saudi Arabia." *_Mediterranean Politics_*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (Autumn 2002), pp. 143-163. [MAY04]
8305. Wilson, Rodney. "The Development of Islamic Finance in the Gulf Cooperation Council States." In David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *_The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order_* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 146-164. [SEP14]
8306. Wilson, Rodney. "Economic Governance and Reform in Saudi Arabia." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright, eds., *_Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies_* (Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008), pp. 133-152. [MAR09]

8307. Wilson, Rodney. "The Economic Prospects for Kuwait in the Post-War Period." In Charles Davies, ed., *After the War: Iraq, Iran and the Arab Gulf* (Chichester, West Sussex: Carden, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1990), pp. 143-167.
8308. Wilson, Rodney. "Étatisme Versus Market Driven Islamic Banking: The Experiences of Iran and the Arabian Peninsula Compared." In Mehran Kamrava, ed., *The Political Economy of the Persian Gulf* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. 125-145. [SEP14]
8309. Wilson, Rodney. "The Evolution of the Saudi Banking System and its Relationship with Bahrain." In Tim Niblock, ed., *State, Society and Economy in Saudi Arabia* (London: Croom Helm for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1982), pp. 278-301.
8310. Wimmer, Andreas. "Democracy and Ethno-religious Conflict in Iraq." *Survival*, Vol. 45, No. 4 (Winter 2003-2004), pp. 111-134. [AUG05]
8311. Winkler, David F. *Amirs, Admirals and Desert Sailors: Bahrain, the U.S. Navy, and the Arabian Gulf*. Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 2007. [DEC07]
8312. Winckler, Onn. *Population Growth, Migration and Socio-Demographic Policies in Qatar*. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, 2001?
8313. Winckler, Onn. "Demographic Developments and Politics in the Arabian Gulf: The Case of Oman Under Sultan Qabus." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 24, No. 3 (Spring 2001), pp. 34-60.
8314. Winckler, Onn. "Gulf Monarchies as Rentier States: The Nationalization Policies of the Labor Force." In Joseph Kostiner, ed., *Middle East Monarchies: The Challenge of Modernity* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2000), pp. 237-256.
8315. Winckler, Onn. "The Immigration Policy of the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) States." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 33, No. 3 (1997), pp. 480-493.
8316. Winckler, Onn. "Labor and Liberalization: The Decline of the GCC Rentier System." In Joshua Teitelbaum, Joshua, *Political Liberalization in the Persian Gulf* (New York: Columbia University Press, 2009), pp. 59-85. [APR10]
8317. Winckler, Onn. "The Surprising Results of the Saudi Arabian 2004 Demographic Census." *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, Vol. 40 (2008), pp. 12-15. [JUL08]
8318. Winckler, Onn. "Syrian Migration to the Arab Oil-Producing Countries." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 33, No. 1 (1997), pp. 107-118.
8319. Winder, B. Philip. "Sovereign Wealth Funds: Challenges and Opportunities." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 17, No. 2 (Summer 2010), pp. 31-37.
8320. Winder, Bayly. "Saudi Arabia: Sociopolitical Developments." *AEI Foreign Policy and Defense Review*, Vol. 2, Nos. 3-4 (1980), pp. 14-20.
8321. Winder, R. Bayly. *Saudi Arabia in the Nineteenth Century*. London: Macmillan, 1965.
8322. Winnefeld, James A., Preston Niblack, Dana J. Johnson. *A League of Airmen: U.S. Air Power in the Gulf War*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation, 1994. MR-343-AF.

8323. Winterford, David, and Robert E. Looney. "Gulf Oil: Geo-Economic and Geo-Strategic Realities in the Post-Cold War and Post-Gulf War Era." In M.E. Ahrari and James H. Noyes, *The Persian Gulf After the Cold War* (Westport, CT: Praeger, 1993), pp. 149-171.
8324. Wippel, Steffen, ed. *Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics*. Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Science+Media, 2013. United Nations University Series on Regionalism, No. 6. [SEP14]
8325. Wippel, Steffen. "Développement et fragmentation d'une ville moyenne en cours de mondialisation: le cas de Salalah (Oman)." *Arabian Humanities*, Vol. 2 (2013), online. [SEP14]
8326. Wippel, Steffen. "Oman and the Indian Ocean Rim - Economic Integration Across Conventional Meta-Regions." In Steffen Wippel, ed., *Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 159-184. [SEP14]
8327. Wirsing, Robert G. "India and the Gulf." In Hafeez Malik, ed., *International Security in Southwest Asia* (New York: Praeger, 1984), pp. 107-139.
8328. *With United Strength: H.H. Shaikh Zayid Bin Sultan Al Nahyan, The Leader and the Nation*. London: I.B. Tauris for the Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 2005. [JAN06]
8329. Wittes, Tamara Cofman. "The Promise of Arab Liberalism." *Policy Review*, No. 125 (June-July 2004), pp. xxx-xxx. [AUG05]
8330. Witty, David M. "A Regular Army in Counterinsurgency Operations: Egypt in North Yemen, 1962-1967." *Journal of Military History*, Vol. 65, No. 2 (April 2001), pp. 401-439. [DEC06]
8331. Wizarat, T. "The Role of the Gulf Cooperation Council in Regional Security." *Strategic Studies*, Vol. 11, No. 2 (1987), pp. 69-78.
8332. Wizarat, Talat A. "Strategies for Conflict Resolution in the Persian Gulf." *Pakistan Horizon*, Vol. 44, No. 4 (October 1991), pp. 31-39.
8333. Wohaibi, Fahed Abdulrahman, al-. "Survey of Umm an-Namel Island, State of Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 1987.
8334. Wohhaib, Waleed A. al-. "Administrative Reform in Kuwait: Indigenous and Ecological Perspective." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Southern California, 1989.
8335. Wohlers-Scharf, Traute. "Les fonds nationaux arabes de développement: la coopération financière des arabes et la période post-pétrolière." In Paul Bonnenfant, ed., *La Péninsule Arabique d'Aujourd'hui* (Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1982), pp. 307-343.
8336. Wohlforth, William C. "From Kuwait to the Abyss: The Soviet Union's Last Foreign Policy." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 195-218.
8337. Wohlstetter, Albert. "Half-Wars and Half-Policies in the Persian Gulf." In W. Scott Thompson, ed., *National Security in the 1980s: From Weakness to Strength* (San Francisco: Institute for Contemporary Studies, 1980), pp. 123-171.
8338. Wohlstetter, Albert. "Les Etats-Unis et la sécurité du Golfe." *Politique Etrangère*, Vol. 46, No. 1 (March 1981), pp. 75-88.

8339. Wohlstetter, Albert. "Meeting the Threat in the Persian Gulf." *_Survey_*, Vol. 25, No. 2 (Spring 1980), pp. 128-188.
8340. Wolfe, Michael, ed. *_One Thousand Roads to Mecca: Ten Centuries of Travelers Writing About the Muslim Pilgrimage_*. New York: Grove, 1997.
8341. Wolfe, Ronald G., ed. *_The United States, Arabia, and the Gulf_*. Washington: Georgetown University Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1980. CCAS Studies in Arab-American Relations.
8342. Wolff, Torben. "Scientific Results of the Danish Expedition to 'Arabia Felix' 1761-1767." In Bengt Knutsson et al., eds., *_Yemen—Present and Past_* (Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press, 1994), pp. 69-86.
8343. Wolfowitz, Paul. "Remarks on the Conclusion of the Gulf War." *_American-Arab Affairs_*, No. 35 (1990-1991), pp. 1-10.
8344. Wolfrum, Rudiger. "Reflagging and Escort Operation in the Persian Gulf: An International Law Perspective." *_Virginia Journal of International Law_*, Vol. 29 (Winter 1989), pp. 387-399.
8345. Women and the Revolution in Oman,"" *_News from Oman & Southern Arabia_*, No. 36 (November 1980). KROAG, Committee for the Revolution in Oman and the Arabian Gulf, Copenhagen.
8346. Wong, Leonard. *_Developing Adaptive Leaders: The Crucible Experience of Operation Iraqi Freedom_*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, 2004. [AUG05]
8347. Woods, Kevin M., Project Leader, with James Lacey. *_Iraqi Perspectives Project, Saddam and Terrorism: Emerging Insights from Captured Iraqi Documents_*. Alexandria, VA. Institute for Defense Analyses, Joint Advanced Warfighting Program, November 2007. IDA Paper P-4287, Log: H 07-001575. [JUL08]
8348. Woods, Kevin, James Lacey, and Williamson Murray. "Saddam's Delusions: The View From the Inside." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 85, No. 3 (May-June 2006), pp. 2-26. [JUN06]
8349. Woodward, Bob. *_The Commanders_*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1991.
8350. Woodward, Bob. *_Bush at War_*. New York : Simon & Schuster, 2002. [MAY04]
8351. Woodward, Bob. *_Plan of Attack_*. New York : Simon & Schuster, 2004. [MAY04]
8352. Woodward, Catherine S. "The Discourse and Experience of the Arabian Mission's Medical Missionaries: Part I, 1920-39." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 47, No. 5 (September 2011), pp. 779-805. "The Discourse and Experience of the Arabian Mission's Medical Missionaries: Part II, 1939-60." *_Middle Eastern Studies_*, Vol. 47, No. 6 (November 2011), pp. 885-910. [SEP14]
8353. Woodward, Peter N. *_Oil and Labor in the Middle East: Saudi Arabia and the Oil Boom_*. New York: Praeger, 1988.
8354. Workman, W. Thom. *_The Social Origins of the Iran-Iraq War_*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1994.
8355. Worrall, James. "Oman: The 'Forgotten' Corner of the Arab Spring." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 19, No. 3 (Fall 2012), pp. 98-115. [SEP14]

8356. Wriggins, Howard. "Changing Power Relations Between the Middle East and South Asia." *_Orbis_*, Vol. 20, No. 3 (1976), pp. 785-803.
8357. Wriggins, W. "South Asia and the Gulf: Linkages, Gains, and Limitations." *_Middle East Review_*, Vol. 18, No. 2 (1985-1986), pp. 25-35.
8358. Wriggins, W. Howard, ed., with F. Gregory Gause III, Terrence P. Lyons, and Evelyn Colbert. *_Dynamics of Regional Politics: Four on the Indian Ocean Rim_*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1992.
8359. Wright, Claudia. "Implications of the Iran-Iraq War." *_Foreign Affairs_*, Vol. 59, No. 2 (1980-1981), pp. 275-303.
8360. Wright, Claudia. "Religion and Strategy in the Iraq-Iran War." *_Third World Quarterly_*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (October 1985), pp. 839-852.
8361. Wright, Denis. "The Changed Balance of Power in the Persian Gulf." *_Asian Affairs_*, Vol. 4, No. 3 (1973), pp. 255-262. [MAR09]
8362. Wright, Lawrence. *_The Looming Tower: Al-Qaeda and the Road to 9/11_*. New York: Knopf; London: Allen Lane, 2006. [DEC06]
8363. Wright, Lawrence. "The Kingdom of Silence." *_New Yorker_* (5 January 2004), accessed online. [MAY04]
8364. Wright, Lord, of Richmond. "Memories of 1971: A Historic Year in the Emirates." *_Asian Affairs_* (London), Vol. 42, No. 2 (July 2011), pp. 300-308; reprinted from *_Liwa_*, Vol. 2, No. 4 (December 2010). [SEP14]
8365. Wright, Robin, and Shaul Bakhash. "The U.S. and Iran: An Offer They Can't Refuse?" *_Foreign Policy_*, No. 108 (Fall 1997), pp. 124-137.
8366. Wright, Robin. *_The Last Great Revolution: Turmoil and Transformation in Iran_*. New York: Knopf, 1999.
8367. Wright, Robin. "America's Iraq Policy: How Did It Come to This?" *_Washington Quarterly_*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (Summer 1998), pp. 53-70.
8368. Wright, Robin. "The War and the Spread of Islamic Fundamentalism." In Efraim Karsh, ed., *_The Iran-Iraq War: Impact and Implications_* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989; for Tel Aviv University Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies), pp. 110-120.
8369. Wright, Robin. "Unexplored Realities of the Persian Gulf Crisis." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 45, No. 1 (Winter 1991), pp. 23-29.
8370. Wright, Robin. *_In the Name of God: The Khomeini Decade_*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1989.
8371. Wright, Steven. *_Fixing the Kingdom: Political Evolution and Socio-Economic Challenges in Bahrain_*. Doha: Georgetown University School of Foreign Service in Qatar, 2008. Center for International and Regional Studies, Occasional Paper No. 3. [MAR09]
8372. Wright, Steven. *_The United States and the Persian Gulf Security: The Foundation of the War on Terror_*. London: Ithaca Press, 2007. [APR10]

8373. Wright, Steven. "Foreign Policies with International Reach: The Case of Qatar." In David Held and Kristian Ulrichsen, eds., *The Transformation of the Gulf: Politics, Economics and the Global Order* (London: Routledge, 2012), pp. 296-312. [SEP14]
8374. Wright, Steven. "Foreign Policy in the GCC States." In Mehran Kamrava, ed. *International Politics of the Persian Gulf*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2011), pp. 72-93. [SEP14]
8375. Wright, Steven. "Generational Change and Elite-Driven Reforms in the Kingdom of Bahrain." Durham, UK: University of Durham, Institute of Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, 2006. Durham Middle East Papers No. 81, Sir William Luce Fellowship Paper No. 7. [DEC06]
8376. Wright, Steven. "Qatar." In Christopher M. Davidson, ed., *Power and Politics in Persian Gulf Monarchies* (London: Hurst, 2012), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
8377. Wright, Steven. "US Foreign Policy and the Changed Definition of Gulf Security." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright, eds., *Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies* (Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008), pp. 229-245. [MAR09]
8378. Wuhaibi, Abdullah M.F. Al-. "Oman Under Sultans Taimur and Sa'id, 1913-1970." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Cambridge, 1995. [JAN06]
8379. Wurmser, David, Ted Galen Carpenter, Edward Peck, and Graham Fuller. "The Peace beyond the Peace: What Role for Iran and Iraq?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (June 2000), pp. 1-27.
8380. Wurmser, David. "Saddam is the Problem." *Middle East Insight*, Vol. 14, No. 3 (May-June 1999), pp. 64-66.
8381. Wurmser, David. *Tyranny's Ally: America's Failure to Defeat Saddam Hussein*. Washington, DC: American Enterprise Institute Press, 1999.
8382. Würth, Anna. *Ash-Shari'a fi Bab al-Yaman: Recht, Richter und Rechtspraxis an der familienrechtlichen Kammer des Gerichts Süd-Sanaa (Republik Jemen) 1983-1995*. Berlin: Duncker and Humblot, 2000.
8383. Wyllie, James. "The Conflict in Yemen—Strategic Implications." *Jane's Intelligence Review*, Vol. 6, No. 8 (August 1994), pp. 366-373.
8384. Wynn, Lisa. "Youth Culture, Commodities and the Use of Public Space in Jiddah." *Middle East Report*, No. 204 (July-September 1997), pp. 30-31.

– Y –

8385. Yaccob, A.R.B. “Anglo-Ottoman Rivalries in South West Arabia Prior to and During the First World War.” Ph.D. thesis, University of London School of Oriental and African Studies, 1996?
8386. Yadav, Stacey Philbrick. “Does a Vote Equal a Voice? Women in Yemen.” *_Middle East Report_*, No. 252 (Fall 2009), pp. 38-45. [SEP14]
8387. Yadav, Stacey Philbrick. “No Pink Slip for Salih: What Yemen’s Protests Do (and Do Not) Mean.” *_Middle East Report Online_*, 9 February 2011, accessed electronically. [SEP14]
8388. Yadav, Stacey Philbrick. “Tawakkul Karman as Cause and Effect.” Middle East Research and Information Project, 21 October 2011, accessed online. [SEP14]
8389. Yaffe, Michael D. “The Gulf and a New Middle East Security System.” *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 11, No. 3 (Fall 2004), pp. 118-130. [AUG05]
8390. Yaghi, Isma'il Ahmad. *_al-ʿAlaḳ t al-Saʿ d yah al-Kuwayt yah_*. Cairo: D r al-Sahwah, 1988.
8391. Yahya, Mohammed Abdulrahman al-. *_Kuwait: Fall and Rebirth_*. London: Kegan Paul International, 1993.
8392. Yakovei, Rehaviah Uami. “Arms for Oil – Oil for Arms: An Analysis of President Carter’s 1978 Planes ‘Package Deal’ Sales to Egypt, Israel and Saudi Arabia.” Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1983.
8393. Yakovlev, A. “Reforms and Social Development of Arabian Oil Monarchies (1960s-early 1980s).” (In Russian) *_Narodi Asii i Africa_*, No. 2 (1988), pp. 14-24.
8394. Yamada, Makio. “Gulf-Asia Relations as ‘Post-Rentier’ Diversification? The Case of the Petrochemical Industry in Saudi Arabia.” *_Journal of Arabian Studies_*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (June 2011), pp. 99-116. [SEP14]
8395. Yamani, Ahmad Zaki. “Oil and Money in the Eighties.” *_Middle East Economic Survey_*, Vol. 24, No. 51 (1981), pp. 2-11.
8396. Yamani, Ahmad Zaki. “OPEC’s Role in the North-South Dialogue.” *_Middle East Economic Survey_*, Vol. 25, No. 7 (30 November 1981), supplement.
8397. Yamani, Ahmad Zaki. “Energy Outlook: The Year 2000.” *_Journal of Energy and Development_*, Vol. 5, No. 1 (1979), pp. 1-8.
8398. Yamani, Hani A.Z. *_To Be a Saudi_*. London: Janus, 1997.
8399. Yamani, Maha A.Z. *_Polygamy and Law in Contemporary Saudi Arabia_*. Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008. [APR10]
8400. Yamani, Mai. *_Changed Identities: The Challenges of the New Generation in Saudi Arabia_*. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1999.

8401. Yamani, Mai. *_Cradle of Islam: The Hijaz and the Quest for an Arabian Identity_*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2004. [AUG05]
8402. Yamani, Mai Ahmad Zaki. "Birth and Behaviour in a Hospital in Saudi Arabia." *_British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin_*, Vol. 13 (1987), pp. 169-176.
8403. Yamani, Mai. "Changing the Habits of a Lifetime: The Adaptation of Hejazi Dress to the New Social Order." In Nancy Lindisfarne-Tapper and Bruce Ingham, eds., *_Languages of Dress in the Middle East_* (Richmond, UK: Curzon Press, 1997), pp. 55-66.
8404. Yamani, Mai. "Children of Oil." *_The World Today_*, Vol. 56, No. 3 (March 2000), pp. 22-24.
8405. Yamani, Mai. "Fasting and Feasting: Some Social Aspects of the Observance of Ramadan in Saudi Arabia." In Ahmad al-Shahi, ed., *_The Diversity of the Muslim Community: Anthropological Essays in Memory of Peter Lienhardt_* (London: Ithaca Press, 1987), pp. 80-91.
8406. Yamani, Mai. "Feminism Behind the Veil: Observations of Women in Saudi Arabia." In Mai Yamani, ed., *_Islam and Feminism: Legal and Literary Perspectives_* (Reading: Ithaca Press, 1995), pp. xxx-xxx.
8407. Yamani, Mai. "Health, Education, Gender and the Security of the Gulf in the Twenty-First Century." In David E. Long and Christian Koch, eds., *_Gulf Security in the Twenty-First Century_* (Abu Dhabi: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997), pp. 265-280.
8408. Yamani, Mai. "Mecca: Islam's Cosmopolitan Heart." Democracy: Open Source News Analysis, 5 September 2006, distributed electronically.
8409. Yamani, Mai. "Middle East Prospects - Saudi Arabia: Awakening." *_The World Today_*, Vol. 56, No. 12 (December 2000), pp. 21-22.
8410. Yamani, Mai. "Muslim Women and Human Rights: The New Generation in Saudi Arabia." In E. Cotran and Adel Omar Sherif, eds., *_Democracy, the Rule of law and Islam_* (The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 1999; CIMEL Book Series, No. 6), pp. 477-488.
8411. Yamani, Mai. "Saudi Arabia and Central Asia: The Islamic Connection." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami, ed., *_From the Gulf to Central Asia: Players in the New Great Game_* (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 47-57.
8412. Yamani, Mai. "Saudi Arabia: Balance of Fear." *_The World Today_*, Vol. 58, No. 11 (November 2002), pp. 13-14.
8413. Yamani, Mai. "Some Observations on Women in Saudi Arabia." In Mai Yamani, ed., *_Feminism and Islam: Legal and Literary Perspectives_* (Reading: Ithaca Press, 1996), pp. 263-281.
8414. Yamani, Mai. "The Two Faces of Saudi Arabia." *_Survival_*, Vol. 50, No. 1 (February-March 2008), pp. 143-156. [JUL08]
8415. Yamani, Mai. "The New Generation in Saudi Arabia: Cultural Change, Political Identity, and Regime Security." In Lawrence G. Potter and Gary G. Sick, eds., *_Security in the Persian Gulf: Origins, Obstacles and the Search for Consensus_* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 189-205.

8416. Yamani, Mai. "The New Generation in the GCC: The Case of Saudi Arabia." In Rosemary Hollis, ed., *Oil and Regional Developments in the Gulf* (London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, Middle East Programme in association with Division of Research and Studies, Crown Prince Court of Abu Dhabi, 1998), pp. 136-148.
8417. Yamani, Mai. "The Power Behind the Veil." *Index on Censorship*, Vol. 25, No. 4 (1996), pp. 80-83.
8418. Yamani, Mai. "You are What You Cook: Cuisine and Class in Mecca." In Sami Zubaida and R.Tapper, eds., *Culinary Cultures of the Middle East* (London: Tauris, in association with Centre of Near and Middle Eastern Studies, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, 1994), pp. 173-184.
8419. Yamani, Mai. "Saudi Arabia: The 'Arab Street,' the Media and Popular Agitation Since September 11." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 34, No. 2 (July 2003), pp. 143-147. [MAY04]
8420. Yamani, Mai. "Saudi Arabia's Media Mask." In Madawi Al-Rasheed, *Kingdom Without Borders: Saudi Arabia's Political, Religious and Media Frontiers* (London: Hurst, 2008), pp. 323-333. [AUG09]
8421. Yaniv, Anver. "Israel Faces Iraq: The Politics of Confrontation." In Amatzia Baram and Barry Rubin, eds., *Iraq's Road to War* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993), pp. 233-249.
8422. Yant, Martin. *Desert Mirage: The True Story of the Gulf War*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus, 1991.
8423. Yaphe, Judith S. *Islamic Radicalism in the Arabian Peninsula: Growing Risks*. Washington: National Defense University, Institute for National Strategic Studies, 1996. Strategic Forum, No. 67, March 1996.
8424. Yaphe, Judith S. *Saudi Arabia: Uncertain Stability; Persian Gulf Futures III*. Washington, DC: National Defense University, Institute for National Strategic Studies, 1997. Strategic Forum, No. 125.
8425. Yaphe, Judith S. "Gulf Security Perceptions and Strategies." In Richard D. Sokolsky, ed., *The United States and the Persian Gulf: Reshaping Security Strategy for the Post-Containment Era* (Washington, DC: National Defense University Press, 2003), pp. 37-59.
8426. Yaphe, Judith S. "Iraq: Are We There Yet?" *Current History*, Vol. 107, No. 713 (December 2008), pp. 403-409. [AUG09]
8427. Yaphe, Judith S. "Iraq: The Exception to the Rule." *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 24, No. 1 (Winter 2001), pp. 125-137.
8428. Yaphe, Judith. "The Legacy of Iraq's Past and the Promise of Its Future." In Robert O. Freedman, ed., *The Middle East Enters the Twenty-First Century* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2002), pp. 11-34.
8429. Yaphe, Judith S. "Reclaiming Iraq from the Baathists." *Current History*, Vol. 103, No. 669 (January 2004), pp. 11-16. [AUG05]
8430. Yaphe, Judith. "Tribalism in Iraq, the Old and the New." *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (June 2000), pp. 51-58.
8431. Yaphe, Judith S. "The U.S., the GCC, and Iraq: Is Regional Stability in Our Future?" Washington: National Defense University, Institute for National Strategic Studies, 22 January 2005. INSS Staff Analysis. [AUG05]
8432. Yaphe, Judith S. "War and Occupation in Iraq: What Went Right? What Could Go Wrong?" *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 57, No. 3 (Summer 2003), pp. 381-399. [MAY04]

8433. Yaphe, Judith S., and Charles D. Lutes. *Reassessing the Implications of a Nuclear-Armed Iran*. Washington, DC: National Defense University, Institute for National Strategic Studies, 2005. McNair Paper, No. 69. [JAN06]
8434. Yaphe, Judith, Kenneth Katzman, Omer Taspinar, and Martha Neff Kessler. "Aftershocks of the Iraq War: What Purposes Have Been Fulfilled?" *Middle East Policy*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (Fall 2003), pp. 1-21. [MAY04]
8435. Yapp, M.E. *The Near East Since the First World War*. London: Longmans, 1991. A History of the Near East.
8436. Yapp, Malcolm. "British Policy in the Persian Gulf." In Alvin J., Cottrell, gen. ed., C. Edmund Bosworth, R. Michael Burrell, Keith McLachlan, and Roger M. Savory, eds., *The Persian Gulf States: A General Survey* (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1980), pp. 70-100. [AUG05]
8437. Yapp, Malcolm. "The Legacy of Empire in Western Asia." *Asian Affairs* (London), Vol. 23, No 3 (1992), pp. 259-270.
8438. Yaseen, Juma Abdullah. "Alienation and Authoritarianism Between Traditionalist and Modernist Male Adults in Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, United States International University, 1983.
8439. Yasin, Yasin T. Mustafa al-. "A Critical Analysis of Modernization in Kuwait as Reflected by Selective Print Media, 1960-1982." Ph.D. dissertation, Wayne State University, 1985.
8440. Yaslam, S. "Remittances and Returning Migrants: A Case Study of Their Role in Industry in PDRY." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1988?
8441. Yassin, M. Aziz F. "Personal Names of Address in Kuwaiti Arabic." *Anthropological Linguistics*, Vol. 20 (1978), pp. 53-63.
8442. Yassini, Ayman Al-. *Religion and State in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1985.
8443. Yavari, Neguin. "National, Ethnic, and Sectarian Issues in the Iran-Iraq War." In Farhang Rajaei, ed., *Iranian Perspectives on the Iran-Iraq War* (Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, 1997), pp. xxx-xxx.
8444. Yemen Arab Republic. General People's Congress. Permanent Committee. *Barnamaj al-amal al-siyasi*. Vol. 1. Sanaa (?), 1980.
8445. Yemen Arab Republic. Markaz al-Dir sat wa-al-Buh th al-Yaman . *Thawrat 26 Sibtamir*. Sanaa; Beirut: Maktabat al-Jam hir, 1982.
8446. Yemen Arab Republic. Yemeni Center for Research and Studies. *Thawrat 1948: al-m l d wa-al-mas ra wa-al-mu'aththir t*. Beirut: D r al-Awda, 1982.
8447. Yemen Arab Republic." " *Financial Times*, 26 November 1984, special supplement.
8448. Yemeni, A.A.H. Al-. *The Dynamics of Democratization: Political Parties in Yemen* Bonn: Freidrich Ebert Stiftung, 2003. [SEP14]
8449. Yergin, Daniel. *The Prize: The Epic Quest for Oil, Money, and Power*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1991.
8450. Yergin, Daniel. "Ensuring Energy Security," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 85, No. 2 (March-April 2006), pp. 69-83. [JUN06]

8451. Yesson, Erik. "Politics and Military Technology: Explaining the 1991 Gulf War." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 105-131.
8452. Yesson, Erik. "The Role of Information Technology in the International System." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Regional and International Implications* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1993), pp. xxx-xxx.
8453. Yetiv, Steve A. "Kuwait: In Iraq's Shadow." *Current History*, Vol. 98, No. 625 (February 1999), pp. 69-71.
8454. Yetiv, Steve A. "The Evolution of U.S.-Russian Rivalry and Cooperation in the Persian Gulf." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 21, No. 3 (Spring 1998), pp. 13-31.
8455. Yetiv, Steve A. "The Outcomes of Desert Shield and Desert Storm: Some Antecedent Causes." *Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. 107, No. 2 (Summer 1992), pp. 195-212.
8456. Yetiv, Steve A. "U.S. Security in the Persian Gulf: Planning for the Future." *Strategic Review*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (Fall 1990), pp. 30-38.
8457. Yetiv, Steve A. *America and the Persian Gulf: The Third Party Dimension in World Politics*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1995.
8458. Yetiv, Steve A. *Crude Awakenings: Global Oil Security and American Foreign Policy*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2004. [AUG05]
8459. Yetiv, Steve A. *The Persian Gulf Crisis*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997. Greenwood Press Guides to Historic Events of the Twentieth Century.
8460. Yetiv, Steve. "Kuwait's Democratic Experiment in Its Broader International Context." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (Spring 2002), pp. 257-271.
8461. Yetiv, Steven A. "The U.S. Strategic Position in the Persian Gulf, 1978-1990: The Impact of the Iranian Revolution, the stan Intervention, and the Iran-Iraq War." Ph.D. dissertation, Kent State University, 1990.
8462. Yetiv, Steve A., and Chunlong Lu. "China, Global Energy, and the Middle East." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 61, No. 2 (Spring 2007), pp. 199-218. [JUL07]
8463. Yingsheng, Liu. "An Inscription in Memory of Sayyid bin Abu 'Ali: A Study of the Relationship between China and Oman from the 11th-15th Centuries." In Sultanate of Oman, Ministry of National Heritage & Culture, *Papers Submitted at the International Seminar on the Silk Roads Held at Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Sultanate of Oman, 20-21 November 1990* (Muscat, 1992), pp. 77-83.
8464. Yizraeli, Sarah. *Politics and Society in Saudi Arabia: The Crucial Years of Development, 1960-1982*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2012. [SEP14]
8465. Yizraeli, Sarah. *The Remaking of Saudi Arabia: The Struggle Between King Sa'ud and Crown Prince Faysal, 1953-1962*. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, 1997. Moshe Dayan Center, No. 121.
8466. Yodfat, Aryeh Y. "The USSR and the Persian Gulf." *Australian Outlook*, Vol. 33, No. 1 (April 1979), pp. 60-71.

8467. Yodfat, Aryeh Y. "The USSR and the Rebellion in the Dhofar Province of Oman." *_South Africa International_*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (July 1975), pp. 21-27.
8468. Yodfat, Aryeh Y. "The P.R.C. and the Middle East." *_Asia Quarterly_*, No. 3 (1977), pp. 223-236; No. 1 (1978), pp. 67-78.
8469. Yodfat, Aryeh Y. *_The Soviet Union and Revolutionary Iran_*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
8470. Yodfat, Aryeh Y. *_The Soviet Union and the Arabian Peninsula: Soviet Policy Towards the Persian Gulf and Arabia_*. London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1983.
8471. Yodfat, Aryeh Y., and Mordechai Abir. *_In the Direction of the Persian Gulf: The Soviet Union and the Persian Gulf_*. London: Frank Cass, 1977.
8472. Yom, Sean Lee. "Iron Fists in Silk Gloves: Building Political Regimes in the Middle East." Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 2009. [APR10]
8473. Yom, Sean L., and F. Gregory Gause III. "Resilient Royals: How Arab Monarchies Hang On." *_Journal of Democracy_*, Vol. 23, No. 4 (October 2012), pp. 74-87. [SEP14]
8474. Yordan, Carlos L. "Failing to Meet Expectations in Iraq: A Review of the Original U.S. Post-War Strategy." *_Middle East Review of International Affairs (MERIA)_*, Vol. 8, No. 1 (March 2004), distributed electronically. [MAY04]
8475. Yorke, Valerie. "Bid for Gulf Unity." *_The World Today_*, Vol. 37, Nos. 7-8 (July-August 1981), pp. 246-249.
8476. Yorke, Valerie. "Growing Insecurity in the Gulf." *_Middle East Review 1982_*, pp. 15-23.
8477. Yorke, Valerie. "Oil, the Middle East and Japan's Search for Security." *_International Affairs_* (London), Vol. 57, No. 3 (1981), pp. 428-448.
8478. Yorke, Valerie. "Security in the Gulf: A Strategy of Pre-emption." *_The World Today_*, Vol. 36, No. 7 (July 1980), pp. 239-250.
8479. Yorke, Valerie. *_The Gulf in the 1980s_*. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1980. Chatham House Papers, No. 6.
8480. Yost, Charles W. "Superpower Rivalry in the Gulf." In Ronald G. Wolfe, ed., *_The United States, Arabia, and the Gulf_* (Washington: Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1980), pp. 37-44.
8481. Yost, David S. "France and the Gulf War of 1990-1991: Political-Military Lessons Learned." *_Journal of Strategic Studies_*, Vol. 16, No. 3 (September 1993), pp. 339-374.
8482. Young, Arthur N. *_Saudi Arabia: The Making of a Financial Giant_*. New York: New York University Press, 1983.
8483. Young, Arthur N. "Financial Reform in Saudi Arabia." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 14, No. 4 (1960), pp. 466-469.
8484. Young, Arthur N. "Saudi Arabian Currency and Finance, Parts I and II." *_Middle East Journal_*, Vol. 7, No. 3 (Summer 1953), pp. 361-380, and Vol. 7, No. 4 (Autumn 1953), pp. 539-556. [SEP14]

8485. Young, P. Lewis. "The Iran-Iraq War: Into the Fourth Year of Conflict." *_Asian Defense Journal_*, No. 3 (March 1984), pp. 58-63.
8486. Yousef, Abdullah Al-. "An Evaluation of Bahrain's Major Industries and Their Future Prospects." In Jeffrey B. Nugent and Theodore H. Thomas, eds., *_Bahrain and the Gulf_* (London: Croom Helm, 1985), pp. 123-131.
8487. Yousef, Mohamed bin Musa al-. "The State and Market in Oman's Development: Conflict or Co-operation?" Ph.D. thesis, University of London, 1998.
8488. Yousef, Mohamed bin Musa Al-. *_Oil and the Transformation of Oman, 1970-1995: The Socio-Economic Impact_*. London: Stacey International, 1995.
8489. Yousif, Yousif Khalifa Al-. "Defence Spending and Economic Growth: Some Empirical Evidence from the Arab Gulf Region." *_Defence and Peace Economics_*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (June 2002), pp. 187-198.
8490. Yousuf, Ala'a al-. "Industrialisation and Economic Integration in the Arab Gulf." *_Arab Gulf Journal_*, Vol. 6, No. 1 (April 1986), pp. 25-32.
8491. Yousuf, Ala'a al-. *_Kuwait and Saudi Arabia: From Prosperity to Retrenchment_*. Oxford: Oxford Institute for Energy Studies, 1990.
8492. Yule, Paul, and Gerd Weisgerber ; with a contribution by Michael Prange and Andreas Hauptmann. *_The Metal Hoard From Ibri/Selme, Sultanate of Oman_*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag, 2001. *Praehistorische Bronzefunde. Abteilung XX ; Bd. 7. [AUG05]*
8493. Yusuf, Y.K. al-. "The GCC Countries' Membership of the GATT: Opportunities and Challenges." (In Arabic) *_Majallat Dirasat al-Khalij wal-Jazirah al-Arabiyah_*, Vol. 20, No. 79 (1995), pp. 135-176.

– Z –

8494. Zabara, Zaid Ali. “The Impact of External Financial Resources on the Economic Growth in North Yemen During the Period 1963-1983.” Ph.D. dissertation, Howard University, 1987.
8495. Zabarah, Mohammed A. “The Yemeni Revolution of 1962 Seen as a Social Revolution.” In B.R. Pridham, ed., *Contemporary Yemen: Politics and Historical Background* (London: Croom Helm, for the University of Exeter Centre for Arab Gulf Studies, 1984), pp. 76-84.
8496. Zabarah, Mohammed A. “Yemeni-Saudi Relations Gone Awry.” In Joseph A. Kechichian, ed., *Iran, Iraq, and the Arab Gulf States* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), pp. 263-280.
8497. Zabarah, Mohammed Ahmad. *Yemen: Traditionalism vs. Modernity*. New York: Praeger, 1982.
8498. Zabbal, S. “Kuria Muria Islands (Oman).” (In Arabic) *al-Arabi*, No. 243 (February 1979), pp. 116-129. [MAY04]
8499. Zachariah, K.C., B.A. Prakash, and S. Irudaya Rajan. “The Impact of Immigration Policy on Indian Contract Migrants: The Case of the United Arab Emirates.” *International Migration*, Vol. 41, No. 4 (October 2003), pp. 161-172. [MAY04]
8500. Zaccara, Luciano. “Comparing Elections in Gulf Cooperation Council Countries after the Arab Spring: The United Arab Emirates, Oman, and Kuwait.” *Journal of Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (June 2013), pp. 80-101. [SEP14]
8501. Zahir, Ahmad Jamal. *Al-Mara’a fi duwal al-Khalij al-Arabi: dirasah maydaniyah*. Kuwait: Dhat al-Silasil, n.d. (1983?).
8502. Zahrani, Abdul-Razzaq Homoud al-. “Saudi Arabian Development: A Sociological Study of Its Relation to Islam and Its Impacts on Society.” Ph.D. dissertation, Washington State University, 1986.
8503. Zaid, Abdulla S. “The Ikhwan Movement of Najd, Saudi Arabia, 1908-1930.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Chicago, 1989.
8504. Zakheim, Dov S. “Airlifting the Marine Corps: Mismatch or Wave of the Future?” In Uri Ra’anana, Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., and Geoffrey Kemp, eds. *Projection of Power: Perspectives, Perceptions and Problems* (Hamden, CT: Archon Books, 1982), pp. 120-137.
8505. Zakheim, Dov S. “Of Allies and Access.” *Washington Quarterly*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (1981), pp. 87-96.
8506. Zamel, Yousef Abdulla. “On the Role of International Trade in Development: The Case of the Gulf Countries.” Ph.D. dissertation, University of Colorado, Boulder, 1987.
8507. Zanotti, Jim. “U.S. Foreign Aid to the Palestinians.” U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report RS22967, 8 October 2008. [MAR09]

8508. Zanotti, Jim, Coordinator, Kenneth Katzman, Jeremiah Gertler, and Steven A. Hildreth. "Israel: Possible Military Strike Against Iran's Nuclear Facilities." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, CRS Report R42443, 28 September 2012. [SEP14]
8509. Zanoan, Vahan. "After the Oil Boom." *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 74, No. 6 (November-December 1995), pp. 2-7.
8510. Zappala, Salvatore. "The Iraqi Special Tribunal's Draft Rules of Procedure and Evidence." *Journal of International Criminal Justice*, Vol. 2, No. 3 (September 2004), pp. 855-865. [AUG05]
8511. Zardar, Ziauddin. "???" In Ian Jack, ed., *Granta 77: What We Think of America* (London: Granta Books, 2002), pp. xxx-xxx.
8512. Zartman, I. William. "The Power of American Purposes." *Middle East Journal*, Vol. 35, No. 2 (1981), pp. 163-177.
8513. Zayani, Rashid Abdulrahman Al. *Bahrain Between Two Periods: Protectorate and Independence*. Place?, publisher?, 2004. [AUG05]
8514. Zayla'i, Ahmad 'Umar al-. "A Kufic Inscription from Hamd nah in Southern Hijaz Referring to Amir Ibrahim bin Ziyad." In G. Rex Smith, J.R. Smart, and B.R. Pridham, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 3 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996), pp. 258-266.
8515. Zayani, Mohamed. "Transnational Media, Regional Politics and State Security: Saudi Arabia Between Tradition and Modernity." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (2012), pp. 307-327. [SEP14]
8516. Zayyani, Amal Ibrahim al-. "Mal mih min hay t al-shaykh Muhammad b. Khal fa b. Salm n b. Ahmad Al Khal fah, al-h kim al-r bi: 1843-1869." *al-Wath qa*, No. 7 (July 1985), pp. 11-26.
8517. Zayyat, Montasser al-. *The Road to Al-Qaeda: The Story of Bin Laden's Right-Hand Man*. Tr. by Ahmed Fekry and ed. by Sara Nimis. London: Pluto Press, 2004. [DEC06]
8518. Zdanowski, Jerzy. "The Manumission Movement in the Gulf in the First Half of the Twentieth Century." *Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 47, No. 6 (November 2011), pp. 863-883. [SEP14]
8519. Zdanowski, J. "The Problem of the Legal Status of Kuwait in the Ottoman Period." (In Polish) *Przegląd Orient*, Nos. 151-152 (1989), pp. 207-214.
8520. Zdanowski, Jerzy. "Military Organization of the Wahhabi Amirates (1750-1932)." In R.L. Bidwell, G. Rex Smith, and J.R. Smart, eds., *New Arabian Studies*, Vol. 2 (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1994), pp. 130-139.
8521. Zdanowski, Jerzy. "The Saudi Shi'a and Political Reform in Saudi Arabia." In Mary Ann Tetreault, Gwenn Okruhlik, and Andrzej Kapiszewski, eds., *Political Change in the Arab Gulf States: Stuck in Transition* (Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner, 2011), pp. 137-165. [SEP14]
8522. Zedalis, Rex J. "Burning of the Kuwaiti Oilfields and the Laws of War." *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law*, Vol. 24, No. 4 (1991), pp. 711-755.
8523. Zedan, Faysal Mohammed. "The Influence of Religion on Political Life in Saudi Arabia." M.A. thesis, Pacific Lutheran University, 1972.

8524. Zedan, Faysal Muhammad. "Political Development of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School, 1981.
8525. Ziadeh, Farhat J. *Property Law in the Arab World: Real Rights in Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Syria, Saudi Arabia and the Gulf States*. London: Graham & Trotman, 1975.
8526. Ziemba, Rachel, and Anton Malkin. "The GCC's International Investment Dynamics: The Role of Sovereign Wealth Funds." In Matteo Legrenzi and Bessma Momani, eds., *Shifting Geo-Economic Power of the Gulf: Oil, Finance and Institutions* (Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 2011), pp. xxx-xxx. [SEP14]
8527. Zimmerman, Peter D. "Iraq's Nuclear Achievements: Components, Sources and Statutes." U.S. Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, 1993.
8528. Zimmermann, Wolfgang. "The Omani Oases: Modern Modes of Employment Emerged." *Proceedings of the 1986 International Conference on Middle East Studies* (Oxford: BRISMES, 1986), pp. 333-338.
8529. Ziring, Lawrence. "Political Dilemmas and Instability in South and Southwest Asia." *Asian Affairs, An American Review*, Vol. XX, No. xx (1983), pp. 37-47.
8530. Zirinsky, Michael P. "Imperial Power and Dictatorship: Britain and the Rise of Reza Shah, 1921-1926." *International Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, Vol. 24 (November 1992), pp. 639-663.
8531. Zirkal, Khayr al-D n al-. *al-I'l m: Q m s Tar jim li-Ashhar al-Rij l wa-Nas ' min al- Arab wal-Must arab n wal-Mustasharaq n*. Beirut: D r al-Ilm lil-Mal y n, 1984.
8532. Zirkal, Khayr al-D n al-. *Shibh al-Jaz rah f ahad al-M lik Abd al-Az z*. 4 vols., Beirut, 1970. 3rd ed.. 2 vols.; Beirut: D r al-Ilm lil-Mil y n, 1985. 2 vols. [SEP14]
8533. Zizek, Slavoj. *Iraq: The Borrowed Kettle*. London: Verso, 2004. [AUG05]
8534. Zlobin, Nikolai. "Iraq in the Context of Post-Soviet Foreign Policy." *Mediterranean Quarterly*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (Spring 2004), pp. 84-102. [AUG05]
8535. Zorghbibe, Charles. *Nuages de guerre sur les emirats du Golfe*. Paris: Publications de le Sorbonne, 1984. Points chaud du globe, No. 2.
8536. Zorob, Anja. "Oman Caught Between the GCC Customs Union and Bilateral Free Trade with the US: Is It Worth Breaking the Rules?" In Steffen Wippel, ed., *Regionalizing Oman: Political, Economic and Social Dynamics* (Dordrecht, Germany: Springer Sciences+Business Media, 2013), pp. 185-204. [SEP14]
8537. Zubaydi, A. al-. "The Echo of the Portuguese Invasion in the Literature of the Arab Gulf." (In Arabic) *al-Wath qa*, No. 14 (1989), pp. 126-153.
8538. Zubair, Mohammed al-, and Vincent McBrierty. *Oman – Ancient Civilisation: Modern Nation, Towards a Knowledge & Service Economy*. Muscat: Bayt al-Zubayr Foundation; Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 2004. [MAY04]
8539. Zubayri, Muhammad Mahmud al-. *al-Muntalaqat al-nazariyah fi fikr al-thawrah al-Yamaniyah*. Beirut: Dar al-Awdah, 1983.
8540. Zubi, Ali Z. J. R. al-. "Urbanization, Tribalism, and Tribal Marriage in Contemporary Kuwait." Ph.D. dissertation, Wayne State University, 1999.

8541. Zuhur, Sherifa. *_Saudi Arabia: Islamic Threat, Political Reform, and the Global War on Terror_*. Carlisle Barracks, PA: US Army War College, Strategic Studies Institute, March 2005. [AUG05]
8542. Zulfa, Mohammed al-. "Omani-Ottoman Relations During the Reign of Imam Ahmad b. Sa'id, 1741-83, in the Light of a Recently Discovered Exchange of Letters Between the Imam and the Ottoman Sultan." R.B. Serjeant and R.L. Bidwell, eds., *_Arabian Studies_* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990; University of Cambridge, Oriental Publications, No. 42), pp. 93-103.
8543. Zumai, A.F. "The Intellectual and Historical Developments of the Islamic Movement in Kuwait." Ph.D. thesis, University of Exeter, 1989?
8544. Zunes, Stephen. "Confrontation with Iraq: A Bankrupt U.S. Policy." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (June 1998), pp. 87-108.
8545. Zunes, Stephen. "Foreign Policy by Catharsis: The Failure of US Policy Toward Iraq." *_Arab Studies Quarterly_*, Vol. 23, No. 4 (Fall 2001), pp. 69-86.
8546. Zunes, Stephen. "The US-GCC Relationship: Its Rise and Potential Fall." *_Middle East Policy_*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (1993), pp. 103-112.
8547. Zunes, Stephen. *_Tinderbox: US Middle East Policy and the Roots of Terrorism_*. Monroe, ME: Common Courage Press; London: Zed Books, 2003.
8548. Zuraiki, Mokhtar al-. "Dancing on the Heads of Snakes: An Intertextual Analysis of Political Metaphor in Yemen." Ph.D. dissertation, Oklahoma State University, 2013. [SEP14]
8549. Zviagelskia, Irina. "Moscow: the 1991 Gulf Crisis and Its Aftermath." In Wolfgang Danspeckgruber and Charles R.H. Tripp, eds., *_Iraq's Aggression Against Kuwait: Strategic Lessons and Implications for Europe_* (Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1996), pp. 219-231.
8550. Zweiri, Mahjoob. "Synergies in Reform: Case Studies of Saudi Arabia and Iran." In Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright, eds., *_Reform in the Middle East Oil Monarchies_* (Reading, UK: Ithaca Press, 2008), pp. 247-261. [MAR09]
8551. Zwemer, S.M. "Notes on Oman." *_National Geographic Magazine_*, Vol. 22, No. 1 (January 1911), pp. 89-98.